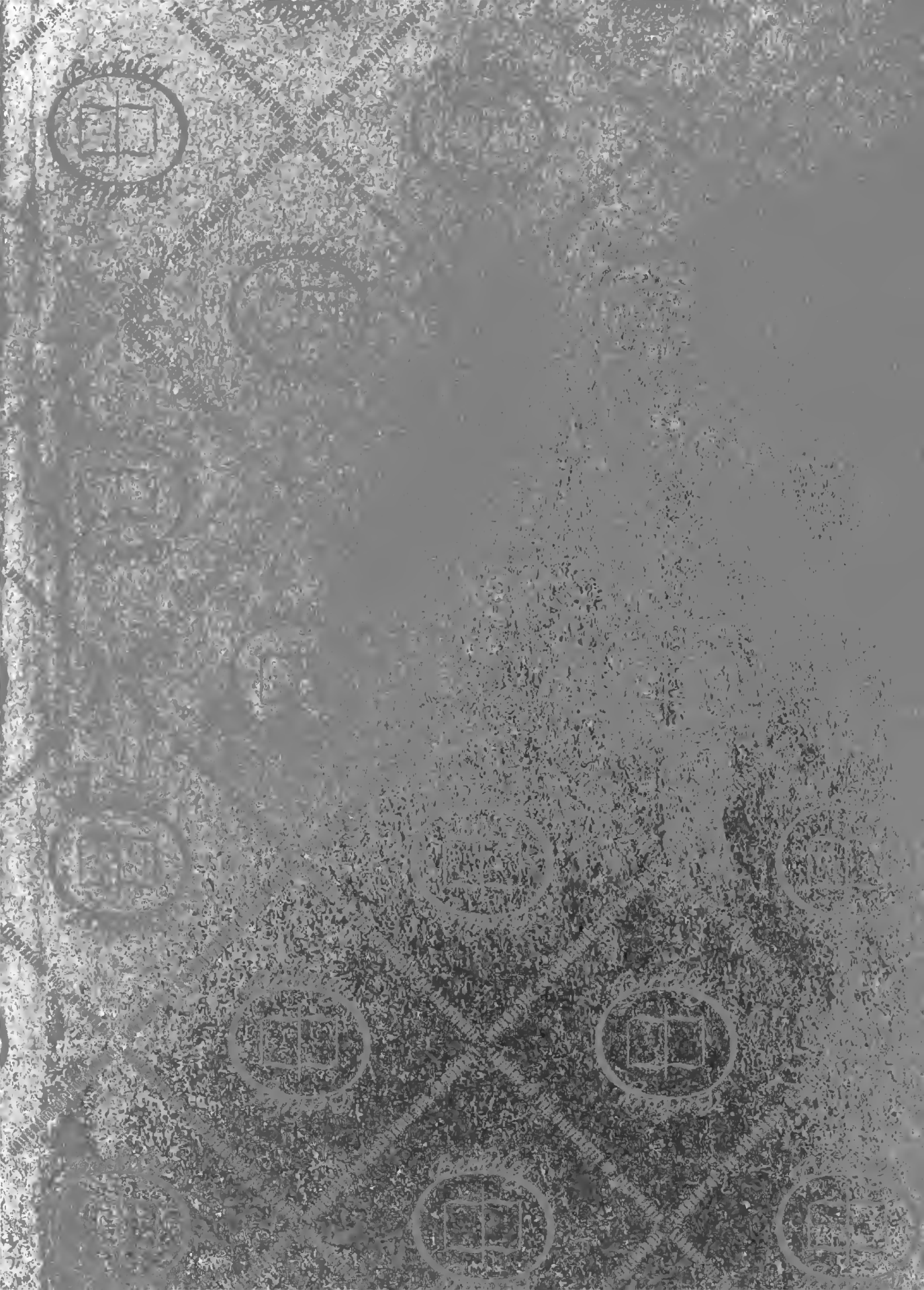






*The Bancroft Library*

University of California • Berkeley





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2006 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation









EVANS'  
AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY  
1639--1820 A. D.

Charles Evans  
No. 66.

# AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY

BY

CHARLES EVANS

---

A CHRONOLOGICAL DICTIONARY

OF ALL

BOOKS PAMPHLETS AND PERIODICAL PUBLICATIONS

PRINTED IN THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

FROM THE GENESIS OF PRINTING IN 1639

DOWN TO AND INCLUDING THE YEAR 1820

WITH BIBLIOGRAPHICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES

VOLUME 2

1730-1750

Make a book that will fulfil a purpose, use will give it  
polish; then, but not till then, it will be perfect.

—Jerome Cardan.



PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE AUTHOR

BY THE BLAKELY PRESS CHICAGO

ANNO DOMINI MDCCCIV

E3

1. 2  
REFERENCE  
& BIBLIOG

Miss  
Evans

E3  
E8  
1703  
V. 2  
BANC

To

THE PRESIDENT TRUSTEES  
PROPRIETORS  
AND LIBRARY OFFICIALS OF THE

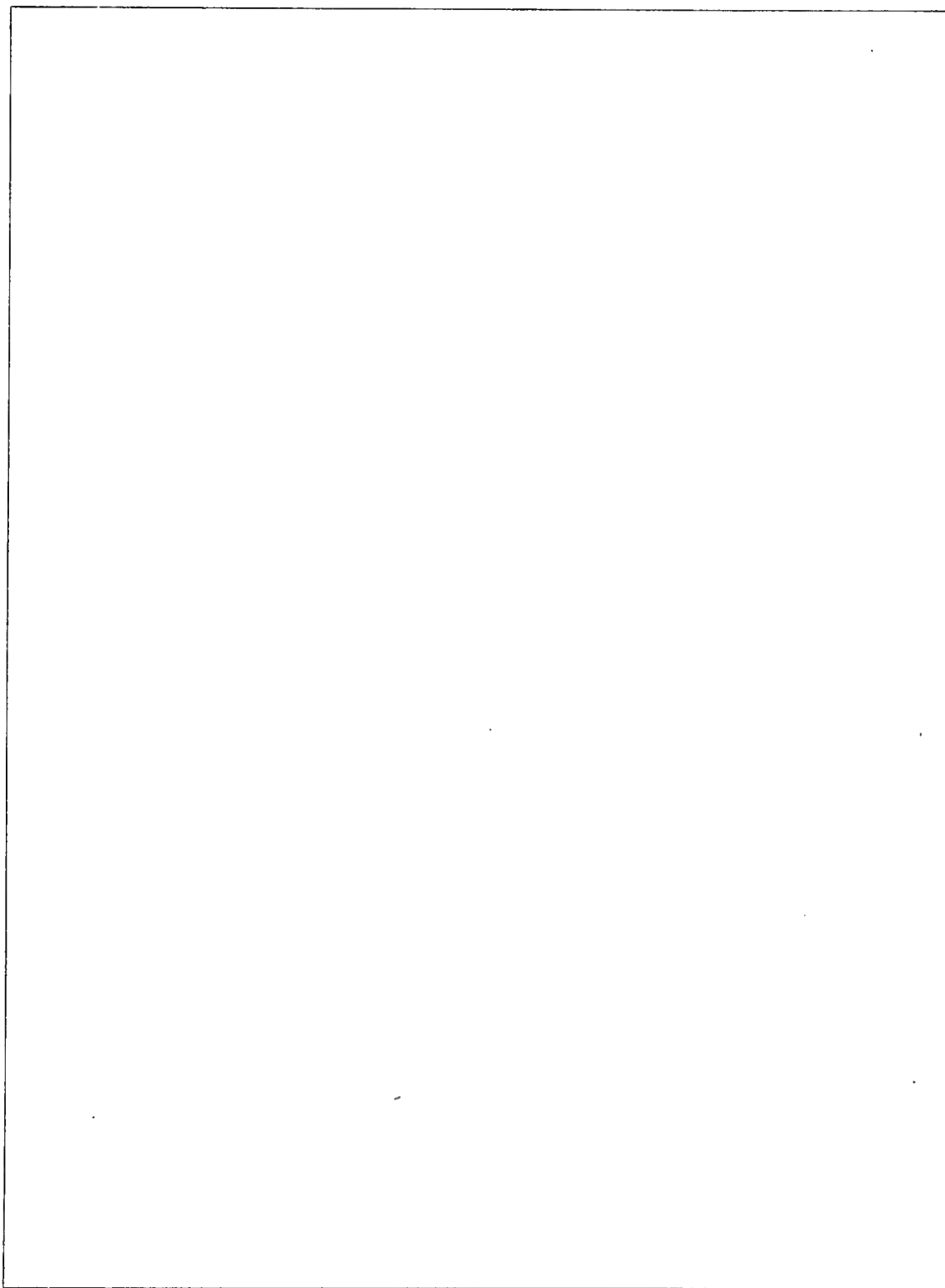
BOSTON ATHENÆUM

OF THIRTY-FIVE YEARS AGO  
THE ALMA MATER OF MY BIBLIOGRAPHICAL LIFE  
AND TO THEIR SUCCESSORS OF TO-DAY

*This Volume is Dedicated*

IN GRATEFUL ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF A SERVICE  
WHICH IN COMMON WITH THE SCHOLARS OF THIS  
COUNTRY I HAVE SHARED AND WHICH BUT FOR THE  
WISE FORETHOUGHT OF ITS FOUNDERS AND THEIR  
SUCCESSORS WOULD HAVE RENDERED THIS RECORD  
OF A NATION'S LITERATURE FAR LESS COMPLETE

THE AUTHOR



## PREFACE.

In the twenty years of literary production in the United States of America, of which this second volume of the *AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY* is a record, the printing-press has also become established in the Provinces of Virginia and South Carolina, and a literature in the German language has become an integral part of our own.

With the spread of printing into the Provinces south of New England the literary record assumes a broader outlook. It becomes freer, more outspoken, discussion of public questions takes a wider sweep, and the purely literary is more cultivated. With the flow of emigration and immigration property rights and boundaries become more jealously guarded, and vulgar competition in society and politics becomes a marked feature of American life: New York, always the stormy petrel of American political life, leading in this. The prevailing tone of literary production is still dominantly religious, but more and more variant from the uniform sentiment which pervaded the first volume.

Massachusetts is still true to its early teachers, and the sermon still remains the most authentic revelation we possess of the mind and heart, the learning and intellectual energy of New England. Here and there are individual cases of rebellion from the fixed government and discipline of the church, but the heavy hand of council or synod, or the earnest pleading of his brethren brings the erring brother to his knees, as in the case of James Davenport; or he finds the service of his Master more congenial elsewhere, as the eminent ability of Jonathan Edwards was lost to Massachusetts. It was a period of unrest in churches, a revival of religious feeling outside of them, and is strongly marked by the assertion of the right of lay-members in the offices of the church.

In Connecticut the missionaries of the Church of England were actively and controversially propagating their faith from that vantage-ground. New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland and the Carolinas were free to them, and Virginia, where severe penalties were enacted against Moravians, New-Lights and Methodists, was already their own.

Owing to sectarian and provincial bigotries, the Dutch Church in New York never assumed the proportions in literary production that the importance of their early colonization would seem to have warranted. How much the general average of intelligence in the Colony entered into this, for the representatives of the church were men of high ability, can only be conjectured, but one historian of the period is authority for the statement that in 1745 there were only fifteen men of academical training in the Province. The church record of New Jersey, in this period, is mainly the printed writings of the brothers Gilbert and John Tennent, the former being compared by his contemporaries to George Whitefield in the eloquence and power of his preaching.

In Pennsylvania had grown up a strong and resolute band of German visionaries and enthusiasts, who, under the names of Mystics, Inspirationists, Pietists, Mennonites, Dunkers, Ephrata Brethren, Herrnhuters, United Brethren or Moravians, clashed over questions of Sabbatarianism, celibacy and mystic theology, each aspiring to inaugurate in a new world a new era of christianity. Count Nikolas Ludwig von Zinzendorff, who had received from a Lutheran congregation a call to the ministry, on his arrival at Philadelphia attempted, by a series of conferences, to draw the godly minded of all the German denominations and sects into one spiritual brotherhood, without destroying their allegiance to their several creeds. In this he failed. The delegates from other religious bodies withdrew and left the field to the Moravians. Some impression was made upon the Lutheran and Reformed congregations, who were induced to accept ministers ordained by him or his coadjutors, but the general result was dissensions and the bitter controversy which forms so large a part of the issues of the German printing-press of this period. Amid the storm of the warring factions the Quakers of Pennsylvania, strong in their faith, and in the political control of the Assembly, calmly avoided any expression except the one point of peace, upon which they were firm. Not so with some of the other denominations. Later there was formed a society in England, subsidized by wealthy Englishmen, called the "Society for propagating christian knowledge among the Germans in Pennsylvania," the local management of which was placed in the hands of a board of trustees, of which James Hamilton, William Allen, Richard Peters, Conrad Weiser and Benjamin Franklin were members, and whose active and moving spirit and chairman was the Reverend William Smith, D. D. The avowed purpose of the Society was to establish German free schools in the German settlements in Pennsylvania, and to set up a press and print a paper, almanacs and other popular publications, to counteract the influences among the Germans of the press of Christoph Saur, who had printed the German Bible—the first Bible in an European language printed in America—and who boldly declared that under the Society's cloak of charity lurked political intentions. The humor of the situation not being relieved when, after several years of earnest endeavors, Dr. Smith was imprisoned by order of the Quaker majority in the Assembly for allowing an article translated from Franklin's Gazette, which he had not written, to appear in the paper, which ended the paper and largely the Society's usefulness. The one fact of the propaganda, standing prominently out, being that "Poor Richard," whose warmest admirers have never considered in the light of a religious enthusiast, was relieved of a second-hand, unproductive German printing-office, which had been purchased from him by the Society.

The presses of Maryland and Virginia show little that is expressive of the religious thought of this period in those Provinces.

In South Carolina, New England Congregationalism found an earnest advocate in Josiah Smith, and the Church of England a forceful champion in Alexander Garden, who strongly combatted the influence of Whitefield in the Province.

In Georgia appeared, for the second time, that flaming torch of Methodism, George Whitefield, who awoke with alarm the conservative churches of the Atlantic coast, from Savannah to Boston, with his fiery eloquence. Churches and Colleges thundered denunciations against him and his methods. Pulpits were denied to him, and he spoke to his large audiences from porches and on commons. The feeling against him in New England was somewhat increased by a statement attributed to Jonathan Edwards by Thomas Clap, Rector of Yale College, which Edwards indignantly denied, that it was Whitefield's expressed "design to turn the generality of the ministers in the country out of their places and resettle them with ministers from England, Scotland and Ireland."



Among the issues of the printing-press, not wholly religious in character, the following are briefly noted as among the more important issues made in each Province during the period covered by this volume:

In Massachusetts, in 1731, Jonathan Edwards' first published work, *God glorified in the work of redemption*, was printed. In 1732, André Le Mercier, the French minister in Boston, issued his important *Church history of Geneva*. In 1734, Ellis Huske, postmaster of Boston began the publication of the *Boston Post-boy*. In 1735, Thomas Fleet began printing the *Boston Evening-Post*, the best newspaper printed in New England in its period. In this year, also, William Brattle issued his *Compendium logicae*, which remained a text-book in Harvard College until 1765. And Judah Monis, Hebrew instructor in Harvard College, and the first Jewish convert to christianity in New England, issued his important *Grammar of the Hebrew tongue*. In 1736 appeared the first volume of Thomas Prince's uncompleted *Chronological history of New-England*, and John Mason's *Brief history of the Pequot war*. The dedication of William Douglass' *Practical history of a new military fever*, discloses the existence of a Medical Society in Boston, the first society of this nature formed in the United States. In 1743 the *American Magazine*, the third attempt at this form of periodical publication, and the second of the same name, was begun and continued for three years and four months. In 1745 the press chronicles the success of the arms of New England in taking Cape Breton in Narrative, Sermon and Song. In 1746 the end of the Rebellion in Scotland gives an opportunity for all the Provinces to show their loyalty to the mother-country. In 1747 William Douglass began to issue, in serial form, his *Summary, historical and political, of the British Settlements in North-America*, the second volume of which was completed in 1751. In 1748 appeared two important narratives of Indian captivity, John Norton's *Redeemed captive*, and Nehemiah How's *Narrative of captivity*, which were followed, in 1750, by Benjamin Doolittle's *Short narrative of mischief done by the French and Indian enemy on the western frontiers of Massachusetts from 1744 to 1748*. In this year, also, Jonathan Mayhew delivered his frequently reprinted *Discourse concerning unlimited submission and non-resistance to the higher powers*, on the anniversary of the death of Charles I.

In Rhode Island, James Franklin, the elder, printed in 1730 a collection of the *Acts and Laws*, together with the *Charter*; and, in 1732, began printing the *Rhode-Island Gazette*, the first newspaper printed in the Colony, which suspended publication at the end of seven months. John Callender's important *Historical discourse on the affairs of Rhode-Island*, for the first one hundred years, was printed at Boston in 1739. In 1744 the Widow Franklin printed a collection of the *Acts and Laws*, together with the *Charter*. In 1742 *A Proclamation* was issued by the Governor, offering a reward of five hundred pounds for the arrest of one Obadiah Mors for counterfeiting. The fact, together with the spelling of the surname, is of further interest and bibliographical importance, for the reason that the portrait of Matthew Henry in the tenth edition of his *Communicant's companion*, printed in Boston in 1731, is signed "N Mors Sculp" The portrait appears to be executed on copper-plate, and there is strong probability for believing this to be the first portrait on copper-plate engraved in the American Colonies. Whether N. and Obadiah Mors were of the same family has not been determined.

Among the more important issues of the press of Connecticut, at New London, should be mentioned Samuel Johnson's *Introduction to the study of Philosophy*, and the *Catalogue of the library of Yale-College*, compiled by Rector Thomas Clap, both printed in 1743, Jared Elliot's *Essay upon field-husbandry*, printed in 1748, and the collected *Acts and Laws* of 1750.

From the press in New York appeared, in 1731, James Lyne's *Plan of the City of New-York*, erroneously ascribed to 1728 on numerous imitations, which was followed, in 1735, by a

*Map of the harbour of New-York, and a Map of the Five Indian Nations.* In 1732 began the series of political pamphlets relating to the administrations of Governor William Cosby and his successor, George Clarke, in which the side of the Government is represented by the press of William Bradford and its opposers, among whom Rip Van Dam figured, by the press of John Peter Zenger. This controversy led to the establishment by Zenger, in 1733, of the *New-York Weekly Journal*, the second newspaper printed in the Province, and this was followed by his celebrated trial for libel in 1735, which established the principle of freedom of the press. In 1736 Zenger printed *A Brief narrative of the case and tryal*. This has been frequently reprinted, and so far-reaching seemed the principle involved that it was also annotated for the benefit of students in law by two eminent lawyers in the Colonies, one of whom was Jonathan Blenman, King's attorney in Barbados, in *Remarks on Zenger's Tryal*, first published in the Barbados Gazette. In 1735 Zenger printed the *Charter of the City of New-York*, the best example of his printing-press, William Bradford printing in 1736 the *Charter of the City of Albany*. In 1743 James Parker began the publication of the *New-York Weekly Post-boy*, changing its name in 1747 to the *New-York Gazette revived in the weekly Post-boy*; but Henry De Foreest's *New-York Evening Post*, begun in the fall of 1744, when William Bradford's *New-York Gazette* ceased publication, was the lineal successor of that paper, as De Foreest was Bradford's partner at the time of the suspension. In 1744 Daniel Horsmanden, Recorder of the City of New York, issued his *Journal of the conspiracy for burning the City of New-York*, James Parker also printing, in 1749, the *Laws, Statutes, Ordinances and Constitutions of the City of New-York*, in the Mayoralty of Edward Holland, and in 1750 reprinted Robert Dodsley's two dramatic tales, *The Toy-shop*, and *The King and the miller of Mansfield*, with a single exception the earliest dramatic pieces printed in the American Colonies.

As the press had not within this period become established in New Jersey, John Kinsey's edition of the *Acts of the General Assembly of New-Jersey* was printed by the Bradfords in Philadelphia in 1732, while James Parker, at New York, in 1747, printed the *Bill in Chancery*, and *Publications of the Council of Proprietors of East-New-Jersey*.

In Pennsylvania, the English presses, reinforced by the German presses, have increased the literary output both in quantity and quality. In 1730, Welsh scholarship in a western wilderness had brought forth the first Welsh Concordance to the Bible, the *Cyd-Gordiad Egwyddorawl o'r Srythwrau*, of Abel Morgan. In 1732, Benjamin Franklin began printing the *Poor Richard Almanacks*, under the name of Richard Saunders, perhaps the best known of all these annual publications, of which some thirty others were begun or continued during this period. In this year also, Franklin published the first newspaper in the German language printed in the American Colonies, the *Philadelphische Zeitung*, of which a single number only is known to be extant. In 1734, there was issued from Franklin's press James Anderson's *Constitutions of the Free-Masons*, the first work of free-masonry printed in America, and in 1735, the second classic printed in this country, *Cato's Moral distiches Englished in couplets*, by James Logan. In 1738, Christoph Saur set up at Germantown a German printing-press, all works in the German language heretofore printed having been printed by Benjamin Franklin in Roman types, and in the following year published *Zionitischer Weyrauch-Hugel*, the largest and most important collection of the hymns of the Ephrata Cloister, and the first book printed with German type in America. In the same year Saur began to print the second German newspaper, if that name can be properly applied to it, *Der Hoch-Deutsch Pensylvanische Geschicht-Schreiber*. It was at first intended to issue a number once every three months, but this was too slow even for Germantown, Pennsylvania, and the more rapid issue of once a month was finally determined upon, and it appeared monthly until 1756. In that year it

startled its readers by appearing twice a month until 1775, when its headlong course was changed to a weekly issue, until its publication under father, son and grandson finally ceased. The elder Saur was a very conscientious man in all his dealings. After issuing his paper for a number of years and finding that his news, even at the long range it was printed, did not always prove true, he inserted before the word news in the title the word probable, "Wahrscheinlicher Nachrichten," so as to clear his conscience. It is believed that this example has never been followed. In 1740, Franklin printed a *Collection of Charters and other publick Acts relating to Pennsylvania*. In January, 1741, the *American Magazine*, projected and edited by John Webbe, the first magazine issued in the American Colonies, was printed by Andrew Bradford, its appearance being hastened by the announcement of the *General Magazine*, projected and printed by Benjamin Franklin, which appeared three days after, neither of which were continued for more than six months. In this year Franklin also issued the *Laws of the Government of New-Castle, Kent and Sussex upon Delaware*. The year 1742 owes the large number of its German imprints to the presence of Count Zinzendorff in Pennsylvania, whose printing and that of his friends was mainly done by Franklin's press. In this year Franklin also printed John Kinsey's edition of the *Charters and Collection of all the Laws of the Province of Pennsylvania*; and William Bradford, third printer of that name, began the publication of the *Pennsylvania Journal*. In 1743, Franklin printed Johannes Bechtel's *En Kort Cathechismus*, a translation of his Shorter Catechism for the use of the colonists from Sweden on the Delaware, the only work printed in the Swedish language in the American Colonies, and began to print the series of his *Pocket Almanacks*. In this year also, Christoph Saur completed the printing of the *Biblia* in the German language, a prospectus of which had been issued two years before. This was the first Bible in an European language printed in America. The importance of the undertaking cannot be underrated. The charge of Saur's enemies that his Bible was not the genuine article is confuted by comparison with the thirty-second Halle edition, from which it was reprinted. If his press had accomplished nothing else the publication would have rendered it illustrious in the annals of early printing in America. Collectors will not fail to note the differences in the two impressions bearing date of the year 1743. In 1744, Benjamin Franklin printed what is generally considered to be the best example of the printer's art produced by the greatest printer of this period in the American Colonies, *M. T. Cicero's Cato-major, or his discourse of old-age*, the third translation of a classic printed in this country, although Franklin, in "The Printer to the Reader," incorrectly calls it the first, overlooking the fact that he had himself printed Cato's Moral distiches in 1735, translated, as was this, by Chief Justice James Logan. In this year Franklin also printed *An Account of the new invented fire-places*, which he had invented; and the issue of a *Catalogue of choice and valuable books*, printed and distributed gratis by him, furnishes another instance of ephemeral publications rising to the rank of rarissimo among early printed books. About the year 1745 the strained relations which had existed for several years between Christoph Saur and Conrad Beissel, head of the Brotherhood, led the Ephrata Brethren to set up a German printing-press of their own within the Cloister, the practical character of the community being exhibited by the Brotherhood at once undertaking the manufacture of their own paper, and doing their own printing, binding, editing, translating and composing. For this reason the issues of the Ephrata press show many peculiarities. The splendid folio volumes of over fifteen hundred pages of T. J. Van Braght's *Der Blutige Schau-Platz*, which the Brethren translated from the Dutch into German, manufactured the paper for printing an edition of twelve hundred copies, and engaged the services of fifteen men for three years in printing, is the largest and in some respects the most

remarkable book of the Colonial period. In 1747, appeared Benjamin Franklin's *Plain truth*, advocating vigorous measures for the defence of the frontiers of Pennsylvania, which occasioned an animated controversy, in which the Quakers, Mennonists, Dunkers and non-resistant sects joined in deprecating any resort to arms. In this year the New England custom of general fasts was transplanted to Pennsylvania by Franklin, who proposed and drew up the form of *A Proclamation*, and printed it in both English and German.

From the year 1730 to 1737-1738 William Parks, under an arrangement with the governments of Maryland and Virginia, by which he was to receive from each two hundred pounds a year, secured to him by Act of Assembly by fifty thousand pounds weight of tobacco, maintained printing offices at both Annapolis and Williamsburg. To the latter place he removed permanently about the year 1738. He was succeeded at Annapolis, in 1739, by Jonas Green, as printer to the Province of Maryland. In 1745 Green began the publication of the *Maryland Gazette*, second paper of that name printed in the Province, which was continued with marked typographical features and ability into the next century. At Annapolis, in 1730, William Parks printed Ebenezer Cook's *Sotweed redivivus*, and in the following year, in *The Maryland muse*, his Sot-weed factor, first printed in London in 1708, both written in heavy burlesque verse.

It is characteristic of the colonists of Maryland and Virginia that, while they were of the same stock as those who peopled New England, their ideals seemed formed more in imitation of the social conditions existing in England than the colonists north of them. This is reflected in the literature produced. The northern colonists furnish no parallel early instance to George Sandys translating ten of the fifteen books of Ovid's *Metamorphoses* "limned by that unperfect light which was snatched from the hours of night and repose" in the sylvan wilderness of Virginia. And when, after much opposition from royal governors, the printing press finally becomes established at Williamsburg, in 1730, the traditions of this early scholarship are seen in almost the first issue of William Parks' press, being a hymn of praise, an ode to the printing art, in J. Markland's *Typographia*,—the slumbering literary culture in the Colony receiving further proof in the following year by the proposals to print in two volumes *The Virginia miscellany*, consisting of new poems, essays and translations on various subjects, by several gentlemen of this country. In 1733 William Parks printed the *Collection of all the Acts of Assembly*, and about the same time he printed, anonymously, John Tennent's *Every man his own doctor*, a popular, frequently-printed manual, which regular practitioners of medicine have always found of great assistance in securing them patients. In advertising this, and *Every man his own lawyer*, for sale, Franklin humorously added in a note that "in a short time will be published *Every man his own priest*." In 1736 William Parks began the publication of the *Virginia Gazette*, the first newspaper printed in Virginia. In 1737 he printed John Mercer's *Exact abridgment of all the public Acts of Assembly*, the *Continuation* of which, printed by him in 1739, is a work rarely to be found with it. In 1742 Parks printed E. Smith's *Compleat housewife*, the first American cook-book, which has had many imitators since without reaching the degree of perfection. In 1742 he printed William Stith's *History of Virginia*, a work of variable merit but of great bibliographical interest, which brings the history of the Colony down to 1624 only, and was intended by its author to be the first part of a continuation, which never appeared. William Parks also printed, in 1740, *A True and faithful narrative of the proceedings of the House of Burgesses of North-Carolina*, against Chief Justice William Smith, the first work printed in this country bearing wholly upon events in that Province.

In 1732 the first printing-press was established at Charleston, South Carolina. On slight foundation it appears that about January of that year Eleazer Phillips, junior, son of a bookseller in Charlestown, Massachusetts, began to print the *South-Carolina Weekly Journal*, which was suspended by his death a few months afterwards. Of this paper no copies are known to be extant. In the same period with the Journal Thomas Whitmarsh began the publication of the *South-Carolina Gazette*, which ended with his death in 1733. No other publications were apparently printed until the year 1734, when Lewis Timothy, who had been associated with Benjamin Franklin in Philadelphia, began the publication of the *South-Carolina Gazette*, the second paper of that name printed in the Province. In 1736 Timothy printed Nicholas Trott's edition of the *Laws of the Province of South-Carolina*, and in the following year printed the first edition of John Wesley's *Collection of Psalms and hymns*, which ante-dates the first English edition by a year. In 1742 his son, Peter Timothy, printed the *Report of the committee of both Houses of Assembly*, in regard to General Oglethorpe's unfortunate expedition against St. Augustine. Previously, in 1741, Peter Timothy had also printed Patrick Tailfer's *True and historical narrative of the Colony of Georgia*, last of the thirteen Colonies to be settled, but first to print its history, a work which, apart from its historical importance, has strong claims to bibliographical interest in the three impressions assigned to this year in printing.

The following list of subscribers, received since the publication of the first volume, is here recorded with a deep sense of acknowledgment to the Institutions and their officials, and to the Individuals who have thus aided in the publication of a work which, from its nature, should be of first importance in any community where American literature is collected, read, or studied:

- BIBLIOTHECA NACIONAL, DR. MANOEL CICERO PEREGRINO DA SILVA, Direktor, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
- KOENIGLICHE LANDESBIBLIOTHEK, DR. KARL STEIPF, Oberbibliothekar, Stuttgart, Germany.
- KONINKLIJKE BIBLIOTHEEK, DR. W. G. C. BYVANCK, Chief Librarian, 'S Gravenhage, Holland.
- LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT, A. DE CELLES, Chief Librarian, Ottawa, Canada.
- REG. BIBLIOTECA NAZIONALE CENTRALE, DESIDERIO CHILOVI, Direttore, Florence, Italy.
- THE ROYAL LIBRARY, E. W. DAHLGREN, Chief Librarian, Stockholm, Sweden.
- DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, JOSEPHINE A. CLARK, Librarian, Washington, D. C.
- IOWA STATE LIBRARY, JOHNSON BRIGHAM, State Librarian, Des Moines, Iowa.
- MASSACHUSETTS STATE LIBRARY, C. B. TILLINGHAST, State Librarian, Boston, Mass.
- NEW HAMPSHIRE STATE LIBRARY, ARTHUR H. CHASE, State Librarian, Concord, N. H.
- VIRGINIA STATE LIBRARY, JOHN P. KENNEDY, State Librarian, Richmond, Virginia.
- BIBLIOTHÈQUE DE L' UNIVERSITÉ, FERENCZI ZOLTAN, Directeur, Budapest, Hungary.
- CLARK UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, LOUIS N. WILSON, Librarian, Worcester, Massachusetts.
- KOENIGLICHE UNIVERSITÄTS-BIBLIOTHEK, DR. JOHANNES ROEDIGER, Direktor, Marburg i Hessen, Germany.
- NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, LODILLA AMBROSE, Asst. Librarian, Evanston, Illinois.
- PENNSYLVANIA STATE COLLEGE LIBRARY, HELEN M. BRADLEY, Librarian, State College, Pennsylvania.
- SION COLLEGE LIBRARY, REV. WILLIAM H. MILMAN, Librarian, London, England.

- TRINITY COLLEGE LIBRARY, REV. T. K. ABBOTT, Librarian, Dublin, Ireland.  
UNIVERSITÄTS BIBLIOTHEK, HERM. HAUPT, Bibliothekar, Giessen, Germany.  
UNIVERSITY LIBRARY, FRANCIS JENKINSON, Librarian, Cambridge, England.  
UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO LIBRARY, ALFRED E. WHITAKER, Librarian, Boulder, Colorado.  
UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH LIBRARY, A. ANDERSON, Acting-Librarian, Edinburgh, Scotland.  
UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA LIBRARY, MORRIS JASTROW, JUN., Librarian, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY, HUGH H. LANGTON, Librarian, Toronto, Canada.  
UNIVERSITY OF WYOMING LIBRARY, GRACE RAYMOND HEBARD, Librarian, Laramie, Wyoming.  
ADVOCATES' LIBRARY, J. T. CLARK, Keeper, Edinburgh, Scotland.  
BISHOPSGATE INSTITUTE LIBRARY, CHARLES WILLIAM F. GOSS, Director, London, England.  
GUTENBERG-MUSEUM, PROF. DR. VELKE, Oberbibliothekar, Mainz, Germany.  
HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNSYLVANIA, JOHN W. JORDAN, Librarian, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
LAW SOCIETY OF UPPER CANADA, WILLIAM GEORGE EAKINS, Librarian, Toronto, Canada.  
LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, MARY FRANCES ISOM, Librarian, Portland, Oregon.  
LONDON LIBRARY, C. T. HAEBERG WRIGHT, Secretary and Librarian, London, England.  
MECHANICS INSTITUTE LIBRARY, H. W. PARKER, Librarian, New York, New York.  
MERCANTILE LIBRARY, JOHN ASHHURST, Librarian, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
PROVIDENCE ATHENÆUM, JOSEPH LE ROY HARRISON, Librarian, Providence, Rhode Island.  
REDWOOD LIBRARY, RICHARD BLISS, Librarian, Newport, Rhode Island.  
REYNOLDS LIBRARY, ALFRED SOMERS COLLINS, Librarian, Rochester, New York.  
JOHN RYLANDS LIBRARY, HENRY GUPPY, Librarian, Manchester, England.  
WATKINSON LIBRARY, FRANK BUTLER GAY, Librarian, Hartford, Connecticut.  
CITY LIBRARY, HILLER C. WELLMAN, Librarian, Springfield, Massachusetts.  
FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, LEONARD J. GORDON, President, Jersey City, New Jersey.  
FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY, GEORGE F. WINCHESTER, Librarian, Paterson, New Jersey.  
LAWSON MCGHEE LIBRARY, WILLIAM S. MEAD, Chairman, Knoxville, Tennessee.  
PUBLIC LIBRARY, HEW MORRISON, Librarian, Edinburgh, Scotland.  
PUBLIC LIBRARY, GEORGE W. RANKIN, Librarian, Fall River, Massachusetts.  
PUBLIC LIBRARY, SAMUEL H. RANCK, Librarian, Grand Rapids, Michigan.  
PUBLIC LIBRARY, HELEN KILDUFF GAY, Librarian, New London, Connecticut.  
PUBLIC LIBRARY, E. S. WILLCOX, Librarian, Peoria, Illinois.  
PUBLIC LIBRARY, J. EVARTS TRACY, Vice-President, Plainfield, New Jersey.  
PUBLIC LIBRARY, HELEN J. MCCAINE, Librarian, St. Paul, Minnesota.  
PUBLIC LIBRARY, GEORGE A. MULLIN, Secretary, San Francisco, California.  
PUBLIC LIBRARY, WESTON FLINT, Librarian, Washington, D. C.  
REV. LOUIS F. BENSON, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.  
REV. FRANCIS S. BORTON, D. D., Puebla, Mexico.  
MR. RICHARD ROGERS BOWKER, New York City.  
MR. GEORGE WATSON COLE, New York City.

*LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS*

xv

MR. RICHARD BONNET COUTANT, Tarrytown, New York.  
MR. MELVIN G. DODGE, STANFORD UNIVERSITY, California.  
MR. AMOS LEANDER HOLLINGSWORTH, Boston, Massachusetts.  
REV. SAMUEL MACAULEY JACKSON, D. D. LL. D., New York City.  
A. JACOBI, M. D., New York City.  
MR. DEWITT MILLER, Forest Glen, Maryland.  
MR. J. PIERPONT MORGAN, New York City.  
MR. EDWARD NAUGHTON, Brooklyn-New York.  
WILLIAM OSLER, M. D. LL. D., Baltimore, Maryland.  
MR. CHARLES H. TAYLOR, JUN., Boston, Massachusetts.  
MR. CHARLES THOMAS WELLS, Hartford, Connecticut.  
MR. GEORGE F. WINCHESTER, Paterson, New Jersey.  
ANDERSON AUCTION COMPANY, New York City. (Two copies.)  
MESSRS. BRENTANOS, Chicago, Illinois.  
MESSRS. BURSIK AND KAHOUT, Prague, Bohemia.  
MESSRS. ARTHUR H. CLARK COMPANY, Cleveland, Ohio.  
MESSRS. W. B. CLARKE COMPANY, Boston, Massachusetts.  
MESSRS. DEIGHTON, BELL AND COMPANY, Cambridge, England.  
AUGUSTUS W. DELLQUEST, Esq., Augusta, Georgia.  
ANDREW ELLIOT, Esq., Edinburgh, Scotland.  
MESSRS. FLOR AND FINDEL, Florence, Italy.  
MESSRS. GAY AND BIRD, London England.  
MESSRS. J. K. GILL COMPANY, Portland, Oregon.  
KARL W. HIERSEMANN, Leipzig, Germany. (Three copies.)  
MESSRS. JENNINGS AND PYE, Chicago, Illinois.  
LOW'S EXPORT DEPARTMENT, London, England. (Two copies.)  
MESSRS. A. C. McCLURG AND COMPANY, Chicago, Illinois.  
FRANK M. MORRIS, Esq., Chicago, Illinois.  
E. R. PELTON, Esq., New York City.  
ST. PAUL BOOK AND STATIONERY COMPANY, St. Paul, Minnesota.  
MESSRS. SCRANTOM, WETMORE AND COMPANY, Rochester, New York.  
MESSRS. HENRY STEVENS, SON AND STILES, London, England.  
JAMES THIN, Esq., Edinburgh, Scotland.  
MESSRS. J. O. WRIGHT AND COMPANY, New York City.







## AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY

1639--1820 A. D.

- 3245 ADAMS, ELIPHALET 1676-1758  
 THE GRACIOUS PRESENCE OF CHRIST WITH THE MINISTERS OF THE GOSPEL, GROUND OF GREAT CONSOLATION TO THEM. AS IT WAS REPRESENTED IN A SERMON PREACH'D AT GROTON ON OCCASION OF THE ORDINATION OF THE REVEREND MR. JOHN OWEN, PASTOR OF THE FIRST SOCIETY THERE, NOVEMBER 22D, 1727. . . . [Five lines from] ACTS XVIII. 9, 10.  
*N. London: Printed and sold by T. Green. MDCCXXX. pp. (4). 44. 16mo. BPL. CHS. MHS.*
- 3246 ADAMS, JOSEPH 1689-1783  
 THE BLESSEDNESS OF THE DEAD WHO DIE IN THE LORD, ILLUSTRATED AND IMPROVED. A SERMON PREACH'D AT NEWINGTON IN NEW-HAMPSHIRE; UPON THE DEATH OF A VERY PIOUS YOUNG GENTLEWOMAN, MRS. ELIZABETH JANVRIN, WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE OCTOB. 5, 1729. ÆTATIS 18. . . . [Four lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed for D. Henchman, over against the Brick Meeting-House in Cornhil. M.DCC.XXX. pp. (4), 19. 8vo. BPL.*
- 3247 THE AMERICAN WEEKLY MERCURY. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1730.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Andrew Bradford, at the Bible in Second Street. 1730. fol.*
- 3248 AMES, NATHANIEL, JUNIOR 1708-1764  
 AN ASTRONOMICAL DIARY, OR, AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD CHRIST. 1731. . . .  
*Boston: Printed by B. Green and sold at the Booksellers Shops. 1731. [1730.] pp. [16.] 16mo. MHS. NYPL.*

1730 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	2
3249	BALL, THOMAS [A FRENCH SCHOOL BOOK.] <i>Philadelphia: Printed by Franklin and Meredith. 1730.</i> Advertised in the Pennsylvania Gazette, April 16, 1730. as "now in the press."	AUCTION VALUES
3250	BASS, BENJAMIN <span style="float: right;">-1756</span> PARENTS AND CHILDREN ADVISED AND EXHORTED TO THEIR DUTY. PART OF A SER- MON PREACHED AT NEWPORT ON RHODE-ISLAND, SEPTEMBER 28, 1729 . . . <i>Newport, Rhode-Island: Printed [by James Franklin] in the year, 1730.</i> pp. (2), ii, 18. 8vo. <span style="float: right;">HPL.</span>	
3251	BEISSEL, JOHANN CONRAD <span style="float: right;">1690-</span> DIE EHE DAS ZUCHTHAUS FLEISCHLICHER MENSCHEN. <i>Philadelphia: Gedruckt bey Benjamin Franklin. 1730.</i>	
3252	— MYSTISCHE UND SEHR GEHEYME SPRUECHE, WELCHE IN DER HIMLISCHEN SCHULE DES HEILIGEN GEISTES ERLERNET. UND DAN FOLGENS, EINIGE POETISCHE GEDICHTE. AUFFGESETZT DEN LIEBHABERN UND SCHÜLERN DER GÖTTLICHEN UND HIMMLISCHEN WEISZHEIT ZUM DIENST. VOR DIE SÆU DIESER WELT ABER, HABEN WIR KEINE SPEISE, WERDEN IHNEN AUCH WOHL EIN VERSCHLOSSENER GARDEN UND VERSIEGELTER BRUNNEN BLEIBEN <i>Zu Philadelphia: Gedruckt bey Benjamin Franklin, in Jahr. 1730.</i> pp. 32. 12mo.	
3253	BEISSEL, JOHANN CONRAD, AND OTHERS. GÖTTLICHE LIEBES UND LOBESGETHÖNE, WELCHE IN DEN HERTZEN DER KINDER DER WEISZHEIT ZUSAMMEN EIN UND VON DA WIEDER AUSSGEFLOSSEN ZUM LOB GOTTES, UND NUN DENEN SCHÜLERN DER HIMMLISCHEN WEISZHEIT ZUR ER- WECEUNG UND AUFMUNTERUNG IN IHREM CREUTZ UND LIEDEN AUS HERTZLICHER LIEBE MITGETHEILET. DANN MIT LIER ERFÜLLET SEIN, BRIN'GT GOTT DEN BESTEN PREISZ UND GIERT ZUM SINGEN UNS DIE ALLERSCHÖNSTE WEISZ. <i>Zu Philadelphia: Gedruckt bey Benjamin Franklin in der Marck-strass.</i> 1730. pp. 96. 12mo. <span style="float: right;">HSP.</span>	
3254	BERKENMEYER, WILLEM CHRISTOFFEL CONSILIUM IN ARENA, ODER MITLEIDENS VOLLE ANTWORT AUF DAS BITT-SCHREI- BEN DER HOCH-TEUTSCH-LUTHRISCHEN GEMEINDE IM CAMP. <i>[Nieuw-York: Gedrukt by J. Peter Zenger, 1730.] 4to.</i>	
3255	BIBLIA. OLD TESTAMENT. PSALMS. THE PSALMS, HYMNS AND SPIRITUAL SONGS OF THE OLD AND NEW-TESTAMENT: FAITHFULLY TRANSLATED INTO ENGLISH MEETER. FOR THE USE, EDIFICATION AND COMFORT OF THE SAINTS IN PUBLICK AND PRIVATE, ESPECIALLY IN NEW- ENGLAND . . . The twenty-third edition. <i>Boston: Printed for D. Henchman &amp; Thomas Hancock. . . 1730. pp.</i> (2), 346, 12 tunes. 12mo. <span style="float: right;">MHS. NYPL.</span>	\$13
3256	BIRKETT, WILLIAM AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRIST 1731. <i>Printed and sold by William Bradford, in New-York, and Andrew Brad-            ford in Philadelphia. [1730.]</i>	
3257	THE BOSTON GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1730. <i>Boston: Printed by Bartholomew Green, for Henry Marshall, Post Master.</i> 1730. fol.	

- 3258 BOWEN, NATHAN  
THE NEW-ENGLAND DIARY; OR ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD CHRIST  
1730. . . . BY A NATIVE OF NEW-ENGLAND.  
*Boston: Printed by B. Green. [1730.] 16mo. BPL. MHS.*
- 3259 BOYLSTON, ZABDIEL 1680-1766  
AN HISTORICAL ACCOUNT OF THE SMALL-POX INOCULATED IN NEW-ENGLAND, UPON  
ALL SORTS OF PERSONS, WHITES, BLACKS AND OF ALL AGES AND CONSTITUTIONS.  
WITH SOME ACCOUNT OF THE NATURE OF THE INFECTION IN THE NATURAL AND  
INOCULATED WAY, AND THEIR DIFFERENT EFFECTS ON HUMAN BODIES. WITH  
SOME SHORT DIRECTIONS TO THE UNEXPERIENCED IN THIS METHOD OF PRACTICE.  
HUMBLY DEDICATED TO HER ROYAL HIGHNESS THE PRINCESS OF WALES. . . .  
THE SECOND EDITION CORRECTED.  
*London: Printed for S. Chandler, at the Cross Keys in the Poultry,  
M,DCC,XXVI. Re-Printed at Boston in N. E. for S. Gerrish in Cornhil and T.  
Hancock at the Bible and Three Crowns in Ann Street. M.DCC.XXX. pp. (2),  
vi, vi, 53. 8vo. BA. WL.*
- 3260 BULKLEY, JOHN 1678-1731  
THE USEFULNESS OF REVEAL'D RELIGION, TO PRESERVE AND IMPROVE THAT  
WHICH IS NATURAL; AS IT WAS REPRESENTED IN A SERMON PREACH'D AT COL-  
CHESTER, ON OCCASION OF THE ORDINATION OF THE REVEREND MR. JUDAH  
LEWES, PASTOR OF THE THIRD SOCIETY THERE. DECEMBER 17TH, 1729. . . .  
[Four lines from] I. COR. 3.21.  
*N. London: Printed and sold by T. Green. MDCCXXX. pp. (4), [48].  
16mo. AAS. CHS. MHS. NYPL.*
- 3261 COLMAN, BENJAMIN 1673-1747  
DYING IN PEACE IN A GOOD OLD AGE. A SERMON PREACH'D THE LORD'S-DAY  
AFTER THE FUNERAL OF THE HONOURABLE AND AGED SIMEON STODDARD, ESQ; OF  
BOSTON. WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE, OCTOBER 15TH, 1730, ÆTAT 80. . . . [Four  
lines from] 1 KINGS XIX, 32, 35.  
*Boston, N. E. Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green for J. Phillips.  
M.DCC.XXX. pp. (6), 19. 8vo. BA. BPL. MHS.*
- 3262 — GOVERNMENT THE PILLAR OF THE EARTH. A SERMON PREACHED AT THE  
LECTURE IN BOSTON BEFORE HIS EXCELLENCY JONATHAN BELCHER, ESQ; CAP-  
TAIN GENERAL AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF, &c., AUGUST 13TH, 1730. . . . [Two  
lines from] ISAI. XXXIII. 6.  
*Boston in New-England: Printed for T. Hancock, at the Bible and Three  
Crowns near the Town-Dock. 1730. pp. (4), 17, (2). 8vo. BA. BPL. MHS.*
- 3263 — NARRATIVE OF THE SUCCESS AND METHOD OF INOCULATING THE SMALL POX IN  
NEW-ENGLAND, WITH A REPLY TO THE OBJECTIONS AGAINST IT FROM PRINCIPLES  
OF CONSCIENCE.  
*Boston, Printed for S. Gerrish and D. Henchman. 1730. 8vo.*
- 3264 CONNECTICUT COLONY.  
ACTS AND LAWS PASSED BY THE GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S  
COLONY OF CONNECTICUT IN NEW-ENGLAND, BEGUN AND HELD AT HARTFORD ON  
THE FOURTEENTH DAY OF MAY, IN THE THIRD YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOV-  
EREIGN LORD GEORGE THE SECOND OF GREAT-BRITAIN, &c., KING. ANNO DOM.  
1730. [Colophon:]  
*N. London: Printed & sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Comp.  
1730. pp. 373-376. fol. CHS. CSL. HSI. YC.*

1730 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	4
	<p>CONNECTICUT COLONY, continued.</p> <p>3265 — — The same. BEGUN AND HELD AT NEW HAVEN, ON THURSDAY THE EIGHTH DAY OF OCTOBER, IN THE FOURTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD GEORGE THE SECOND, OF GREAT-BRITAIN, &amp;C., KING. ANNOQUE DOMINI, 1730. [Colophon:]  <i>N. London, Printed &amp; sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. &amp; Company.</i>  1730. pp. 377-379. fol. CHS. CSL. HSP. YC.</p> <p>3266 COOK, EBENEZER  SOTWEED REDIVIVUS: OR THE PLANTERS LOOKING-GLASS. IN BURLESQUE VERSE. CALCULATED FOR THE MERIDIAN OF MARYLAND. BY E. C. GENT. . . . [One line of Latin from] JUV.  <i>Annapolis: Printed by William Parks, for the Author. M,DCC,XXX.</i>  pp. viii, 28. 4to. JCB. NYPL.</p> <p>3267 COOPER, WILLIAM 1694-1743  GOD'S CONCERN FOR A GODLY SEED. SERMON ON A DAY OF PRAYER MARCH 5, 1723.  <i>Boston: Reprinted. 1730. pp 40. 8vo.</i></p> <p>3268 — — A REPLY TO THE OBJECTIONS MADE AGAINST TAKING THE SMALL POX IN THE WAY OF INOCULATION FROM PRINCIPLES OF CONSCIENCE, IN A LETTER TO A FRIEND IN THE COUNTRY. BY A MINISTER IN BOSTON. [Three lines from] LUKE 6, 9.  <i>Boston: Printed for S. Gerrish in Corn-hill, and J. Phillips at the Stationers Arms near the Town-Dock. 1730. 8vo.</i></p> <p>3269 — — The same. THE SECOND IMPRESSION.  <i>Boston: Printed for S. Gerrish in Corn-hill, and J. Phillips at the Stationers Arms near the Town-Dock. 1730. 8vo.</i></p> <p>3270 — — The same. THE THIRD IMPRESSION.  <i>Boston: Printed for S. Gerrish in Corn-hill, and J. Phillips at the Stationers Arms near the Town-Dock. 1730. pp. (4), iv, (14), (2). 8vo. MHS.</i></p> <p>3271 THE DEALER'S POCKET COMPANION. CONTAINING TABLES FOR THE READY KNOWING THE AMOUNT OR VALUE OF ANY COMMODITY, EITHER BOUGHT OR SOLD, BY THE POUND, ELL, YARD, OUNCE, OR ANY OTHER THING, UNDER WHAT DENOMINATION WHATSOEVER, FROM A FARTHING TO TWENTY SHILLINGS.  <i>Williamsburg, Printed and sold by William Parks, and are to be had at his Printing-Office in Annapolis. 1730.</i></p> <p>3272 DEANS, ARCHIBALD  AN ACCOUNT OF THE LAST WORDS OF CHRISTIAN KERR, WHO DYED AT EDINBURGH ON THE FOURTH OF FEBR. 1702, IN THE 11TH YEAR OF HER AGE. SHEWING HOW MUCH SHE WAS RAVISHED WITH THE ASSURANCE OF HER INTEREST IN CHRIST, AND THE HOPE OF HEAVEN. THERE IS ADDED A CONCLUSION, CONTAINING THE USE &amp; IMPROVEMENT OF WHAT IS RELATED. BY MR. ARCHIBALD [sic] DEANS, MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL AT BOUDEN. WITH A DEDICATION TO THE CHILDREN OF NEW-ENGLAND. [Five lines of Scripture texts.]  <i>Boston: N. E. Re-printed for B. Gray, No. 2, at the head of the Dock, and A. Butler, at the lower end of King-street, near the Crown Coffee-House. 1730. pp. (2), 22. 12mo. BPL.</i></p> <p>3273 DIPPEL, JOHANN CONRAD  GEISTLICHE FAMA, MITBRINGEND VERSCHIEDENE NACHRICHTEN UND GESCHICHTE VON GÖTTLICHEN ERWECKUNGEN UND FÜHRUNGEN, WERCKEN, WEGEN UND GERICHTEN, ALLGEMEINEN UND BESONDEREN BEGEBENHEITEN, DIE ZUM REICH GOTTES GEBÜREN. ERSTES STÜCK.  <i>Gesamlet und gedruckt in Philadelphia [Buedingen] 1730. pp. 80. 16mo.</i></p>	<p>AUCTION VALUES</p> <p>\$54</p> <p>25</p>

- 3274 DOUGLASS, WILLIAM 1691-1752  
A DISSERTATION CONCERNING INOCULATION OF THE SMALL-POX. GIVING SOME ACCOUNT OF THE RISE, PROGRESS, SUCCESS, ADVANTAGES AND DISADVANTAGES OF RECEIVING THE SMALL-POX BY INCISIONS: ILLUSTRATED BY SUNDRY CASES OF THE INOCULATED.  
*Boston, N. E. Printed for D. Henchman in Cornhill, and T. Hancock at the sign of the Bible and Three Crowns in Annstreet. M.DCC.XXX. pp. (2), (4), (28). 12mo. CHS. MHS.*
- 3275 — A PRACTICAL ESSAY CONCERNING THE SMALL-POX. . . . [one line from] PUBLIUS SYRUS.  
*Boston: Printed for D. Henchman, over-against the Old Brick Meeting-House in Cornhil, and T. Hancock at the sign of the Bible and Three Crowns in Ann-street. 1730. pp. (4), iii, 38, (5). 12mo. BA. MHS.*
- 3276 AN ELEGY ON THE DEATH OF THAT ANCIENT, VENERABLE AND USEFUL MATRON AND MIDWIFE, MRS. MARY BROADWELL, WHO RESTED FROM HER LABOURS, JANUARY 2. 1730. AGED A HUNDRED YEARS AND ONE DAY.  
*Sold by David Harry, Printer in Philadelphia. 1730.*
- 3277 — The same. SECOND EDITION.  
*Sold by David Harry, Printer in Philadelphia. 1730.*
- 3278 AN ELEGY UPON HIS EXCELLENCY WILLIAM BURNET, ESQ., WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE SEPT. 7TH, 1729. ÆTAT 42.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by T. Fleet in Pudding-Lane, near the Town-House where may be had his excellency's Character. [1730?] Broadside. fol. NYPL.*
- 3279 FISHER, HUGH -1734.  
A PRESERVATIVE FROM DAMNABLE ERRORS, IN THE UNCTION OF THE HOLY ONE. A SERMON PREACH'D AT THE OPENING OF A PRESBYTERY AT CHARLESTOWN IN S. CAROLINA, SOME TIME BEFORE THE REVEREND MR. JOSIAH SMITH'S SERMON (WHICH HE PUBLISH'D AGAINST IT, WITH THE TITLE, OF HUMANE IMPOSITIONS PROV'D UNSCRIPTURAL, &C.) AND NOW PUBLISHED (WITH THE ADVICE OF SOME REVEREND MINISTERS ADHERING TO THE WESTMINSTER CONFESSION) TO VINDICATE THE TRUTHS CONTAINED IN IT, FROM MR. SMITH'S MIS-REPRESENTATIONS, AND EXCEPTIONS. TOGETHER WITH A POSTSCRIPT CONTAINING SOME REMARKS UPON MR. SMITH'S PREFACE, AND SERMON. . . . [Three lines of Scripture texts].  
*[Boston:] Printed in the year MDCCXXX. pp. (2), 84. 8vo. BFL.*
- 3280 FOXCROFT, THOMAS 1697-1769  
OBSERVATIONS, HISTORICAL AND PRACTICAL, ON THE RISE AND PRIMITIVE STATE OF NEW-ENGLAND. WITH A SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE OLD OR FIRST GATHER'D CHURCH IN BOSTON. A SERMON, PREACHED TO THE SAID CONGREGATION AUG. 23, 1730. BEING THE LAST SABBATH OF THE FIRST CENTURY, SINCE ITS SETTLEMENT. . . . [Three lines from] PSAL. 80.  
*Boston, N. E. Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green, for S. Gerrish in Cornhil. MDCCXXX. pp. (8), 46. 8vo. AAS. BA. HC. JCB. YC.*
- 3281 — THE PLEAS OF THE GOSPEL-IMPENITENTS EXAMIN'D & REFUTED. IN TWO SERMONS AT THE THURSDAY-LECTURE IN BOSTON. ON FEBR. 5. & APRIL 23, 1730. . . . PUBLISH'D AT THE DESIRE OF SOME OF THE HEARERS. [Five lines from] REV. DR. WRIGHT.  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green, for S. Gerrish, in Cornhil. 1730. pp. (4), 76. 16mo. AAS. CL. HC. CHS.*

AUCTION  
VALUES

1730 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	6
3282	<p>GAY, EBENEZER 1696-1787            THE DUTY OF PEOPLE TO PRAY FOR AND PRAISE THEIR RULERS. A SERMON AT THE LECTURE IN HINGHAM, AUGUST 12. 1730, ON OCCASION OF THE ARRIVAL OF HIS EXCELLENCY JONATHAN BELCHER, ESQ.; TO HIS GOVERNMENT. . . . PUBLISHED AT THE DESIRE OF HIS HEARERS.  <i>Boston, N. E. Printed by Thomas Fleet, in Pudding-Lane, near the Town-House. 1730. pp. 35. 8vo.</i> AAS. BA. BPL.</p>	AUCTION VALUES
3283	<p>GIBSON, EDMUND 1669-1748            THE BISHOP OF LONDON'S PASTORAL LETTER TO THE PEOPLE OF HIS DIOCESE; PARTICULARLY TO THOSE OF THE TWO GREAT CITIES OF LONDON AND WESTMINSTER. OCCASION'D BY SOME LATE WRITINGS IN FAVOUR OF INFIDELITY. THE SIXTH EDITION.  <i>London, Printed: Re-printed at Boston, in N. E., for J. Phillips, at the Stationer's Arms, No. 1. Next door to Mr. Dolbeare's Brazier, near the Town Dock. M,DCC,XXX. pp. (4), (48). 8vo.</i> BA. BM. CHS. NYPL.</p>	
3284	<p>GODFREY, THOMAS -1749            THE PENNSYLVANIA ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT 1731.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by Franklin and Meredith. 1730. Broadside, fol.</i></p>	
3285	<p>GREAT BRITAIN. HOUSE OF LORDS.            THE LORDS PROTEST ON THE TREATY OF PEACE, UNION, AND FRIENDSHIP, BETWEEN GREAT BRITAIN, FRANCE AND SPAIN; CONCLUDED AT SEVILLE ON THE 9TH OF NOVEMBER LAST. DIE MARTIS JANUARIJ 1729.  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by B. Eliot and T. Fleet. 1730. pp. 4. fol.</i></p>	
3286	<p>HARVARD COLLEGE.            CATALOGUS EORUM QUI IN COLL. HARV. NOV.-ANG. AB ANNO 1642 AD ANNUM 1730 ALICUJUS GRADUS LAUREA DONATI SUNT.  <i>[Cambridge: 1730.] Broadside, fol.</i> HC.</p>	
3287	<p>— HONORATISSIMO AC SUBLIMI VIRTUTE ORNATISSIMO VIRO GULIELMO TAILER ARMIGERO, INCLYTISSIMI GULIELMI STOUGHTON ARMIGERI P. M. NEPOTI, PROVINCE MASSACHUSETTENSIS VICE-GUBERNATGRI SPECTATISSIMO, ET PRÆPECTO SUMMO . . . REVERENDO PARITÈR ATQUE HONGRANDO D. BENJAMINI WADSWORTH, COLLEGII HARVARDINI PRÆSIDI. . . . THESESE HASCE QUAS (DIVINIO ANNUENTE NUMINE) IN COLLEGIO HARVARDINO DEFENDERE. . . . [COLOPHON:]  <i>Habita in Comitiiis Cantabrigiæ, Nov.-Anglorum, 1730. Broadside, fol.</i></p>	
3288	<p>HILL, JOHN            THE YOUNG SECRETARY'S GUIDE; OR, A SPEEDY HELP TO LEARNING. IN TWO PARTS. PART I. CONTAINING THE MOST CURIOUS ART OF INDICTING FAMILIAR LETTERS, RELATING TO BUSINESS IN MERCHANTIZE, TRADE, CORRESPONDENCE, FAMILIARITY, FRIENDSHIP, AND ON ALL OCCASIONS: ALSO INSTRUCTIONS FOR DIRECTING, SUPERSCRIBING AND SUBSCRIBING OF LETTERS WITH DUE RESPECT TO THE TITLES OF PERSONS OF QUALITY AND OTHERS: RULES FOR POINTING AND CAPITALLING IN WRITING, &amp;C. LIKEWISE A SHORT ENGLISH DICTIONARY, EXPLAINING HARD WORDS. PART II. CONTAINING THE NATURE OF WRITINGS, OBLIGATORY &amp;C., WITH EXAMPLES OF BONDS, BILLS, LETTERS OF ATTORNEY, DEEDS OF SALE, OF MORTGAGE, RELEASES, ACQUITTANCES, WARRANT OF ATTORNEY, DEEDS OF GIFT, ASSIGNMENTS, COUNTER SECURITY, BILLS OF SALE, LETTERS OF LICENSE, APPRENTICES, INDENTURES, BILLS OF EXCHANGE, &amp; MANY OTHER WRITINGS MADE BY SCRIVENERS, &amp;C. WITH A TABLE OF INTEREST. MADE SUITABLE TO THE PEOPLE OF NEW-ENGLAND. THE SEVENTH EDITION BY THOMAS [<i>sic</i> John] HILL, GENT.  <i>Boston: Printed by T. Fleet. 1730. pp. 156. 16mo.</i></p>	

- 3289 THE INTEREST OF THE COUNTRY IN LAYING DUTIES; OR A DISCOURSE, SHOWING HOW DUTIES ON SOME SORTS OF MERCHANDIZE MAY MAKE THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK RICHER THAN IT WOULD BE WITHOUT THEM.  
*Printed and sold by J. Peter Zenger, near the City-Hall in New-York.*  
[1730.] pp. 35. 8vo.
- 3290 THE INTEREST OF THE COUNTRY IN LAYING *no* DUTIES.  
*New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger: 1730. 12mo.*
- 3291 JANEWAY, JAMES 1636-1674  
HEAVEN UPON EARTH; OR, THE BEST FRIEND IN THE WORST TIMES. DELIVERED IN SEVERAL SERMONS. FROM THE SECOND EDITION CORRECTED. [With a short account of the Author's life, by N. Vincent.]  
\* *Boston: Reprinted for D. Henchman & T. Hancock. 1730. pp. 350. 8vo.*
- 3292 JERMAN, JOHN  
THE AMERICAN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT 1731.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by Franklin and Meredith. [1730.]*
- 3293 LEEDS, FELIX  
AN ALMANACK FOR . . . 1731.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford. [1730.]*
- 3294 LEEDS, TITAN  
LEEDS, 1731. THE AMERICAN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1731. BY TITAN LEEDS, PHILOMAT.  
*Printed and sold by William Bradford in New-York and Andrew Bradford in Philadelphia. [1730.] pp. (24). Sm. 8vo. HSP.*
- 3295 — THE GENUINE LEEDS ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1730. BY TITAN LEEDS, PHILOMAT.  
*Printed by D. Harry, in Second Street, Philadelphia. 1730. pp. (28). Sm. 8vo. HSP.*
- 3296 A LETTER TO DR. ZABDIEL BOYLSTON, OCCASIONED BY A LATE DISSERTATION CONCERNING INOCULATION OF THE SMALL-POX. PRINTED AT BOSTON.  
*Boston: Printed for D. Henchman. 1730. pp. 14. 8vo. MHS. NYPL.*
- 3297 LONDON. SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL IN FOREIGN PARTS.  
ENDEAVOURS USED BY THE SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL IN FOREIGN PARTS, TO INSTRUCT THE NEGRO SLAVES IN NEW-YORK.  
[*New-York: Printed by William Bradford ?*] 1730. 4to.
- 3298 MARKLAND, J.  
TYPOGRAPHIA. AN ODE, ON PRINTING. INSCRIB'D TO THE HONOURABLE WILLIAM GOOCH, ESQ.; HIS MAJESTY'S LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR, AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE COLONY OF VIRGINIA. [Three lines of Latin from] CIC. ORAT. PRO ARCHIA.  
*Williamsburg: Printed by William Parks. M.DCC.XXX. pp. (15). 4to*  
The dedication states that: "The following piece, occasion'd by the setting up a printing-press in Williamsburg, justly claims a title to some share of your protection, as the subject-matter of it, the art of printing, owes to you its patronage and encouragement; whence, by a natural deduction, this ought as necessarily to follow the fate and fortune of that, as effects do their causes." The only known copy is in the John Carter Brown Collection of Brown University.

AUCTION  
VALUES

\$15

1730 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	8
3299	<p>MARYLAND PROVINCE. THE NEW TOBACCO-LAW, MADE THIS PRESENT SESSION OF ASSEMBLY. <i>Printed and sold by William Parks, in Annapolis. 1730.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
3300	<p>— THE SPEECH OF HIS EXCELLENCY BENEDICT LEONARD CALVERT, GOVERNOUR AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF, IN AND OVER THE PROVINCE OF MARYLAND, TO BOTH HOUSES OF THE ASSEMBLY: AT A SESSION OF ASSEMBLY, BEGUN AND HELD AT THE CITY OF ANNAPOLIS, ON THURSDAY THE TWENTY FIRST DAY OF MAY, IN THE SIXTEENTH YEAR OF THE DOMINION OF THE RIGHT HON. CHARLES, LORD BARON OF BALTEMORE [<i>sic</i>] ABSOLUTE LORD AND PROPRIETARY OF THE PROVINCES OF MARYLAND AND AVALON, &amp;c. ANNOQ: DOMINI 1730. [Arms] BY AUTHORITY. <i>Annapolis: Printed by William Parks. M.DCC.XXX. 2 ll. fol. NYPL.</i></p>	
3301	<p>— TO THE HONOURABLE BENEDICT LEONARD CALVERT, ESQ, GOVERNOUR OF MARYLAND. THE HUMBLE ADDRESS OF THE HOUSE OF DELEGATES. [Dated, May 22, 1730.] <i>[Annapolis: Printed by William Parks. 1730.] pp. (2). fol. NYPL.</i></p>	
3302	<p>— TO HIS EXCELLENCY BENEDICT LEONARD CALVERT, GOVERNOUR AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF IN AND OVER THE PROVINCE OF MARYLAND. THE HUMBLE ADDRESS OF THE UPPER HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY. [Dated, May 22, 1730.] <i>[Annapolis: Printed by William Parks. 1730. pp. (2). fol. NYPL.</i></p>	
3303	<p>— TO HIS EXCELLENCY BENEDICT LEONARD CALVERT, GOVERNOUR AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF IN AND OVER THE PROVINCE OF MARYLAND. THE HUMBLE ADDRESS OF THE UPPER HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY. [July 12, 1730.] <i>[Annapolis: Printed by William Parks. 1730.] pp. (2). fol. NYPL.</i></p>	
3304	<p>— VOTES AND RESOLVES, OF THE LOWER HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF MARYLAND. NUMB. 1 [— x.] [May 21-June 16, 1730.] <i>[Annapolis: Printed by William Parks. 1730.] pp. 7, (1), 2, 8, 4, 4, 4, 8, 4, 8, 4. fol. NYPL.</i></p>	
3305	<p>THE MARYLAND GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1730. <i>Annapolis: Printed by William Parks. 1730. fol.</i> The publication of the Gazette appears to have been discontinued in this year and revived in 1732.</p>	
3306	<p>MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE. ACTS AND LAWS PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTIES PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND, BEGUN AND HELD AT SALEM UPON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-EIGHTH DAY OF MAY, 1729. AND CONTINUED BY SEVERAL PROROGATIONS AND ADJOURNMENTS TO BOSTON THE NINETEENTH DAY OF NOVEMBER FOLLOWING. <i>[Boston: Printed by B. Green. 1730.] pp. 421-425. fol. HSP.</i></p>	
3307	<p>— The same: BEGUN AND HELD AT CAMBRIDGE UPON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-SEVENTH DAY OF MAY, 1730, AND CONTINUED BY SEVERAL PROROGATIONS TO WEDNESDAY THE NINTH DAY OF SEPTEMBER FOLLOWING, AND CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENT TO ROXBURY AND THENCE TO BOSTON. <i>[Boston: Printed by B. Green. 1730.] pp. 426-436. fol. HSP.</i></p>	



- 3308 — MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE, continued.  
— ANNO REGNI REGIS GEORGHII II, QUARTO. AN ACT PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTIES PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND, BEGUN AND HELD AT CAMBRIDGE UPON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-SEVENTH DAY OF MAY, 1730. AND CONTINUED BY SEVERAL PROROGATIONS AND ADJOURNMENTS TO THE NINTH DAY OF SEPTEMBER FOLLOWING. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to his excellency the Governour and Council. 1730. pp. 5. [7]. fol.*
- 3309 — [Arms.] BY HIS EXCELLENCY JONATHAN BELCHER, ESQ, CAPTAIN-GENERAL AND GOVERNOUR IN CHIEF IN AND OVER HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. A PROCLAMATION. [For a day of fasting and prayer, 2 April, 1730.]  
*[Boston: Printed by Bartholomew Green, 1730.] Broadside. fol. AAS.*
- 3310 — [Arms.] BY HIS EXCELLENCY JONATHAN BELCHER, ESQ; CAPTAIN GENERAL AND GOVERNOUR IN CHIEF IN AND OVER HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. A PROCLAMATION FOR A PUBLICK THANKSGIVING . . . THURSDAY THE TWELFTH OF NOVEMBER NEXT . . . GOD SAVE THE KING. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to his excellency the governour and council. 1730. Broadside. fol. BA.*
- 3311 — JOURNAL OF THE HONOURABLE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY, IN NEW-ENGLAND: BEGUN AND HELD AT CAMBRIDGE IN THE COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX, ON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-SEVENTH DAY OF MAY, ANNOQ; DOMINI, 1730. [— 3 July, 1730.]  
*Boston: Printed by Thomas Fleet, Printer to the honourable House of Representatives. 1730. pp. (32). fol. MHS. NYPL.*
- 3312 — — The same. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY SEVERAL PROROGATIONS TO WEDNESDAY THE NINTH DAY OF SEPTEMBER NEXT FOLLOWING AND THEN MET AT CAMBRIDGE AFORESAID BEING THE SECOND SESSION OF THE SAID COURT. [— 3 October, 1730.] [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed by Thomas Fleet, Printer to the honourable House of Representatives. 1730. pp. (72). fol.*
- 3313 — — The same. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY SEVERAL ADJOURNMENTS AND PROROGATIONS TO THE EAST MEETING-HOUSE IN ROXBURY, IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, ON WEDNESDAY THE SEVENTH DAY OF OCTOBER FOLLOWING AND THEN MET, BEING THE SECOND [third] SESSION OF THE SAID COURT. [— 21 October, 1730.] [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed by Thomas Fleet, Printer to the honourable House of Representatives. 1730. pp. 73-113. fol.*
- 3314 — — The same. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY SEVERAL ADJOURNMENTS AND PROROGATIONS TO THE GEORGE TAVERN ON BOSTON NECK, IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, ON THURSDAY THE TWENTY-SECOND DAY OF OCTOBER FOLLOWING, AND THEN MET; BEING THE SECOND [fourth] SESSION OF THE SAID COURT. [— 2 JANUARY, 1730 [1731.]] [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed by Thomas Fleet, Printer to the honourable House of Representatives. 1730. pp. 115-155. fol.*

1730 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	10
3315	<p>MASSEY, EDMUND <span style="float: right;">1685-1737</span>  A SERMON AGAINST THE DANGEROUS AND SINFUL PRACTICE OF INOCULATION. PREACH'D AT ST. ANDREW'S HOLBORN, ON SUNDAY, JULY THE 8TH, 1722. . . . FROM THE THIRD EDITION.  <i>London, Printed. Reprinted at Boston, for Benjamin Indicott, at his shop No. 10 on the Town Dock. 1730. pp. 32. 8vo. BA.</i>  In this sermon the reverend author advances the doctrine that Satan was the first inoculator.</p>	AUCTION VALUES
3316	<p>MATHER, AZARIAH <span style="float: right;">1685-1737</span>  A GOSPEL STAR, OR FAITHFUL MINISTER. A DISCOURSE HAD AT THE ORDINATION OF THE REVEREND MR. GEORGE BECKWITH IN THE NORTH SOCIETY OF LYME, JANUARY 22, 1729, 30. . . . WHEN THE REVEREND MR. STEPHEN HOSMER GAVE THE CHARGE, AND THE REVEREND MR. ABRAHAM NOTT THE RIGHT-HAND-OF-FELLOWSHIP.  <i>N. London: Printed and sold by T. Green. M,DCC,XXX. pp. (4), 18. 16mo.</i></p>	
3317	<p>MATHER, COTTON <span style="float: right;">1662-1728</span>  DILUVIUM IGNIS. DE SECUNDO AC OPTANDO JEHOVÆ-JESU ADVENTU; DEQUE SECUNDO AC TREMENDO ILLUM COMITANTE DILUVIO; ATQUE DE FINE OMNIUM INSTANTE; MONITA QUÆDAM SCRIPTURARIA, ET SALUTARIA, ATQUE SUMME NECESSARIA: MUNDO ALTE CONSOPITO, ET HAEC PORRO OMNIA SUSQUE DEQUE HABITURO, OBLATA. . . .  <i>Reprinted at Boston, for Benjamin Endicott . . . 1730.</i></p>	
3318	<p>MATHER, NATHANIEL <span style="float: right;">1630-1697</span>  A DISCUSSION OF THE LAWFULNESS OF A PASTOR'S ACTING AS AN OFFICER IN OTHER CHURCHES BESIDES THAT WHICH HE IS SPECIALLY CALLED TO TAKE THE OVER-SIGHT OF. . . . [The second edition.]  <i>Boston: Re-printed and sold by Thomas Fleet, in Pudding-Lane, near the Town-House. 1730. pp. (2), x, 83, (1). 8vo. AAS. BPL.</i>  A reprint of the London edition of 1698.</p>	
3319	<p>MATTHEWS, MORDECAI <span style="float: right;">1629-1699</span>  THE CHRISTIAN'S DAILY EXERCISE; OR, DIRECTIONS, SHEWING HOW EVERY DAY OF OUR LIVES MAY BE SO SPENT, THAT OUR ACCOUNTS TO GOD AT DEATH WILL BE BOTH SAFE AND UNSPEAKABLY COMFORTABLE. COMPOSED [in verse] FOR THE GLORY OF GOD, AND THE COMMON GOOD OF MEN, BY MORDECA [sic] MATTHEWS, MINISTER OF GOD'S WORD AT ROINOLSTON IN GLAMORGANSHIRE.  <i>Boston, N. E: Reprinted in the year M,DCC,XXX. pp. 12. 24mo. MHS.</i></p>	
3320	<p>MAXWELL, SAMUEL <span style="float: right;">1629-1699</span>  NEWPORT 1731. AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD 1731.  <i>Newport, Printed and sold by J. Franklin at the Printing House under the Town School House. [1730.] 12mo.</i></p>	
3321	<p>MEAD, MATTHEW <span style="float: right;">1629-1699</span>  THE ALMOST CHRISTIAN DISCOVERED: OR, THE FALSE PROFESSOR TRYED AND CAST. BEING THE SUBSTANCE OF SEVEN SERMONS FIRST PREACHED AT SEPULCHERS, LONDON, 1661. AND NOW AT THE IMPORTUNITY OF FRIENDS MADE PUBLICK. THE FOURTEENTH EDITION. . . . [Six lines from] LUK 16, 14, 15.  <i>Boston: Printed for Joseph Edwards at the corner shop on the north side of the Town-House, &amp; Hopedill Foster in Cornhill. 1730. pp. (10), 193, (1). 12mo. BPL.</i>  Page 124 contains a poem, Truth, sincerity, &amp;c. By J. W.</p>	

- 3322 MOLLINEUX, MARY SOUTHWORTH 1651-1695  
FRUITS OF RETIREMENT; OR, MISCELLANEOUS POEMS, MORAL AND DIVINE. BEING SOME CONTEMPLATIONS, LETTERS, &C., WRITTEN ON VARIETY OF SUBJECTS AND OCCASIONS. BY MARY MOLLINEUX, LATE OF LIVERPOOL, DECEASED. TO WHICH IS PREFIXED: SOME ACCOUNT OF THE AUTHOR.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford. 1730.*
- 3323 MORGAN, ABEL 1637-1722  
CYD-GORDIAD EGWYDDORAWL O'R SCRYTHURAU: NEU DAFLEN LYTHYRENNOL O'R PRIF EIRIAU YN Y BIBL SANCTAIDD. YN ARWAIN, DAN Y CYFRYW EIRIAU, I FUAN GANFOD POB RHYW DDYMNOL RAN O'R SCRYTHURAU. A GYFAN-SODDWDY DRWY LAFURUS BOEN ABEL MOROAN, GWENIDOG YR EFENGYL ER LLE'S Y CYMRU.  
*Argraphryd yn Philadelphia, gan Samuel Keimer, a Dafydd Harry. MDCCXXX. pp. 2, (4), (228). fol. ICP.*  
The earliest Welsh Concordance to the Bible.
- 3324 MORRILL, NATHANIEL 1698-1730  
MEMENTO MORI. A PLAIN DISCOURSE FROM ECCL. IX. 10. DELIVERED TO A PLAIN PEOPLE, FOR THEIR AWAKENING, AND EXCITEMENT TO PREPARE FOR ETERNITY WITH EXPEDITION & DILIGENCE, FROM THE CONSIDERATION THAT NOTHING CAN BE DONE AFTER DEATH. . . . [Five lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed by B. Green. 1730. pp. (2), iv, 68 12mo. BPL.*
- 3325 THE NEW-ENGLAND WEEKLY JOURNAL. JANUARY—DECEMBER, 1730.  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland & T. Green, at the Printing-House in Queen-Street. 1730. fol.*
- 3326 NEW JERSEY PROVINCE.  
ACTS AND LAWS OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF NOVA CÆSAREA, OR NEW-JERSEY—AS THEY WERE ENACTED BY THE GOVERNOR, COUNCIL, AND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, AT A SESSION HELD AT PERTH-AMBOY, BEGINNING THE 7TH OF MAY, 1730, IN THE THIRD YEAR, AND ENDING JULY THE 8TH, IN THE FOURTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF HIS MAJESTY KING GEORGE THE SECOND.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Andrew Bradford, in Second-Street. MDCCXXX. pp. 39, (2). fol.*
- 3327 — THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-JERSEY. BEGUN THE SEVENTH OF MAY, 1730. [—8 JULY, 1730.]  
*New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1730. PRO.*
- 3328 NEW YORK PROVINCE.  
LAWS OR ACTS PASSED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK, IN JUNE, 1726, AND IN THE TWELFTH YEAR OF HIS MAJESTY'S REIGN.  
[*New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1730.*] p. (2), 320-348. fol. NYPL. PRO.  
A reprint of all the Acts made since the year 1726 which are in force, and the titles only of those Acts which are not in force, since the year 1726.
- 3329 — ANNO REGNI QUARTO GEORGII II. REGIS. ACTS PASSED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK, IN OCTOBER 1730 IN THE FOURTH YEAR OF HIS MAJESTY'S REIGN.  
[*New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1730.*] pp. 348-373. fol.  
The first supplement to Laws printed this year. Also printed in a sessional issue as follows:

AUCTION  
VALUES

1730 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	12
3330	<p>NEW YORK PROVINCE, continued.            — ANNO QUARTO GEORGII II. REGIS. AN ACT TO REVIVE AND ENFORCE AN ACT, ENTITLED . . . [Colophon:]  <i>Printed and sold by William Bradford, Printer to the King's most excellent Majesty for the Colony of New-York, 1730. pp. 37, (1). fol. AB. HSP. PRO.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
3331	<p>— MORE ACTS PASSED IN THE YEAR 1730. AN ACT TO CONTINUE AN ACT, ENTITLED, AN ACT TO PREVENT SWINE RUNNING AT LARGE IN DUTCHESS COUNTY, AND IN . . .  <i>[New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1730.] pp. 374-377. fol.</i></p>	
3332	<p>— A JOURNAL OF THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S COLONY OF NEW-YORK, BEGUN THE 25TH OF AUGUST, 1730. [Numb. 1-13.—October 29, 1730.] [Colophon:]  <i>Printed by William Bradford in the City of New-York. 1730. pp. 34. fol.</i></p>	
3333	<p>THE NEW-YORK GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1730.  <i>Printed and sold by William Bradford in New-York. 1730. fol.</i></p>	
3334	<p>PARKER, DANIEL 1669-1728            A PERSUASIVE TO MAKE A PUBLICK CONFESSON OF CHRIST, AND COME UP TO ALL HIS ORDINANCES, IN PARTICULAR THOSE OF BAPTISM AND THE LORD'S SUPPER. AND OBJECTIONS ANSWERED. IN A LETTER TO SOME NEAR RELATIVES. BY THE LATE HON. DANIEL PARKER, ESQ; OF BARNSTABLE. [Four lines of Scripture texts.]  <i>Boston, New-England: Printed for D. Henchman in Cornhil. 1730. pp. (4), 19. 12mo. BPL.</i>            Contains a biographical preface by Thomas Prince.</p>	
3335	<p>PEDE, —            THE DOOR OF SALVATION OPENED; OR, A VOICE FROM HEAVEN TO UNREGENERATE SINNERS.  <i>Boston: Reprinted for Benj. Gray, and Alford Butler. 1730. pp. 16. 16mo.</i></p>	
3336	<p>PEIRCE, JAMES 1673-1726            Y DULL O FEDYDDIO, A DWFR: WEDI SI EOLURO ALLAN O AIR DUW, YN GYTUNOL AC IAWN RESSWM; MEWN YMRESSYMIAD SYML EYFEILLGAR YNGHYLCH Y FWNGC HWNNW RHWNG MR. J. P. A MR. B. W. MEHEFIN 6. 1726. A GYHOEDDWDY GYNTAF YN SAISNEG ER ADDYSC MEWN CYFIAWNDER. AC YNAWR A GYMREIGIWDY I'R UN DIBEN: YNGHYD A RHESYMAU'R DOCTOR OWEN TROS FEDYDD PLANT.  <i>A'i Argraphu yn Philadelphia, yn yr Argraph-dy Newydd yn ymnyl y Farchnad, gan B. Franklin a H. Meredydd. 1730. Pris. 1s. pp. 80+. 12mo.</i>            A copy, supposed to be unique, is in The Free Library, Cardiff, Wales.</p>	
3337	<p>PENNSYLVANIA PROVINCE.            AN ACT FOR PREVENTING ACCIDENTS THAT MAY HAPPEN BY FIRE.  <i>[Philadelphia: Printed by Franklin and Meredith. 1730?] Broadside. fol. HSP.</i></p>	

- 3338 PENNSYLVANIA PROVINCE, continued.  
— ANNO REGNI GEORGHII II. REGIS MAGNÆ BRITANNIÆ, FRANCIÆ & HIBERNIÆ TERTIO. AT A GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA, BEGUN AND HOLDEN AT PHILADELPHIA, THE FOURTEENTH DAY OF OCTOBER, ANNO. DOM. 1729. IN THE THIRD YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD GEORGE II. BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF GREAT BRITAIN, FRANCE, AND IRELAND, KING, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, &c. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS TO THE TWELFTH OF JANUARY, 1729. BEING THE SECOND SESSION OF THIS PRESENT ASSEMBLY.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin and H. Meredith, at the New Printing Office near the Market. M,DCC,XXX. pp. 48. fol.*
- 3339 — — The same. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENT TO THE THIRD OF AUGUST, 1730. BEING THE THIRD SESSION OF THIS ASSEMBLY.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin and H. Meredith, at the New Printing-office near the Market. M,DCC,XXX. pp. (2), 51-57. fol.*
- 3340 — THE SPEECH OF THE HONOURABLE PATRICK GORDON, ESQ; GOVERNOR OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA, AND COUNTIES OF NEW-CASTLE, KENT AND SUSSEX UPON DELAWARE; TO THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FREEMEN OF THE SAID PROVINCE, MET AT PHILADELPHIA, JAN. 13, 1729, 30. [Colophon:]  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin and H. Meredith, at the New Printing-office near the Market. [1730.] pp. (2). fol. HSP.*  
Contains the Address of the Assembly, and the Governor's Answer, besides.
- 3341 — VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA, MET AT PHILADELPHIA, ON TUESDAY, THE FOURTEENTH OF OCTOBER, ANNO DOM. 1729, AND CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS. [— February 13, 1729, 30.] PUBLISHED BY ORDER OF ASSEMBLY.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin and H. Meredith, at the New Printing-office near the Market. M.DCC.XXX. pp. 38. fol. HSP.*
- 3342 THE PENNSYLVANIA GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1730.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin and H. Meredith, at the New Printing-Office near the Market. 1730. fol. HSP.*
- 3343 PRINCE, THOMAS 1687-1758  
THE PEOPLE OF NEW-ENGLAND PUT IN MIND OF THE RIGHTEOUS ACTS OF THE LORD TO THEM AND THEIR FATHERS, AND REASONED WITH CONCERNING THEM. A SERMON DELIVERED AT CAMBRIDGE BEFORE THE GREAT AND GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS MAY 27TH, MDCCXXX. BEING THE ANNIVERSARY FOR THE ELECTION OF HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL FOR THE PROVINCE. . . . [Three lines from] PSAL. CV. 5, 6.  
*Boston in New-England: Printed by B. Green, Printer to his honour the Lieut-Governour & Council, for D. Henchman in Cornhil. 1730. pp. (4), 48, (3.) Sm. 8vo. AAS. BA. BPL. WL.*
- 3344 — A SERMON AT THE PUBLIC LECTURE IN BOSTON JANUARY VIII, 1729, 30. UPON THE DEATH OF THE HONOURABLE SAMUEL SEWALL, ESQ; LATE CHIEF JUSTICE OF THE CIRCUITS, AND ONE OF HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL FOR THE PROVINCE. WHO DECEASED AT HIS HOUSE IN BOSTON ON THE 1ST OF THE SAME MONTH AND IN THE 78TH YEAR OF HIS AGE. . . . [Five lines from] ISA. III, 1, . . . 3.  
*Boston in New-England: Printed by B. Green. 1730. pp. (2), 36, [4]. 8vo. BA.*

1730 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	14
3345	<p>REYNOLDS, JOHN <span style="float: right;">1667-1729</span>  A COMPASSIONATE ADDRESS TO THE CHRISTIAN WORLD.  <i>Boston: Reprinted for J. Phillips. [1730.]</i> pp. 108, (i), (ii), 4. 12mo.  Contains a list of books sold by John Phillips.</p>	AUCTION VALUES
3346	<p>RHODE ISLAND COLONY.  THE CHARTER GRANTED BY HIS MAJESTY KING CHARLES THE SECOND, TO THE COLONY OF RHODE-ISLAND, AND PROVIDENCE-PLANTATIONS, IN AMERICA.  <i>Newport, Rhode-Island: Printed by James Franklin, and sold at his shop near the Town School-House. 1730.</i> pp. (2), [12], (12). fol.  <i>Second title: ACTS AND LAWS, OF HIS MAJESTY'S COLONY OF RHODE-ISLAND, AND PROVIDENCE-PLANTATIONS, IN AMERICA. [Afms.]</i>  <i>Newport, Rhode-Island: Printed by James Franklin, and sold at his shop near the Town School-House. 1730.</i> pp. (2), 210. fol. <span style="float: right;">HSP. NYPL. RL.</span></p>	
3347	<p>— THE CHARTER GRANTED BY HIS MAJESTY KING CHARLES THE SECOND, TO THE COLONY OF RHODE-ISLAND, AND PROVIDENCE-PLANTATIONS, IN AMERICA. [Crown.]  <i>Newport, Rhode-Island: Printed by James Franklin, and sold at his shop near the Town School-House. 1730.</i> pp. (2), [12], (12). fol.  <i>Second title. ACTS AND LAWS OF HIS MAJESTY'S COLONY OF RHODE-ISLAND, AND PROVIDENCE-PLANTATIONS, IN AMERICA. —[March 1663. — October 1731.] [Cut.]</i>  <i>Newport, Rhode-Island: Printed by James Franklin, and sold at his shop near the Town School-House. 1730.</i> pp. (2), 243. fol. <span style="float: right;">JCB. RL.</span></p>	
3348	<p>ROGERS, JOHN <span style="float: right;">1648-1721</span>  A MID-NIGHT-CRY FROM THE TEMPLE OF GOD TO THE TEN VIRGINS SLUMBERING AND SLEEPING. AWAKE, AWAKE, ARISE, AND GIRD YOUR LOYNS, AND TRIM YOUR LAMPS, FOR BEHOLD THE BRIDEGROOM COMETH, GO YE THEREFORE OUT TO MEET HIM. SECOND EDITION.  <i>Boston? 1730.</i> pp. 240. 8vo.</p>	
3349	<p>SANDIFORD, RALPH <span style="float: right;">1693-1733</span>  THE MYSTERY OF INIQUITY ; IN A BRIEF EXAMINATION OF THE PRACTICE OF TIMES, BY THE FOREGOING AND THE PRESENT DISPENSATION : WHEREBY IS MANIFESTED HOW THE DEVIL WORKS IN THE MYSTERY, WHICH NONE CAN UNDERSTAND AND GET THE VICTORY OVER BUT THOSE THAT ARE ARMED WITH THE LIGHT, THAT DISCOVERS THE TEMPTATION AND THE AUTHOR THEREOF, AND GIVES VICTORY OVER HIM AND HIS INSTRUMENTS, WHO ARE NOW GONE FORTH, AS IN THE BEGINNING, FROM THE TRUE FRIENDS OF JESUS, HAVING THE FORM OF GODLINESS IN WORDS, BUT IN DEEDS DENY THE POWER THEREOF ; FROM SUCH WE ARE COMMANDED TO TURN AWAY. UNTO WHICH IS ADDED IN THE POSTSCRIPT, THE INJURY THIS TRADING IN SLAVES DOTH THE COMMONWEALTH, HUMBLY OFFER'D TO ALL OF A PUBLICK SPIRIT. THE SECOND EDITION, WITH ADDITIONS. . . .  <i>Philadelphia: Printed for the Author, [by Franklin and Meredith.] Anno, 1730.</i> pp. 111. Sm. 8vo.</p>	
3350	<p>SCOUGAL, HENRY <span style="float: right;">1650-1678</span>  VITAL CHRISTIANITY: A BRIEF ESSAY ON THE LIFE OF GOD, IN THE SOUL OF MAN ; PRODUCED AND MAINTAINED BY CHRIST LIVING IN US ; AND THE MYSTERY OF CHRIST WITHIN, EXPLAINED. WITH AN EXHIBITION, IN WHICH ALL THAT FEAR GOD, AND GIVE GLORY TO HIM, WILL BE SATISFIED. . . .  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by David Harry. 1730.</i> pp. (6), 26. 12mo.</p>	\$35



AUCTION  
VALUES

3351 SEWALL, JOSEPH 1688-1769  
 THE ORPHAN'S BEST LEGACY; OR GOD'S PARENTAL CARE OF BEREAVED CHILDREN:  
 A DISCOURSE OCCASION'D BY THE DEATH OF THE HONOURABLE SAMUEL SEWALL,  
 ESQ. WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE, JAN 1, 1729, 30. ÆTATIS 78. BY HIS SON. . . .  
 [Nine lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed by B. Green; Sold by S. Gerrish and D. Henchman at  
 their shops. 1730. pp. (4), 33, (1). 8vo. BA. NYSL.*

3352 SISSON, GEORGE  
 AN ANSWER TO RICHARD HARDEN'S REPLY TO JOHN EARLE'S LETTER.  
*Newport, Rhode-Island: Printed by James Franklin, for the Author.  
 1730. pp. 30. Sm. 8vo.*

3353 SMITH, JOSIAH 1704-1781  
 THE DIVINE RIGHT OF PRIVATE JUDGMENT VINDICATED. IN ANSWER TO THE REV-  
 EREND HUGH FISHER'S POSTSCRIPT. WITH APPENDIX BY N. BASSETT.  
*Boston: 1730. pp. 58. 8vo. AAS. MHS.*

3354 — THE DUTY OF PARENTS TO INSTRUCT THEIR CHILDREN: BEING THE SUBSTANCE  
 OF SEVERAL SERMONS PREACH'D AT CAINHOY IN THE PROVINCE OF SOUTH-  
 CAROLINA, ANNO DOM. 1727. NOW CONTRACTED INTO ONE DISCOURSE. . . .  
 [Quotation from] PSAL. 34. 11.  
*Boston: Printed for D. Henchman, in Cornhil. MDCCXXX. pp. (2),  
 ii, 44. 8vo. BPL. WL.*

3355 — THE GREATEST SUFFERERS NOT ALWAYS THE GREATEST SINNERS. A SERMON  
 DELIVERED IN CHARLESTOWN, IN THE PROVINCE OF SOUTH-CAROLINA, FEBRUARY  
 4TH, 1727, 8. THEN OCCASIONED BY THE TERRIBLE EARTHQUAKE IN NEW-  
 ENGLAND. NOW PUBLISHED AT THE REQUEST AND CHARGE OF A PRIVATE  
 GENTLEMAN. . . .  
*Boston: Printed in the year MDCCXXX. pp. (4), ii, 21. 8vo. BPL. WI.*

3356 — NO NEW THING TO BE SLANDERED. A SERMON PREACHED AT CAINHOY.  
 SEPTEMBER 27, 1730.  
*Boston: 1730. pp. 22. 8vo. MHS.*

3357 — SOLOMON'S CAUTION AGAINST THE CUP. A SERMON DELIVERED AT CAINHOY  
 IN THE PROVINCE OF SOUTH-CAROLINA. MARCH 30, 1729. . . .  
*Boston: N. E. Printed for D. Henchman, in Cornhill. MDCCXXX.  
 pp. (4), 14. 8vo. BPL. WL.*

3358 — THE YOUNG MAN WARN'D: OR, SOLOMON'S COUNSEL TO HIS SON. A DISCOURSE  
 DELIVERED AT CAINHOY, IN THE PROVINCE OF SOUTH-CAROLINA. ANNO DOM.  
 1729. . . .  
*Boston: N. E. Printed for D. Henchman, in Cornhill. MDCCXXX.  
 pp. (2), 31, (2). 8vo. BPL. WL.*

3359 SOME RUDE & INDIGESTED THOUGHTS ON THE TERRIBLE MAJESTY OF GOD IN THE  
 WORKS OF NATURE PARTICULARLY IN THE PHÆNOMENA OF EARTHQUAKES;  
 OCCASIONED BY THAT MEMORABLE EARTHQUAKE OCTOB. 29TH, 1727. WHEREIN  
 EARTHQUAKES IN THEIR CAUSES, KINDS, AND ASTONISHING EFFECTS, ARE BRIEFLY  
 HINTED, ENUMERATED AND DESCRIBED. [Two lines of Latin from] NEWT.  
*N. London: Printed & sold by Timothy Green. M.DCC.XXX. pp. (2),  
 (12). 16mo. BPL. CHS.*

3360 TAYLOR, JACOB -1736  
 PENNSYLVANIA 1731. AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR 1731.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford. [1730.]*

1730 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	16
3361	<p>DER TEUTSCHE PILGRIM ; MITBRINGENDE EINEN SITTEN-CALENDER. AUF DAS JAHR NACH DER GNADENREICHEN GEBURT UNSERS HERRN UND HEYLANDES JESU CHRISTI MDCCXXXI. . . . ZUM ERSTEN MAHL HERAUSGEGEBEN.  <i>Zu Philadelphia, Gedruckt bey Andreas Bradford. [1730.] Sm. 4to.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
3362	<p>THACHER, PETER <span style="float: right;">1678-1739</span>  MAN'S FRAILTY PRACTICALLY EXHIBITED IN HIS LIFE AND DEATH. A SERMON ON THE DEATH OF THAT VIRTUOUS GENTLEWOMAN MRS. SARAH GEE, THE AMIABLE CONSORT OF THE REVEREND MR. JOSHUA GEE, WHO DIED JULY 17, 1730, IN THE TWENTY-NINTH YEAR OF HER AGE. . . . [One line from] MARK XIII. 33.  <i>Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green. M,DCC,XXX pp. (4), 31. 8vo.</i> <span style="float: right;">AAS. BA. CHS.</span></p>	
3363	<p>THE TWO INTERESTS RECONCILED.  <i>New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger. 1730. 12mo.</i></p>	
3364	<p>VAN DRIESSEN, PETRUS  DE HEERLYKHEIT DER GENADE VAN DEN EENIGEN EN DRIE-EENIGEN VERBONDS-GOD: VOLGENS DE GRONDEN VAN DEN HEIDELBERGSCHE CATECHISMUS, TOT VORDERINGE EN OPBOUW IN GODS-KENIFFE EN WAARE HEILIGMAAKINGE, VOOR HET EUANGELISCHE VERBONDS-VOLKVERKLAART, BEVESTIGD EN TOEGEPAST, MET VRAAGEN EN ANTWOORDEN. DOOR PETRUS VAN DRIESSEN, V. D. M. TE NIEUW-ALBANIEN.  <i>Gedruckt te Nieuw-York, by J. Peter Zenger, MDCCXXX. pp. (2), (2), (2), xx, 444. 8vo.</i> <span style="float: right;">NYHS.</span></p>	
3365	<p>VAS, PETRUS  KORTE SCHETS EN ONTWERP VAN DE VOORNAME GROND-REGELN DER LEERSTUKKEN VAN DE HERVORMDE NEDERDUYTSCH KERK. KORT EN BEKNOPTELYK 'TSAMEN GESTELD TOT ONDERWYS EN LEERING VAN DE JEUGT, ALS DER AANKOMMENDE LEEDEMAATEN. DOOR PETRUS VAS, DIENAAR JESUS CHRISTI, INDE GEMEENTE TOT KINGSTON. DEN TWEEDEN DRUK.  <i>Gedruckt te Nieuw-York, by J. Pieter Zenger. MDCCXXX. 12mo. NYSL.</i></p>	
3366	<p>VENEMA, PIETER  ARITHMETICA OF CYFFER-KONST, VOLGENS DE MUNTEN MATEN EN GEWIOTEN, TE NIEU-YORK, GEBRUYKELYK ALS MEDE EEN KORT ONTWERP VAN DE ALGEBRA, OPGESTELT DOOR PIETER VENEMA, MR. IN DE MATHESIS EN SCHRYF-KONST.  <i>Nieu-York, Gedruckt voor Jacob Goelet, by de Oude-Slip, by J. Peter Zenger, MDCCXXX. pp. (2), (2), (1), 120. 12mo.</i> <span style="float: right;">NYHS. NYSL.</span></p>	
3367	<p>VINCENT, THOMAS, AND OTHERS.  A COMPANION FOR COMMUNICANTS. OR, THE CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTED IN THE GREAT DUTY OF WORTHY APPROACHING THE TABLE OF THE LORD. BY MR. THOMAS VINCENT. TO WHICH IS ADDED, A BRIEF REHEARSAL OF THE SUFFERINGS OF CHRIST FROM THE JUDGMENT-HALL OF PONTIUS PILATE TO THE PLACE OF EXECUTION. BY MR. THOMAS DOOLITTEL. AND THE CHRISTIAN AT THE TABLE OF THE LORD, CONTAINING SUITABLE MEDITATIOUS [<i>sic</i>] AND SWEET EJACULATIONS WHILE PARTICIPATING OF THE HOLY EUCHARIST. BY MR. JABEZ EARLE. A COLLECTION WORTHY OF ESTEEM, AND MUCH TO BE IMPROVED AND DELIGHTED IN, BY ALL THAT LOVE THE LORD JESUS CHRIST, AND THAT DESIRE IN A RIGHT AND ACCEPTABLE MANNER TO SHEW FORTH HIS DEATH.  <i>Boston: Printed for D. Henchman, the corner shop over against the Brick Meeting-House in Cornhil. 1730. pp. (2), 34. 12mo.</i> <span style="float: right;">BPL.</span></p>	



- 3368 THE VIRGIN'S ADVICE: OR THE OXFORDSHIRE TRAGEDY. IN TWO PARTS. SHEWING HOW A KNIGHT'S DAUGHTER IN OXFORD WAS COURTED BY A GENTLEMAN, WHO AFTER MANY VOWS AND PROMISES TO MARRY HER, AND THREATENING TO KILL HIMSELF, GOT HER WITH CHILD, AND AFTERWARDS MURDER'D HER. ALSO HOW A DAMASK ROSE-BUSH GREW OVER HER GRAVE WHICH FLOURISHED WINTER AND SUMMER, TILL BEING TOUCH'D BY HIM IT IMMEDIATELY WITHER'D; UPON WHICH HE CONFESS'D THE MURDER.  
*Newport, Rhode-Island: Printed and sold by James Franklin, at his printing house on Tillinghasts Wharf: Where may be had many other sorts of verses. [1730?] pp. (8). 12mo. RIHS.*
- 3369 VIRGINIA COLONY.  
ALL THE PUBLICK ACTS, MADE AT A SESSION OF THE ASSEMBLY, BEGUN AND HELD AT THE CITY OF WILLIAMSBURG, IN VIRGINIA, ON THURSDAY THE TWENTY-FIRST DAY OF MAY, 1730.  
*Williamsburg, Printed and sold by William Parks, and are to be had at his Printing Office in Annapolis. 1730.*
- 3370 — CHARGE TO THE GRAND JURY. AT A GENERAL COURT, HELD AT THE CAPITAL OF THE CITY OF WILLIAMSBURG IN VIRGINIA, ON MONDAY THE 19TH DAY OF OCTOBER, 1730. BY THE HON. WM. GOOCH, ESQ; GOVERNOR OF VIRGINIA. PUBLISHED AT THE REQUEST OF SEVERAL GENTLEMEN.  
*Williamsburg: Printed and sold by William Parks. 1730.*  
Perhaps the first work printed in Virginia. See note under J. Markland this year.
- 3371 — THE NEW VIRGINIA TOBACCO-LAW, MADE AT THE LAST SESSION OF ASSEMBLY.  
*Williamsburg, Printed and sold by William Parks, and are to be had at his Printing office in Annapolis. 1730.*
- 3372 THE VOICE OF GOD TO CHRISTLESS UNREGENERATE SINNERS. WHEREIN ALL SUCH ARE FAITHFULLY WARNED AND INTREATED TO BREAK COVENANT WITH HELL AND WITH DEATH; AND INVITED INTO A BLESSED MARRIAGE COVENANT WITH THE GLORIOUS LORD JESUS. IN WHICH IS PLAINLY DEMONSTRATED, WHAT THIS BLESSED UNION IMPLIES, AND THE NECESSITY THEREOF. THE WHOLE CONCLUDING WITH A FORM OF WORDS EXPRESSING MANS [*sic*] COVENANTING WITH GOD. HEAR AND YOUR SOULS SHALL LIVE. BY A DIVINE OF THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND.  
*Boston: Re-printed for B. Gray, No. 2, at the head of the Town-Dock, & A. Butler at the corner shop near the Crown Coffee-House, M,DCC,XXX. pp. (2), 46. 12mo. BPL.*
- 3373 WALLING, WILLIAM  
WONDERFUL PROVIDENCE OF GOD; EXEMPLIFIED IN THE PRESERVATION OF WILLIAM WALLING, WHO WAS DRIVEN OUT TO SEA FROM SANDY HOOKE NEAR NEW-YORK AND BROUGHT INTO NANTUCKET AFTER FLOATING EIGHT DAYS WITHOUT VICTUALS, OR DRINK.  
*Boston: Sold by Francis Skinner. 1730.*
- 3374 WARNER, J.  
THE VIRGINIA AND MARYLAND ALMANACK. . . . FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD CHRIST, 1730. BY J. WARNER, PHILOMATH.  
*Annapolis: Printed by William Parks. 1730. [1729.]*
- 3375 — THE VIRGINIA AND MARYLAND ALMANACK. . . . FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD CHRIST, 1731. BY J. WARNER, PHILOMATH.  
*Annapolis: Printed by William Parks. [1730.]*

1730 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	18
3376	<p>THE WEEKLY NEWS-LETTER. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1730.  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by B. Green. 1730. fol.</i>            In November the title was changed to "The Boston Weekly News-letter" and so continued.</p>	AUCTION VALUES
3377	<p>WEST, MOSES            A TREATISE CONCERNING MARRIAGE: WHEREIN THE UNLAWFULNESS OF MIXT-MARRIAGES IS LAID OPEN FROM THE SCRIPTURES OF TRUTH: SHEWING THAT IT IS CONTRARY TO THE WILL OF GOD, AND THE PRACTICE OF HIS PEOPLE IN FORMER AGES, AND THEREFORE OF DANGEROUS CONSEQUENCE, FOR PERSONS OF DIFFERENT JUDGMENTS IN MATTERS OF RELIGIOUS WORSHIP TO BE JOYND TOGETHER IN MARRIAGE. WRITTEN FOR THE INFORMATION AND BENEFIT OF CHRISTIAN PROFESSORS IN GENERAL AND RECOMMENDED MORE PARTICULARLY TO THE YOUTH OF EITHER SEX AMONGST THE PEOPLE CALLED QUAKERS. . . .  <i>Philadelphia: Reprinted and sold by David Harry, in Second-street. [1730.] pp. 39. 8vo.</i></p>	
3378	<p>WETMORE, JAMES 1695-1760            A LETTER TO A PARISHIONER, WHICH J. MOTT PRETENDED TO ANSWER IN A PAMPHLET ENTITLED THE GREAT WORK OF CHRIST'S SPIRIT, &amp;c.  <i>New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger. [1730.] Sm. 8vo.</i></p>	
3379	<p>WHITTEELSEY, SAMUEL 1686-1752            THE REGARDS DUE TO SUCH AS HAVE BEEN EMINENT &amp; USEFUL. A DISCOURSE OCCASIONED BY THE DEATH OF JOHN HALL, ESQ., ONE OF THE COUNCIL IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT, WHO DIED APRIL 29, 1730, IN THE 60TH YEAR OF HIS AGE. . . . [Two lines from] PSAL. 112. 6.  <i>Boston: Printed for S. Gerrish, in Cornhil. MDCCXXX. pp. (4), 34. 8vo.</i></p>	
3380	<p>WHITTEMORE, NATHANIEL 1670-1754            AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD, 1731,  <i>Boston: [1730.]</i></p>	
3381	<p>WILLIAMS, SOLOMON 1700-1776            THE GLORIOUS REWARD OF WISE &amp; FAITHFUL TEACHERS. A SERMON PREACHED AT THE ORDINATION OF THE REVEREND MR JACOB ELIOT, AT GOSHEN IN LEBANON, IN CONNECTICUT COLONY, NOV. 26, 1729. . . . [Seven lines from] I PET. v. 2-4.  <i>Boston: Printed for John Eliot. 1730. pp. (4), 27. 16mo. CHS. NYPL.</i></p>	
3382	<p>YALE COLLEGE            CATALOGUS EORUM QUI IN COLLEGIO YALENSI, QUOD EST IN NOVO-PORTU, AB ANNO 1702, AD ANNUM 1730, ALICUJUS GRADUS LAUREA DONATI SUNT.  <i>[Novi-Londini, excudebat Timotheus Green. MDCCXXX.] Broadside. fol.</i></p>	
3383	<p>— PRÆCLARISSIMO VIRO PERILLUSTRI VITÆ INTEGRITATE OMNIQUE FOELICISSIME GUBERNANDI RATIONE CONSULTISSIMO JOSEPHO TALCOTT ARMIGERO COLONIE CONNECTICUTENSIS GUBERNATORI . . . D. ELISAEO WILLIAMS COLLEGII YALENSIS RECTORI . . . HASCE THESESES QUAS IN COLLEGIO YALENSIS DEFENDERE . . . [Colophon:]  <i>Habita in Comitiiis Novi-Porti, Connecticutensis . . . MDCCXXX. Novi-Londini, excudebat Timotheus Green. Broadside. fol. MHS. YC.</i></p>	

- 3384 ALLEN, OR ALLIN, JAMES 1691-1747  
EVANGELICAL OBEDIENCE THE WAY TO ETERNAL LIFE. CONSIDERED IN A SERMON  
AT BROOKLYN, TO A SOCIETY OF YOUNG MEN.  
*Boston:* 1731. 8vo. HC.
- 3385 THE AMERICAN WEEKLY MERCURY. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1731.  
*Philadelphia:* Printed and sold by Andrew Bradford, at the Sign of the  
Bible in Second Street. 1731. fol.
- 3386 AMES, NATHANIEL, JUNIOR 1708-1764  
AN ASTRONOMICAL DIARY, OR, AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD CHRIST,  
1732. . . .  
*Boston:* Printed by B. Green and sold at the Booksellers Shops. 1732  
[1731.] pp. (16). 16mo.
- 3387 AMICUS REIPUBLICÆ. pseudonym.  
TRADE AND COMMERCE INCULCATED; IN A DISCOURSE, SHOWING THE NECESSITY OF A  
WELL-GOVERNED TRADE, IN ORDER TO A FLOURISHING COMMON-WEALTH. WITH  
SOME PROPOSALS FOR THE BRINGING GOLD AND SILVER INTO THE COUNTRY, FOR  
A MEDIUM OF TRADE, [and] FOR SUPPORTING THE CREDIT OF THE PAPER-CUR-  
RENCY. BY AMICUS REIPUBLICÆ.  
*[Boston:]* Printed for the Author. 1731. pp. 58. 8vo.
- 3388 ARSCOT, ALEXANDER 1676-1737  
SOME CONSIDERATIONS RELATING TO THE PRESENT STATE OF THE CHRISTIAN RE-  
LIGION, WHEREIN THE NATURE, END AND DESIGN OF CHRISTIANITY, AS WELL AS  
THE PRINCIPAL EVIDENCE OF THE TRUTH OF IT, ARE EXPLAINED AND RECOM-  
MENDED OUT OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURES, WITH A GENERAL APPEAL TO THE EX-  
PERIENCE OF ALL MEN FOR CONFIRMATION THEREOF. PART I.  
*Philadelphia:* Printed by B. Franklin, at the New-Printing-Office near  
the Market. 1731. pp. 111, (1), sm. 8vo.  
Differs in the edition printed in the following year in the  
imprint and advertisement on the last page, only.
- 3389 BARNARD, JOHN 1681-1770  
THE CERTAINTY, TIME, AND END, OF THE BIRTH OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOUR JESUS  
CHRIST: WITH THE ACCOMPLISHMENT OF SEVERAL OF THE PROPHECYS, RELATING  
THERETO. A SERMON, AT THE LECTURE, IN MARBLEHEAD, DECEMBER 25, 1729.  
TO WHICH IS ADDED AN APPENDIX, ATTEMPTING MORE CLEARLY TO STATE, THE  
TRUE YEAR OF OUR LORD'S NATIVITY. . . .  
*Boston:* Printed for S. Gerrish, at the lower end of Cornhill. 1731. pp.  
(4.), 66. 8vo. BA. MHS. NYPL.
- 3390 BARNARD, JOHN 1690-1758  
CHRISTIAN CHURCHES FORM'D AND FURNISH'D BY CHRIST. A SERMON PREACH'D  
AT THE GATHERING OF A CHURCH, AND THE ORDINATION OF THE REVEREND  
TIMOTHY WALKER TO THE PASTORAL OFFICE AT THE NEW PLANTATION CALL'D  
PENNICOOK, NOV. 18TH, 1730. . . . TO WHICH ARE ANNEXED, THE CHARGE, AND  
THE RIGHT HAND OF FELLOWSHIP, USED ON THAT OCCASION. NOW MADE PUBLICK  
AT THE DESIRE OF SEVERAL WHO WERE PRESENT AT THAT SOLEMNITY.  
*Boston:* in New-England: Printed by B. Green, for John Phillips at the  
Stationer's-Arms near the Town-Dock. 1731. pp. (4), 42. 8vo. BA. CHS. MHS.
- 3391 BAXTER, RICHARD 1615-1691  
A CALL TO THE UNCONVERTED TO TURN AND LIVE; AND ACCEPT OF MERCY, WHILE  
MERCY MAY BE HAD; AS EVER THEY WILL FIND MERCY, IN THE DAY OF THEIR  
EXTREMITY, FROM THE LIVING GOD. . . .  
*Boston:* Reprinted by S. Kneeland & T. Green. 1731.

AUCTION  
VALUES

\$17

10

1731 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	20
3392	BIRKETT, WILLIAM AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRIST 1732. <i>Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford. [1731.]</i>	AUCTION VALUES
3393	THE BOSTON GAZETTE. JANUARY—DECEMBER, 1731. <i>Boston: Printed by Bartholomew Green, for Henry Marshall, Post Master.</i> 1731. fol.	
3394	THE BOSTON WEEKLY NEWS-LETTER. JANUARY—DECEMBER, 1731. <i>Boston: Printed and sold by B. Green. 1731. fol.</i>	
3395	BOWEN, NATHAN MDCCXXXI. THE NEW-ENGLAND DIARY; OR, ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD CHRIST 1732. . . . BY A NATIVE OF NEW-ENGLAND. <i>Boston: Printed by B. Green, and sold at the Booksellers Shops. 1731.</i> pp. (16). 12mo. BA. BPL. MHS.	
3396	BRIDGE, THOMAS 1657-1715 WHAT FAITH CAN DO. A BRIEF ESSAY ON THE NATURE AND POWER OF A TRUE FAITH. BEING THE SUBSTANCE OF A SERMON, PREACHED UNTO A FEW CHRISTIANS IN A NEIGHBOURHOOD, MEETING IN THEIR USUAL COURSE, AT THE HOUSE OF ONE OF THEIR NEIGHBOURS; IN BOSTON. . . . <i>Boston: N. E. Printed for Benjamin Gray, No. 2. at the head of the Town-            Dock. 1731. pp. (2), 83. 16mo.</i> BA.	
3397	BROWN, JOHN 1696-1742 AN ORDINATION SERMON PREACH'D AT ARUNDEL, NOVEMBER 4, 1730. AT THE GATHERING OF A CHURCH THERE; AND WHEN THE REVEREND MR. THOMAS PRENTICE WAS ORDAINED PASTOR OF THE CHURCH IN SAID TOWN. . . . [Four lines from] EZEK. 16. 8. <i>Boston, New England: Printed by T. Fleet for T. Hancock, at the Bible            and Three Crowns, near the Town-Dock. 1731. pp. 30. 8vo. BA. CHS. MHS.</i>	
3398	BURKITT, WILLIAM 1650-1703 THE POOR MAN'S HELP, AND YOUNG MAN'S GUIDE: CONTAINING DOCTRINAL IN- STRUCTIONS FOR THE RIGHT INFORMING OF HIS JUDGMENT . . . DIRECTIONS FOR THE GENERAL COURSE OF HIS LIFE . . . <i>Boston: Printed by B. Green. 1731. 16mo.</i>	
3399	BURROUGHS, JEREMIAH 1599-1646 THE RARE JEWEL OF CHRISTIAN CONTENTMENT. CONTAINING EIGHTEEN RULES FOR THE OBTAINING THIS EXCELLENT GRACE. A TREATISE WORTHY TO BE HIGHLY PRIZED, AND DILIGENTLY IMPROVED BY ALL THE AFFLICTED CHILDREN OF GOD WHILE IN THIS VALE OF TEARS. TO WHICH IS ADDED A FEW PASSAGES FROM MR. BOLDE'S PREPARATION FOR DEATH. <i>Boston: Printed for Benj. Gray No. 2. at the head of the Town-Dock.</i> 1731. pp. (2), 10. 12mo. BPL.	
3400	CAMBRIDGE. MASSACHUSETTS. SYNOD. 1648. A PLATFORM OF CHURCH-DISCIPLINE: GATHERED OUT OF THE WORD OF GOD, AND AGREED UPON BY THE ELDERS AND MESSENGERS OF THE CHURCHES ASSEMBLED IN SYNOD AT CAMBRIDGE IN N. E. TO BE PRESENTED TO THE CHURCHES & GEN- ERAL COURT, FOR THEIR CONSIDERATION AND ACCEPTANCE IN THE LORD, THE 8TH. MONTH. ANNO 1649. . . . <i>Boston, New-England, Printed and sold by Thomas Fleet, at the sign of            the Heart and Crown, in Cornhill, 1731. pp. xv, 36, (3). 8vo. AAS. JCB. NYPL.</i>	

- 3401 CAMBRIDGE. MASSACHUSETTS, continued.  
— — The same. [Another impression.]  
*Boston, New-England, Printed by Thomas Fleet, for D. Henchman. 1731.*  
12mo. AAS.
- 3402 CHAUNCY, CHARLES 1705-1787  
MAN'S LIFE CONSIDERED UNDER THE SIMILITUDE OF A VAPOUR THAT APPEARETH FOR  
A LITTLE TIME, AND THEN VANISHETH AWAY. A SERMON ON THE DEATH OF THAT  
HONORABLE AND VERTUOUS GENTLEWOMAN MRS. SARAH BYFIELD; THE AMIABLE  
CONSORT OF THE HONORABLE NATHANAEL BYFIELD, ESQ; WHO DIED DECEMBER  
21ST, 1730. IN THE 58TH YEAR OF HER AGE. . . . [Five lines of Scripture  
texts.]  
*Boston, in New-England: Printed by B. Green. MDCCLXXXI. pp. (6),*  
42. 8vo. BA. HPL. MHS.  
Contains "An Appendix, from the Weekly News-letter, No. 1533  
giving an account of the deceased. With amendment."
- 3403 CLAP, ROGER 1609-1691  
MEMOIRS OF CAPT. ROGER CLAP. RELATING SOME OF GOD'S REMARKABLE PROVID-  
ENCES TO HIM, IN BRINGING HIM INTO NEW-ENGLAND; AND SOME OF THE STRAITS  
AND AFFLICTIONS, THE GOOD PEOPLE MET WITH IN THEIR BEGINNINGS. AND IN-  
STRUCTING, COUNSELLING, DIRECTING AND COMMANDING HIS CHILDREN, AND CHILD-  
REN'S CHILDREN, AND HOUSEHOLD, TO SERVE THE LORD IN THEIR GENERATIONS  
TO THE LATEST POSTERITY.  
*Boston in New-England: Printed by B. Green. 1731. pp. (4), 34, 10.*  
8vo. CL. HC. JCH. NYPL.  
Contains a Preface by Thomas Prince; and An Account of the  
author and his family, by James Blake junior. Reprinted in  
Boston in 1766.
- 3404 COLMAN, BENJAMIN 1673-1747  
THE FRIEND OF CHRIST, AND OF HIS PEOPLE. A SERMON PREACHED AT THE LEC-  
TURE IN BOSTON, APRIL 1, 1731. BEFORE HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOUR AND  
THE GENERAL COURT: UPON THE NEWS OF THE DEATH OF THE MUCH HONOURED  
THOMAS HOLLIS, ESQ; THE MOST GENEROUS AND NOBLE PATRON OF LEARNING AND  
RELIGION IN THE CHURCH OF NEW-ENGLAND. BY HIS FRIEND AND CORRESPOND-  
ENT BENJAMIN COLMAN, PASTOR OF A CHURCH IN BOSTON. [One line from] 2  
SAM. 1, 26.  
*Boston in New-England: Printed by B. Green, Printer to his excellency  
the Governour & Council, for T. Hancock at the Bible and Three Crowns near the  
Town Dock. 1731. pp (4), iv, 29. 8vo.* BA. HPL. MHS.
- 3405 CONNECTICUT COLONY.  
ACTS AND LAWS PASSED BY THE GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTIES  
COLONY OF CONNECTICUT IN NEW ENGLAND: BEGUN AND HELD AT HARTFORD, ON  
THE THIRTEENTH DAY OF MAY, IN THE FOURTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOV-  
EREIGN LORD GEORGE THE SECOND, OF GREAT-BRITAIN, &C. KING. ANNOQUE  
DOMINI, 1731. [Colophon:]  
*N. London, Printed & sold by T. Green, Printer to Gov. & Company,*  
1731. pp. 381-386. fol. CHS. CSL. HSP. YC.
- 3406 — — The same. BEGUN AND HELD AT NEW HAVEN ON THURSDAY THE FOUR-  
TEENTH DAY OF OCTOBER, IN THE FIFTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOVEREIGN  
LORD GEORGE THE SECOND, OF GREAT-BRITAIN, &C. KING. ANNOQUE DOMINI,  
1731. [Colophon:]  
*N. London, Printed and sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Comp.*  
1731. pp. 387-389. fol. CHS. CSL. HSP. YC.

AUCTION  
VALUES

\$21

1731 AD	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	22
3407	<p>COOK, EBENEZER            THE MARYLAND MUSE. CONTAINING I. THE HISTORY OF COLONEL N. BACON'S REBELLION IN VIRGINIA. DONE INTO HUDIBRASTICK VERSE, FROM AN OLD MS. II. THE SOTWEED FACTOR, OR VOIAGE TO MARYLAND. THE THIRD EDITION, CORRECTED AND AMENDED.  <i>Annapolis: Printed by William Parks. 1731. fol. BM.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
3408	<p>COOK, WILLIAM 1696-1760            A SERMON PREACH'D TO A SOCIETY OF YOUNG PEOPLE IN SUDBURY, ON A LORD'S-DAY EVENING, OCTOBER 1730. . . . [Four lines of Scripture texts.]  <i>Boston in New-England: Printed by B. Green, 1731. pp. (4), 26. 8vo.</i></p>	
3409	<p>COOKE, SAMUEL            NECESSARIUS THE CONTINUANCE OF AN ABLE AND GODLY MINISTER VERY NEEDFUL TO A PEOPLE. A SERMON PREACHED AT THE FUNERAL OF THE REVEREND MR. JOHN DAVENPORT, LATE PASTOR OF THE CHURCH IN STAMFORD; WHO DIED ON FRIDAY FEBR. 5, 1730-1, IN THE 62 YEAR OF HIS AGE, AND 36 OF HIS MINISTRY: AND WAS DECENTLY INTERRED ON MUNDAY FOLOWING. [<i>sic.</i>] . . . [Two lines from] 2 REG. ii. 12.  <i>Printed by J. P. Zenger in New-York, 1731. pp. 62. 8vo. MHS. NYHS.</i></p>	\$32
3410	<p>DIPPEL, JOHANN CONRAD            GEISTLICHE FAMA, MITBRINGEND VERSCHIEDENE NACHRICHTEN UND GESCHICHTE VON GÖTTLICHEN ERWECKUNGEN UND FÜHRUNGEN, WERCKEN, WEGEN UND GERICHTEN, ALLGEMEINEN UND BESONDEREN BEGEBENHEITEN, DIE ZUM REICH GOTTES GEBÖREN. ZWEYTES [— FUNFFTES] STÜCK. . . .  <i>Gesamlet und gedruckt in Philadelphia [Buedingen.] 1731. pp. 112, 112, 96, 120. 16mo. HSP.</i></p>	
3411	<p>DIXON, HENRY, AND OTHERS.            THE YOUTH'S INSTRUCTOR IN THE ENGLISH TONGUE: OR THE ART OF SPELLING IMPROVED. BEING A MORE PLAIN, EASY AND REGULAR METHOD OF TEACHING YOUNG CHILDREN, WITH A GREATER VARIETY OF USEFUL COLLECTIONS THAN ANY OTHER BOOK OF THIS KIND AND BIGNESS EXTANT. FOR THE USE OF SCHOOLS. COLLECTED FROM DIXON, BAILEY, WATTS, OWEN AND STRONG.  <i>Boston: 1731.</i></p>	
3412	<p>DOD, JOHN 1547-1645            OLD MR. DOD'S SAYINGS, OR A POSIE OUT OF MR. DOD'S GARDEN. COLLECTED BY R. T.  <i>Boston; Reprinted. Sold by N. Buttolph. 1731.</i></p>	
3413	<p>DUDLEY, PAUL 1675-1751            AN ESSAY ON THE MERCHANDIZE OF SLAVES &amp; SOULS OF MEN, REVEL. xviii. 13. WITH AN APPLICATION THEREOF TO THE CHURCH OF ROME. TO WHICH IS ADDED, AN EXERCITATION ON NUMB. xxxii, 10, 11, 12. WITH AN OCCASIONAL MEDITATION ON I SAM. xxiii, 11, 12. BY A GENTLEMAN. [Ten lines of quotations.]  <i>Boston in N. E. Printed by B. Green: Sold at the Booksellers Shops. MDCCXXXI. pp. (4), iv, 63. 4to. AAS. MHS. NYPL. WL.</i></p>	
3414	<p>DYER, WILLIAM 1636-1696            CHRIST'S FAMOUS TITLES; AND A BELIEVER'S GOLDEN CHAIN, HANDED IN DIVERS SERMONS . . .  <i>Boston; 1731. 16mo. MHS.</i></p>	

- 3415 EDWARDS, JONATHAN 1703-1758  
 GOD GLORIFIED IN THE WORK OF REDEMPTION, BY THE GREATNESS OF MAN'S  
 DEPENDENCE UPON HIM, IN THE WHOLE OF IT. A SERMON PREACHED ON THE  
 PUBLICK LECTURE IN BOSTON, JULY 8. 1731. AND PUBLISHED AT THE DESIRE OF  
 SEVERAL, MINISTERS AND OTHERS, IN BOSTON, WHO HEARD IT. . . . [Two lines  
 from] JUDGES 7. 2.

*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green for D. Henchman at the  
 Corner shop on the south-side of the Town-House. 1731. pp. (2), ii, 25. 8vo.  
 The first published work of this author.*

- 3416 FISHER, HUGH -1734  
 THE DIVINE RIGHT OF PRIVATE JUDGMENT, SET IN A TRUE LIGHT. A REPLY, TO  
 THE REVEREND MR. JOSIAH SMITH'S ANSWER, TO A POSTSCRIPT ANNEX'D TO A  
 SERMON, ENTITLED, A PRESERVATIVE FROM DAMNABLE ERRORS, IN THE UNCTION  
 OF THE HOLY ONE. TOGETHER WITH, REMARKS ON THE REVEREND MR. NATHAN  
 BASSETT'S APPENDIX. . . . [Eight lines of Scripture texts.]

*Boston, N. E. Printed in the year, 1731. pp. (2), 101. 8vo. AAS. BPL.*

- 3417 FISK, SAMUEL 1689-1770  
 THE CHARACTER OF THE CANDIDATES FOR CIVIL GOVERNMENT, ESPECIALLY FOR  
 COUNCIL. AS IT WAS DRAWN IN A SERMON DELIVER'D AT BOSTON, BEFORE HIS  
 EXCELLENCY JONATHAN BELCHER ESQ; THE HONOURABLE THE COUNCIL, AND  
 REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY, IN NEW-  
 ENGLAND. ON MAY 26TH. MDCCLXXXI. BEING THE ANNIVERSARY DAY FOR THE  
 ELECTION OF HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL THERE. . . . [Two lines from] EZEK. 27. 8.

*Boston, N. E. Printed by T. Fleet, Printer to the Honourable House of  
 Representatives. 1731. pp. 50. 8vo. AAS. BA. BPL. MHS.*

- 3418 FLAVELL, JOHN 1627-1691  
 PROPHANE SWEARING CONDEMN'D AT THE BAR OF REASON. TAKEN FROM THE WORKS  
 OF THE REVEREND MR. JOHN FLAVEL. PARTICULARLY RECOMMENDED TO THE  
 MERCHANTS OF BOSTON, &C. AS PROPER TO BE GIVEN TO THEIR MARINERS.

*Boston, N. E.: Printed for Eleazer Phillips, Charlestown. 1731. pp.  
 (2), 22. 8vo. BPL.*

- 3419 — THE TOUCHSTONE OF SINCERITY: OR THE SIGNS OF GRACE AND SYMPTOMS OF  
 HYPOCRISY. OPENED IN A PRACTICAL TREATISE UPON REV. iii, 17, 18. BEING  
 THE SECOND PART OF THE SAINT INDEED. . . . [Two lines of Latin from]  
 BERNARD.

*Boston: Printed for J. Edwards, H. Foster, and J. Pemberton in Cornhil.  
 1731. pp. (2), viii, 205, 12mo. BPL.*

- 3420 FOX, JOHN 1678-1756  
 THE DOOR OF HEAVEN OPENED AND SHUT. OPENED TO THE READY AND PRE-  
 PARED. SHUT AGAINST THE UNREADY AND UNPREPARED. A DISCOURSE CON-  
 CERNING THE ABSOLUTE NECESSITY OF A TIMELY PREPARATION FOR A HAPPY  
 ETERNITY. . . .

*Newport, Rhode Island: Printed and sold by James Franklin, at his  
 Printing House under the Town School house. 1731. pp. (2), 170. 16mo. NYPL.*

- 3421 FOXCROFT, THOMAS 1697-1769  
 THE DIVINE RIGHT OF DEACONS. A SERMON, PREACH'D ON OCCASION OF THE ORDI-  
 NATION OF MR. ZECHARIAH THAYER, TO THE OFFICE OF A DEACON IN THE OLD OR  
 FIRST GATHER'D CHURCH IN BOSTON, LORD'S DAY, MAY 23, 1731. . . .

*Boston, New-England: Printed by B. Green, for D. Henchman and J.  
 Phillips, and sold at their shops. 1731. pp. (4), 42, (1). Sm. 8vo. CHS. MHS.*

1731 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	24
3422	GODFREY, THOMAS <span style="float: right;">-1749</span> THE PENNSYLVANIA ALMANACK FOR . . . 1732. <i>Philadelphia: Printed by Franklin and Meredith. [1731.]</i>	AUCTION VALUES
3423	— AN ALMANACK FOR 1732. <i>Philadelphia: Printed by Franklin and Meredith. [1731.]</i> 1 leaf. fol.	
3424	GRAY, ANDREW <span style="float: right;">1633-1656</span> AN EXCELLENT SERMON UPON THE GREAT SALVATION. BY THAT PIOUS AND WORTHY SERVANT OF JESUS CHRIST, MR. ANDREW GRAY, LATE MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL IN THE CITY OF GLASGOW. <i>Boston, Printed for Benjamin Gray, No. 2. at the head of the Town-Dock,</i> 1731. pp. (2), 22. 12mo. <span style="float: right;">BPL.</span>	
3425	GREAT BRITAIN. PARLIAMENT AN ACT FOR THE BETTER REGULATION AND GOVERNMENT OF SEAMEN IN THE MER- CHANT SERVICE; AND AN ACT FOR THE MORE EFFECTUAL COLLECTING THE DUTIES GRANTED FOR THE SUPPORT OF THE ROYAL HOSPITAL AT GREENWICH. <i>[Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford. 1731.]</i> These Acts may have been reprinted by William Bradford in New York.	
3426	GREENWOOD, ISAAC <span style="float: right;">1702-1745</span> A PHILOSOPHICAL DISCOURSE CONCERNING THE MUTABILITY AND CHANGES OF THE MATERIAL WORLD; READ TO THE STUDENTS OF HARVARD-COLLEGE, APRIL 7, 1731. UPON THE NEWS OF THE DEATH OF THOMAS HOLLIS ESQ.; OF LONDON. THE MOST BOUNTIFUL BENEFACTOR OF THAT SOCIETY. . . . MADE PUBLIC, AT THE DESIRE OF THE REVEREND THE PRESIDENT AND FELLOWS OF THAT SOCIETY. <i>Boston in New-England: Printed for S. Gerrish, at the lower end of</i> <i>Cornhil. MDCCLXXXI. pp. (4), [24], 8vo. <span style="float: right;">AAS. HA. HC. NYPL.</span></i>	
3427	GREENWOOD, JOHN THE TEMPLE OF GOD TO BE MEASUR'D BY HIS MINISTERS, ACCORDING TO THE WORD, AS IT'S RULE. A SERMON PREACH'D AT SOUTHBOROUGH, OCTOBER 21, 1730. AT THE GATHERING OF A CHURCH THERE, AND THE ORDINATION OF THE REVEREND MR. NATHAN STONE, TO BE ITS PASTOR. . . . NOW MADE PUBLICK AT THE EARNEST DESIRE OF MANY THAT HEARD IT. <i>Boston, N. E. Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green, for D. Henchman,</i> <i>over against the Brick Meeting-House in Cornhil. M,DCC,XXXI. pp. (2), 34.</i> 16mo. <span style="float: right;">HPL. CHS.</span>	
3428	HARVARD COLLEGE. ILLUSTRISSIMO AC SUBLIMI VIRTUTE, OPTIMAQUE ERUDITIONE ORNATISSIMO VIRO JONATHAN BELCHER, ARMIGERO, PROVINCIÆ MASSACHUSETTENSIS ET NEO- HANTONIENSIS GUBERNATORI, . . . REVERENDO PARITÈR ATQUE HONORANDO D. BENJAMINI WADSWORTH, COLLEGII HARVARDINI PRÆSDI . . . THESESE HASCE, QUAS (DIVINIO ANNUENTE NUMINE) IN COLLEGIO-HARVARDINO DE- FENDERE . . . <i>Habita in Comitii Cantabrigie Nov-Anglorum. MDCCLXXXIII. Broad-</i> <i>side. fol.</i>	
3429	HENRY, MATTHEW <span style="float: right;">1662-1714</span> THE COMMUNICANT'S COMPANION: OR, INSTRUCTIONS AND HELPS FOR THE RIGHT RECEIVING OF THE LORD'S SUPPER. . . . THE TENTH EDITION, CORRECTED. <i>Boston in New-England: Re printed for D. Henchman, over against the</i> <i>Brick Meeting-House in Cornhil. 1731. pp. (4), 280, (4). Portrait. 8vo. WL.</i>	



- 3430 JERMAN, JOHN  
THE AMERICAN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1732.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by Franklin and Meredith. [1731].*
- 3431 THE LADY ERRANT INCHANTED: A POEM. DEDICATED TO HER MOST SERENE  
HIGHNESS THE PRINCESS MAGALLIA.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by Franklin and Meredith. 1731.*
- 3432 LEEDS, TITAN  
THE AMERICAN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR . . . 1732.  
*Printed and sold by William Bradford in New York and Andrew Bradford  
in Philadelphia. [1731.] pp. (28). Sm. 8vo. HSP.*
- 3433 A LETTER TO A GENTLEMAN CHOSEN TO BE A MEMBER OF THE HONOURABLE HOUSE  
OF REPRESENTATIVES, TO BE ASSEMBLED IN BOSTON, FEBRUARY 10, 1731. [On  
the Governor's salary.]  
*[Boston: 1731.] pp. 16. 8vo. MHS.*
- 3434 A LETTER TO A GENTLEMAN, RELATING TO THE OFFICE OF RULING ELDERS IN THE  
CHURCHES. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed 1731. pp. 7. 8vo. BPL. MHS.*
- 3435 LORD, JOSEPH —1748  
THE GREAT PRIVILEGE OF CHILDREN OF GOD, IS THEIR LIBERTY TO BE EVER  
WITH HIM, AND THEIR INTEREST IN ALL THAT IS HIS; SHEWED IN A SERMON  
PREACHED IN THE NORTH PRECINCT OF EASTHAM, COMMONLY CALLED BILLINGS-  
GATE; ON THE 24TH DAY OF THE 12TH MONTH, COMMONLY CALLED FEBRUARY,  
1730,1. . . . [Eight lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed by B. Green. 1731. pp. (4), ii. 29. 8vo. BM. HC.*
- 3436 LORING, ISRAEL 1682-1772  
MINISTERS MUST CERTAINLY AND SHORTLY DIE. A SERMON PREACHED AT MARL-  
BOROUGH, FEBRUARY 7, 17<sup>30</sup>/<sub>31</sub> (SINCE A LITTLE ENLARG'D.) OCCASIONED BY THE  
DEATH OF THE REVEREND AND LEARNED MR. ROBERT BRECK, LATE PASTOR OF  
THE CHURCH OF CHRIST THERE; WHO EXPIRED JAN. 6, 17<sup>30</sup>/<sub>31</sub>. IN THE 49TH YEAR  
OF HIS AGE. . . . [Six lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston, N. E.: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green. M,DCC,XXXI.  
pp. (4), 27. 8vo. BA.*
- 3437 LORING, SAMUEL  
THREE DISCOURSES ON SEVERAL SUBJECTS: I. THE GLORIES OF THE HEAVENLY  
WORLD DISPLAYED AND IMPROVED FROM PSAL. 73. 24. II. A RELIGIOUS CON-  
SERVATISM EXCITED AND ASSISTED FROM MAL. 3. 16. III. THE GREAT DUTY OF  
SELF-EXAMINATION URGED ON THE PROFESSORS OF RELIGION . . . FROM 2 COR.  
13. 5.  
*Boston in New-England: Printed for D. Henchman. 1731. 12mo. BM.*
- 3438 LYNE, JAMES  
A PLAN OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK FROM AN ACTUAL SURVEY. MADE BY JAMES  
LYNE.  
*[New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1731.] 22½x18in. 20  
inches to a mile.*  
The earliest map, or plan of the City of New York. Wrongly  
ascribed on numerous imitations to the year 1728. Reproduced,  
with description, in New York in 1893.

\$15

- 3439 MARYLAND PROVINCE.  
NOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE LOWER HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY, OF THE PROVINCE OF MARYLAND. NUMB. 1-6. [AUGUST 18-SEPTEMBER 2, 1731.]  
*[Annapolis: Printed by William Parks. 1731.]* pp. 24+ fol. NYPL.
- 3440 MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE.  
ACTS AND LAWS PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND: BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON UPON WEDNESDAY THE TENTH DAY OF FEBRUARY, 1730.  
*[Boston: Printed by B. Green. 1731.]* pp. 437-456. fol.
- 3441 — — The same: ACTS AND LAWS PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTIES PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND, BEGUN & HELD AT BOSTON, UPON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-SIXTH DAY OF MAY, 1731.  
*[Boston: Printed by B. Green. 1731.]* pp. 457-462. fol.
- 3442 — — The same: AND CONTINUED BY SEVERAL ADJOURNMENTS UNTO WEDNESDAY THE THIRD DAY OF NOVEMBER FOLLOWING.  
*[Boston: Printed by B. Green. 1731.]* pp. 463-468. fol.
- 3443 — ANNO REGNI REGIS GEORGII SECUNDI, QUARTO & QUINTO. AN ACT PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTIES PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND, BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON, UPON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-SIXTH DAY OF MAY, 1731. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to his excellency the Governour and Council. 1731. pp. 5. [7.] fol.*
- 3444 — [Arms] BY HIS EXCELLENCY JONATHAN BELCHER ESQ; CAPTAIN GENERAL AND GOVERNOUR IN CHIEF IN AND OVER HIS MAJESTIES PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. A PROCLAMATION FOR A GENERAL THANKSGIVING . . . THURSDAY THE TWENTY-EIGHTH OF THIS INSTANT OCTOBER . . . GOD SAVE THE KING.  
*Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to his excellency the Governour & Council. 1731. Broadside. fol.* BA.
- 3445 — A JOURNAL OF THE HONOURABLE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. AT A GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND, BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, ON WEDNESDAY THE TENTH DAY OF FEBRUARY, ANNO DOMINI, 1730. [1731] [—24 April, 1731.] [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed by Thomas Fleet, Printer to the Honourable House of Representatives. 1731. pp. (132). fol.* MHS.
- 3446 — — The same. BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON, IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, ON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-SIXTH DAY OF MAY, ANNO; DOMINI, 1731. [—9 November, 1732.]  
*Boston: Printed by Thomas Fleet, Printer to the Honourable House of Representatives. 1731. pp. 170+ fol.* NYPL.

- 3447 MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE, continued.  
 ——— The same. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY PROROGATION TO THE FIRST OF DECEMBER FOLLOWING, AND THEN MET BEING THE SECOND SESSION OF SAID COURT. [—2 February, 1731, 2.]  
*Boston: Printed by Thomas Fleet. 1731. pp. 114. fol.*
- 3448 ——— EXTRACT FROM THE JOURNAL OF THE HONOURABLE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. [18 August, 1731.]  
*Boston: Printed by Thomas Fleet, Printer to the Honourable House of Representatives. 1731. pp. 14. fol.*
- 3449 MATHER, AZARIAH 1685-1737  
 A DISCOURSE CONCERNING THE DEATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS, HAD AT LYME; OCCASION'D BY THE DECEASE OF THE REVEREND MR. MOSES NOYES, WHO DYED NOVEMBER 10TH, 1729. . . .  
*New-London: Printed and sold by T. Green. 1731. pp. (4), 24. 16mo.*
- 3450 MONEY THE SINEWS OF TRADE. THE STATE OF THE PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY CONSIDERED, WITH RESPECT TO ITS TRADE FOR WANT OR A MEDIUM OF EXCHANGE WHEREWITH TO MANAGE IT. RECOMMENDED TO THE SERIOUS CONSIDERATION OF THE TRADING PART IN GENERAL, MORE ESPECIALLY TO THE MERCHANTS AND TRADERS OF THE TOWN OF BOSTON. BY A LOVER OF HIS COUNTRY.  
*Boston, N. E.: Printed by S. Kneeland & T. Green. 1731. pp. 16. 16mo.*  
 Reprinted in New York in 1880.
- 3451 THE NEW-ENGLAND WEEKLY JOURNAL. JANUARY—DECEMBER, 1731.  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland & T. Green, at the Printing-House in Queen-Street. 1731. fol.*
- 3452 NEW JERSEY PROVINCE.  
 THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-JERSEY.  
*New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1731.*
- 3453 NEW YORK PROVINCE.  
 ACTS PASSED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK IN SEPTEMBER, 1731, IN THE FIFTH YEAR OF HIS MAJESTIE'S REIGN. AN ACT TO SUPPORT THE TROOPS AT OSWEGO, AND TO REGULATE THE INDIAN TRADE THERE.  
 [New York: Printed by William Bradford. 1731.] pp. 374-399. fol.  
 The second supplement to the Laws printed in 1730.
- 3454 ——— GEORGE THE SECOND, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF GREAT BRITAIN, . . .  
 [LETTERS PATENT TO THOMAS HANLY, NATHAN ST. JOHN, BENJAMIN BENEDICT AND OTHERS, OF "FOUR SEVERAL TRACTS OF LAND . . . BEING PART OF THE LANDS LATELY SURRENDERED UP BY THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT." DATED AT FORT GEORGE, JUNE 8, 1731.]  
*[New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger. 1731.] pp. 8. fol. NYSL.*
- 3455 ——— HIS EXCELLENCY'S SPEECH TO THE COUNCIL AND GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK.  
*[New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1731.]*

\$10

- |      | AUCTION<br>VALUES   |
|------|---|
| 3456 | <p>NEW YORK PROVINCE, continued.<br/>           — A JOURNAL OF THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S COLONY OF NEW-YORK. BEGUN THE 25TH OF AUGUST, 1731. [Numb. 1-7.— September 30, 1731.]<br/> <i>[New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1731.]</i> pp. 21. fol. PRO.</p>  |
| 3457 | <p>— AN ORDINANCE FOR HOLDING A COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS OF THE PEACE, AND ALSO A COURT OF COMMON-PLEAS FOR THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, ON MONDAY THE ONE AND TWENTIETH DAY OF FEBRUARY, ONE THOUSAND SEVEN HUNDRED AND THIRTY ONE, ON AN EXTRAORDINARY OCCASION. . . . [Dated, New-York, February 4, 1731.]<br/> <i>[New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1731.]</i> pp. (2). fol. NYSL.</p>   |
| 3458 | <p>NEW YORK CITY.<br/>           LAWS, ORDERS, &amp; ORDINANCES ESTABLISHED BY THE MAYOR, RECORDER, ALDERMEN, AND ASSISTANTS OF THE CITY OF NEW-YORK CONVENED IN COMMON-COUNCIL, FOR THE GOOD RULE AND GOVERNMENT OF THE INHABITANTS OF THE SAID CITY. PUBLISHED THE EIGHTEENTH DAY OF NOVEMBER IN THE FIFTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD KING GEORGE THE SECOND, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF GREAT BRITAIN, FRANCE, AND IRELAND, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, &amp;c. ANNOQ; DOMINI. 1731, AND IN THE MAYORALTY OF ROBERT LURTING, ESQ.<br/> <i>Printed and sold by William Bradford in the City of New-York. 1731.</i> pp. 37. fol. NYHS.</p>  |
| 3459 | <p>THE NEW-YORK GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1731.<br/> <i>Printed and sold by William Bradford in New-York. 1731.</i> fol.</p>   |
| 3460 | <p>PAINÉ, THOMAS <span style="float: right;">1697-1757</span><br/>           GOSPEL-LIGHT POLISHES AND ENRICHES THE HUMAN WORLD IN EXTERNAL AND COMMON AS WELL AS SPIRITUAL THINGS. A SERMON PREACHED AT THE GATHERING OF THE CHURCH AT BIDDEFORD, AND ORDAINING THE REVEREND MR. SAMUEL WILLARD TO THE PASTORAL OFFICE THERE, SEPTEMBER 30, 1730. WITH AN ADDITION OF SOME MARGINAL NOTES, FOR FURTHER ILLUSTRATION AND PROOF OF THE PLACES TO WHICH THEY ARE AFFIXED. . . .<br/> <i>Boston: Printed for D. Henchman . . . M,DCC,XXXI.</i> pp. (4), 51, 8vo. MHS.</p>  |
| 3461 | <p>PATENT FOR THE OBLONG, OR EQUIVALENT LANDS.<br/> <i>New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger. 1731.</i></p>  |
| 3462 | <p>PENNSYLVANIA PROVINCE.<br/>           ANNO REGNI GEORGH II. REGIS MAGNÆ BRITANNIÆ, FRANCIÆ, &amp; HIBERNIÆ QUARTO. AT A GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA, BEGUN AND HOLDEN AT PHILADELPHIA, THE FOURTEENTH DAY OF OCTOBER, ANNO DOM. 1730. IN THE FOURTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD GEORGE II, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF GREAT BRITAIN, FRANCE AND IRELAND, KING, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, &amp;c. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENT TO THE FOURTH OF JANUARY, 1730. BEING THE SECOND SESSION OF THIS ASSEMBLY.<br/> <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin and H. Meredith at the New Printing-Office near the Market. M,DCC,XXX. [1731.]</i> pp. (2). 61-89. fol. HSP. NYPL.</p> |

- PENNSYLVANIA PROVINCE, continued.
- 3463 — THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA. [OCTOBER 14, 1730, TO SEPTEMBER, 1731.]  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin and H. Meredith.* 1731. pp. 80. fol. HSP.
- 3464 — VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA, MET AT PHILADELPHIA, ON THURSDAY THE 14TH OF OCTOBER, ANNO DOM. 1731, AND CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin.* 1731. pp. 36. fol. HSP.
- 3465 THE PENNSYLVANIA GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1731.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin and H. Meredith, at the New Printing-Office near the Market.* 1731. fol.
- 3466 PIGOT, GEORGE  
A VINDICATION OF THE PRACTICE OF THE ANTIENT CHRISTIAN, AS WELL AS THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND, AND OTHER REFORMED CHURCHES, IN THE OBSERVATION OF CHRISTMAS-DAY; IN ANSWER TO THE UNCHARITABLE REFLECTIONS OF MR. WHISTON, AND MR. JOHN BARNARD OF MARBLEHEAD: IN A SERMON PREACH'D ON THE 4TH OF JANUARY, 1729, 30. . . . PUBLISHED AT THE DESIRE OF THE CHURCH-WARDENS AND VESTRY. [Two lines of Greek from] CHRIS. HOM. IN NAT. AS ANTIOCH.  
*Boston, Printed by T. Fleet, at the Heart and Crown in Cornhill, and sold by Gillam Phillips, at the Three Bibles and Crown in King-Street.* 1731. pp. (25), 41, (1). 8vo. BA. BPL. NYPL.
- 3467 THE POLITICAL STATE OF GREAT BRITAIN. [An extract from the number] FOR THE MONTH OF DECEMBER, 1730.  
[*Boston: 1731.*] pp. 16. 8vo. AAS. MHS.  
Relates to the controversy between Governor Belcher and the Massachusetts House of Representatives, as to settling a fixed salary on the Governor by law.
- 3468 PRENTICE, JOHN 1680-1746  
CHRIST'S COMPASSION ON THE MULTITUDES SCATTER'D ABROAD, AS SHEEP WITHOUT A SHEPHERD. A SERMON PREACHED AT MARLBOROUGH, ON OCCASION OF THE DEATH OF THE REVEREND AND LEARNED MR. ROBERT BRECK, LATE PASTOR OF THE CHURCH THERE; WHO DIED JANUARY 6, 17<sup>30</sup><sub>31</sub>, IN THE 49TH YEAR OF HIS AGE. . . . [Three lines from] MARK 6, 34.  
*Boston, N. E.: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green for D. Henchman,* M,DCC,XXXI. pp. (4), [27.] 8vo. BA. NYPL.
- 3469 — KING JEHOSEPHAT'S CHARGE TO THE JUDGES APPOINTED BY HIM IN THE LAND OF JUDAH, CONSIDER'D AND APPLY'D. A SERMON PREACHED AT WORCESTER, AUGUST 10, 1731, AT THE OPENING OF A COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS OF THE PEACE AND OF THE INFERIOUR COURT OF COMMON PLEAS, FOR AND WITHIN THE COUNTY OF WORCESTER. BEING THE FIRST COURT HELD IN SAID PLACE AND COUNTY. . . . [Nine lines from] EZRA VII. 25, 26.  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green, for D. Henchman, at the corner shop on the South-side of the Town-House.* 1731. pp. (4), 25, (1). 8vo.

1731 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	30
3470	<p>PRINCE, THOMAS <span style="float: right;">1687-1758</span></p> <p>THE VADE MECUM FOR AMERICA: OR A COMPANION FOR TRADERS AND TRAVELLERS: CONTAINING I. AN EXACT AND USEFUL TABLE, SHEWING THE VALUE OF ANY QUANTITY OF ANY COMMODITY, READY CAST UP FROM ONE YARD OR POUND TO TEN THOUSAND. II. A TABLE OF SIMPLE AND COMPOUND INTEREST. III. THE NAMES OF THE TOWNS AND COUNTIES IN THE SEVERAL PROVINCES AND COLONIES OF NEW-ENGLAND, NEW-YORK, AND THE JERSIES; AS ALSO THE SEVERAL COUNTIES IN PENSILVANIA, MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA: TOGETHER WITH THE TIME OF THE SETTING OF THEIR COURTS. IV. THE TIME OF THE GENERAL MEETINGS OF THE BAPTISTS AND QUAKERS. V. A DESCRIPTION OF THE PRINCIPAL ROADS FROM THE MOUTH OF KENNEBECK-RIVER IN THE NORTH-EAST OF NEW-ENGLAND, TO JAMES-RIVER IN VIRGINIA. VI. A CORRECT TABLE OF THE KINGS AND QUEENS OF ENGLAND, FROM EGBERT THE 1ST KING OF ENGLAND TO HIS PRESENT MAJESTY KING GEORGE II. TOGETHER WITH SEVERAL OTHER INSTRUCTIVE TABLES IN ARITHMETICK, GEOGRAPHY, &amp;c. TO WHICH IS ADDED, THE NAMES OF THE STREETS IN BOSTON. COLLECTED &amp; COMPOSED WITH GREAT CARE &amp; ACCURACY.</p> <p><i>Boston, N. E. Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green, for D. Henchman at the corner shop the south side of the Town-House, &amp; T. Hancock, at the Bible and Three Crowns in Ann-street. MDCCXXXI. pp. (2), iv (2), 220. tall 16mo.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
3471	<p>A REPLY TO SOME REMARKS ON A LETTER TO A GENTLEMAN RELATING TO THE OFFICE OF RULING ELDERS. AT THE REQUEST OF A FRIEND.</p> <p><i>[Boston: Sept. 24, 1731.] pp. 16. 8vo. BPL. HC.</i></p>	
3472	<p>THE RHODE-ISLAND ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR 1732. BY POOR ROBIN.</p> <p><i>Newport: Printed by James Franklin. [1731.] 8vo. MRS.</i></p>	
3473	<p>RUSSELL, WILLIAM <span style="float: right;">1691-1761</span></p> <p>THE DECAY OF LOVE TO GOD IN CHURCHES, OFFENSIVE &amp; DANGEROUS, SHEWED IN A SERMON PREACH'D BEFORE THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT, AT HARTFORD, MAY 14TH, 1730. . . . [Five lines from] REV. II, 5.</p> <p><i>N. London: Printed &amp; sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. &amp; Company. 1731. pp. (4), 48. 16mo. CHS.</i></p>	
3474	<p>SECCOMBE, JOHN <span style="float: right;">1708-1793</span></p> <p>FATHER AB—Y'S WILL. TO WHICH IS NOW ADDED A LETTER OF COURTSHIP TO HIS VIRTUOUS AND AMIABLE WIDOW. [By John Hubbard.] CAMBRIDGE, DECEMBER, 1731.</p> <p><i>Sold at the Bible and Heart in Cornhill, Boston. [1731.] Broadside. 4to.</i></p>	
3475	<p>— — The same.</p> <p><i>[Boston: 1731.] Broadside. fol. AAS.</i></p> <p>Reprinted in the Gentleman's Magazine for May 1732; and in the Massachusetts Magazine for November 1794. Also reprinted in Salem, without date, and several times after. An edition of fifty copies was printed in Cambridge in 1854.</p>	
3476	<p>A SHORT CONFESSION OF FAITH, OF THE CHURCH OF CHRIST, AT NEWPORT IN RHODE-ISLAND, UNDER THE CARE OF MR. DANIEL WHITE; BEING THE SUBSTANCE OF THE FUNDAMENTALS OF SALVATION.</p> <p><i>[Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford, for Daniel White. 1731.]</i></p> <p>Reprinted in London in 1747. This date is given on the authority of the London reprint, in the John Carter Brown Collection of Brown University, and may be a misprint for the Philadelphia edition of 1734.</p>	

- 3477 SOME BRIEF REMARKS, UPON A LETTER TO A GENTLEMAN, RELATING TO THE OFFICE OF RULING-ELDERS, IN THE CHURCHES. [Signed, By One that heartily wishes the peace and prosperity of these churches. Colophon:]  
*Boston, Printed by T. Fleet, at the Heart and Crown in Cornhill. 1731.*  
pp. 12. 8vo. BPL.
- 3478 STONE, NATHANAEL 1667-1755  
A VERY BRIEF ACCOUNT OF THE WRETCHED STATE OF MAN BY THE FALL. ADDED, A DISCOURSE OF THE ABSOLUTE FREEDOM OF GRACE. AND ANOTHER, WHAT FAITH IS SAVING. ANNEXED MISCELLANEOUS SENTENCES [and] THE COVENANT INTEREST OF THE CHILDREN OF THE KINGDOM.  
*Boston: Printed by B. Green. 1731. pp. (2), 149. 12mo.*
- 3479 SWIFT, JOHN 1678-1745  
A FUNERAL DISCOURSE DELIVERED AT MARLBOROUGH, ON OCCASION OF THE DEATH OF THE REVEREND AND LEARNED MR. ROBERT BRECK, LATE PASTOR OF THE CHURCH THERE; WHO DIED JANUARY 6, 1730, 31.  
*Boston, N. E. Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green. M,DCC,XXXI.*  
pp. (4), 17. 8vo. BA. MHS.
- 3480 TAYLOR, JACOB -1736  
PENNSYLVANIA 1732. AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR 1732.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford. [1731.]*
- 3481 DER TEUTSCHE PILGRIM: MITBRINGENDE EINEN SITTEN-CALENDER. AUF DAS JAHR NACH DER GNADENREICHEN GEBURT UNSERS HERRN UND HEYLANDES JESU CHRISTI. 1732. . . .  
*Philadelphia: Gedruckt bey Andreas Bradford. [1731.]*
- 3482 TUFTS, JOHN 1689-1750  
AN INTRODUCTION TO THE SINGING OF PSALM-TUNES IN A PLAIN AND EASY METHOD, WITH A COLLECTION OF TUNES, IN THREE PARTS. THE EIGHTH EDITION.  
*Boston: 1731. 16mo.* MHS.
- 3483 THE VIRGINIA MISCELLANY, CONSISTING OF NEW POEMS, ESSAYS, AND TRANSLATIONS, ON VARIOUS SUBJECTS. BY SEVERAL GENTLEMEN OF THIS COUNTRY.  
*Williamsburg: Printed (?) by William Parks. 1731. 2 vols. 12mo.*  
Doubtful. Proposals for printing in American Weekly Mercury July 15, 1731.
- 3484 WALTON, JOHN -1764  
REMARKS ON, OR, AN EXAMINATION OF MR. BULKLY'S ACCOUNT OF THE LYME DISPUTE, ON THESE FOLLOWING HEADS VIZ. I. THE SUBJECTS OF BAPTISM, II. THE MODE OF BAPTIZING. IN A LETTER TO A FRIEND. . . .  
*Newport, Rhode Island: Printed by James Franklin. 1731. pp. (4), 112.*  
8vo. BPL.  
*Contains: A SHORT APPENDIX TO THE REMARKS ON THE LYME DISPUTE. pp. 101-112.*
- 3485 WEBB, GEORGE  
BATCHELOR'S-HALL: A POEM . . .  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold [by B. Franklin and H. Meredith] at the New Printing-Office. MDCCXXXI. pp. 12. fol.* APS.

- |      |  |                   |
|------|--|-------------------|
| 3486 | <p>WEBB, JOHN <span style="float: right;">1687-1750</span><br/> A BRIEF DISCOURSE AT THE ORDINATION OF A DEACON. . . .<br/> <i>Boston: Printed by B. Green, for D. Henchman, and J. Phillips, and sold at their shops.</i> 1731. pp. (2), [20.] 8vo. <span style="float: right;">BA. BPL. CHS.</span></p>  | AUCTION<br>VALUES |
| 3487 | <p>— THE GREAT CONCERN OF NEW-ENGLAND. A SERMON PREACHED AT THE THURSDAY LECTURE IN BOSTON, FEBRUARY 11TH, 1730, 31. IN THE TIME OF THE SESSIONS OF THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT. . . .<br/> <i>Boston, N. E. Printed by Thomas Fleet, Printer to the Honourable House of Representatives.</i> 1730. [1731.] pp. (4), 36. 16mo. <span style="float: right;">AAS. BA. CHS.</span></p>  |                   |
| 3488 | <p>THE WEEKLY REHEARSAL. [No. 1.] MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 27, 1731, [—December, 1731.]<br/> <i>Boston: Printed by J. Draper, for the Author.</i> 1731. fol.<br/> Founded by Jeremiah Gridley, afterwards Attorney General of the Province of Massachusetts Bay. It was not numbered for the first forty-six weeks. In August, 1732, Thomas Fleet began to print it; and on April 2, 1733, became its sole proprietor until it was discontinued August 11, 1735. There is an incomplete file from September 27, 1731, to May 28, 1733, in the Massachusetts Historical Society.</p>                         |                   |
| 3489 | <p>WETMORE, JAMES <span style="float: right;">1695-1760</span><br/> QUAKERISM A JUDICIAL INFATUATION, REPRESENTED IN THREE DIALOGUES.<br/> <i>New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger.</i> [1731.] pp. xi, 71. 8vo.</p>   |                   |
| 3490 | <p>WHITTELSLEY, SAMUEL <span style="float: right;">1686-1752</span><br/> A PUBLICK SPIRIT DESCRIBED &amp; RECOMMENDED. IN A SERMON PREACH'D BEFORE THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT, AT HARTFORD, MAY 13TH, 1731. THE DAY FOR ELECTING THE HONOURABLE THE GOVERNOUR, THE DEPUTY-GOVERNOUR AND THE WORSHIPFUL THE ASSISTANTS THERE. . . . THERE IS NO GOODNESS IN POWER, BUT THE POWER TO DO GOOD.<br/> <i>N. London, Printed &amp; sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. &amp; Company.</i> 1731. pp. (4), 45. 16mo. <span style="float: right;">BPL. CHS.</span></p>               |                   |
| 3491 | <p>— THE WOFUL CONDITION OF IMPENITENT SOULS IN THEIR SEPARATE STATE. A SERMON PREACH'D TO THE OLD OR FIRST GATHER'D CHURCH IN BOSTON, ON THE LORD'S-DAY, APRIL 4, 1731. . . . PUBLISHED AT THE EARNEST DESIRE OF MANY THAT HEARD IT. [Three lines of Scripture texts.]<br/> <i>Boston, N. E. Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green, for S. Gerrish in Cornhil.</i> 1731. pp. (4), (4), 23. 8vo. <span style="float: right;">AAS. BPL. CHS. HC. NYPL.</span></p>   |                   |
| 3492 | <p>WHITTEMORE, NATHANIEL <span style="float: right;">1670-1754.</span><br/> AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD 1732.<br/> <i>Boston: [1731.]</i></p>   |                   |
| 3493 | <p>WIGGLESWORTH, EDWARD <span style="float: right;">1693-1765</span><br/> THE BLESSEDNESS OF THE DEAD WHO DIE IN THE LORD. A SERMON PREACHED AT THE PUBLIC LECTURE, TUESDAY, APRIL 6, 1731. IN THE HALL OF HARVARD-COLLEGE, UPON THE NEWS OF THE DEATH OF THOMAS HOLLIS, ESQ; OF LONDON, THE MOST BOUNTIFUL BENEFACTOR TO THAT SOCIETY. . . . PUBLISHED AT THE DESIRE OF THE PRESIDENT AND FELLOWS OF HARVARD-COLLEGE.<br/> <i>Boston in New-England: Printed for S. Gerrish, at the lower end of Cornhil.</i> 1731. pp. (4), iv, 23. 8vo. <span style="float: right;">AAS. BA. HC. NYPL.</span></p> |                   |



- 3494 WIGHTMAN, VALENTINE 1681-1747  
SOME BRIEF REMARKS ON A BOOK CALL'D, THOUGH UNJUSTLY, AN IMPARTIAL ACCOUNT &C. BY JOHN BULKLEY.  
*Newport: Printed by James Franklin. 1731. 16mo.*

- 3495 WISE, JEREMIAH -1756  
PRAYER FOR A SUCCESSION AND FULL SUPPLY OF GOSPEL MINISTERS, VERY NEEDFUL AND SUITABLE. A SERMON PREACH'D AT THE ORDINATION OF THE REVEREND MR. JAMES PIKE, IN THE PARISH OF SUMMERSWORTH IN DOVER, OCTOBER 28TH 1730. . . . THE FOLLOWING DISCOURSE, WHICH IS PUBLISHED AT THE DESIRE OF SOME THAT HEARD IT, IS IN SEVERAL PARTICULARS ENLARGED. [Four lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed by T. Fleet for T. Hancock, at the Bible and Three Crowns near the Town-Dock. 1731. pp. 63. 8vo. BA. MHS.*

- 3496 YALE COLLEGE.  
PRÆCLARISSIMO VIRO PERILLUSTRI VITÆ INTEGRITATE OMNIQUE FOELICISSIME GUBERNATORI RATIONE CONSULTISSIMO JOSEPHO TALLCOTT ARMIGERO COLONÆ CONNECTICUTENSIS GUBERNATORI. . . . D. ELISÆO WILLIAMS COLLEGHII YALENSIS RECTORI . . . HASCE THESES QUAS IN COLLEGIO YALENSIS DEFENDERE . . . [Colophon:]  
*Habita in Comitiiis Novi-Porti Connecticutensium MDCCXXXI. Novi-Londini, excudebat Timotheus Green. Broadside. fol.*

- 3497 ALLEN, OR ALLIN, JAMES 1691-1747  
THE ETERNITY OF GOD, AND THE SHORT LIFE OF MAN CONSIDERED. A SERMON ON OCCASION OF THE DECEASE OF MR. SAMUEL ASPINWAL, WHO DIED AUGUST 13, 1732. IN THE 37TH YEAR OF HIS AGE.  
*Boston in New-England: Printed for D. Henchman over against the Brick Meeting-House in Cornhil. 1732. pp. 26. 12mo. BA. BPL.*

- 3498 THE AMERICAN WEEKLY MERCURY. JANUARY—DECEMBER, 1732.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Andrew Bradford, at the Sign of the Bible in Second Street. 1732. fol.*

- 3499 AMES, NATHANIEL, JUNIOR 1708-1764  
AN ASTRONOMICAL DIARY, OR AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD CHRIST, 1733.  
*Boston: Printed by B. Green and sold at the Booksellers Shops. 1733. [1732.] pp. (16). 16mo. MHS. NYPL.*

- 3500 ARSCOT, ALEXANDER 1676-1737  
SOME CONSIDERATIONS RELATING TO THE PRESENT STATE OF THE CHRISTIAN RELIGION, WHEREIN THE NATURE, END AND DESIGN OF CHRISTIANITY, AS WELL AS THE PRINCIPAL EVIDENCE OF THE TRUTH OF IT, ARE EXPLAINED AND RECOMMENDED OUT OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURES; WITH A GENERAL APPEAL TO THE EXPERIENCE OF ALL MEN FOR CONFIRMATION THEREOF.  
*London, Printed: Reprinted by B. Franklin, at the New-Printing-Office, at Philadelphia. 1732. pp. 111, (1). 16mo.*

- 3501 — SOME CONSIDERATIONS RELATING TO THE PRESENT STATE OF THE CHRISTIAN RELIGION. PART II. WHEREIN THE PRINCIPAL EVIDENCE OF THE CHRISTIAN RELIGION IS EXPLAIN'D AND DEFENDED UPON THE PRINCIPLES OF REASON, AS WELL AS REVELATION: WITH OBSERVATIONS ON SOME PASSAGES IN THE BOOK INTITULED, CHRISTIANITY AS OLD AS THE CREATION, SO FAR AS CONCERNS THE DOCTRINE HEREIN ADVANCED. . . .  
*London, Printed: Reprinted by B. Franklin at the New-Printing-Office, in Philadelphia. 1732. pp. 140, (2). 16mo. HSP. NYPL.*

AUCTION  
VALUES

\$15

1732 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	34
3502	<p>BALCH, WILLIAM <span style="float: right;">1704-1792</span>  THE DUTY OF A CHRISTIAN CHURCH TO MANAGE THEIR AFFAIRS WITH CHARITY. A SERMON PREACHED OCTOBER 4, 1732, AT THE GATHERING OF THE SECOND CRURCH IN ROWLEY.  <i>Boston: Printed by B. Green. 1732. pp. iv, 20. 8vo. HC. MHS.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
3503	<p>BEISSEL, JOHANN CONRAD, AND OTHERS.  VORSPIEL DER NEUEN-WELT. WELCHES SICH IN DER LETZEN ABENDROETBE ALS EIN PARADISISCHER LICHTESGLANTZ UNTER DEN KINDERN GOTES HERVOR GETRAU. IN LIEBES, LOBES, LEIDENS, KRAFFT UND ERFAHRUNGSLEIDERN ABOEBILDET, DIE GEDRÜCKTE, GEBÜCKTE UND CREUTZTRAGENDE KIRCHE AUF ERDEN. UND WIE INZWISCHEN SICH DIE OBERE UND TRIUMPHIRENDE KIRCHE ALS EINE PARADIESISCHE VORKOST HERVOR THUT UND OFFENBAHRET. UND DANEBEN, ALS ERNSTLICHE UND ZURUFFENDE WÄCHTERSTIMMEN AN ALLE ANNOCH ZERSTREUETE KINDER GOTTES, DAS SIE SICH SAMMLEN UND BEREIT MACHEN AUF DEN BALDIGEN: JA BALD HEREINBRECHENDEN HOCHZEIT-TAG DER BRAUT DES LAMMS.  <i>Zu Philadelphia: Gedruckt bey Benjamin Francklin in der Marck-Strass. MDCCXXXII. pp. 200. Sm. 8vo. HSP.</i></p>	
3504	<p>BIRKETT, WILLIAM  AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRIST 1733.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford. [1732.]</i></p>	
3505	<p>THE BOSTON GAZETTE. JANUARY-MAY, 1732.  <i>Boston: Printed by Bartholomew Green, for Henry Marshall, Post Master. 1732. fol.</i></p>	
3506	<p>— The same. June-December, 1732.  <i>Boston: Printed by Kneeland &amp; Green, for John Boydell, Post Master. 1732. fol.</i></p>	
3507	<p>THE BOSTON WEEKLY NEWS-LETTER. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1732.  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by B. Green. 1732. fol.</i></p>	
3508	<p>BOWEN, NATHAN  THE NEW-ENGLAND DIARY, OR ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD CHRIST 1733. . . . BY A NATIVE OF NEW-ENGLAND.  <i>Boston: Printed by B. Green. [1732.] 16mo. BPL. MHS.</i></p>	
3509	<p>BUNYAN, JOHN <span style="float: right;">1628-1688</span>  GRACE ABOUNDING TO THE CHIEF OF SINNERS: OR A BRIEF AND FAITHFUL RELATION OF THE EXCEEDING MERCY OF GOD IN CHRIST TO HIS POOR SERVANT JOHN BUNYAN. THIRTEENTH EDITION.  <i>Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland &amp; T. Green, for Hopestill Foster. 1732. pp. (8), 182. 12mo.</i></p>	
3510	<p>BYLES, MATHER <span style="float: right;">1706-1788</span>  A DISCOURSE ON THE PRESENT VILENESS OF THE BODY, AND ITS FUTURE GLORIOUS CHANGE BY CHRIST. TO WHICH IS ADDED, A SERMON ON THE NATURE AND IMPORTANCE OF CONVERSION. BOTH OCCASIONALLY DELIVER'D AT DORCHESTER, APRIL 23, 1732. . . . [Three lines from] CLAUD. PHOENIX.  <i>Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland &amp; T. Green, for N. Proctor. MDCCXXXII. pp. 14; 10, (1). 8vo. BA. JCB. NYPL.</i></p>	

- 3511 CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER  
MAXIMA LIBERTATIS CUSTODIA EST, UT MAGNA IMPERIA DIUTURNA NON SINT, &  
TEMPORA MODUS IMPONATUR QUIBUS JURIS IMPONI NON POTEST. MAMMERC.  
APUD LIV. [Signed, M. B.] [Colophon:]  
*New-York, Printed by John Peter Zenger, MDCCXXXII. pp. (2). fol.*  
Maintaining the necessity of frequent elections.
- 3512 ——— To F[rançis] H[arrison] ESQ: I AM VERY MUCH OBLIG'D TO YOU FOR YOUR  
SINCERE WISHES. . . . [Letter in answer to Andrew Fletcher's letter To  
Mr. A. C.]  
*[New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger. 1732.] pp. 4. fol. NYPL.*
- 3513 ——— A TRUE AND JUST VINDICATION OF MR. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL FROM THE  
SEVERAL ASPERSIONS CAST UPON HIM, AND THAT LOAD OF UNDESERVED CALUMNY  
AND REPROACH, HE AT PRESENT LYES UNDER. IN A LETTER DIRECTED, TO  
EDMUND, LORD BISHOP OF LONDON.  
*New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger. MDCCXXXII. pp. 14.  
12mo. NYPL.*
- 3514 ——— A SUPPLEMENT TO THE VINDICATION OF MR. ALEX. CAMPBELL: WHEREIN ALL  
THE OBJECTIONS MADE TO THE SAID VINDICATION ARE ANSWERED, PARTICU-  
LARLY, THOSE IN A LATE PAPER, CALLED, MR. NOXON'S OBSERVATIONS, &c.  
*New-York, Printed by J. Peter Zenger, in Smith-street. [1732.] pp. 35.  
12mo. NYPL.*
- 3515 CHAUNCEY, ISAAC 1671-1745  
THE LOSS OF THE SOUL, WHICH SINNERS THEMSELVES CONTRIBUTE TO, BY THEIR  
PERSONAL TRANSOSSIONS, & ESPECIALLY BY THEIR OBSTINATE REJECTING THE  
OFFER'D REMEDY. A LECTURE SERMON PREACH'D AT HADLEY, ON THE 16TH DAY  
OF FEBRUARY 1732. . . . [Two lines from] HOS. 13. 9.  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland & T. Green for J. Phillips at the Station-  
ers Arms next door to Mr. Dolbear's at the head of the Town-Dock. M,DCC,XXXII.  
pp. (4), (2). 26. 8vo. CHS.*
- 3516 ——— THE UNPROFITABLENESS OF SUPERFICIAL OR HYPOCRITICAL RELIGION, WHICH  
CARNAL PERSONS ARE APT TO VALUE THEMSELVES BY, AND BUILD THEIR HOPES  
UPON. A SERMON PREACH'D AT HADLEY, UPON A LORD'S-DAY, 1731. . . .  
[Four lines from] JER. 6. 20.  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland & T. Green for J. Phillips at the Station-  
ers Arms next door to Mr. Dolbear's at the head of the Town-Dock. M,DCC,XXXII.  
pp. (2), 30. 8vo. CHS.*
- 3517 CHAUNCEY, NATHANAEL 1681-1756  
THE FAITHFUL SERVANT REWARDED. A SERMON DELIVERED AT EAST-GUILFORD,  
ON THE 7TH OF MARCH 1730, 1. OCCASION'D BY THE DEATH OF THE REV'D. MR.  
JOHN HART, LATE PASTOR OF THE CHURCH OF CHRIST THERE. WHO DYED ON  
THE 4TH OF MARCH, IN THE 49TH YEAR OF HIS AGE. . . . PUBLISH'D AT THE  
REQUEST & AT THE CHARGE OF THE SAID SOCIETY OF EAST-GUILFORD.  
*N. London, Printed and sold by T. Green, 1732. pp. (4), 39. 16mo. CHS.*
- 3518 CHAUNCY, CHARLES 1705-1787  
EARLY PIETY RECOMMENDED AND EXEMPLIFY'D. A SERMON OCCASIONED BY THE  
DEATH OF ELISABETH PRICE, AN EMINENTLY PIOUS YOUNG WOMAN WHO DEPARTED  
THIS LIFE, FEBRUARY 22, 173½ IN THE SEVENTEENTH YEAR OF HER AGE. . . .  
[Eight lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland & T. Green for B. Gray, at the head of  
the Town-Dock. 1732. pp. (4), iv, 25. 8vo. BA. BPL.*

AUCTION  
VALUES

1732 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	36
3519	<p>CLAP, THOMAS <span style="float: right;">1703-1767</span>  THE GREATNESS AND DIFFICULTY OF THE WORK OF THE MINISTRY. A SERMON  PREACHED AT THE ORDINATION OF THE REVEREND MR. EPHRAIM LITTLE, AT  COLCHESTER, CONNECTICUT, SEPTEMBER 20, 1732. AND NOW PUBLISHED AT THE  DESIRE AND EXPENSE OF THE REVEREND MINISTERS THAT HEARD IT, WITH SOME  OTHERS; AND SOME PARAGRAPHS OMITTED IN PREACHING ARE HERE INSERTED IN  THEIR PROPER PLACES. . . . [Two lines from] 2 Cor. iii, 5.  <i>Boston: N. E. Printed for John Eliot, at the South-end of the Town.</i>  1732 pp. (4), 30. 16mo. <span style="float: right;">CHS. MHS.</span></p>	AUCTION VALUES
3520	<p>COLMAN, BENJAMIN <span style="float: right;">1673-1747</span>  MINISTERS AND PEOPLE UNDER SPECIAL OBLIGATIONS TO SANCTITY, HUMILITY &amp;  GRATITUDE; FOR THE GREAT GRACE GIVEN THEM IN THE PREACHED GOSPEL. A  SERMON ON A DAY OF PRAYER, KEPT BY THE NORTH CHURCH IN BOSTON ON  THURSDAY JANUARY 25, 173<math>\frac{1}{2}</math>. TO IMPLORE THE DIVINE DIRECTION IN THEIR ELEC-  TION OF ANOTHER PASTOR. . . . [Four lines from]. GALAT. 1, 15, 16.  <i>Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland &amp; T. Green, for S. Gerrish in Cornhill.</i>  M,DCC,XXXII. pp. (4), 20. 8vo. <span style="float: right;">AAS. BA. CHS. NYPL.</span></p>	
3521	<p>CONNECTICUT COLONY.  ACTS AND LAWS PASSED BY THE GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTIES  COLONY OF CONNECTICUT IN NEW-ENGLAND: BEGUN AND HELD AT HARTFORD, ON  THURSDAY THE ELEVENTH DAY OF MAY, IN THE FIFTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF  OUR SOVEREIGN LORD GEORGE THE SECOND, OF GREAT-BRITAIN, &amp;C. KING.  ANNOQUE DOMINI, 1732. [Colophon:]  <i>N. London, Printed and sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. &amp; Company.</i>  1732. pp. 391-398. fol. <span style="float: right;">CHS. CSL. HSP. YC.</span></p>	
3522	<p>— — The same. BEGUN AND HELD AT NEW HAVEN, ON THURSDAY THE TWELFTH  DAY OF OCTOBER, IN THE SIXTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD  GEORGE THE SECOND, OF GREAT-BRITAIN, &amp;C. KING. ANNOQUE DOMINI, 1732.  [Colophon:]  <i>N. London, Printed &amp; sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. &amp; Comp.</i> 1732.  pp. 399-402. fol. <span style="float: right;">CHS. CSL. HSP. YC.</span></p>	
3523	<p>COOPER, WILLIAM <span style="float: right;">1694-1743</span>  DIVINE TEACHING TO BE SOUGHT, THAT WE MAY BE LED INTO DIVINE TRUTH. A  SERMON PREACH'D FEBRUARY 27TH, 1731, 2. . . . [Six lines of Scripture texts.]  <i>Boston: Printed for J. Edwards.</i> 1732. pp. (2), 26. 12mo. <span style="float: right;">BPL.</span></p>	
3524	<p>— — MAN HUMBLED BY BEING COMPAR'D TO A WORM. A SERMON PREACH'D AT THE  PUBLIC LECTURE IN BOSTON, MARCH 9TH. 1731, 2. THE DAY AFTER THE  FUNERAL OF THE HONOURABLE WILLIAM TAILER. ESQ; LATE LIEUTENANT-GOV-  ERNOUR OF THE PROVINCE OF MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. WHO  DECEASED AT HIS SEAT IN DORCHESTER, ON THE FIRST OF THE SAME MONTH, AND  IN THE 56TH YEAR OF HIS AGE.  <i>Boston in New-England: Printed by B. Green.</i> 1732. pp. (4), ii, 25.  8vo. <span style="float: right;">BA. BM. CHS.</span></p>	
3525	<p>— — SERIOUS EXHORTATIONS ADDRESSED TO YOUNG MEN; A SERMON PREACHED MAY  14, 1732.  <i>Boston: 1732.</i> pp. 20. 8vo. <span style="float: right;">MHS.</span></p>	
3526	<p>— — THREE DISCOURSES CONCERNING THE REALITY, THE EXTREMITY, AND THE ABSO-  LUTE ETERNITY OF HELL PUNISHMENTS. . . .  <i>Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green, for Joseph Edwards</i>  . . . MDCCLXXXII. pp. (2), 114. 12mo. <span style="float: right;">AAS. BPL. HC</span></p>	

- 3527 DICKINSON, JONATHAN 1688-1747  
 THE REASONABLENESS OF CHRISTIANITY. IN FOUR SERMONS, WHEREIN THE BEING AND ATTRIBUTES OF GOD, THE APOSTASY OF MAN, AND THE CREDIBILITY OF THE CHRISTIAN RELIGION, ARE DEMONSTRATED BY RATIONAL CONSIDERATIONS. AND THE DIVINE MISSION OF OUR BLESSED SAVIOUR PROV'D BY SCRIPTURE ARGUMENTS, BOTH FROM THE OLD TESTAMENT AND THE NEW; AND VINDICATED AGAINST THE MOST IMPORTANT OBJECTIONS, WHETHER OF ANCIENT OR MODERN INFIDELS. . . . [Three lines from.] AUG. DE CHARIT. WITH A PREFACE BY MR. FOXCROFT.  
*Boston, N. E.: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green, for Samuel Gerrish at the lower end of Cornhill. MDCCXXXII. pp. (2), xiv, 175. Sm. Svo. BA. BPL.*
- 3528 — THE SCRIPTURE-BISHOP. OR THE DIVINE RIGHT OF PRESBYTERIAN ORDINATION & GOVERNMENT CONSIDERED IN A DIALOGUE BETWEEN PRELATICUS AND ELEUTHERIUS.  
*Boston: N. E. Printed for D. Henchman, in Corn-Hill. 1732. pp. (4) ii, 58. 8vo. AAS. BPL. HC. YC.*
- 3529 DIPPEL, JOHANN CONRAD  
 GEISTLICHE FAMA, MITBRINGEND VERSCHIEDENE NACHRICHTEN UND GESCHICHTE VON GÖTTLICHEN ERWECKUNGEN UND FÜHRUNGEN, WERCKEN, WEGEN UND GERICHTEN, ALLGEMEINEN UND BESONDEREN BEGEBENHEITEN, DIE ZUM REICH GOTTES GEBÖREN. SECHTES STÜCK.  
*Gesammelt und gedruckt in Philadelphia [Buedingen.] 1732. 16mo.*
- 3530 DISSOLUTION, ROBERT, pseudonym.  
 A LETTER FROM A GENTLEMAN IN IN [sic] THE COUNTRY TO HIS FRIEND IN TOWN. [Signed, ROBT. DISSOLUTION.]  
*[New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger, 1732.] Broadside. fol.*  
 Protesting against the long session of the Assembly without a dissolution.
- 3531 DUCK, STEPHEN 1705-1756  
 POEMS ON SEVERAL SUBJECTS. . . .  
*Boston: Printed for Richard Fry 1732. pp. 27. 8vo. MHS.*  
 In an advertisement in "The Rehearsal" of May, 1732, the publisher states: "For the pleasing entertainment of the polite part of mankind, I have printed the most beautiful Poems of Mr. Stephen Duck, the famous Wiltshire poet. It is a full demonstration to me, that the people of New-England have a fine taste for good sense and polite learning, having already sold 1200 of those Poems."
- 3532 EASTBURN, BENJAMIN  
 THE DOCTRINE OF ABSOLUTE REPROBATION, ACCORDING TO THE WESTMINSTER CONFESSION OF FAITH, REFUTED: AND THE UNIVERSALITY OF THE SAVING GRACE OF GOD ASSERTED. . . . TO WHICH IS ADDED, A POSTSCRIPT BY ANOTHER HAND, WHEREIN THOSE SEVERAL TEXTS OF SCRIPTURE GENERALLY PERVERTED, TO VINDICATE THE AFORESAID DOCTRINE OF REPROBATION, ARE SET IN A TRUE LIGHT.  
*Boston: Printed in the year 1732. pp. 46. 16mo. AAS. HC. MHS.*

1732 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	38
3533	<p>ECCLESTON, THEODORE <span style="float: right;">1651-1726</span>  AN EPISTLE BY WAY OF ENCOURAGEMENT TO FRIENDS TO BE FREQUENT AT WEEK-DAY MEETINGS.  <i>London: Printed, and Reprinted by William Bradford in New-York: 1732. pp. 8. 12mo.</i></p>	<p>AUCTION VALUES</p> <p style="text-align: right;">\$31</p>
3534	<p>EDWARDS, TIMOTHY <span style="float: right;">1670-1758</span>  ALL THE LIVING MUST SURELY DIE, AND GO TO JUDGMENT. A SERMON ( WITH SOME LITTLE, AND BUT LITTLE, ENLARGEMENT IN A FEW PARTICULARS) PREACH'D BEFORE THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT AT HARTFORD, ON THE DAY OF ELECTION THERE, ON MAY 11TH, 1732. . . . [Three lines of Scripture texts.] PUBLISH'D BY ORDER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.  <i>N. London: Printed and sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. and Company. 1732. pp. (2), 63. 12mo.</i></p>	
3535	<p>EMERSON, JOSEPH <span style="float: right;">1700-1767</span>  AN OFFERING OF MEMORIAL. OR THE PENITENT, CALLING THE SINS OF HIS YOUTH TO REMEMBRANCE, AND PLEADING WITH GOD FOR THE PARDON OF THEM. A DISCOURSE FROM PSALM XXV, 7. . . .  <i>Boston: Printed for John Phillips at the Stationer's Arms, at the head of the Town Dock. 1732. pp. (4), 19. 8vo.</i></p>	<p style="text-align: right;">BA. BPL.</p>
3536	<p>ESSAY ON THE ADMINISTRATION OF CHURCH GOVERNMENT, AS IT MAY BE SERVICEABLE TO THE PROVINCIAL CHURCHES IN NEW-ENGLAND. WHEREIN RULES ARE LAID DOWN, AND OBJECTIONS ANSWERED IN SUCH A MODEST AND BECOMING MANNER THAT 'TIS TO BE HOPED NO LOVERS OF PEACE AND ORDER WILL BE DISOBLIGED AT IT, BUT ON THE CONTRARY WILL READILY ALLOW THE AUTHOR'S DESIGN TO BE GOOD, AND WELL-CALCULATED FOR THIS END.  <i>Boston: Printed for Benj. Gray. 1732. 8vo.</i></p>	
3537	<p>EVANS, DAVID  A HELP FOR PARENTS AND HEADS OF FAMILIES, TO INSTRUCT THOSE UNDER THEIR CARE, IN THE FIRST PRINCIPLES OF RELIGION: BEING A SHORT PLAIN CATECHISM, GROUNDED UPON GOD'S WORD, AND AGREEABLE TO THE WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY'S EXCELLENT CATECHISMS. . . .  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1732.</i></p>	
3538	<p>— THE MINISTER OF CHRIST AND THE DUTIES OF HIS FLOCK; AS IT WAS DELIVERED IN A SERMON AT ABINGTON IN PENSILVANIA, DEC. 30. 1731. AT THE ORDINATION OF MR. RICHARD TREAT TO THE GOSPEL MINISTRY THERE. WITH AN APPENDIX OF THE QUESTIONS THEN PUBLICLY PROPOSED, AND THE CHARGES GIVEN. . . .  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1732. pp. 10, 8. Sm. 12mo.</i></p>	
3539	<p>FITCH, JABEZ <span style="float: right;">1672-1746</span>  GOSPEL MINISTERS CONSIDERED UNDER THE SIMILITUDE OF FISHERS OF MEN. A SERMON PREACH'D AT GOSPORT, OR THE SHOALS, JULY 26TH, 1732. AT THE ORDINATION OF THE REVEREND JOHN TUCKE, TO THE PASTORAL OFFICE THERE. . . . [Two lines from] LUKE v. 10.  <i>Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green. 1732. pp. (2), 19. 8vo.</i></p>	
3540	<p>FLETCHER, ANDREW, pseudonym.  VINCIT AMOR PATRIÆ VIRG. SOME GENTLEMEN, WHO ARE OTHERWISE MEN OF SENSE. . . . [Signed, Andrew Fletcher.]  <i>[New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger. 1732.] pp. (2). fol. NYPL.</i>  Advising annual elections to the Assembly.</p>	

- 3541 FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN 1706-1790  
 POOR RICHARD, 1733. AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRIST 1733, BEING THE FIRST AFTER LEAP YEAR; AND MAKES SINCE THE CREATION YEARS BY THE ACCOUNT OF THE EASTERN GREEKS 7241 BY THE LATIN CHURCH, WHEN  $\odot$  ENT T 6932 BY THE COMPUTATION OF W. W. 5742 BY THE ROMAN CHRONOLOGY 5682 BY THE JEWISH RABBIES 5494 WHEREIN IS CONTAINED THE LUNATIONS, ECLIPSES, JUDGMENT OF THE WEATHER, SPRING TIDES, PLANETS MOTIONS & MUTUAL ASPECTS, SUN AND MOON'S RISING AND SETTING, LENGTH OF DAYS, TIME OF HIGH WATER, FAIRS, COURTS, AND OBSERVABLE DAYS. FITTED TO THE LATITUDE OF FORTY DEGREES, AND A MERIDIAN OF FIVE HOURS WEST FROM LONDON, BUT MAY WITHOUT SENSIBLE ERROR, SERVE ALL THE ADJACENT PLACES, EVEN FROM NEWFOUNDLAND TO SOUTH-CAROLINA. BY RICHARD SAUNDERS, PHILOM.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, at the New Printing-Office near the Market.* [1732.] pp. (24). Sm. 8vo.
- 3542 — — The same. THE SECOND EDITION.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, at the New Printing-Office near the Market.* [1732.] pp. (24). Sm. 8vo.
- 3543 — — The same. THE THIRD EDITION.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, at the New Printing-Office near the Market.* [1732.] pp. (24). Sm. 8vo.  
 Reprinted in facsimile in Philadelphia in 1849; and in an edition of 144 copies in New York in 1894. The issues of the Almanac for the years 1733 to 1741 were also reprinted in a collected form in New York in 1850, 1851, and 1852.  
 The Poor Richard Almanacks, perhaps the best known of all of these annual publications, were begun, in 1732, by Benjamin Franklin, under the name of Richard Saunders, and continued by him to 1761. It was printed and sold by B. Franklin to 1747; by B. Franklin and D. Hall to 1765; and continued by Hall and Sellars to 1792.  
 The Almanack for 1758, which contains a collection of the proverbs, maxims, etc, scattered throughout the previous issues is considered the rarest and most valuable of the series. This collection was afterwards frequently reprinted under the title of "The Way to wealth."
- 3544 FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF  
 ADVICE AND CAUTION FROM OUR MONTHLY MEETING AT PHILADELPHIA. HELD THE 25TH DAY OF THE SIXTH MONTH, 1732, CONCERNING CHILDREN AND SERVANTS.  
*[Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford.* 1732. pp. 8. Sm. 8vo.
- 3545 GODFREY, THOMAS —1749  
 THE PENNSYLVANIA ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT 1733. . . .  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by A. Bradford at the Post-office.* [1732.] pp. (24). Sm. 8vo.
- 3546 GREW, THEOPHILUS  
 THE MARYLAND ALMANACK, FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD GOD, 1733. . . . BY THEOPHILUS GREW, STUDENT IN THE MATHEMATICKS.  
*[Annapolis:] Printed and sold by William Parks, and Edmund Hall, at their Printing-office in Maryland.* [1732]

AUCTION  
VALUES

- 3547 HARRISON, FRANCIS  
To Mr. A.[lexander] C.[ampbell.] WHILE YOU WERE PLEASED TO BRING YOUR PRIVATE AFFAIRS UPON THE CARPET. . . . [An open letter, dated, August 22, 1732.] [Colophon:]  
*New-York, Printed and sold by William Bradford. 1732. pp. (3). fol.*
- 3548 HARVARD COLLEGE.  
ILLUSTRISSIMO AC SUBLIMI VIRTUTE, OPTIMAQUE ERUDITIONE ORNATISSIMO VIRO, JONATHAN BELCHER, ARMIGERO, PROVINCE MASSACHUSETTENSIS ET NEO-HANTONIENSIS GUBERNATORI. . . . REVERENDO PARITÈR ATQUE HONORANDO D. BENJAMINI WADSWORTH, COLLEGIJ HARVARDINI PRÆSIDI. . . . THESES HASCE, QUAS (DIVINIO ANNUENTE NUMINE) IN COLLEGIO HARVARDINO DEFENDERE. . . .  
*Habita in Comitii Cantabrigie Nov. Anglorum, MDCCXXXII. Broadside. fol. uc.*
- 3549 HARWARD, THOMAS  
ELECTUARIUM NOVUM ALEXIPHARMÆUM—OR, A NEW CORDIAL ALEXITERIAL AND RESTORATIVE ELECTUARY; WHICH MAY SERVE FOR A SUCCEDANEUM TO THE GRAND THERIACA ANDROMACHI. THE THERIACA EXAMINED, WITH REASONS HUMBLY OFFERED WHY THE TROCHES SHOULD BE EJECTED, AS WELL AS A GREAT NUMBER OF THE REST OF THE INGREDIENTS. A NEW CORRECTION OF THERIACA. MOST HUMBLY PROPOSED AND, WITH DUE DEFERENCE, SUBMITTED TO THE SUPERIOR AND IMPARTIAL JUDGMENT OF THE ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS; AND DEDICATED TO THE MOST HONOURED THE PRESIDENT, THE JUSTLY HONOURED THE CENSORS, WITH THEIR MOST WORTHY BRETHERN THE ELECT, AND THE REST OF THE FELLOWS OF THAT MOST HONOURABLE SOCIETY. BY THE REVEREND MR. HARWARD, A LICENTIATE OF THE ROYAL COLLEGE, AND LECTURER OF THE ROYAL CHAPPEL AT BOSTON IN NEW-ENGLAND. EO MELIUS, QUO COMMUNIS BONUM.  
*Boston: Printed by B. Green, and sold by the booksellers. 1732. [Price two shillings.] pp. (6), 26, 8vo. AAS. BA. BPL. MHS.*
- 3550 — THE FULNESS OF JOY IN THE PRESENCE OF GOD; BEING THE SUBSTANCE OF A DISCOURSE PREACH'D LATELY IN THE ROYAL CHAPPEL AT BOSTON IN NEW ENGLAND. . . .  
*Boston: Printed by B. Green. Sold by Gillam Phillips, over against the South side of the Town-House. 1732. pp. (4), 23. 8vo. BA. BPL. MHS.*
- 3551 HENDERSON, JACOB 1681-1751.  
THE REVEREND MR. JACOB HENDERSON'S FIFTH LETTER TO DANIEL DULANY, ESQ; IN RELATION TO THE CASE AND PETITION OF THE CLERGY OF MARYLAND.  
*Printed for the Author, in the year MDCCXXXII. pp. (2), 41. 8vo.*
- 3552 HOLME, BENJAMIN 1682-1749  
A SERIOUS CALL IN CHRISTIAN LOVE TO ALL PEOPLE, TO TURN TO THE SPIRIT OF CHRIST IN THEMSELVES; THAT THEY MAY COME TO HAVE A RIGHT UNDERSTANDING OF THE THINGS OF GOD, AND BE ENABLED THEREBY TO SERVE HIM ACCEPTABLY: WITH SOME OBSERVATIONS ON THE FOLLOWING HEADS: 1. THE UNIVERSALITY OF GOD'S LOVE IN SENDING HIS SON TO DIE FOR ALL MEN. 2. THE HOLY SCRIPTURES. 3. WORSHIP. 4. BAPTISM. 5. THE SUPPER. 6. PERFECTION. 7. THE RESURRECTION. 8. SWEARING. THE CONCLUSION.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford. 1732. pp. 40. Sm. 8vo.*



- 3553 HOMES, WILLIAM 1663-1746  
PROPOSALS OF SOME THINGS TO BE DONE IN OUR ADMINSTRING ECCLESIASTICAL GOVERNMENT; WHEREBY IT MAY MORE EFFECTUALLY REACH IT'S END IN SOME RESPECTS, THAN NOW IT SEEMS TO DO, *viz.* THE PEACE, PURITY, AND EDIFICATION OF OUR CHURCHES: HUMBLY OFFERED TO CONSIDERATION. . . . [Five lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston in New-England. Printed for B. Gray, at his shop, No. 2, at the head of the Town-Dock. 1732. pp. (4), iv, 36. 8vo. AAS. BPL. VC.*  
*Running-title: SOME SERIOUS THOUGHTS CONCERNING CHURCH GOVERNMENT.*  
Re-printed in Newburyport in 1774.
- 3554 INDIANS. EASTERN  
A CONFERENCE OF HIS EXCELLENCY JONATHAN BELCHER, ESQ.; CAPTAIN GENERAL AND GOVERNOUR IN CHIEF OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND, WITH EDEWAKENK CHIEF SACHEM OF THE PENOBSCUT TRIBE, LORON ONE OF THE CHIEF CAPTAINS OF THE SAME TRIBE, TOXUS, CHIEF SACHEM OF THE NORRIDGEWOCK TRIBE, ADIAWANDO CHIEF SACHEM OF THE PIGWACKET TRIBE, AND MEDAGANESSET CHIEF SACHEM OF THE AMERESCOGGIN TRIBE, WITH OTHER CHIEF MEN OF THE SAID INDIAN TRIBES, AT FALMOUTH IN CASCO-BAY, JULY, 1732. ANNOQ: REGNI REGIS GEORGIJ, SECUNDI, MAGNÆ BRITANNIÆ, &c, SEXTO. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed by B. Green, printer to his Excellency the Governour and Council. 1732. pp. (23). 4to. AAS. MHS. WL.*  
The copy in the American Antiquarian Society formerly belonged to Mather Byles who notes upon it "I was Chaplain upon this occasion." Also that "My sermon on the Sabbath was on "A Shadow from the heat." The slip of errata is pasted over the Colophon.
- 3555 JERMAN, JOHN  
THE AMERICAN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT 1733.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford. [1732.]*
- 3556 JONES, ANDREW  
THE BLACK BOOK OF CONSCIENCE, OR GOD'S HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE IN THE SOUL; WHEREIN THE TRUTH AND SINCERITY, THE DECEIT AND HYPOCRISIE OF EVERY MAN'S HEART AND WAYS IS JUDGED, AND DISCOVERED BY THEIR CONSCIENCE. VERY SEASONABLE FOR THESE TIMES, WHEREIN WICKED MEN, UNDER PRETENCE OF LIBERTY OF CONSCIENCE, TAKE LIBERTY TO SIN AND BLASPHEME. . . . [Five lines from] JER. 17. 9. THE TWENTY SIXTH EDITION.  
*Boston: Printed for B. Gray, No. 2. at the Town-Dock. 1732. pp. (2), 20. 12mo. HC.*
- 3557 LE MERCIER, ANDRÉ 1692-1763  
THE CHURCH HISTORY OF GENEVA, IN FIVE BOOKS. AS ALSO A POLITICAL AND GEOGRAPHICAL ACCOUNT OF THAT REPUBLIC. . . .  
*Boston, New-England: [Printed by B. Green.] Sold by S. Gerrish, and other Booksellers. 1732. pp. (10), 220; (2), vi, 76, (2). 8vo. BM. JCB. MHS. WL.*  
*Second title: THE CHURCH HISTORY OF GENEVA IN FIVE BOOKS. WHEREIN THE STATE OF RELIGION IN THAT PLACE BEFORE CHRISTIANITY IS DESCRIBED. . . . CATALOGUE OF ALL THE BISHOPS OF GENEVA. . . . THE STATE OF THAT CHURCH. . . . SEVERAL THINGS, CONCERNING CHURCH-GOVERNMENT.*  
*Boston, New-England: Printed by B. Green and sold at the Booksellers shops. 1732. pp. (4), 220.*



- LE MERCIER, ANDRÉ, continued.  
*Third title:* A BIOGRAPHICAL AND POLITICAL ACCOUNT OF THE REPUBLIC OF GENEVA. CONTAINING AN EXACT DESCRIPTION OF ITS SCITUATION, [*sic*] PUBLICK BUILDINGS, THE LAKE AND THE RIVER RHONE, ITS TRADE, ACADEMY, TERRITORYS, FORTIFICATIONS, INTEREST &C. WHEREIN THE MISTAKES OF A GREAT MANY ENGLISH & FRENCH AUTHORS ARE RECTIFIED. BY THE AUTHOR OF THE CHURCH HISTORY OF GENEVA.  
*Boston in New-England: Printed by B. Green, and sold by the Booksellers.*  
 1732. pp. (2), vi, 76, (2).
- 3558 LEEDS, TITAN  
 THE AMERICAN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT 1733. . . . BY TITAN LEEDS, PHILOMAT.  
*Printed and sold by William Bradford in New-York, and Andrew Bradford in Philadelphia.* [1732.] pp. (28). Sm. 8vo.
- 3559 LORING, ISRAEL 1682-1772  
 SERIOUS THOUGHTS ON THE MISERIES OF HELL. A SERMON PREACHED AT SUDBURY, ON THE LORD'S-DAY, FEB. 20, 173 $\frac{1}{2}$ . . . . [Two lines from] JOB. 31. 3.  
*Boston, N. E. Printed for J. Phillips at the Stationers Arms, next door to Mr. Dolbear's Brazier, at the head of the Town-Dock.* HC.
- 3560 THE MAP OF MAN'S MISERY; OR, THE POOR MAN'S POCKET-BOOK: BEING A PERPETUAL ALMANACK OF SPIRITUAL MEDITATIONS: OR COMPLEAT DIRECTORY FOR ONE ENDLESS WEEK.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by T. Fleet.* 1732. pp. 179. 12mo. BPL. NYPL.
- 3561 MARYLAND PROVINCE.  
 THE SPEECH OF HIS EXCELLENCY SAMUEL OGLE, GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF, IN AND OVER THE PROVINCE OF MARYLAND, TO BOTH HOUSES OF ASSEMBLY: AT A SESSION BEGUN AND HELD AT THE CITY OF ANNAPOLIS, ON TUESDAY, THE ELEVENTH DAY OF JULY, IN THE EIGHTEENTH YEAR OF THE DOMINION OF THE RIGHT HONOURABLE CHARLES, LORD BARON OF BALTEMORE, ABSOLUTE LORD AND PROPRIETARY OF THE PROVINCE OF MARYLAND AND AVALON, &C. ANNO; DOM' 1732. BY AUTHORITY.  
*Annapolis: Printed by William Parks and Edmund Hall.* M,DCC,XXXII. pp. (2), (6). Sm. fol.
- 3562 — VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS, OF THE LOWER HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY, OF THE PROVINCE OF MARYLAND. [11 July,—8 August, 1732.]  
*[Annapolis: Printed by William Parks.* 1732.] pp. (36). fol. NYPL.
- 3563 THE MARYLAND GAZETTE REVIV'D. NO. 1. FROM DECEMBER 1, TO DECEMBER 8, 1732. [—December 29, 1732.]  
*Annapolis: Printed by W. Parks, and E. Hall.* 1732. fol.
- 3564 MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE.  
 ACTS AND LAWS PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND, BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON UPON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-SIXTH DAY OF MAY 1731, AND CONTINUED BY SEVERAL ADJOURNMENTS AND PROROGATIONS UNTO WEDNESDAY THE FIRST DAY OF DECEMBER FOLLOWING.  
*[Boston: Printed by B. Green.* 1732.] pp. 469-476. fol.
- 3565 — — The same: BEGUN & HELD AT BOSTON UPON WEDNESDAY THE THIRTY-FIRST DAY OF MAY, 1732.  
*[Boston: Printed by B. Green.* 1732.] pp. 477-483. fol.

- 3566 — MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE, continued.  
— ANNO REGNI REGIS GEORGHII SECUNDI, QUINTO & SEXTO. AN ACT PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND, BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON, UPON WEDNESDAY THE THIRTY-FIRST DAY OF MAY, 1732. [Colophon.]  
*Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to his Excellency the Governour and Council. 1732. pp. 5. [7.] fol.*
- 3567 — [Arms.] BY HIS EXCELLENCY JONATHAN BELCHER, ESQ; CAPTAIN GENERAL AND GOVERNOUR IN CHIEF IN AND OVER HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. A PROCLAMATION FOR A GENERAL FAST . . . THURSDAY THE SIXTH DAY OF APRIL NEXT . . . [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to his Excellency the Governour & Council. 1732. Broadside. fol. MHS.*
- 3568 — [Arms.] BY HIS EXCELLENCY JONATHAN BELCHER, ESQ; CAPTAIN GENERAL AND GOVERNOUR IN CHIEF IN AND OVER HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. A PROCLAMATION FOR A PUBLICK THANKSGIVING. . . . THURSDAY THE TWENTY-SIXTH OF OCTOBER NEXT, . . . GOD SAVE THE KING. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed by B. Green, Printer to his Excellency the Governour and Council. 1732. Broadside. fol. BA.*
- 3569 — JOURNAL OF THE HONOURABLE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, ON WEDNESDAY THE THIRTY-FIRST DAY OF MAY, ANNOQUE DOMINI, 1732. [—7 JUNE [JULY] 1733.]  
*Boston: Printed by B. Green, and S. Kneeland, Printers to the Honourable House of Representatives. 1732. pp. 60. fol. NYPL.*
- 3570 — — The same. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY PROROGATION TO THE FIRST OF NOVEMBER FOLLOWING AND THEN MET BEING THE SECOND SESSION OF SAID COURT. [— 4 JANUARY, 1732, 3.]  
*Boston: Printed by B. Green, and S. Kneeland 1732. pp. 61-136. fol.*
- 3571 — — The same. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY PROROGATION TO THE FOURTH OF APRIL FOLLOWING, AND THEN MET BEING THE THIRD SESSION OF SAID COURT. [— 26 APRIL, 1733.]  
*Boston: Printed by B. Green, and S. Kneeland 1732. pp. 137-166. fol.*
- 3572 MATHER, COTTON 1662-1728  
A MONITOR FOR COMMUNICANTS. AN ESSAY TO EXCITE AND ASSIST RELIGIOUS APPROACHES TO THE TABLE OF THE LORD. OFFERED BY AN ASSEMBLY OF THE NEW-ENGLISH PASTORS UNTO THEIR OWN FLOCKS, & UNTO ALL THE CHURCHES IN THESE AMERICAN COLONIES. WITH A SOLEMN TESTIMONY TO THAT CAUSE OF GOD AND RELIGION IN THEM. THE FOURTH EDITION. [Two lines from] MAL I, 7.  
*N. London: Printed and sold by T. Green. 1732. pp. (4), 19. 16mo.*
- 3573 MATHER, SAMUEL 1706-1785  
AN ESSAY CONCERNING GRATITUDE. . . . [Four lines of Latin from] ALSTED. THEOL. CASUUM. CAP. XXV.  
*Boston, N. E.: Printed for T. Hancock. M,DCC,XXXII. pp. (8), 53. 8vo. BA. JCB. NYPL. WL.*

- 3574 MISIATRUS, PHILANDER, pseudonym.  
THE HONOUR OF THE GOUT: OR, A RATIONAL DISCOURSE DEMONSTRATING THAT THE GOUT IS ONE OF THE GREATEST BLESSINGS WHICH CAN BEFAL MORTAL MAN; THAT ALL GENTLEMEN WHO ARE WEARY OF IT ARE THEIR OWN ENEMIES; THAT THOSE PRACTITIONERS WHO OFFER AT THE CURE, ARE THE VAINEST AND MOST MISCHIEVOUS CHEATS IN NATURE. BY WAY OF LETTER TO AN EMINENT CITIZEN. WROTE IN THE HEAT OF A VIOLENT PAROXYSM, AND NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE COMMON GOOD. BY PHILANDER MISIATRUS.  
*London printed: Reprinted by B. Franklin in Philadelphia. 1732. pp. 65, (5). Sm. 8vo. LOC.*
- 3575 MITCHEL, JONATHAN 1624-1688  
MR. MITCHEL'S LETTER TO HIS BROTHER. [Dated May 19, 1649.]  
*Boston, Reprinted 1732. 12mo.*
- 3576 MORGAN, JOSEPH 1672-1740  
THE NATURE OF RICHES, SHEWED FROM THE NATURAL REASONS OF THE USE AND EFFECTS THEREOF: TOGETHER WITH SOME IMPROVEMENTS MADE UPON THE CONSIDERATIONS OF THE NATURE AND EFFECTS OF RICHES. . . .  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, 1732. pp. 32. 16mo.*
- 3577 THE NEW-ENGLAND WEEKLY JOURNAL. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1732.  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland & T. Green, at the Printing-House in Queen-Street. 1732. fol.*
- 3578 NEW JERSEY PROVINCE.  
THE ACTS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-JERSEY, FROM THE TIME OF THE SURRENDER OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE SAID PROVINCE, TO THE FOURTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF KING GEORGE THE SECOND. COLLECTED AND PUBLISHED BY ORDER OF THE SAID ASSEMBLY. WITH A TABLE OF THE PRINCIPAL MATTERS THEREIN CONTAINED. [Arms.] [Edited by John Kinsey.]  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by William and Andrew Bradford, Printers to the King's most excellent Majesty, for the Province of New-Jersey. MDCCXXXII. pp. (2) (12), 281. fol. HSP. NYPL.*
- 3579 — ANNO REGNI GEORGI II SEXTO. AT A GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-JERSEY.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1732. fol.*
- 3580 — THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-JERSEY.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by William and Andrew Bradford. 1732.*
- 3581 NEW YORK PROVINCE.  
ANNO REGNI GEORGI II. REGIS MAGNÆ BRITANNIÆ, FRANCIÆ & HIBERNIÆ, SEXTO. AT A SESSION OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY BEGUN AND HOLDEN AT THE CITY OF NEW-YORK THE NINTH DAY OF AUGUST ANNO DOM. 1732, IN THE SIXTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD GEORGE THE SECOND. . . . AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED TO THE 14TH DAY OF OCTOBER, THEN NEXT FOLLOWING, AT WHICH TIME THE FOLLOWING ACTS WERE PUBLISHED.  
*Printed and sold by William Bradford in New-York. 1732. pp. (2), 344-403. fol. NYPL.*  
The third supplement to the Laws printed in 1730.
- 3582 — HIS EXCELLENCY'S SPEECH TO THE COUNCIL AND HOUSE AT THE OPENING OF THE SESSION.  
*[New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1732.]*

- 3583 NEW YORK PROVINCE, continued.  
— A JOURNAL OF THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S COLONY OF NEW-YORK, BEGUN THE 9TH OF AUGUST, 1732. [NUMB. 1-11.—OCTOBER 14, 1732.] [Colophon:]  
*Printed by William Bradford, Printer to the King's most excellent Majesty for the Colony of New-York.* 1732. pp. 44. fol. NYPL.
- 3584 THE NEW-YORK GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1732.  
*Printed and sold by William Bradford in New-York.* 1732. fol.
- 3585 NOXON, THOMAS  
MR. NOXON'S OBSERVATIONS UPON PARSON CAMPBELL'S VINDICATION. [Colophon:]  
*New-York, Printed by John Peter Zenger.* MDCCXXXII. Broadside. fol. NYPL.
- 3586 PAINE, THOMAS 1697-1757  
OF THE EVIDENCE OF CHRIST'S DEATH, BURIAL AND RESURRECTION; ITS PLAINNESS TO OUR SENSES &c. A SERMON PREACHED AT BRAINTREE THE SABBATH AFTER THE BURIAL OF THAT PIOUS AND VALUABLE GENTLEWOMAN, MRS. ANN NILES, THE VIRTUOUS CONSORT OF THE REVEREND MR. SAMUEL NILES, OF THAT TOWN, WHO DIED OCTOBER 25TH, 1732. IN THE FIFTY-FIFTH YEAR OF HER AGE. . . . [Five lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland & T. Green.* M,DCC,XXXII. pp. (2) 27, (1) (7). 12mo. CHS. MHS.  
Contains in verse, A Prospect of death. A Pindaresque essay.
- 3587 — THE TEMPORAL SAFETY OF THE LORD'S PEOPLE UNTIL THEY FORSAKE HIM; CONSIDERED WITH RESPECT TO GOD'S DEALING WITH HIS PEOPLE IN NEW-ENGLAND. . . . PREACHED AT WEYMOUTH, JULY 30, 1732. ON THE OCCASION OF THE TREATY WITH THE INDIANS AT THE EASTWARD.  
*Boston, N. E.: Printed by S. Kneeland & T. Green for S. Gerrish.* 1732. pp. 19. 12mo. MHS.
- 3588 PARTRIDGE, JOHN, pseudonym.  
MERLINUS LIBERATUS: BEING AN ALMANACK FOR 1733.  
*Boston: [1732.]* 12mo.
- 3589 PEABODY, OLIVER 1698-1752  
AN ESSAY TO REVIVE AND ENCOURAGE MILITARY EXERCISES, SKILL, AND VALOUR AMONG THE SONS OF GOD'S PEOPLE IN NEW-ENGLAND. A SERMON PREACHED BEFORE THE HONOURABLE ARTILLERY-COMPANY IN BOSTON, JUNE 5TH. 1732. BEING THE DAY OF THEIR ELECTION OF OFFICERS; AND NOW MADE PUBLICK AT THEIR REQUEST, AND AT THE DESIRE OF MANY OTHERS. . . . [Nine lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed by T. Flect, for J. Eliot at the South end, and J. Phillips near the Town Dock.* 1732. pp. 45. 8vo. AAS. BA. CHS. MBS.
- 3590 PENNSYLVANIA PROVINCE.  
ANNO REGNI GEORGII II. REGIS MAGNÆ BRITANNIÆ, FRANCIÆ & HIBERNIÆ, QUINTO. AT A GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA, BEGUN AND HOLDEN AT PHILADELPHIA, THE FOURTEENTH DAY OF OCTOBER, ANNO. DOM. 1731. IN THE FIFTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD GEORGE II. BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF GREAT BRITAIN, FRANCE, AND IRELAND, KING, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, &c. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENT TO THE TENTH OF JANUARY, 1731.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin at the New Printing-Office near the Market.* M,DCC,XXXI, [1732.] pp. (2), 93-95. fol. HSP.

1732 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	46
3591	<p>PENNSYLVANIA PROVINCE, continued.</p> <p>— The same. ANNO REGNI GEORGI II. REGIS MAGNÆ BRITANNIÆ, FRANCIE, &amp; HIBERNIÆ SEXTO. . . . AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENT TO THE THIRTY-FIRST OF JULY, 1732.</p> <p><i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin at the New Printing-Office near the Market. M,DCC,XXXII. pp. (2), 99-102. fol. HSP. NYPL.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
3592	<p>— VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA, MET AT PHILADELPHIA, ON SATURDAY THE 14TH. OF OCTOBER, ANNO DOM. 1732, AND CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS.</p> <p><i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin. 1732, pp. 14+ fol.</i></p>	
3593	<p>THE PENNSYLVANIA GAZETTE. JANUARY—DECEMBER, 1732.</p> <p><i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin and H. Meredith, at the New Printing-Office near the Market. 1732. fol.</i></p> <p>After May 1732, Hugh Meredith's name is omitted from the imprint, the partners having separated.</p>	
3594	<p>PHILADELPHISCHE ZEITUNG. (No. 1.) SONNABEND DEN 10 JUN. 1732—24 JUN 1732? [Colophon:]</p> <p><i>Philadelphia: Gedruckt bey B. Francklin in der Marck Strasse. 1732. 4to.</i></p> <p>The first newspaper printed in German in the United States. It was issued once every two weeks on Saturdays. Louis Timothee acted for Franklin as editor and translator. It was probably continued for a short time only. The single number known, No. II, for June 24, is in the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, and was reproduced in facsimile in Sachse's "German Sectarians of Pennsylvania, 1742-1840."</p>	
3595	<p>PORTIUS, pseudonym.</p> <p>O LIBERTY, THOU GODDESS HEAVENLY BRIGHT! . . . ADDISON. [Signed, PORTIUS.]</p> <p><i>[New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger. 1732.] pp. (3). fol. NYPL.</i></p> <p>Maintaining the necessity of frequent elections.</p>	
3596	<p>PRINCE, THOMAS 1687-1771</p> <p>THE DYING PRAYER OF CHRIST, FOR HIS PEOPLE'S PRESERVATION AND UNITY. A SERMON TO THE NORTH CHURCH IN BOSTON, JANUARY XXV, 1731, 2. BEING A DAY OF PRAYER FOR THE DIVINE DIRECTION, IN THEIR CHOICE OF ANOTHER COLLEAGUE PASTOR, TO SUCCEED THE REV. DR. COTTON MATHER. . . . [Five lines from.] EPH. IV. 1-3.</p> <p><i>Boston: New-England. Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green for S. Gerrish in Cornhil. MDCCXXXII. pp. (4), 26. Sm. 8vo. AAS. BA. CHS. NYPL.</i></p>	
3597	<p>— THE FAITHFUL SERVANT APPROV'D AT DEATH, AND ENTRING INTO THE JOY OF HIS LORD. A SERMON AT THE PUBLICK LECTURE IN BOSTON. JULY XXVII, 1732. OCCASION'D BY THE MUCH LAMENTED DEATH OF THE HONOURABLE DANIEL OLIVER, ESQ; ONE OF HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL FOR THE PROVINCE. WHO DECEASED THERE THE 23D OF THE SAME MONTH, IN THE 69TH. YEAR OF HIS AGE. . . . WITH A POEM BY MR. BYLES. [Two lines from] PSALM XII. 1.</p> <p><i>Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green, for D. Henchman, in Cornhill. 1732. pp. (6), 35, (1). Sm. 8vo. BA.</i></p> <p><i>Second title: AN ELEGY, ADDRESS'D TO HIS EXCELLENCY GOVERNOUR BELCHER: ON THE DEATH OF HIS BROTHER-IN-LAW, THE HONOURABLE DANIEL OLIVER, ESQ. [Four lines from] TER. ADELPH. [Signed, M. BYLES.] pp. (4).</i></p>	

- 3598 PRINCE, THOMAS, continued.  
 — THE VADE MECUM FOR AMERICA: OR A COMPANION FOR TRADERS AND TRAVELLERS: CONTAINING I. AN EXACT AND USEFUL TABLE, SHEWING THE VALUE OF ANY QUANTITY OF ANY COMMODITY, READY CAST UP FROM ONE YARD OR POUND TO TEN THOUSAND. II. A TABLE OF SIMPLE AND COMPOUND INTEREST. III. THE NAMES OF THE TOWNS AND COUNTIES IN THE SEVERAL PROVINCES AND COLONIES OF NEW-ENGLAND, NEW-YORK, AND THE JERSIES; AS ALSO THE SEVERAL COUNTIES IN PENSILVANIA, MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA: TOGETHER WITH THE TIME OF THE SETTING OF THEIR COURTS. IV. THE TIME OF THE GENERAL MEETING OF THE BAPTISTS AND QUAKERS. V. A DESCRIPTION OF THE PRINCIPAL ROADS FROM THE MOUTH OF KENNEBECK-RIVER IN THE NORTH-EAST OF NEW-ENGLAND TO JAMES-RIVER IN VIRGINIA. VI. A CORRECT TABLE OF THE KINGS AND QUEENS OF ENGLAND, FROM EGBERT THE 1ST KING OF ENGLAND TO HIS PRESENT MAJESTY KING GEORGE II. TOGETHER WITH SEVERAL OTHER INSTRUCTIVE TABLES IN ARITHMETICK, GEOGRAPHY &c. TO WHICH IS ADDED, THE NAMES OF THE STREETS IN BOSTON. COLLECTED & COMPOSED WITH GREAT CARE & ACCURACY.  
*Boston, N. E. Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green, for D. Henchman at the corner shop the south side of the Town-House & T. Hancock at the Bible and Three Crowns in Ann-street. MDCCXXXII. pp. (2), iv, (2), 220. tall 16mo.*
- 3599 — YOUNG ABEL DEAD, YET SPEAKETH. A SERMON OCCASIONED BY THE DEATH OF YOUNG MR. DANIEL OLIVER, DELIVERED AT THE SOUTH CHURCH IN BOSTON, SEPT. 10TH. 1727; BEING THE FIRST LORD'S DAY AFTER THE SURPRISING TIDINGS CAME OF HIS DYING OF THE SMALL POX IN LONDON, JULY 5TH, AS HE WAS FINISHING HIS TRAVELS AND RETURNING TO HIS FRIENDS AND COUNTRY. . . . [Two lines of Scripture texts]  
*Boston: Printed for D. Henchman, in Corn-Hill. MDCCXXXII. pp. (2), 24. (1), (4). Sm. 8vo. MHS.*
- 3600 REASONS FOR ADHERING TO OUR PLATFORM AS A RULE OF CHURCH-GOVERNMENT, AND OBJECTIONS AGAINST RULING ELDERS ANSWERED.  
*[Boston, June 20, 1732.] pp. 10. 8vo. AAS. MHS.*  
 Reprinted in John White's "New-England's lamentations."
- 3601 THE RHODE-ISLAND ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR, 1733. . . . BY POOR ROBIN.  
*Newport: Printed by J. Franklin. [1732.] 8vo. MHS.*
- 3602 THE RHODE-ISLAND GAZETTE. [No. 1.] SEPTEMBER 27 [—DECEMBER, 1732.]  
*Newport, Rhode-Island: Printed and sold by James Franklin, at his Printing-House under the Town School-House. 1732. fol.*  
 The first newspaper printed in Rhode Island. It was issued, somewhat irregularly, for seven months only; the last number bearing date of May 24, 1733. Some attempt was made by the widow Franklin to revive the paper but without success. Only a few scattering numbers are known to be in existence.
- 3603 THE SCHOOL OF GOOD MANNERS. . . . FOURTH EDITION.  
*Boston: Sold by B. Eliot. 1732. 16mo.*
- 3604 SCOTTOW, JOSHUA 1618-1698  
 OLD MEN'S TEARS FOR THEIR OWN DECLENSIONS, MIXED WITH FEARS OF THEIR AND POSTERITY'S FURTHER FALLING OFF FROM NEW-ENGLAND'S PRIMITIVE CONSTITUTION. PUBLISHED BY SOME OF BOSTON'S OLD PLANTERS, AND SOME OTHERS.  
*Boston: . . . Reprinted for B. Gray. 1732. pp. 20. 12mo.*

1732 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	48
3605	<p>THE SOUTH-CAROLINA WEEKLY JOURNAL. NUMB. 1. JANUARY [—JULY, 1732.]  <i>Charleston: Printed by Eleazer Phillips, jr. 1732. fol.</i>  On the authority of King's "Newspaper press of Charleston." who gives the only reference to the publication of this the first newspaper printed in South Carolina.</p>	AUCTION VALUES
3606	<p>THE SOUTH-CAROLINA GAZETTE. CONTAINING THE FRESHEST ADVICES, FOREIGN AND DOMESTICK. NUMB. 1. JANUARY 8. [—DECEMBER, 1732.]  <i>Charles-Town: Printed by T. Whitmarsh, at the Sign of the Table Clock on the Bay. 1732. fol.</i>  The Gazette was discontinued upon the death of its founder in September, 1733.</p>	
3607	<p>SWIFT, JOHN <span style="float: right;">1678-1745</span>  A SERMON PREACH'D AT BOSTON, BEFORE THE GREAT AND GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND, MAY 31, MDCCXXXII. BEING THE ANNIVERSARY FOR THE ELECTION OF HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL FOR THE PROVINCE. . . .  <i>Boston in New-England: Printed by B. Green, Printer to his excellency the Governour and Councel, for T. Hancock, at the Bible and Three Crowns in Annstreet. 1732. pp. (4), 25. 8vo.</i> <span style="float: right;">AAS. BA. BPL. MHS.</span></p>	
3608	<p>SYDNEY, JOHN, pseudonym.  NULLUM TEMPUS, NULLA PRESCRIPTIO OCCURIT VERITATI. TERTUL. . . .  [Signed, JOHN SIDNEY]:  <i>[New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger. 1732.] pp. (2). fol. NYPL.</i>  Letter maintaining the necessity of amendment and revision in every government and constitution; and consequently in that of New York.</p>	
3609	<p>TAYLOR, JACOB <span style="float: right;">-1736</span>  PENNSYLVANIA, 1733. AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR 1733.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford. [1732].</i></p>	
3610	<p>DER TEUTSCHE PILGRIM, MITBRINGENDE SEINEN SITTEN-CALENDER. AUF DAS JAHR NACH DER GNADENREICHEN GEBURT UNSERS HERRN UND HEYLANDES JESU CHRISTI. 1733.  <i>Philadelphia: Gedruckt bei Andreas Bradford. [1732.]</i></p>	
3611	<p>TO THE REVEREND MR. VESEY AND HIS TWO SUBALTERNs, VIZ. TOM PERT THE BEOTIAN, AND CLUMSY RALPH THE CIMMERIAN.  <i>[New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger, 1732.] pp. (4). fol. NYPL.</i></p>	
3612	<p>VIRGINIA COLONY.  JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE OF BURGESSES. [18TH OF MAY,—1 JULY, 1732.]  <i>Williamsburg: Printed by William Parks. 1732. pp. 60. fol.</i></p>	
3613	<p>VISION OF DIVINE MYSTERY.  <i>Boston: 1732. 16mo.</i></p>	
3614	<p>WALTON, JOHN  AN ESSAY ON FEVERS, THE RATTLES, &amp; CANKER. . . .  <i>Boston: Printed by T. Fleet, 1732. pp. 16; 8. 8vo.</i>  Second title: A SHORT ESSAY ON THE RATTLES AND CANKER. . . .  <i>Boston: Printed by T. Fleet. 1732. pp. 8.</i></p>	



- 3615 WETMORE, JAMES 1695-1760  
A LETTER FROM A MINISTER OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND TO HIS DISSENTING PARISHIONERS, SHEWING THE NECESSITY OF UNITY AND PEACE AND THE DANGEROUS CONSEQUENCES OF SEPARATING FROM THE ESTABLISHED EPISCOPAL CHURCH. BY A MISSIONARY FROM THE HONORABLE SOCIETY FOR PROPOGATING THE GOSPEL, &c.  
*New-York: [Printed by John Peter Zenger. 1732?] pp. 28. 16mo.*
- 3616 THE WEEKLY REHEARSAL. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1732.  
*Boston: Printed by J. Draper, for the Author. 1732. fol.*  
With August of this year, Thomas Fleet became the printer.
- 3617 WHITTEMORE, NATHANIEL 1670-1754  
AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD 1733.  
*Boston: [1732.]*
- 3618 WILDFIRE, ATHANASIUS, pseudonym.  
THE TRADITIONS OF THE CLERGY DESTRUCTIVE OF RELIGION; WITH AN ENQUIRY INTO THE GROUNDS AND REASONS OF SUCH TRADITIONS: A SERMON PREACHED AT THE VISITATION HELD AT WAKEFIELD IN YORKSHIRE JUNE 25, 1731.  
*London Printed: Reprinted in Philadelphia, by Franklin and Meredith. 1732.*
- 3619 YALE COLLEGE.  
PRÆCLARISSIMO VIRO PERILLUSTRI VITÆ INTEGRITATE OMNIQUE FOELICISSIME GUBERNANDI RATIONE CONSULTISSIMO JOSEPHO TALLCOTT ARMIGERO COLONIÆ CONNECTICUTENSIS GUBERNATORI . . . D. ELISÆO WILLIAMS COLLEGII YALENSIS RECTORI . . . HASCE THESESES QUAS IN COLLEGIIS YALENSIS DEFENDERE . . . [Colophon:]  
*Habitu in Comitibus Novi-Porti Connecticutensis 1732. Novi-Londini, excudebat Timotheus Green. Broadside. fol.*
- 3620 AMBROSE, ISAAC 1604-1663  
DEATHS ARREST. A SERMON PREACHED AT PRESTON IN LANCASHIRE IN GREAT BRITAIN. . . .  
*New-York: Re-printed and sold by William Bradford in the year 1733. pp. 64. 12mo.*
- 3621 THE AMERICAN WEEKLY MERCURY. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1733.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Andrew Bradford, Post-master, at the Sign of the Bible in Second-Street. 1733. fol.*
- 3622 AMES, NATHANIEL, JUNIOR.  
AN ASTRONOMICAL DIARY, OR AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD CHRIST 1734. . . .  
*Boston: Printed for the Booksellers and sold at their Shops. 1734. [1733.] 16mo. MHS.*
- 3623 APPLETON, NATHANIEL 1693-1784  
THE ORIGIN OF WAR EXAMIN'D AND APPLIED IN A SERMON PREACHED AT THE DESIRE OF THE HONOURABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY IN BOSTON, JUNE 4, 1733. BEING THE DAY OF THEIR ELECTION OF OFFICERS. . . . [Seven lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed by T. Fleet, for Daniel Henchman over-against the Brick Meeting-House in Cornhill, 1733. pp. 27. 8vo. AAS. BA. CHS.*

1733 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	50
3624	<p>BEVERIDGE, WILLIAM <span style="float: right;">1636-1708</span>  A SERMON CONCERNING THE EXCELLENCY AND USEFULNESS OF THE COMMON-PRAYER. PREACH'D BY WILLIAM BEVERIDGE, D. D. (LATE LORD BISHOP OF ST. ASAPH) AT THE OPENING OF THE PARISH-CHURCH OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON, THE 27TH OF NOVEMBER, 1681. THE TWENTY-NINTH EDITION.  <i>Boston: Printed for T. Cox at the Lamb on the south-side of the Town-House. 1733. pp. 41, (1). 12mo.</i> <span style="float: right;">HC.</span></p>	AUCTION VALUES
3625	<p>BIBLIA. OLD TESTAMENT. PSALMS.  A NEW VERSION OF THE PSALMS OF DAVID, FITTED TO THE TUNES USED IN CHURCHES. BY N. BRADY, D. D. AND N. TATE, ESQ.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, at the New Printing-Office, near the Market. Sold also by A. Bradford at the Bible in Second-street. 1733. pp. 286. 24mo.</i> <span style="float: right;">HSP.</span></p>	\$36
3626	<p>BILLINGS, WILLIAM  A WARNING TO GOD'S COVENANT PEOPLE, AGAINST BREAKING THE COVENANT OF GOD THEY ARE UNDER. A DISCOURSE ON JEREMIAH XI, 10, 11. COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND WILLIAM BILLINGS, M. A. LATE PASTOR OF THE CHURCH OF CHRIST IN WINDHAM-VILLAGE. AND PREACH'D BY HIM ON THE 18TH OF APRIL 1733, IT BEING THE ANNIVERSARY FAST-DAY THEN, &amp; THE LAST DAY OF HIS PREACHING.  <i>New-London: Printed by T. Green, 1733. pp. (6), 30. 16mo.</i> <span style="float: right;">YC.</span></p>	
3627	<p>BIRKETT, WILLIAM  AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRIST 1734.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford. [1733.]</i></p>	
3628	<p>BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.  A COMPLEAT BODY OF THE RULES, ORDERS AND BY-LAWS OF THE TOWN OF BOSTON, TO THIS PRESENT TIME.  <i>Boston, Reprinted: Sold by Benj. Eliot. 1733.</i> <span style="float: right;">BPL.</span></p>	
3629	<p>THE BOSTON GAZETTE. JANUARY—DECEMBER, 1733.  <i>Boston: Printed by Kneeland &amp; Green, for John Boydell, Post Master. 1733. fol.</i></p>	
3630	<p>THE BOSTON WEEKLY NEWS-LETTER. JANUARY—DECEMBER, 1733.  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by John Draper at the Printing House in Newbury Street. 1733. fol.</i></p>	
3631	<p>BOUCHER, MATTHEW  THE AMERICAN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR 1734. BY MATTHEW BOUCHER, PHILOMATH.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford. [1733.]</i></p>	
3632	<p>BOWEN, NATHAN  THE NEW-ENGLAND DIARY, OR, ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD CHRIST, 1734. . . . BY A NATIVE OF NEW-ENGLAND.  <i>Boston: [1733.] 16mo.</i> <span style="float: right;">BPL.</span></p>	
3633	<p>BRATTLE, WILLIAM <span style="float: right;">1702-1776</span>  SUNDRY RULES AND REGULATIONS FOR DRAWING UP A REGIMENT, &amp;C.  <i>Boston: 1733. 12mo.</i></p>	

- 3634 BRETON, WILLIAM  
MILITIA DISCIPLINE. THE WORDS OF COMMAND, AND DIRECTIONS FOR EXERCISING THE MUSKET, BAYONET AND CARTRIDGE, AND THE EXERCISE FOR THE SOLDIERS OF THE MILITIA HORSE, . . . TO WHICH IS ADDED AN ABSTRACT OF THE MILITIA LAW OF THE PROVINCE. BY W. B. GENT; PRINTED AT LONDON 1717.  
*Boston, N. E.: Printed for D. Henchman. 1733. pp. 78. 12mo.*
- 3635 BRIDGE, THOMAS 1657-1715  
JETHRO'S ADVICE RECOMMENDED TO THE INHABITANTS OF BOSTON, IN NEW-ENGLAND, VIZ. TO CHUSE WELL-QUALIFIED MEN AND HATERS OF COVETOUSNESS, FOR TOWN OFFICERS. IN A LECTURE ON EXODUS XVIII., 21, 9TH. 1ST. MONTH, 1709, 10. . . . THE SECOND EDITION. [One line from] LUKE 12, 15.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, at the Printing-House in Queen-street. M,DCC,XXXIII. pp. (6), 24. 16mo. BA.*
- 3636 BROWN, MOSES  
THE SCRIPTURE BISHOP, OR, THE DIVINE RIGHT OF PRESBYTERIAN ORDINATION AND GOVERNMENT, CONSIDER'D IN A DIALOGUE BETWEEN PRELATICUS AND ELUTHERIUS, EXAMINED IN TWO LETTERS TO A FRIEND.  
*[Boston:] Printed in the year, M,DCC,XXXIII. pp. (2), 52. 8vo.*
- 3637 BUNYAN, JOHN 1628-1688  
THE JERUSALEM-SINNER SAVED: OR, GOOD NEWS FOR THE VILEST OF MEN, BEING A HELP FOR DESPAIRING SOULS: SHEWING THAT JESUS CHRIST WOULD HAVE MERCY IN THE FIRST PLACE OFFERED TO THE BIGGEST SINNERS. THE ELEVENTH EDITION. IN WHICH IS ADDED, AN ANSWER TO THOSE GRAND OBJECTIONS THAT LIE IN THE WAYS OF THEM THAT WOULD BELIEVE: FOR THE COMFORT OF THOSE THAT FEAR THEY HAVE SINNED AGAINST THE HOLY GHOST. . . .  
*Boston: Printed for J. Edwards and H. Foster in Cornhill 1733. pp. (4), 149. Portrait. 12mo. BPL.*
- 3638 CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER  
A PROTESTATION. [Against Rev. William Vesey, examining certain charges made to the Bishop of London against him.] [Signed, ALEX. CAMPBELL.]  
*[New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger. 1733.] pp. [4,] (1). fol.*
- 3639 CHAMBLIT, REBEKAH -1733  
THE DECLARATION, DYING WARNING AND ADVICE OF REBEKAH CHAMBLIT, A YOUNG WOMAN AGED NEAR TWENTY-SEVEN YEARS, EXECUTED AT BOSTON, SEPTEMBER 27, 1733. . . . [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, in Queen-street. [1733.] Broadside. fol. AAS.*
- 3640 CHAUNCY, CHARLES 1705-1787  
NATHANAEL'S CHARACTER DISPLAY'D. A SERMON PREACH'D THE LORD'S DAY AFTER THE FUNERAL OF THE HONOURABLE NATHANAEL BYFIELD, ESQ, LATE JUDGE OF THE VICE-ADMIRALTY, AND ONE OF HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL FOR THIS PROVINCE. WHO DIED AT HIS HOUSE IN BOSTON, ON THE 6TH OF JUNE, 1733. IN THE 80TH YEAR OF HIS AGE. . . . [Five lines from] ISAIAH III, 1-3.  
*[Boston:] Printed in the year 1733. pp. (4), iv, 35. 8vo. BA. CHS. NYPL.*  
The Preface is signed Tho. Foxcroft. Pages 32 to 35 contain An Account of the deceased. From the Weekly News-letter, No. 1533. With amendment.

1733 AD	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	52
3641	<p>CHECKLEY, SAMUEL <span style="float: right;">1696-1769</span>  MERCY WITH GOD FOR THE CHIEF OF SINNERS. A SERMON PREACHED ON THE LORD'S DAY MARCH 4TH TO A PRISONER UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH FOR MURDER. . . . [Four lines of Scripture texts.]  <i>Boston: Printed in the year 1733.</i> pp. 32. 8vo. BA. BPL. MHS.</p>	AUCTION VALUES
3642	<p>— MURDER A GREAT AND CRYING SIN. A SERMON PREACH'D ON THE LORD'S-DAY MARCH 4TH, 1732, 3. TO A POOR PRISONER UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH FOR THAT CRIME. . . . [Five lines of Scripture texts.]  <i>Boston: Printed by T. Fleet, at the Heart and Crown in Cornhill.</i> 1733. pp. 26. 8vo. BA. BPL.</p>	
3643	<p>— SINNERS MINDED OF A FUTURE JUDGMENT. A SERMON PREACHED TO, AND AT THE DESIRE OF A CONDEMNED PRISONER, MARCH 18TH. 1732. 3. BEING THE LORD'S-DAY BEFORE HIS EXECUTION. . . . [Four lines of Scripture texts.]  <i>Boston: Printed in the year 1733.</i> pp. 32. 8vo. BA. BPL. MHS.</p>	
3644	<p>COLEMAN, ELIJAH <span style="float: right;">1700-1789</span>  A TESTIMONY AGAINST THE ANTICHRISTIAN PRACTICE OF MAKING SLAVES OF MEN, WHEREIN IT IS SHEWED TO BE CONTRARY TO THE DISPENSATION OF THE LAW AND TIME OF THE GOSPEL, AND VERY OPPOSITE BOTH TO GRACE AND NATURE.  <i>Printed in the year, 1733.</i> pp. 24. 12mo.  Reprinted in New Bedford in 1825, and in the Friend's review in 1851.</p>	
3645	<p>COLMAN, BENJAMIN <span style="float: right;">1673-1747</span>  GOD IS A GREAT KING. A SERMON PREACHED (IN PART) AT BOSTON MAY 13, 1733. AND NOW PUBLISH'D AT THE DESIRE OF A REVEREND PERSON THEN PRESENT, AND AT THE EXPENCE OF HIS FRIENDS, TO WHOM HE RECOMMENDED IT: UPON WHOM IT IS THEREFORE NOW PRESENTED AND DEDICATED. . . . [Four lines from] PSAL. XLVII. 6. 7.  <i>Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland &amp; T. Green, for T. Hancock at the Bible and Three Crowns in Ann-street.</i> MDCCXXXIII. pp. (4), 20. 8vo. BA. BPL.</p>	
3646	<p>CONNECTICUT COLONY.  ACTS AND LAWS PASSED BY THE GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTIES COLONY OF CONNECTICUT IN NEW-ENGLAND: HOLDEN (BY ADJOURNMENT, AND BY SPECIAL ORDER OF THE GOVERNOUR AND COUNCIL) AT HARTFORD, THE 15TH DAY OF FEBRUARY, IN THE SIXTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD GEORGE THE SECOND, OF GREAT BRITAIN, &amp;c. KING. ANNO DOM. 1732,3. [Colophon:]  <i>N. London, Printed &amp; sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. &amp; Comp.</i> 1733. pp. 403-404. fol. CHS. CSL. HSP. YC.</p>	
3647	<p>— — The same: BEGUN AND HELD AT HARTFORD, ON THE TENTH DAY OF MAY, IN THE SIXTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD GEORGE THE SECOND, OF GREAT-BRITAIN, &amp;c. KING. ANNOQ: DOM. 1733. [Colophon:]  <i>N. London: Printed and sold by T. Green, Printer to his honour the Gov. and Company.</i> 1733. pp. 405-416. fol. CHS. CSL. HSP. YC.</p>	
3648	<p>— — The same: BEGUN AND HELD AT NEW-HAVEN, ON THE ELEVENTH DAY OF OCTOBER, IN THE SEVENTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD GEORGE THE SECOND, OF GREAT-BRITAIN, &amp;c. KING. ANNOQUE DOMINI, 1733. [Colophon:]  <i>N. London, Printed &amp; sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. &amp; Comp.</i> 1733. pp. 417-420. fol. CHS. CSL. HSP. YC.</p>	

- 3649 — — [Arms]. BY THE HONOURABLE JOSEPH TALLCOTT, ESQ: A PROCLAMATION. [For a day of fasting and prayer, April 18, 1733.] DATED, HARTFORD, MARCH 28, 1733. GOD SAVE THE KING [Colophon:]  
*New-London Printed by T. Green [sic.] Printer to the Gov. and Company of his Majesty's Colony abovesaid, 1733. Broadside. fol. CHS.*
- 3650 CORBYN, SAMUEL  
AN AWAKENING CALL FROM THE ETERNAL GOD TO THE UNCONVERTED.  
*Boston: 1733. 16mo.*
- 3651 DICKINSON, JONATHAN 1688-1747  
THE SCRIPTURE-BISHOP VINDICATED. A DEFENCE OF THE DIALOGUE BETWEEN PRELATICUS AND ELEUTHERIUS, UPON THE SCRIPTURE-BISHOP, OR THE DIVINE RIGHT OF PRESBYTERIAN ORDINATION AND GOVERNMENT: AGAINST THE EXCEPTIONS OF A PAMPHLET, INTITLED, THE SCRIPTURE-BISHOP EXAMIN'D. BY ELEUTHERIUS, V. D. M. IN A LETTER TO A FRIEND. [Four lines from] ISAI. LXVI. 5.  
*Boston, New-England: Printed by S. Kneeland & T. Green, for D. Henchman in Cornhill. 1733. pp. (4), 126. 12mo. BPL. HC. YC.*  
*Fly-leaf title: PRÆLATICUS TRIUMPHATUS. A VINDICATION OF PRESBYTERIAL ORDINATION AND GOVERNMENT.*
- 3652 — — A SERMON, PREACHED AT THE FUNERAL OF MRS. RUTH PIERSON, WIFE OF THE REVEREND MR. JOHN PIERSON, MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL AT WOODBRIDGE, IN NEW-JERSEY.  
*New-York: Printed by William Bradford, 1733. 12mo.*
- 3653 DICKINSON, MOSES 1695-1778  
A SERMON PREACHED AT THE ORDINATION OF THE REVEREND MR. ELISHA KENT, AT NEW-TOWN, IN CONNECTICUT, SEPTEMBER 27, 1732. (WHO WAS SEPARATED TO THE WORK OF THE MINISTRY IN THAT PLACE, BY PRAYER AND FASTING AND THE LAYING ON OF HANDS OF THE PRESBYTERY; IN THE ROOM OF THE REV. MR. JOHN BEACH, WHO LATELY DECLARED HIMSELF TO BE OF THE EPISCOPAL PERSUASION.) . . . [Three lines from] ISAI. VIII. 20.  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland & T. Green, for D. Henchman, in Cornhill. 1733. pp. (4), 28. 16mo. CHS. MHS.*
- 3654 FOXCROFT, THOMAS 1697-1769  
EUSEBIUS INERMATUS. JUST REMARKS ON A LATE BOOK, INTITLED, ELEUTHERIUS ENERVATUS, OR AN ANSWER TO A PAMPHLET INTITLED, THE DIVINE RIGHT OF PRESBYTERIAN ORDINATION, &C. ARGUED. DONE BY WAY OF DIALOGUE BETWEEN EUSEBIUS AND ELEUTHERIUS; TOGETHER WITH TWO LETTERS ON THIS SUBJECT. BY PHILELUTH. BANGOR, V. E. B. [Ten lines of quotations.]  
*Boston: Printed for D. Henchman in Cornhill. MDCCXXXIII. pp. (2), 158, [56.] 12mo. BPL. YC.*
- 3655 — — LESSONS OF CAUTION TO YOUNG SINNERS. A SERMON PREACH'D ON THE LORD'S-DAY SEPT. 23, 1733. UPON THE AFFECTING OCCASION OF AN UNHAPPY YOUNG WOMAN PRESENT IN THE ASSEMBLY UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH. . . . WITH A PREFACE BY MR. COOPER, AND MR. BYLES'S CONFERENCE WITH THE PRISONER, AS SHE WALKED TO THE PLACE OF EXECUTION. [Five lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston, N. E.: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, in Queen-street. MDCCXXXIII. pp. (2), iv, 68, (4). 8vo. BA. MHS.*  
The appendix consists of: The Declaration, dying warnings and advice of Rebekah Chamblit, a young woman aged near twenty-seven years, executed at Boston, September 27th, 1733.

\$15

- 3656 FRANCKE, AUGUSTUS HERMANN 1663-1727  
VITA B. AUGUSTI HERMANNI FRANCKII, S. S. THEOLOGÆ IN ACADEMIA FRIDERICIANA NUPER PROFESSORIS EXIMII; NEC NON V. D. M. APUD GLAUCHAM, &C. PROPE HALLAM MAODEBURGICAM: CUI ADJECTA EST, NARRATIO RERUM MEMORABILIUM IN ECCLESIIS EVANGELICIS PER GERMANIAM, &C. [AB MICHAELI ALBERTI.] REVISÀ, ET, CURA SAMUELIS MATHER, A. M. ET ECCLESIÆ SECUNDÆ APUD BOSTONUM NOV-ANGLORUM PRÆPOSITI, CUM DEDICATIONES EJUS, EDITA.  
*Bostoni, Nov.-Anglorum, MDCCXXXIII. Typis Samuelis Kneeland et Timothei Green, pro Thoma Hancock, ad insigne Sacre Codicis Coronati Bibliopola.*  
pp. (2), iv, (31), (11), (1). 8vo. BA. BM. BPL.
- 3657 FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN 1706-1790  
POOR RICHARD, 1734. AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRIST, 1734. . . . BY RICHARD SAUNDERS, PHILOM.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, at the New Printing-office near the Market. [1733.]* pp. (24). Sm. 8vo.
- 3658 GODFREY, THOMAS -1749  
THE PENNSYLVANIA ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1734.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford. [1733.]* pp. (24). Sm. 8vo.
- 3659 GRAHAM, JOHN 1694-1774  
THE CHRISTIAN'S DUTY OF WATCHFULNESS AGAINST ERROR, AND ESTABLISHMENT IN THE TRUTH: OPENED AND URGED IN A LECTURE-SERMON PREACH'D AT NEW-MILFORD ON WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 23, 1732. (OCCASIONED BY THE GROWTH AND SPREADING OF QUAKERISM IN THAT PLACE.) . . . [Seven lines of Scripture texts.]  
*N. London: Printed and sold by T. Green. 1733.* pp. (2) 43. 16mo.
- 3660 ——— SOME REMARKS UPON A LATE PAMPHLET ENTITLED, A LETTER FROM A MINISTER OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND TO HIS DISSENTING PARISHIONERS, SHEWING HOW FAR THE BOOK IS FROM ANSWERING THE TITLE, AND HOW REMOTE THE MATTERS OF FACT THEREIN MENTIONED, ARE FROM THE TRUTH: TOGETHER WITH A BRIEF VINDICATION OF THE PRESBYTERIANS FROM THOSE REPROACHES THEREIN CAST UPON THEM. RECOMMENDED AS A SEASONABLE ANTIDOTE, TO ALL THOSE INTO WHOSE HANDS THE SAID LETTER MAY COME. BY J. G. V. D. M. [Five lines of Scripture texts.]  
*[Boston] Printed in the year 1733.* pp. (4), 44. 8vo. BA.
- 3661 GREAT BRITAIN. KING.  
GEORGE THE SECOND, BY THE ORACE OF GOD, OF GREAT BRITAIN, FRANCE AND IRELAND, KING, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, &C. TO ALL OUR LOVING SUBJECTS INHABITING AND BEING IN OUR PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, AND TO ALL OTHERS WHOM IT DOTH AND MAY CONCERN, GREETING. [An Ordinance regulating the sitting of the Courts.]  
*[New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1733]* pp. 4. fol.
- 3662 GREW, THEOPHILUS  
GREW'S ALMANACK; FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD GOD, 1734. . . . BY THEOPHILUS GREW, STUDENT IN THE MATHEMATICKS.  
*[Annapolis:] Printed and sold by William Parks, at his Printing-office in Maryland. [1733.]*

- 3663 HALE, Sir MATTHEW 1609-1676  
SOME NECESSARY AND IMPORTANT CONSIDERATIONS DIRECTED TO ALL SORTS OF PEOPLE, TAKEN OUT OF (THAT LATE WORTHY AND RENOWNED JUDGE) SIR MATTHEW HALES WRITINGS, AND HEREIN IS DISCOVER'D HIS OWN EXPERIENCE OF THE INWARD AND INVISIBLE GUIDANCE OF THE SPIRIT OF GOD. . . . THE NINTH EDITION.  
*Newport, Rhode-Island: Printed and sold by James Franklin. 1733.*  
pp. 20. 16mo.
- 3664 HALL, SAMUEL 1695-1776  
BITTER AFFLICTIONS REMEMBERED AND IMPROVED. A SERMON OCCASIONED BY THE RAGING OF THE SMALL-POX IN NEW-CHESHIRE.  
*New-London: Printed and sold by T. Green. 1733. 4to.*
- 3665 HARVARD COLLEGE.  
CATALOGUS EORUM QUI IN COLL. HARV. NOV.-ANG. AB ANNO 1642 AD ANNUM 1733. ALICUJUS GRADUS LAUREA DONATI SUNT.  
[*Cambridge: 1733.*] Broadside. fol. HC.
- 3666 ——— ILLUSTRISSIMO AC SUBLIME VIRTUTE, OPTIMAQUE ERUDITIONE ORNATISSIMO VIRO, JONATHAN BELCHER, ARMIGERO, PROVINCIÆ MASSACHUSETTENSIS ET NEO-HANTONIENSIS GUBERNATORI, . . . REVERENDO PARITÈR ATQUE HONORANDO D. BENJAMINI WADSWORTH, COLLEGII HARVARDINI PRÆSIDE . . . THESIS HASCE, QUAS (DIVINIO ANNUENTE NUMINE) IN COLLEGIO HARVARDINO DEFENDERE . . .  
*Habita in Comitibus Cantabrigiæ Nov. Anglorum. MDCCXXXIII. Broadside. fol. HC.*
- 3667 HENCHMAN, NATHANIEL -1745  
THE DIVINE PASTOR. A SERMON PREACHED AT THE ORDINATION OF THE REVEREND MR. JAMES VARNEY, IN WILMINGTON, OCTOBER 24TH 1733. AND PUBLISHED AT THE DESIRE AND EXPENCE OF A CONSIDERABLE NUMBER OF THE REVEREND MINISTERS, AND OTHER GENTLEMEN THEN PRESENT: UNTO WHOM IT IS NOW HUMBL Y DEDICATED. . . . NOTE, SEVERAL PASSAGES IN THE FOLLOWING DISCOURSE, WHICH FOR BREVITY SAKE, WERE OMITTED IN THE DELIVERY, ARE NOW INSERTED. [Two lines from] EPHES. 4. 11. 12.  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Gteen, [sic] for D. Henchman, in Corn-hill. 1733. pp. 29, (1). 8vo. BA. BM.*
- 3668 HISTORY OF DR. JOHN FAUSTUS, FROM HIS BIRTH TO HIS DEATH. WITH THE HISTORY OF FRIAR BACON, MAGICIAN OF ENGLAND, AND THE LIVES OF CONJURERS BUNGEY AND VANDERMAST. TRULY TRANSLATED FROM THE ORIGINAL. WITH CUTS.  
*Boston: Printed by T. Fleet. 1733.*
- 3669 HONEYMAN, JAMES -1750  
A SERMON PREACHED AT THE KING'S CHAPPEL IN BOSTON, N. E., AT A CONVENTION OF EPISCOPAL MINISTERS, IN THE YEAR 1726.  
*Boston: MDCCXXXIII. pp. 14. 12mo.*
- 3670 HUBBARD, JOHN  
THE BENEFACTORS OF YALE-COLLEGE. A POETICAL ATTEMPT. [Nine lines of quotations.]  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green. M,DCC,XXXIII. pp. (2), (13). 8vo. BA. CHS. NYHS. WL. YC.*
- 3671 JERMAN, JOHN  
THE AMERICAN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT 1734.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. [1733.]*







AUCTION  
VALUES

MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE, continued.

3680 — — The same. BEGUN & HELD AT BOSTON, UPON WEDNESDAY THE THIRTY-FIRST DAY OF MAY, 1733 [*sic.* 1732.] AND CONTINUED BY SEVERAL ADJOURNMENTS UNTO WEDNESDAY THE FOURTH DAY OF APRIL FOLLOWING.  
*[Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland. 1733.] pp. 491-498. fol.*

3681 — — The same. AN ACT PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND; BEGUN & HELD AT BOSTON, UPON WEDNESDAY THE THIRTIETH DAY OF MAY 1733.  
*[Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland. 1733.] pp. 499-500. fol.*

3682 — — The same. ACTS AND LAWS PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND, BEGUN & HELD AT BOSTON, UPON WEDNESDAY THE THIRTIETH DAY OF MAY 1733. AND CONTINUED BY SEVERAL ADJOURNMENTS UNTO WEDNESDAY THE THIRD DAY OF OCTOBER FOLLOWING.  
*[Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland. 1733.] pp. 501-508. fol.*

3683 — — ANNO REGNI REGIS GEORGII, SECUNDI, SEXTO & SEPTIMO. AN ACT PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND, BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON, UPON WEDNESDAY THE THIRTIETH DAY OF MAY 1733. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour and Council. 1733. pp. 7. fol.*

3684 — — [Arms] BY HIS EXCELLENCY JONATHAN BELCHER, ESQ; CAPTAIN GENERAL AND GOVERNOUR IN CHIEF IN AND OVER HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. A PROCLAMATION FOR A PUBLICK THANKSGIVING. . . . THURSDAY THE TWENTY-SECOED OF NOVEMBER NEXT. . . . GOD SAVE THE KING.  
*Boston: Printed by J. Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour and Council. 1733. Broadside. fol. BA.*

3685 — — JOURNAL OF THE HONOURABLE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND, BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON, IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, ON WEDNESDAY THE THIRTIETH DAY OF MAY, ANNOQUE DOMINI, 1733. [—22 June, 1733.]  
*Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland, Printer to the Honourable House of Representatives. 1733. pp. 40. fol. BA. NYPL.*

3686 — — The same. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY PROROGATION TO THE FIFTEENTH OF AUGUST FOLLOWING, AND THEN MET BEING THE SECOND SESSION OF SAID COURT. [—25 August, 1733.]  
*Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland. 1733. pp. 41-63. fol. BA. NYPL.*

3687 — — The same. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY PROROGATION TO THE THIRD OF OCTOBER FOLLOWING, AND THEN MET BEING THE THIRD SESSION OF SAID COURT. [—8 November, 1733.]  
*Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland. 1733. pp. 65-110. fol. BA. NYPL.*

3688 — — The same. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY PROROGATION TO THE TWENTY-FOURTH OF JANUARY FOLLOWING, AND THEN MET BEING THE FOURTH SESSON OF SAID COURT. [—4 March, 1733, 4.]  
*Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland. 1733. pp. 111-161. fol. BA. NYPL.*

- 3689 MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE, continued.  
— — The same. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY PROROGATION TO THE TENTH OF APRIL FOLLOWING, AND THEN MET BEING THE FIFTH SESSION OF SAID COURT. [—19 April, 1734.]  
*Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland. 1734. pp. 163-181. fol. BA. NYPL.*
- 3690 MISIATRUS, PHILANDER, pseudonym.  
THE HONOUR OF THE GOUT: OR, A RATIONAL DISCOURSE DEMONSTRATING THAT THE GOUT IS ONE OF THE GREATEST BLESSINGS WHICH CAN BEFAL MORTAL MAN; THAT ALL GENTLEMEN WHO ARE WEARY OF IT ARE THEIR OWN ENEMIES; THAT THOSE PRACTITIONERS WHO OFFER AT THE CURE, ARE THE VAINEST AND MOST MISCHIEVOUS CHEATS IN NATURE. BY WAY OF LETTER TO AN EMINENT CITIZEN. WROTE IN THE HEAT OF A VIOLENT PAROXYSM, AND NOW PUBLISH'D FOR THE COMMON GOOD. BY PHILANDER MISIATRUS.  
*Boston: Printed by T. Fleet. 1733. 16mo.*
- 3691 MORGAN, JOSEPH 1672-1740  
THE TEMPORAL INTEREST OF NORTH AMERICA. SHOWING THE CAUSES AND CURE OF THE MANY DISTRACTIONS, WANTS, POVERTY, AND ILL-WILL TO EACH OTHER, WHICH WE ARE EXPOSED TO, IN A COUNTRY WHEREIN WE MIGHT LIVE AS HAPPILY AS ANY PEOPLE IN THE WORLD IF IT WERE NOT OUR OWN FAULT. OFFERED TO THE CONSIDERATION OF ALL THAT LOVE EITHER THEIR COUNTRY, THEIR NEIGHBOURS, OR THEMSELVES. BEING A CONTINUATION OF THE NATURE OF RICHES. BY A LOVER OF HIS COUNTRY.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1733.*
- 3692 THE NEW-ENGLAND WEEKLY JOURNAL. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1733.  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland & T. Green, at the Printing-House in Queen-Street. 1733. fol.*
- 3693 NEW JERSEY PROVINCE.  
ANNO REGNI GEORGII II. REGIS, MAGNÆ BRITANNIÆ, FRANCIÆ, & HIBERNIÆ SEPTIMO. AT A GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-JERSEY, BEGUN AND HOLDEN AT BURLINGTON, THE TWENTY-SIXTH DAY OF APRIL, ANNO. DOM. 1733. IN THE SIXTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD GEORGE II. BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF GREAT BRITAIN, FRANCE AND IRELAND, KING, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, &C. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS TO THE SIXTEENTH OF AUGUST, 1733.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, at the New Printing-office near the Market. M,DCC,XXXIII. pp. (2), 301-343. (2). fol.*
- 3694 NEW YORK PROVINCE.  
ACTS PASSED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK, IN THE 7TH YEAR OF HIS MAJESTY'S REIGN, ANNO DOM. 1733. AN ACT FOR THE FURTHER CONTINUING AN ACT, ENTITLED, AN ACT . . .  
*[New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1733.] pp. 405-411. fol.*  
The fourth supplement to the Laws printed in 1730. Apparently reprinted in the following:
- 3695 — ANNO REGNI SEPTIMO GEORGII II. REGIS. ACTS PASSED BY THE GENERAL-ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK, IN THE 7TH YEAR OF HIS MAJESTY'S REIGN, ANNO DOM. 1733. AN ACT TO PREVENT THE PENNING AND FOLDING OF SHEEP AND . . .  
*[New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1733.] pp. 405-408. fol.*

- NEW YORK PROVINCE, continued.
- 3696 — THE CHARGE OF THE HONOURABLE JAMES DE LANCEY, ESQ; CHIEF JUSTICE OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, TO THE GENTLEMEN OF THE GRAND-JURY FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW-YORK, ON TUESDAY THE 15TH DAY OF JANUARY, ANNO; DOMINI, 1733. PRINTED AT THE REQUEST OF THE GRAND-JURY. [Colophon:]  
*New-York, Printed and sold by William Bradford, 1733. pp. 6. fol.*
- 3697 — HIS EXCELLENCY'S SPEECH TO THE COUNCIL AND HOUSE AT THE OPENING OF THE SESSION.  
*[New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1733.]*
- 3698 — A JOURNAL OF THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S COLONY OF NEW-YORK, WHICH BEGAN THE 15TH OF OCTOBER, 1733. [Numb. 1-3. — November 1, 1733.]  
*[New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1733.] pp. 12. fol.*
- 3699 — AN ORDINANCE FOR THE RUNNING AND BETTER ASCERTAINING THE PARTITION LINES BETWEEN THE COUNTIES OF WESTCHESTER, DUTCHESS, ALBANY AND ULSTER, AND EXTENDING THOSE COUNTIES ON THE EAST SIDE OF HUDSONS RIVER TO THE PRESENT COLONY LINE OF CONNECTICUT. . . . [Dated, Fort George, August 29, 1733.]  
*[New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1733.] pp. 3. fol. NYSL.*
- 3700 NEW YORK PROVINCE. SUPREME COURT.  
THE OPINION AND ARGUMENT OF THE CHIEF JUSTICE OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, CONCERNING THE JURISDICTION OF THE SUPREME COURT OF THE SAID PROVINCE, TO DETERMINE CAUSES IN A COURSE OF EQUITY. [Colophon:]  
*New-York, Printed and sold by John Peter Zenger, in Smith Street. 1733. pp. 15. fol. PRO.*
- 3701 — — The same. THE SECOND EDITION CORRECTED AND AMENDED. [Colophon:]  
*New-York, Printed and sold by John Peter Zenger, in Smith Street. 1733. pp. [15.] fol. NYPL. PRO.*
- 3702 — — The same. THE SECOND [*sic* third] EDITION CORRECTED. [Colophon:]  
*New-York, Printed and sold by J. Peter Zenger. 1733. pp. (2), 2-15. fol. PRO.*
- 3703 THE NEW-YORK GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1733.  
*Printed and sold by William Bradford in New-York. 1733. fol.*
- 3704 THE NEW-YORK WEEKLY JOURNAL. CONTAINING THE FRESHEST ADVICES, FOREIGN AND DOMESTICK. NUMB. 1. MUNDAY, OCTOBER 5. [*sic* November 5.] [—DECEMBER, 1733.]  
*New-York: Printed and sold by John Peter Zenger. 1733. fol. AAS. NYPL.*  
The second newspaper published in New York. Numb. 1, is dated Munday, October 5, 1733, the continued numbers show this to be an error for Nov. 5. Published by Zenger until his death in the Summer of 1746. It was continued by his widow, Catherine Zenger, till December, 1748. In January 1749 her son John Zenger, became the printer, and published the Journal until about 1752 when it was discontinued. The title was revived by John Holt in 1766. The Lenox Collection of the New York Public Library has a complete file for the first three years.

1733 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	60
3705	<p>THE OBSERVATOR OBSERVED: OR SOME FEW REMARKS ON THE OBSERVATIONS PUBLISHED IN THE GAZETTE ON THE 20TH OF NOVEMBER LAST. ADDRESSED TO ANY MAN THAT SHALL CHANCE TO READ IT. IN A LETTER TO THE AUTHOR OF THE BOSTON GAZETTE.</p> <p><i>Boston: Printed and sold by T. Fleet. 1733. 8vo.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
3706	<p>THE OBSERVER OBSERVED. . . .</p> <p><i>Boston: Printed and sold by T. Fleet. 1733. 8vo.</i></p>	
3707	<p>P., P.</p> <p>A LETTER FROM A GENTLEMAN IN NEW-YORK TO HIS FRIEND IN LONDON. [Signed, P. P.] [Colophon:]</p> <p><i>America: [New-York:] Printed [by John Peter Zenger] in the year 1733. pp. 3. 4to.</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;">NYPL. NYSL.</p>	
3708	<p>PARSONS, JOSEPH <span style="float: right;">1671-1740</span></p> <p>THE VALIDITY OF PRESBYTERIAN ORDINATION. A SERMON PREACH'D AT NEW-CASTLE, IN NEW-HAMPSHIRE, DEC. 20, 1732, AT THE ORDINATION OF MR. JOHN BLUNT. . . .</p> <p><i>Boston, N. E.: Printed by S. Kneeland &amp; T. Green. M,DCC,XXXIII. pp. (4), 27. 8vo.</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;">BA. BPL. MHS.</p>	
3709	<p>PENNSYLVANIA PROVINCE.</p> <p>ANNO REGNI GEORGH II. REGIS MAGNÆ BRITANNIÆ, FRANCIÆ, &amp; HIBERNIÆ SEPTIMO. AT A GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA, BEGUN AND HOLDEN AT PHILADELPHIA, THE FOURTEENTH DAY OF OCTOBER, ANNO. DOM. 1733. IN THE SEVENTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD GEORGE II. BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF GREAT BRITAIN, FRANCE, AND IRELAND, KING, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, &amp;c. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS TO THE SEVENTEENTH OF DECEMBER, 1733. [Aims.]</p> <p><i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, at the New Printing-Office near the Market. M,DCC,XXXIII. pp. (2), 105-128. fol.</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;">NYPL.</p>	
3710	<p>— ARTICLES OF AGREEMENT MADE AND CONCLUDED UPON BETWEEN THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE LORD PROPRIETARY OF MARYLAND, AND THE HONOURABLE THE PROPRIETARYS OF PENSILVANIA, &amp;c. TOUCHING THE LIMITS AND BOUNDARIES OF THE TWO PROVINCES. WITH THE COMMISSION, CONSTITUTING CERTAIN PERSONS TO EXECUTE THE SAME.</p> <p><i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, at the New Printing-Office near the Market. M,DCC,XXXIII. pp. 19. Map. fol.</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;">HSP.</p>	
3711	<p>— THE LATTER PART OF THE CHARGE DELIVERED FROM THE BENCH TO THE GRAND INQUEST, AT A COURT OF OYER AND TERMINER AND GAOL DELIVERY, HELD FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF PHILADELPHIA, AT PHILADELPHIA THE 24TH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1733. PUBLISHED AT THE REQUEST OF THE SAID INQUEST. WITH THEIR ADDRESS.</p> <p><i>[Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1733.] pp. 3. fol.</i></p>	
3712	<p>— VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA.</p> <p><i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin. 1733. fol.</i></p>	
3713	<p>THE PENNSYLVANIA GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1733.</p> <p><i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, at the New Printing-Office near the Market. 1733. fol.</i></p>	

- 3714 PHILADELPHIA. PENNSYLVANIA. LIBRARY COMPANY.  
CATALOGUE OF THE LIBRARY COMPANY OF PHILADELPHIA.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1733. Broadside. fol.*
- 3715 PORTSMOUTH NEW-HAMPSHIRE, DECEM. 27, 1733. WHEREAS, PAUL GERRISH,  
ESQ, BEING IMPLYED AND LICENSED TO CUT WHITE PINE TREES FOR MASTS, YARDS  
AND BOWSPRITS FOR THE USE OF THE ROYAL NAVY. . . . COPY OF HIS  
MAJESTY'S LICENCE TO MR. RALPH GULSTON . . .  
*[Boston: 1733.] Broadside. fol.*
- 3716 PRICE, ROGER 1696-1762  
A FUNERAL SERMON, OCCASIONED BY THE MUCH LAMENTED DEATH OF JOHN JEKYLL,  
ESQ; COLLECTOR OF HIS MAJESTY'S CUSTOMS FOR THE PORT OF BOSTON, &C. WHO  
DEPARTED THIS LIFE DECEMBER 30, 1732, ÆTAT 58. . . . [Three lines from]  
PSAL. xxxvii 37.  
*[Boston:] Printed in the year 1733. pp. (4), 19. 8vo. BA. MHS.*
- 3717 PROPOSALS OFFERED TO CONSIDERATION, WHEREIN THE GOOD OF THIS PROVINCE  
IS AIMED AT. DATED, BOSTON, MARCH 14. 1733.  
*[Boston: 1733.] pp. (4). fol. MHS.*
- 3718 QUINBY, JOSIAH  
CORRESPONDENCE WITH THE DUTCH CHURCH.  
*New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1733.*
- 3719 RAWLET, JOHN 1642-1686  
THE CHRISTIAN MONITOR, CONTAINING AN EARNEST EXHORTATION TO AN HOLY LIFE.  
. . . TWENTY-FIFTH EDITION.  
*Boston: Printed for T. Cox. 1733. pp. 68. 12mo.*
- 3720 THE RHODE-ISLAND ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR 1734. BY POOR ROBIN.  
*Newport: Printed by J. Franklin. [1733.] 8vo.*
- 3721 THE RHODE-ISLAND GAZETTE. JANUARY—MAY 24, 1733.  
*Newport, Rhode-Island: Printed and sold by James Franklin, at his  
Printing-House under the Town-School-House. 1733. fol.*  
Discontinued at the above date.
- 3722 ROSCOMMON, pseudonym.  
TO THE AUTHOR OF THOSE INTELLIGENCERS PRINTED AT DUBLIN, TO WHICH IS  
PREFIX'D THE FOLLOWING MOTTO.  
OMNE VAFER VITIUM RIDENTI FLACCUS AMICO  
TANGIT, & ADMISSUS CIRCUM PRÆCORDIA LUDIT. PERSIUS.  
BEING A DEFENCE OF THE PLANTATIONS AGAINST THE VIRULENT ASPERSIONS OF  
THAT WRITER, AND SUCH AS COPY AFTER HIM. [Signed, ROSCOMMON.] [Colophon:]  
*New-York, Printed and sold by J. Peter Zenger. 1733. pp. [10]. fol.*

AUCTION  
VALUES

- 3723 SEWALL, JOSEPH 1688-1769  
CHRIST VICTORIOUS OVER THE POWERS OF DARKNESS, BY THE LIGHT OF HIS  
PREACHED GOSPEL. A SERMON PREACHED IN BOSTON DECEMBER 12. 1733. AT  
THE ORDINATION OF THE REVEREND MR. STEPHEN PARKER, MR. ERENEZER  
HINSDALL, AND MR. JOSEPH SECCOMBE, CHOSEN BY THE SOCIETY FOR PROPAGAT-  
ING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE AT EDINBURGH, TO CARRY THE GOSPEL TO THE  
ABORIGINAL NATIVES ON THE BORDERS OF NEW-ENGLAND. . . . TO WHICH ARE  
ANNEXED, A BRIEF ACCOUNT OF THE HONOURABLE SOCIETY AND OF THE PRESENT  
MISSION, WITH AN ABSTRACT OF THE ORDINATION PRAYERS, AND THE CHARGE  
GIVEN BY THE REVEREND DR. COLMAN. AND THE RIGHT HAND OF FELLOWSHIP  
GIVEN BY THE REVEREND MR. PRINCE. [Two lines from] PSALM II, 8.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland & T. Green in Queen street.*  
MDCCLXXXIII. pp. (8), 46. 8vo. BA. WL.
- 3724 THE SOUTH-CAROLINA GAZETTE. CONTAINING THE FRESHEST ADVICES, FOREIGN  
AND DOMESTICK. JANUARY—SEPTEMBER 8, 1733.  
*Charles-Town. Printed by T. Whitmarsh, at the Sign of the Table Clock  
on the Bay. 1733. fol.*  
Discontinued on the death of Thomas Whitmarsh in September,  
1733.
- 3725 STANDFAST, RICHARD  
A NEW-YEARS-GIFT FOR FAINTING SOULS.  
*Boston: 1733. pp. (2), 31. 12mo.*
- 3726 TAYLOR, JACOB -1736  
PENNSYLVANIA 1734. AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR 1734.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford. [1733.]*
- 3727 VAN DAM, RIF 1662-1736  
THE ARGUMENTS OF THE COUNCIL FOR THE DEFENDANT, IN SUPPORT OF A PLEA TO  
THE JURISDICTION, PLEADED TO A BILL FILED IN A COURSE OF EQUITY, AT THE SUIT  
OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL, COMPLAINANT, AGAINST RIF VAN DAM, DEFENDANT,  
IN THE SUPREAM COURT OF NEW-YORK.  
*New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger. M,DCC,XXXIII. pp. (2),  
51. fol. NYPL. PRO.*  
*Half-title: THE PROCEEDINGS OF RIF VAN DAM, ESQ; IN ORDER FOR OBTAINING  
EQUAL JUSTICE OF HIS EXCELLENCY WILLIAM COSBY, ESQ. [Signed, RIF VAN  
DAM.] [Colophon:]*  
*New-York: Printed and sold by John Peter Zenger, where also is to be  
sold, The Argument of Van Dam's council in support of his plea to the jurisdiction  
of the Supream Court of New-York. MDCCLXXXIII. pp. 53-63.*
- 3728 VIRGINIA COLONY.  
A COLLECTION OF ALL THE ACTS OF ASSEMBLY, NOW IN FORCE, IN THE COLONY OF  
VIRGINIA. WITH THE TITLES OF SUCH AS ARE EXPIR'D, OR REPEAL'D. AND  
NOTES IN THE MARGIN, SHEWING HOW, AND AT WHAT TIME, THEY WERE REPEAL'D.  
EXAMIN'D WITH THE RECORDS, BY A COMMITTEE APPOINTED FOR THAT PURPOSE.  
WHO HAVE ADDED MANY USEFUL MARGINAL NOTES, AND REFERENCES: AND AN  
EXACT TABLE. PUBLISH'D, PURSUANT TO AN ORDER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY,  
HELD AT WILLIAMSBURG, IN THE YEAR M,DCC,XXVII. [ARMS]  
*Williamsburg: Printed by William Parks. M,DCC,XXXIII. pp. (2),  
622. fol. NYPL.*

AUCTION  
VALUES

\$115

32

- | 3729 | <p>WEBB, BENJAMIN<br/>THE PRESENT SCOPE, AND FUTURE GAIN OF THE CHRISTIAN LIFE. A DISCOURSE DELIVER'D AT TRUROE, OCTOBER 8. 1732. OCCASIONED BY THE MUCH LAMENTED DEATH OF MRS. RUTH AVERY, THE VERTUOUS AND PIOUS CONSORT OF THE REVEREND MR. JOHN AVERY, PASTOR OF THE CHURCH OF CHRIST THERE; WHO DECEAS'D OCTOBER 1. 1732. IN THE 46TH YEAR OF HER AGE. . . . [Three lines from] PSAL. XXXVII. 37.<br/><i>Printed at Boston in New-England, 1733. pp. (4), 25. 8vo. BA.</i></p>   | AUCTION<br>VALUES |
|------|---|-------------------|
| 3730 | <p>THE WEEKLY REHEARSAL. JANUARY—DECEMBER, 1733.<br/><i>Boston: Printed by T. Fleet, at the Heart and Crown in Cornhill. 1733. fol.</i><br/>On April, 2, 1733, Thomas Fleet became the sole proprietor of the paper.</p>  |                   |
| 3731 | <p>WETMORE, JAMES, AND JOHNSON, SAMUEL<br/>ELEUTHERIUS ENERVATUS; OR AN ANSWER TO A PAMPHLET, INTITULED, THE DIVINE RIGHT OF PRESBYTERIAN ORDINATION, &amp;C. ARGUED. DONE BY WAY OF DIALOGUE BETWEEN EUSEBIUS AND ELEUTHERIUS, TOGETHER WITH TWO LETTERS UPON THIS SUBJECT, SOME TIME AGO SENT TO THE SUPPOSED AUTHER [<i>sic</i>] OF THAT PAMPHLET. [Six lines from] ISAL. 65, 2. 5.<br/><i>New-York: Printed by J. Peter Zenger. MDCCXXXIII. pp. 115. 8vo.</i><br/>The letters were written by Samuel Johnson.</p>           | \$13              |
| 3732 | <p>WHEELER, MERCY<br/>ADDRESS TO YOUNG PEOPLE, OR WARNING TO THEM FROM ONE AMONG THEM, YET MAY BE CALLED WARNING FROM THE DEAD; GIVEN BY MERCY WHEELER OF PLAINFIELD, A PERSON CONFINED TO A BED OF LANGUISHING FOR MORE THAN FIVE YEARS.<br/><i>Boston: 1733. pp. vi, 10. 8vo.</i></p>   |                   |
| 3733 | <p>WHITMAN, SAMUEL 1676-1751<br/>A DISCOURSE OF GOD'S OMNISCIENCE; OR, CONCERNING THE BENEFIT OF LIVING UNDER A REALIZING APPREHENSION OF GOD'S EYE. [Two lines from] GENESIS XVI. 13. FEBRUARY ANNO 1732, 3. . . . PUBLISHED AT THE DESIRE AND COST OF SOME THAT HEARD IT. [Two lines from] JER. 12. 2.<br/><i>N. London: Printed and sold by T. Green. 1733. pp. (4), 26. 16mo.</i></p>   |                   |
| 3734 | <p>WHITTEMORE, NATHANIEL 1670-1754<br/>AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD, 1734.<br/><i>Boston: [1733.]</i></p>   |                   |
| 3735 | <p>WIGGLESWORTH, SAMUEL 1688-1768<br/>AN ESSAY FOR REVIVING RELIGION. A SERMON DELIVERED AT BOSTON, BEFORE THE GREAT AND GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY, MAY 30TH, MDCCXXXIII. BEING THE ANNIVERSARY FOR THE ELECTION OF HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL FOR THE PROVINCE. . . . [Two lines from] HABAKKUK III. 2.<br/><i>Boston: N. E. Printed by S. Kneeland, Printer to the Honourable House of Representatives, for D. Henchman in Corn-Hill. MDCCXXXIII. pp. (4), 36. 8vo.</i><br/>AAS. BA. BPL. MHS.</p> |                   |
| 3736 | <p>— A SERMON, AT THE ORDINATION OF JOHN WARREN IN WENHAM.<br/><i>[Boston: 1733.]</i></p>   |                   |

1733 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	64
3737	<p>WILLIAMS, WILLIAM <span style="float: right;">1665-1741</span>  THE WORK OF MINISTERS AND THE DUTY OF HEARERS, ASSERTED AND ENFORCED, IN  A SERMON PREACHED AT DEERFIELD, NOVEMB. 8, 1732. UPON THE ORDINATION  OF MR. JONATHAN ASHLEY, A PASTOR TO THE CHURCH THERE.  <i>Boston in New-England: Printed in the year 1733.</i> pp. (4), 26. 8vo.</p>	AUCTION VALUES
3738	<p>YALE COLLEGE.  CATALOGUS EORUM QUI IN COLLEGIO YALENSIS, QUOD EST IN NOVI-PORTU, AB  ANNO 1702, AD ANNUM 1733, ALICUJUS GRADUS LAUREA DONATI SUNT. [Colophon:]  <i>Novi Londini, excudebat Timotheus Green.</i> M.DCC.XXXIII. Broadside.  fol. <span style="float: right;">YC.</span></p>	
3739	<p>— PRÆCLARISSIMO VIRO PERILLUSTRI VITÆ INTEGRITATE OMNIQUE FOELICISSIME  GUBERNANDI RATIONE INSTRUCTISSIMO VIRO JOSEPHO TALLCOTT ARMIGERO COL-  ONIE CONNECTICUTENSIS GUBERNATORI . . . D. ELISAEO WILLIAMS COLLEGII  YALENSIS RECTORI . . . HASCE THESES QUAS IN COLLEGIO YALENSIS DE-  FENDERE . . . [Colophon:]  <i>Habita in comitiis Novo-Portu Connecticutensium, prid. 1d, Septemb.</i>  M,DCC,XXXIII. <i>Novi-Londini, Excudebat Timotheus Green.</i> Broadside. fol.</p>	
3740	<p>ADAMS, ELIPHALET <span style="float: right;">1676-1753</span>  A DISCOURSE DELIVERED AT COLCHESTER, JUNE 13TH, 1731. THE DAY OF THE  FUNERAL OF THE REVEREND MR. JOHN BULKLEY, PASTOR OF THE CHURCH OF  CHRIST IN THAT PLACE. AND NOW PUBLISHED AT THE REPEATED DESIRES OF  THE HEARERS. . . . [Four lines of Scripture texts.]  <i>N. London: Printed and sold by T. Green.</i> MDCCXXXIV. pp. (4),  46. 16mo. <span style="float: right;">CHS.</span></p>	
3741	<p>— A DISCOURSE SHEWING THAT SO LONG AS THERE IS ANY PROSPECT OF A SINFUL  PEOPLE'S YIELDING GOOD FRUIT HEREAFTER, THERE IS HOPE THAT THEY MAY BE  SPARED, AND THERE IS ROOM FOR INTERCESSION TO BE MADE ON THAT ACCOUNT;  AS IT WAS DELIVERED AT HARTFORD, MAY 10, 1733. THE DAY FOR THE ELEC-  TION OF THE GOVERNOUR, DEPUTY-GOVERNOUR, AND ASSISTANTS THERE. . . .  [Four lines from] LUKE XIII. 8, 9.  <i>New-London: Printed and sold by T. Green, Printer to the Governour  and Company.</i> 1734. pp. (4), [79]. 16mo. <span style="float: right;">CHS.</span></p>	
3742	<p>THE AMERICAN WEEKLY MERCURY. JANUARY—DECEMBER, 1734.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Andrew Bradford, Post-master, at the  Sign of the Bible in Second-Street.</i> 1734. fol. <span style="float: right;">NYPL.</span></p>	
3743	<p>AMES, NATHANIEL, JUNIOR. <span style="float: right;">1708-1764</span>  AN ASTRONOMICAL DIARY, OR, AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD CHRIST,  1735. . . .  <i>Boston in New England: Printed for the Booksellers, and sold at their  Shops.</i> 1735. [1734.] pp. (16). 16mo. <span style="float: right;">MHS. NYPL.</span></p>	
3744	<p>ANDERSON, JAMES <span style="float: right;">1680-1739</span>  THE CONSTITUTIONS OF THE FREE-MASONS; CONTAINING TRE HISTORY, CHARGES,  REGULATIONS, &amp;C., OF THAT MOST ANCIENT AND RIGHT WORSHIPFUL FRATERNITY.  FOR THE USE OF THE LODGES.  <i>London: Printed Anno 5723. Reprinted in Philadelphia by special  order, for the use of the Brethren in North America. [By Benjamin Franklin.]  In the year of masonry 5734. Anno Domini 1734.</i> pp. vi, 94. 4to.  The first book on Free-Masonry printed in the United States.</p>	\$275



- 3745 BARNARD, JOHN 1681-1770  
THE THRONE ESTABLISHED BY RIGHTEOUSNESS. A SERMON PREACH'D BEFORE HIS  
EXCELLENCY JONATHAN BELCHER, ESQ; HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL, AND THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND,  
MAY 29, 1734. BEING THE DAY FOR THE ELECTING HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL  
THERE. . . . [Two lines from] ISAL. 1. 27.  
*Boston: Printed MDCCXXXIV. pp. (4), 60. 8vo. AAS. BA. BPL.*
- 3746 BIBLIA. OLD TESTAMENT. PSALMS.  
THE PSALTER, OR PSALMS OF DAVID.  
*New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1734. 8vo.*
- 3747 BIRKETT, WILLIAM  
AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRIST, 1735.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford. [1734.]*
- 3748 BOSTON. MASSACHUSETTS.  
MEETING OF THE FREEHOLDERS, AND OTHER INHABITANTS OF THE TOWN OF  
BOSTON, IN A PUBLIC TOWN MEETING AT THE TOWN HOUSE, ON WEDNESDAY,  
APRIL 24, 1734. FOR SETTING UP, AND REGULATING A PUBLIC MARKET.  
*Boston: Printed for and sold by Samuel Gerrish. 1734. pp. 7. 4to.*
- 3749 BOSTON. MASSACHUSETTS. FIRE SOCIETY.  
ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION MARCH 7, 1733-4, OF THE SOCIETY FIRST INCORPORATED  
SEPTEMBER 30, 1717, "FOR MUTUAL AID IN CASE IT SHOULD PLEASE ALMIGHTY  
GOD TO PERMIT THE BREAKING OUT OF FIRE IN BOSTON (WHERE WE LIVE)."  
*Boston: 1734. Sq. 16mo.*
- 3750 BOSTON. MASSACHUSETTS. SYNOD. 1680.  
A CONFESSION OF FAITH OWNED AND CONSENTED UNTO BY THE ELDERS AND  
MESSENGERS OF THE CHURCHES ASSEMBLED AT BOSTON IN NEW-ENGLAND, MAY  
12, 1680. BEING THE SECOND SESSION OF THAT SYNOD.  
*Boston: 1734.*
- 3751 THE BOSTON GAZETTE. JANUARY—DECEMBER, 1734.  
*Boston: Printed by Kneeland & Green for John Boydell, Post-Master.  
1734. fol.*
- 3752 THE BOSTON WEEKLY NEWS-LETTER. JANUARY—DECEMBER, 1734.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by John Draper at the Printing House in  
Newbury Street. 1734. fol.*
- 3753 NEW-ENGLAND. THE BOSTON WEEKLY POST-BOY. No. 1. MONDAY, OCTOBER,  
1734. [—December 1734.]  
*Boston: Printed for Ellis Huske, Post Master. 1734. 4to.*  
Founded by Ellis Huske, who succeeded John Boydell as Post  
Master. The above imprint was continued without the name of  
the printer, during the twenty years of its publication.
- 3754 BOUCHER, MATTHEW  
THE AMERICAN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR, 1735.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford. [1734.]*
- 3755 BOWEN, NATHAN  
THE NEW-ENGLAND DIARY, OR, ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD CHRIST,  
1735. . . . BY A NATIVE OF NEW-ENGLAND.  
*Boston: [1734.] 16mo. BPL. MHS.*

		AUCTION VALUES
3756	<p>CABOT, MARSTON <span style="float: right;">-1756</span>            THE NATURE OF RELIGIOUS FASTING OPENED. IN TWO SHORT DISCOURSES DELIVER'D            AT THOMPSON IN KELLINGLEY, CONNECTICUT COLONY. ON A DAY OF PUBLICK            FASTING AND PRAYER, APRIL 18. 1733. . . .  <i>Boston: Printed for John Eliot . . . MDCCXXXIV. pp. (4), ii, 18. 8vo.</i></p>	
3757	<p>CHAUNCEY, NATHANIEL <span style="float: right;">1681-1756</span>            THE FAITHFUL RULER DESCRIBED AND EXCITED: IN A SERMON PREACH'D BEFORE            THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT, AT HARTFORD, MAY            9TH. 1734. THE DAY FOR THE ELECTION OF THE HONOURABLE THE GOVERNOUR,            THE DEPUTY-GOVERNOUR AND THE WORSHIPFUL ASSISTANTS THERE. . . . [Three            lines from] 2 SAM. XXIII, 3.  <i>N. London: Printed and sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. &amp; Com-            pany. 1734. pp. (4), 52. 16mg.</i> <span style="float: right;">AAS. CHS. HC. YC.</span></p>	
3758	<p>CHAUNCY, CHARLES <span style="float: right;">1705-1787</span>            THE CHARACTER AND OVERTHROW OF LAISH CONSIDERED AND APPLIED. A SERMON            PREACHED AT THE DESIRE OF THE HONOURABLE ARTILLERY-COMPANY IN BOSTON,            JUNE 3. 1734. BEING THE ANNIVERSARY DAY FOR THEIR ELECTION OF OFFICERS.            . . . [Four lines from] JUDGES, 18. 9, 10.  <i>Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green, for D. Henchman in Corn-            hill. 1734. pp. (4), 19. 8vo.</i> <span style="float: right;">AAS. BA. CHS.</span></p>	
3759	<p>COLMAN, BENJAMIN <span style="float: right;">1673-1747</span>            THE FAST WHICH GOD HATH CHOSEN. A SERMON PREACHED AT THE LECTURE IN            BOSTON, MARCH 21. 1734. PREPARATORY TO AN APPOINTED DAY OF PUBLICK            FASTING AND PRAYER. PUBLISHED AT THE DESIRE OF SOME THAT HEARD IT, AND            JUDGE IT MAY BE OF GENERAL USE AT THIS DAY THRO' THE PROVINCE. [Seven            lines of Scripture texts.]  <i>Boston: Printed &amp; sold by S. Kneeland &amp; T. Green in Queen-street.            MDCCXXXIV. pp. (4), 23. 8vo.</i> <span style="float: right;">BA. BPL.</span></p>	
3760	<p>CONNECTICUT COLONY.            ACTS AND LAWS PASSED BY THE GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S            COLONY OF CONNECTICUT IN NEW-ENGLAND: BEGUN AND HELD AT HARTFORD            ON THE NINTH DAY OF MAY, IN THE SEVENTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOV-            EREIGN LORD GEORGE THE SECOND, KING OF GREAT-BRITAIN, &amp;C. ANNOQUE            DOMINI, 1734. [Colophon:]  <i>N. London, Printed and sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. &amp; Company.            1734. pp. 421-426. fol.</i> <span style="float: right;">CHS. CSL. HSP. YC.</span></p>	
3761	<p>— — The same: BEGUN AND HELD AT NEW-HAVEN, ON THURSDAY THE TENTH            DAY OF OCTOBER, IN THE EIGHTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOVERIGN LORD            GEORGE THE SECOND, OF GREAT-BRITAIN, &amp;C. KING. ANNOQUE DOMINI, 1734.            [Colophon:]  <i>N. London, Printed &amp; sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. and Company,            1734. pp. 427-429. fol.</i> <span style="float: right;">CHS. CSL. HSP. YC.</span></p>	
3762	<p>COOPER, WILLIAM <span style="float: right;">1694-1743</span>            THE BEATIFICK VISION PRODUCTIVE OF LIKENESS TO CHRIST. A DISCOURSE UPON            OCCASION OF THE DEATH AND FUNERAL OF MR. MOSES ABBOT, WHO DEPARTED            THIS LIFE MAY 1ST. 1734. IN THE TWENTY-THIRD YEAR OF HIS AGE, GIVING            SOME ACCOUNT OF HIS PIOUS LIFE AND JOYFUL DEATH. . . . [One line from]            HEB. XI. 4.  <i>Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green, for J. Edwards and H.            Foster, at their shops in Cornhill. 1734. pp. (4), ii, 26, 24. 8vo.</i> <span style="float: right;">BA. CHS.</span>  <i>Followed by: AN APPENDIX. BEING A COLLECTION OUT OF HIS DIARY.</i></p>	

- 3763 COPY OF A LETTER FROM A MERCHANT IN BOSTON TO HIS EMPLOYER IN LONDON;  
AND THE ANSWER.  
*Boston: Printed by Bartholomew Green. 1734.*
- 3764 COTTON, JOHN 1691-1757  
MINISTERS OF THE GOSPEL SHOULD SPEAK, NOT AS PLEASING MEN, BUT GOD. A  
SERMON PREACH'D AT THE ORDINATION OF THE REV. WARD COTTON, AT HAMPTON  
IN NEW-HAMPSHIRE, JUNE 19TH. 1734. WHERE HE WAS ORDAINED A COLLEAGUE  
PASTOR WITH THE REV. MR. NATHANAEL GOOKIN, PASTOR OF THE FIRST CHURCH  
THERE. . . .  
*Boston: Printed by B. Green. 1734. pp. (4), 23. 8vo. BA. CHS. JCB.*
- 3765 COX, T.  
BIBLIOTHECA CURIOSA: OR A CATALOGUE OF CURIOUS AND VALUABLE BOOKS IN ALL  
ARTS AND SCIENCES TO BE SOLD AT THE SHOP OF T. COX, BOOKSELLER, AT THE  
LAMB, ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE TOWN-HOUSE IN BOSTON.  
*Boston: Printed for T. Cox. 1734. pp. 24. 12mo.*
- 3766 DAMON AND ALEXIS. A PASTORAL. [One line of Latin from] VIRG.  
[*New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger. 1734.*] pp. 4. 4to. NYPL.
- 3767 DELAWARE. COUNTIES UPON  
ANNO REGNI GEORGI II. REGIS. MAGNÆ BRITANNIÆ, FRANCIÆ & HIBERNIÆ,  
SEPTIMO. AT A GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COUNTIES OF NEW-CASTLE, KENT  
AND SUSSEX UPON DELAWARE, BEGUN AND HOLDEN AT NEW-CASTLE, THE TWEN  
TIETH DAY OF OCTOBER, ANNO DOM. 1733. IN THE SEVENTH YEAR OF THE REIGN  
OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD GEORGE II, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF GREAT BRITAIN,  
FRANCE, AND IRELAND KING, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, &c. AND FROM THENCE  
CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENT TO THE SEVENTEENTH DAY OF MARCH, 1733.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin at the New Printing-  
Office near the Market. M,DCC,XXXIV. pp. 24. fol. HSP.*
- 3768 EDWARDS, JONATHAN 1703-1758  
A DIVINE AND SUPERNATURAL LIGHT, IMMEDIATELY IMPARTED TO THE SOUL BY THE  
SPIRIT OF GOD, SHOWN TO BE BOTH A SCRIPTURAL, AND RATIONAL DOCTRINE; IN  
A SERMON PREACH'D AT NORTHAMPTON, AND PUBLISHED AT THE DESIRE OF SOME  
OF THE HEARERS. . . . [Six lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green. M,DCC,XXXIV. pp.  
(4), 31, (1). 8vo. BA. WL.*
- 3769 EELLS, NATHANAEL 1678-1750  
THE EVANGELICAL BISHOP. A SERMON PREACHED AT STONINGTON, IN CONNECTI-  
CUT COLONY, JUNE 14TH, 1733, AT THE ORDINATION OF THE REVEREND MR.  
NATHANAEL EELLS. AND NOW PUBLISH'D (AT THE DESIRE OF MANY OF THE PRES-  
BYTERY THAT HEARD IT; AND SOME OTHERS) WITH SOME INLARGEMENTS BY  
NATHANAEL EELLS V. D. M. FATHER TO THE ORDAINED; AND PASTOR OF THE  
SOUTH CHURCH IN SCITUATE, IN THE PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY:  
TOGETHER WITH HIS CHARGE TO HIS SON; AND THE RIGHT HAND OF FELLOWSHIP,  
GIVEN BY THE REVEREND MR. BENJAMIN LORD, PASTOR OF A CHURCH IN NOR-  
WICH IN CONNECTICUT. [Six lines of Scripture texts.]  
*N. London: Printed & sold by T. Green. 1734. pp. (4). iv, 72. 16mo.*
- 3770 FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN 1706-1790  
POOR RICHARD, 1735. AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRIST, 1735. . . . BY  
RICHARD SAUNDERS, PHILOM.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin. [1734.] pp. (24).  
Sm. 8vo.*

1734 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	68
3771	<p>FRIENDS. SOCIETY OF  AN EPISTLE FROM OUR YEARLY MEETING HELD AT BURLINGTON, FOR NEW-JERSEY AND PENNSYLVANIA, &amp;c. FROM THE 14TH TO THE 18TH OF THE 7TH MONTH, INCLUSIVE, 1734. TO THE QUARTERLY AND MONTHLY MEETINGS OF FRIENDS BELONGING TO THE SAID YEARLY MEETING. [Colophon:]  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford, at the sign of the Bible in Second-Street. MDCCXXXIV. pp. 4. fol.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
3772	<p>GODFREY, THOMAS -1749  THE PENNSYLVANIA ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1735.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford. [1734.] pp. (24). Sm. 8vo.</i></p>	
3773	<p>— AN ALMANACK FOR 1735.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford. [1734.] Broadside. fol.</i></p>	
3774	<p>GRAHAM, JOHN 1694-1774  THE DUTY OF RENEWING THEIR BAPTISMAL COVENANT PROVED AND URGED UPON THE ADULT CHILDREN OF PROFESSING PARENTS. . . .  <i>Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland &amp; T. Green, for D. Henchman, in Cornhill. 1734. pp. (6), 13. 8vo. BPL.</i></p>	
3775	<p>— A SERMON AT THE ORDINATION OF THE REVEREND EDMUND WARD, AT GUILFORD, SEPTEMBER 21, 1733.  <i>Newport: Printed by James Franklin. 1734. 16mo.</i></p>	
3776	<p>GREENWOOD, ISAAC 1702-1745  PROSPECTUS OF EXPLANATORY LECTURES ON THE ORRERY.  <i>Boston: 1734. pp. (4). 16mo. MHS.</i></p>	
3777	<p>GREW, THEOPHILUS  GREW'S ALMANACK, FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD GOD, 1735. . . . BY THEOPHILUS GREW, STUDENT IN THE MATHEMATICKS.  <i>[Annapolis:] Printed and sold by William Parks, at his Printing-offices in Virginia and Maryland. [1734.]</i></p>	
3778	<p>HANCOCK, JOHN 1671-1752  THE PROPHET JEREMIAH'S RESOLUTION TO GET HIM UNTO GREAT MEN, AND TO SPEAK UNTO THEM, CONSIDERED AND APPLIED: IN A SERMON DELIVERED AT THE PUBLIC LECTURE IN BOSTON, NOVEMB. 21, 1734. BEFORE HIS EXCELLENCY, THE GOVERNOUR, AND THE GENERAL COURT. . . . N. B. PARTLY FOR BREVITY SAKE, AND PARTLY THRO' THE INFIRMITY OF AN OLD MAN'S MEMORY, SOME THINGS WERE OMITTED IN THE DELIVERY OF THIS SERMON, WHICH ARE NOW ADDED IN THE PUBLICATION, THO' THEY ARE BUT FEW.  <i>Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland, Printer to the Honourable House of Representatives. MDCCXXXIV. pp. (4), 26. 8vo. AAS. BA. BPL. MHS.</i></p>	
3779	<p>HARRISON, FRANCIS  TO THE RIGHT WORSHIPFUL, THE MAYOR, ALDERMEN AND COMMONALTY OF THE CITY OF NEW-YORK. GENTLEMEN; . . . [Colophon:]  <i>Printed and sold by William Bradford in New-York. 1734. pp. (9). fol.</i></p>	

- 3780 HARVARD COLLEGE.  
ILLUSTRISSIMO AC SUBLIMI VIRTUTE, OPTIMAQUE ERUDITIONE ORNATISSIMO VIRO,  
JONATHAN BELCHER, ARMIGERO, PROVINCIÆ MASSACHUSETTENSIS ET NEO-  
HANTONIENSIS GUBERNATORI . . . REVERENDO PARITÈR ATQUE HONORANDO  
D. BENJAMINI WADSWORTH, COLLEGII HARVARDINI PRÆSIDI . . . THESES  
HASCE, QUAS (DIVINIS ANNUENTE NUMINE) IN COLLEGIO HARVARDINO DE-  
FENDERE . . .  
*Habita in Comitiiis Cantabrigiæ Nov-Anglorum. MDCCXXXIV.*  
Broadside. fol. HC.
- 3781 THE INDIAN TALE, INTERPRETED AND TOLD IN ENGLISH VERSE.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1734.*
- 3782 JACKSON, JAMES  
A COPY OF A LETTER FROM JAMES JACKSON OF GOSHEN, IN ORANGE COUNTY, IN  
THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK, TO HIS FRIEND IN IRELAND.  
*[New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger. 1734.] pp. 4. fol.*
- 3783 JERMAN, JOHN  
THE AMERICAN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT 1735.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. [1734.]*
- 3784 JOHNSON, SAMUEL 1696-1772  
A SECOND LETTER FROM A MINISTER OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND TO HIS DISSENT-  
ING PARISHIONERS, IN ANSWER TO SOME REMARKS MADE ON THE FORMER, BY  
ONE J.[OHN] G.[RAHAM]. [Five lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed in the year 1734. pp. (4), [113.] (1). 8vo. NYPL.*
- 3785 KENT, BENJAMIN 1707-1788  
A SERMON PREACHED AT A LECTURE IN MARLBOROUGH, ON TUESDAY, JULY 9. 1734.  
UPON THE DIVINITY OF CHRIST. WHEREIN IT IS STRONGLY ASSERTED, PROVED  
AND VINDICATED AGAINST THE SOCINIAN & ARIAN HERESYS, &C. PER AMICUM.  
*Boston: Printed in the year, 1734. pp. (2), 24. 8vo. BPL.*  
Pages 22-24 contain A Description of Adam in his Paradiſaical  
state.
- 3786 LEEDS, TITAN  
THE AMERICAN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT 1735. . . .  
BY TITAN LEEDS, PHILOMAT.  
*Printed and sold by Andrew Bradford; Post-Master, at the sign of the  
Bible in Second-street, Philadelphia. [1734.] pp. (28). Sm. 8vo.*
- 3787 THE LIVES AND CHARACTERS OF SEJANUS AND PROTESILAUS, REDIVIVUS, WITH MANY  
OTHER NOTED POLITICIANS. 1. GIVING AN AMPLE ACCOUNT OF TBEIR POLITICAL,  
METAPHYSICAL, SOPHYSTICAL, AND ABOVE ALL THEIR DARLING BACULINE ARGU-  
MENTS AGAINST THAT GRAND ENEMY AND BETRAYER OF THEIR CRAFT, MACHINA-  
TIONS, INTREAGUES, AVARICE, PRIDE AND AMBITION, THE PRESS. 2. SHEWING  
HOW THIS POTENT REVEALER OF POLITIC MYSTERIES HAS RESCUED THE PUBLIC  
FROM SLAVERY, AND BROUGHT THESE HEROES INTO THE LOWEST DEGREE OF CON-  
TEMPT. 3. SHEWING THAT THE LIBERTY OF THE PEOPLE, AND THAT OF THE  
PRESS ARE INSEPARABLE.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by A. Bradford. 1734.*

1734 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	70
3788	<p>MARLBOROUGH, MASSACHUSETTS. COUNCIL, 1734.            AT A COUNCIL OF TEN CHURCHES CONVENED AT MARLBOROUGH ON FEBRUARY 4, 1734. AT THE DESIRE OF THE CHURCH AND A NUMBER OF BRETHREN DISSATISFIED WITH THE CHURCH, FOR NOT ANIMADVERTING ON THE PRINCIPLES OF THEIR PASTOR, TO GIVE ADVICE IN THIS, AND ALL OTHER MATTERS OF DISSATISFACTION.  <i>[Boston: 1734.]</i> pp. [3.] fol. BA.</p>	AUCTION VALUES
3789	<p>THE MARYLAND GAZETTE. JANUARY-NOVEMBER, 1734.  <i>Annapolis: Printed by William Parks. 1734. fol.</i>            With number 90, for November 29, 1734, the Gazette probably ceased publication.</p>	
3790	<p>MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE.            ACTS AND LAWS PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND, BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON, UPON WEDNESDAY THE THIRTIETH DAY OF MAY 1733, AND CONTINUED BY SEVERAL ADJOURNMENTS UNTO THURSDAY THE TWENTY-FOURTH DAY OF JANUARY FOLLOWING.  <i>[Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland. 1734.]</i> pp. 509-510. fol.</p>	
3791	<p>— — The same: AND CONTINUED BY SEVERAL ADJOURNMENTS, UNTO WEDNESDAY THE TENTH DAY OF APRIL FOLLOWING.  <i>[Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland. 1734.]</i> pp. 511-512. fol.</p>	
3792	<p>— — The same: ACTS AND LAWS PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND, BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON, UPON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-NINTH DAY OF MAY 1734.  <i>[Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland. 1734.]</i> pp. 513-525. fol.</p>	
3793	<p>— [Arms] BY HIS EXCELLENCY JONATHAN BELCHER, ESQ; CAPTAIN GENERAL AND GOVERNOUR IN CHIEF, IN AND OVER HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. A PROCLAMATION FOR A PUBLICK THANKSGIVING. . . . THURSDAY THE SEVENTH DAY OF NOVEMBER NEXT, . . . GOD SAVE THE KING. [Colophon:]  <i>Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to his Excellency the Governour and Council. 1734. Broadside. fol.</i> BA.</p>	
3794	<p>— JOURNAL OF THE HONOURABLE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON, IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, ON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-NINTH DAY OF MAY, ANNOQUE DOMINI, 1734. [— 4 JULY, 1734.]  <i>Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland, Printer to the Honourable House of Representatives. 1734. pp. 70. fol.</i> NYPL.</p>	
3795	<p>— — The same. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY PROROGATION TO THE ELEVENTH DAY OF SEPTEMBER NEXT FOLLOWING, AND THEN MET, BEING THE SECOND SESSION OF SAID COURT. [— 14 SEPTEMBER, 1734.]  <i>Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland. 1734. pp. 71-77. fol.</i> NYPL.</p>	
3796	<p>— — The same. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY PROROGATION TO THE TWENTIETH DAY OF NOVEMBER, NEXT FOLLOWING, AND THEN MET BEING THE THIRD SESSION OF SAID COURT. [— 1 JANUARY, 1734,5.]  <i>Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland. 1734. pp. 79-155. fol.</i> NYPL.</p>	

- 3797 MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE, continued.  
 — The same. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY PROROGATION TO THE NINTH DAY OF APRIL NEXT FOLLOWING, AND THEN MET BEING THE FOURTH SESSION OF SAID COURT. [—19 APRIL, 1735.]  
*Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland. 1734. pp. 157-187. fol. NYPL.*
- 3798 MONIS, JUDAH 1683-1764  
 PROPOSALS FOR PRINTING BY SUBSCRIPTION, A HEBREW GRAMMAR.  
*[Boston: Printed by Jonas Green. 1734.] Broadside. 4to.*
- 3799 MURRAY, JOSEPH  
 MR. MURRAY'S OPINION RELATING TO THE EVENTS OF JUSTICE IN THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK: DELIVERED TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE SAID COLONY, AT THEIR REQUEST, THE 12TH OF JUNE, 1734.  
*[New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1734.] pp. 44. fol. NYPL.*
- 3800 THE NEW-ENGLAND WEEKLY JOURNAL. JANUARY—DECEMBER, 1734.  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland & T. Green. 1734. fol.*
- 3801 NEW JERSEY PROVINCE.  
 ANNO REGNI GEORGH II. . . . SEPTIMO. ACTS OF ASSEMBLY.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1734. pp. (2) 347-366. fol.*
- 3802 — THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-JERSEY.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford? 1734.*
- 3803 NEW YORK PROVINCE.  
 THE ACCOUNT STATED, IN RESPECT TO THE PROVINCE, FOR THE COSTS AND PROFITS IN THE BUILDING AND FITTING TO SEA 100 SAIL OF VESSELS FROM 60 TO 250 TUNS, OR IN A MEDIUM AT 140 TUNS EACH. . . . SIGNED, BY ORDER OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOUR, FRED. MORRIS, D. SECY. [Colophon:]  
*New-York, Printed and sold by William Bradford. 1734. pp. [3.] fol.*
- 3804 — ACTS PASSED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK, IN THE EIGHTH YEAR OF HIS MAJESTY'S REIGN, ANNO DOM. 1734. AN ACT TO LAY A DUTY OF TONNAGE ON THE VESSELS, . . .  
*[New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1734.] pp. 413-[426.] fol.*  
 The fifth supplement to the Laws printed in 1730. Apparently reprinted as follows:
- 3805 — ACTS PASSED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK, IN THE EIGHTH YEAR OF HIS MAJESTY'S REIGN, ANNO DOM. 1734. AN ACT TO LAY A DUTY OF TONNAGE OF VESSELS, AND FOR THE . . .  
*[New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1734.] pp. 413-421. fol.*
- 3806 — ANNO REGNI OCTAVO GEORGH II. REGIS. AN ACT FOR REGULATING THE RATES TO BE TAKEN FOR SHIPS AND OTHER VESSELS . . .  
*[New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1734.] pp. 427-428. fol.*
- 3807 — ANNO REGNI OCTAVO GEORGH II REGIS. ACTS PASSED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK, IN THE 8TH YEAR OF HIS [sic] MAJESTY'S REIGN. NOV. 1734. AN ACT TO LAY A DUTY ON THE GOODS, AND A TAX . . .  
*[New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1734.] pp. 427-454. fol.*  
 The sixth supplement, in part, of the Laws printed in 1730.

1734 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	72
	<p>NEW YORK PROVINCE, continued.</p> <p>3808 — ANNO REGNI REGIS OCTAVO GEORGH II REGIS. AN ACT TO LAY A DUTY ON EMPTY-CASK, IMPORTED IN THE CITY OF NEW-YORK . . .  <i>[New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1734.]</i> pp. 455-462. fol.  A part of the sixth supplement to the Laws printed in 1730.</p> <p>3809 — [Arms] BY HIS EXCELLENCY WILLIAM COSBY, CAPTAIN GENERAL AND GOVERNOUR IN CHIEF OF THE PROVINCES OF NEW YORK, NEW-JERSEY, AND TERRITORIES THEREON DEPENDING IN AMERICA, VICE-ADMIRAL OF THE SAME, AND COLONEL IN HIS MAJESTY'S ARMY. A PROCLAMATION. . . [promising twenty pounds as a reward, to such person or persons who shall discover the author or authors of the two scandalous songs. . . . Dated, 6 November, 1734.]  <i>[New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1734.]</i> Broadside. fol.  Reprinted in facsimile in New York in 1904</p> <p>3810 ---- [Arms]. BY HIS EXCELLENCY WILLIAM COSBY, CAPTAIN GENERAL AND GOVERNOUR IN CHIEF OF THE PROVINCES OF NEW-YORK, NEW-JERSEY, AND TERRITORIES THEREON DEPENDING, IN AMERICA, VICE ADMIRAL OF THE SAME, AND COLONEL IN HIS MAJESTY'S ARMY. A PROCLAMATION. . . . PROMISING A REWARD OF FIFTY POUNDS TO SUCH PERSON OR PERSONS WHO SHALL DISCOVER THE AUTHOR OR AUTHORS OF SAID SCANDALOUS, VIRULENT AND SEDITIOUS REFLECTIONS CONTAINED IN THE SAID JOURNALS OR PRINTED NEWS-PAPERS. . . . [Dated, 6 November, 1734.]  <i>[New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1734.]</i> Broadside. fol.  Reprinted in facsimile in New York in 1904.</p> <p>3811 — THE CHARGE OF THE HONOURABLE JAMES DELANCEY, ESQ CHIEF JUSTICE OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, TO THE GENTLEMEN OF THE GRAND JURY, JULY 1734.  <i>[New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1734.]</i></p> <p>3812 — THE CHARGE OF THE HONOURABLE JAMES DELANCEY, ESQR CHIEF JUSTICE OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, TO THE GENTLEMEN OF THE GRAND-JURY FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW-YORK, ON TUESDAY THE 15TH OF OCTOBER, 1734. . . . [Colophon:]  <i>Printed and sold by William Bradford in New-York. 1734. pp. [8]. fol.</i></p> <p>3813 — HIS EXCELLENCY'S SPEECH TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK, APRIL 25, 1734. [Colophon:]  <i>Printed by William Bradford in New-York. 1734. pp. 3. fol. PRO.</i></p> <p>3814 — A JOURNAL OF THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S COLONY OF NEW-YORK, BEGUN THE 25TH OF APRIL, 1734. [Numb. 1-10. — June 22, 1734.] [Colophon:]  <i>New-York, Printed and sold by William Bradford. 1734. pp. 36. fol.</i></p> <p>3815 — A JOURNAL OF THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S COLONY OF NEW-YORK, BEGUN THE SECOND DAY OF OCTOBER, 1734. [Numb. 1-6. — November 28, 1734.] [Colophon:]  <i>Printed and sold by William Bradford in New-York. 1734. pp. 20. [sic 30.] fol.</i>  NYHS. NYPL.</p> <p>The two copies of number 6, have points of difference which indicate a reprinting of the copy in the New York Historical Society.</p>	<p>AUCTION VALUES</p>



- NEW YORK PROVINCE, continued.
- 3816 — THE REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL, TO WHOM IT WAS REFERRED, TO EXAMINE AND MAKE ENQUIRY, TOUCHING A LETTER FOUND IN THE HOUSE OF MR. ALEXANDER IN NEW-YORK, ON FRIDAY THE FIRST DAY OF FEBRUARY, 1734. IN ORDER TO MAKE THE FULLEST DISCOVERY CONCERNING THE AUTHOR OF THE SAME.  
*New-York Printed and sold by William Bradford, 1734. pp. 11. fol.*
- 3817 — TO HIS EXCELLENCY WILLIAM COSBY, ESQ; CAPT-GENERAL AND GOVERNOR IN CHIEF OF THE PROVINCES OF NEW-YORK, NEW-JERSEY, AND THE TERRITORIES THEREON DEPENDING IN AMERICA, VICE-ADMIRAL [*sic*] OF THE SAME, AND COLONEL IN HIS MAJESTY'S ARMY, &C. THE HUMBLE ADDRESS OF THE GENERAL-ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK. [Colophon:]  
*Printed and sold by William Bradford in New-York. 1734. 1 leaf. fol.*
- 3818 — TO HIS EXCELLENCY WILLIAM COSBY CAPTAIN GENERAL AND GOVERNOR IN CHIEF OF THE PROVINCES OF NEW-YORK, NEW-JERSEY, AND THE TERRITORIES THEREON DEPENDING IN AMERICA, VICE-ADMIRAL OF THE SAME, AND COLONEL IN HIS MAJESTY'S ARMY &C. THE HUMBLE ADDRESS OF HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL AND THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK. [Dated November 28, 1734.] [Colophon:]  
*Printed and sold by William Bradford in New-York, 1734. pp. 2. fol.*
- 3819 THE NEW-YORK GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1734.  
*Printed and sold by William Bradford in New-York. 1734. fol.*
- 3820 THE NEW-YORK WEEKLY JOURNAL. CONTAINING THE FRESHEST ADVICES, FOREIGN, AND DOMESTICK. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1734.  
*New-York: Printed and sold by John Peter Zenger. 1734. fol. NYPL.*
- 3821 PENNSYLVANIA PROVINCE.  
ADVERTISEMENT OF THE COLLECTOR OF THE EXCISE.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1734. Broadside. fol.*
- 3822 — ADVERTISEMENT. SIGNED BY JAMES STEEL, RECEIVER-GENERAL.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1734. Broadside. fol.*
- 3823 — ANNO REGNI GEORGII II. REGIS MAGNAE BRITANNIAE, FRANCIAE & HIBERNIAE OCTAVO. AT A GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA, BEGUN AND HOLDEN AT PHILADELPHIA, THE FOURTEENTH DAY OF OCTOBER; ANNO DOM. 1733. IN THE SEVENTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD GEORGE II. BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF GREAT-BRITAIN, FRANCE, AND IRELAND, KING, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH &C. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS TO THE TWELFTH OF AUGUST, 1734  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin at the New Printing-Office near the Market. M,DCC,XXXIV. pp. (2), 131-133. fol.*
- 3824 — ANNO REGNI GEORGII II. REGIS MAGNAE BRITANNIAE, FRANCIAE, & HIBERNIAE TERTIO. AT A GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA, BEGUN AND HOLDEN AT PHILADELPHIA THE FOURTEENTH DAY OF OCTOBER, ANNO DOM. 1729. . . . AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS TO THE TWELFTH OF JANUARY, 1729. 30.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, at the New Printing-Office near the Market. M,DCC,XXXIV. pp. 34. fol.*  
A reprint of the Acts passed 1729-1730 omitting two Acts, one of which was repealed and the other expired.

1734 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	74
3825	PENNSYLVANIA PROVINCE, continued. — VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF PENNSYLVANIA, MET AT PHILADELPHIA, OCTOBER 14, 1733. <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1734. pp. 61. fol. HSP.</i>	AUCTION VALUES
3826	— VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA, MET AT PHILADELPHIA, ON THE 14TH. OF OCTOBER ANNO DOM. 1734, AND CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS. <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1734. pp. 30+ fol.</i>	
3827	THE PENNSYLVANIA GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1734. <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, at the New-Printing-Office near the Market. 1734. fol.</i>	
3828	THE POOR ORPHANS LEGACY: BEING A SHORT COLLECTION OF GODLY COUNSELS AND EXHORTATIONS TO A YOUNG ARISING GENERATION. PRIMARILY DESIGNED BY THE AUTHOR FOR HIS OWN CHILDREN, BUT PUBLISHED THAT OTHERS MAY REAP BENEFIT BY THEM. BY A MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL. <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1734. pp. 39+ 8vo.</i>	\$17
3829	PRESCOTT, BENJAMIN 1687-1777 A LETTER RELATING TO THE DIVISIONS IN THE FIRST CHURCH OF SALEM. [Colophon:] <i>Boston: Printed by T. Fleet, at the Heart and Crown in Cornhill; where may be had the Platform of Church-Discipline and New-England's Lamentations, with other things relating to Church-government, &amp;c. [1734] pp. 15. 8vo.</i>	
3830	PRINCE, NATHAN 1698-1748 AN ESSAY TO SOLVE THE DIFFICULTIES THAT ATTEND THE SEVERAL ACCOUNTS GIVEN BY THE EVANGELISTS CONCERNING OUR SAVIOUR'S RESURRECTION, AND HIS APPEARANCE TO HIS FOLLOWERS ON THE DAY HE ROSE. . . . BY A FELLOW OF HARVARD COLLEGE. <i>Boston, in New-England: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland &amp; T. Green, in Queen-street. MDCCXXXIV. pp. (2), 30. 4to. HC. MHS. NYPL.</i>	
3831	REASONS FOR ADHERING TO OUR PLATFORM AS A RULE OF CHURCH GOVERNMENT, AND OBJECTIONS AGAINST RULING ELDERS ANSWERED. [Dated June 20, 1732.] <i>Followed with continuous signatures by: A VINDICATION OF THE DIVINE AUTHORITY OF RULING ELDERS IN THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST.</i> <i>Boston: Reprinted for publick good. 1734. pp. 10; (2), 15. 8vo.</i>	
3832	— — RIDENTEM DICERE VERUM QUID VETAT? — — — [Forty lines of verse.] <i>[New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger. 1734.] 1 page. fol. NYPL.</i>	
3833	A SHORT CONFESSION OF FAITH; BEING THE SUBSTANCE OF ALL THE FUNDAMENTALS OF OUR SALVATION. OWNED AND APPROVED BY DIVERS CHURCHES IN LONDON, OWNING PERSONAL ELECTION AND FINAL PERSEVERANCE. . . . [Text from] Acts xxiv. 14. <i>Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford, for Daniel White. 1734. pp. 39. 8vo.</i>	

- 3834 SMITH, WILLIAM 1697-1769  
MR. SMITH'S OPINION HUMBLY OFFERED TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK, ON THE SEVENTH OF JUNE, 1734. AT THEIR REQUEST, OCCASION'D BY SUNDRY PETITIONS OF THE INHABITANTS OF THE CITY OF NEW-YORK, WESTCHESTER COUNTY & QUEENS-COUNTY, TO THE SAID GENERAL ASSEMBLY, PRAYING AN ESTABLISHMENT OF COURTS OF JUSTICE WITHIN THE SAID COLONY BY ACT OF THE LEGISLATURE. PUBLISHED AT THE REQUEST OF THE SAID GENERAL ASSEMBLY. . . . [Arms] [Two lines of Latin from] Cicero 2 Inst. 56.  
*Printed and sold by William Bradford in the City of New-York.* 1734. pp. 45. fol. NYPL.
- 3835 SOME OBSERVATIONS ON THE CHARGE GIVEN BY THE HONOURABLE JAMES DE LANCEY, ESQ, CHIEF JUSTICE OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, TO THE GRAND JURY, THE 15TH DAY OF JANUARY, 1733. [Colophon:]  
*New-York: Printed and sold by J. Peter Zenger.* Price 1s. 1733,4. pp. [18]. fol. NYPL.
- 3836 A SONG MADE UPON THE ELECTION OF NEW MAGISTRATES FOR THIS CITY. . . . [Also.] A SONG MADE UPON THE FOREGOING OCCASION. . . .  
[*New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger.* 1734.] 1 page. 4to.  
Ordered to be burnt by the hands of the common hangman, Monday 21 November, 1734.
- 3837 THE SOUTH-CAROLINA GAZETTE. CONTAINING THE FRESHEST ADVICES FOREIGN AND DOMESTICK. NUMB. I. FEBRUARY 2 [-DECEMBER, 1734.]  
*Charles-Town: Printed by Lewis Timothy.* 1734. fol.  
Lewis Timothée, the son of a French protestant refugee, had been the first librarian of the Library Company of Philadelphia, before his removal to South Carolina. His name was soon after Anglicized to Lewis Timothy. After his death in December, 1738, the paper was continued by his widow Elizabeth Timothy, who relinquished its control to her son, Peter Timothy, in 1740, by whom it was continued, except for a brief suspension in 1765 occasioned by the Stamp Act, until 1772. In that year, and for several years after it was printed by Thomas Powell & Co., at Timothy's printing office, for their joint account. About May, 1775, the Gazette was discontinued. In April, 1777, Timothy resumed the publication, altering the title to "The Gazette of the State of South-Carolina," under which it was published until the surrender of Charleston to the British in 1780, when Timothy became a prisoner of war, and the paper was suspended. Peter Timothy died in 1782. And in December of that year, his widow, Anne Timothy, revived the Gazette and continued its publication, twice a week until her death in September, 1792. Her son, Benjamin Franklin Timothy, then continued its publication, soon taking a partner, under the joint ownership of whom it was called "The South-Carolina State Gazette, and Timothy and Mason's Daily Advertiser." When the partnership was dissolved, the Gazette was printed by Benjamin Franklin Timothy until 1802, in which year its publication finally ceased.
- 3838 STONE, NATHANAEL 1667-1755  
SERIOUS REFLECTIONS ON LATE PUBLIC CONCERNMENTS IN THESE CHURCHES.  
*Boston: 1734.* pp. 8. 8vo.

1734 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	76
3839	<p>STONE, NATHANAEL, AND LORD, JOSEPH  A LETTER TO THE GENERAL CONVENTION OF MINISTERS OF MASSACHUSETTS-BAY, IN NEW-ENGLAND, IN THE YEAR 1728. TOGETHER WITH THE SENTENCE OF EX-COMMUNICATION PASSED ON TWO THAT WERE MEMBERS OF THE CHURCH IN CHATHAM. AND THE TRANSLATION OF A LATIN PARAGRAPH OF DR. MATHER'S MAGNALIA: CONTAINING MR. NATHANAEL ROGERS HIS THO'TS OF IMPEDIMENTS TO REFORMATION. WRITTEN BY JOSEPH LORD, PASTOR OF THE CHURCH OF CHRIST IN CHATHAM. . . . [Three lines from] JER. 6. 14.  <i>Boston: Printed in the year 1734. pp. (4), 12. 8vo. BPL.</i>  The preface is signed Nathanael Stone, Joseph Lord.</p>	AUCTION VALUES
3840	<p>— POST-SCRIPT, IN 1732. [Signed, Nathanael Stone, Joseph Lord.]  <i>[Boston: 1734.] pp. 8. 8vo. BPL.</i></p>	
3841	<p>SYDNEY, JOHN, pseudonym.  REPLY TO THE SPEECH OF GOVERNOR COSBY. BY SYDNEY.  <i>New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger. 1734.</i></p>	
3842	<p>TAYLOR, JACOB  PENNSYLVANIA 1735. AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR 1735.  <i>Philadelphiu: Printed by Andrew Bradford. [1734.]</i></p>	-1736
3843	<p>TENNENT, JOHN  EVERY MAN HIS OWN DOCTOR: OR, THE POOR PLANTER'S PHYSICIAN. PRESCRIBING PLAIN AND EASY MEANS FOR PERSONS TO CURE THEMSELVES OF ALL, OR MOST OF THE DISTEMPERS, INCIDENT TO THIS CLIMATE, AND WITH VERY LITTLE CHARGE, THE MEDICINES BEING CHIEFLY OF THE GROWTH AND PRODUCTION OF THIS COUNTRY. [Eight lines from] PARADISE LOST, BOOK XI. THE SECOND EDITION.  <i>Printed and sold by William Parks, at his Printing-offices in Williamsburg and Annapolis. 1734.</i></p>	
3844	<p>— — The same. THE THIRD EDITION.  <i>Philadelphia: Re-printed and sold by B. Franklin. 1734. pp. 56. 8vo.</i>  There is a poem addressed to the anonymous author of the Poor planter's physician, from the Virginia Gazette, reprinted in Franklin's General Magazine, for January 1741, page 69.</p>	
3845	<p>VAN DAM, RIP  FARTHER PROCEEDINGS CONCERNING THE CASE OF RIP VAN DAM, ESQR. AT THE SUIT OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL BEING FOR THE USE OF HIS EXCELLENCY COLL. COSBY GOVERNOR OF THIS PROVINCE, IN THE EQUITY SIDE OF THE EXCHEQUER. [Signed, RIP VAN DAM.]  <i>[New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger. 1734.] pp. 65-80. [sic 68.] fol. NYPL.</i></p>	1662-1736
3846	<p>— HEADS OF ARTICLES OF COMPLAINT, MADE BY RIP VAN DAM, ESQ; ON THURSDAY, THE 30TH OF MAY, 1734, TO THE COMMITTEE OF GRIEVANCES, APPOINTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY FOR THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK; REDUCED TO WRITING BY ORDER OF THE SAID COMMITTEE; WHO ALSO ORDERED, THAT A COPY THERE-OF BE SERVED ON THE CHAIRMAN, AND MR. JUSTICE PHILLIPSE. [Signed, RIP VAN DAM.]  <i>[New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger. 1734. pp. 69-71. fol. NYPL.</i></p>	

- 3847 VAN DAM, Rip, continued.  
 — HEADS OF ARTICLES OF COMPLAINT BY RIP VAN DAM, ESQ; AGAINST HIS EXCELLENCY WILLIAM COSBY, ESQ; GOVERNOR OF NEW-YORK, &c. TO WHICH IS PREFIXED, MR. VANDAM'S LETTER SENT TO HIS EXCELLENCY WITH A COPY OF THOSE ARTICLES. AS ALSO A LETTER FROM SOME OF THE GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL OF NEW-YORK, TO HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF NEWCASTLE, ONE OF HIS MAJESTY'S PRINCIPAL SECRETARIES OF STATE, IN ANSWER TO THE SEVERAL ARTICLES OF COMPLAINT. AND A REPLY TO THOSE ANSWERS OF THE GENTLEMEN OF THE COUNCIL. SUB JUDICE LIS EST.  
*Boston: Printed in the year 1734. pp. (28.) fol. NYPL. NYSL.*  
 Arranged in three parallel columns.
- 3848 THE VINDICATION. OF JAMES ALEXANDER, ONE OF HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL FOR THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, AND OF WILLIAM SMITH, ATTORNEY AT LAW, FROM MATTERS CHARGED AND SUGGESTED AGAINST THEM IN TWO PAMPHLETS LATELY PUBLISHED. THE ONE A PAPER ADDRESSED TO THE MAYOR, ALDERMEN AND COMMONALTY OF THE CITY OF NEW-YORK, BY THE HONOURABLE FRANCIS HARRISON, ESQ; ONE OF HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL, FOR THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK. THE OTHER A REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL, TO WHOM IT WAS REFERRED TO EXAMINE AND MAKE ENQUIRY TOUCHING A LETTER FOUND IN THE HOUSE OF MR. ALEXANDER IN NEW-YORK ON FRIDAY THE 1ST DAY OF FEBRUARY, 1732-3, IN ORDER TO MAKE THE FULLEST DISCOVERY CONCERNING THE AUTHOR OF THE SAME. TO WHICH IS ADDED A SUPPLEMENT CONTAINING A BRIEF ACCOUNT OF THE CASE OF WILLIAM TRUSDELL, PLAINTIFF, AGAINST THE HONOURABLE FRANCIS HARRISON, ESQ; DEFENDANT, FOR ARRESTING AND IMPRISONING THE PLAINTIFF AND KEEPING HIM 9 WEEKS IN PRISON, AT THE SUIT OF JOSEPH WELDON, WITHOUT THE ASSENT, CONSENT, OR KNOWLEDGE OF THE SAME JOSEPH WELDON. WHICH CAUSE WAS TRIED IN THE SUPREAM COURT OF NEW-YORK, ON THE 19TH OF APRIL, 1734, WHEREIN THE JURY FOUND FOR THE PLAINTIFF TRUSDELL £150 DAMAGES, AND COSTS OF SUIT.  
*Printed by John Peter Zenger, and to be sold by him at his House in Broad street, near the upper end of the Long Bridge, in New-York. 1733. [1734.] pp. (2), 20. fol. NYPL.*
- 3849 VIRGINIA COLONY.  
 ANNO REGNI GEORGHII II, REGIS MAGNÆ BRITANNIÆ, FRANCIÆ, & HIBERNIÆ. OCTAVO. AT A GENERAL ASSEMBLY, BEGUN AND HELD AT WILLIAMSBURG, THE FIRST DAY OF FEBRUARY, IN THE FIRST YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD GEORGE II. BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF GREAT-BRITAIN, FRANCE AND IRELAND, KING, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, &c. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED, BY SEVERAL PROROGATIONS, TO THE TWENTY-SECOND DAY OF AUGUST, [-4 October] 1734. BEING THE FOURTH SESSION OF THIS PRESENT GENERAL ASSEMBLY.  
*[Williamsburg: Printed by William Parks. 1734.] pp. 51. fol. NYPL.*
- 3850 WEBB, JOHN 1687-1750  
 THE DUTY OF A DEGENERATE PEOPLE TO PRAY FOR THE REVIVING OF GOD'S WORK. A SERMON PREACH'D JUNE 18. 1734. BEING A DAY OF PRAYER WITH FASTING, OBSERVED BY THE NEW NORTH CHURCH IN BOSTON.  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green. 1734. pp. (4), 41. 12mo.*
- 3851 — THE GREATNESS OF SIN IMPROV'D BY THE PENITENT AS AN ARGUMENT WITH GOD FOR A PARDON. A SERMON AT THE THURSDAY LECTURE IN BOSTON, OCTOBER 17TH. 1734. PREACH'D IN THE HEARING OF JOHN ORMESBY, AND MATTHEW CUSHING, TWO CONDEMNED MALEFACTORS ON THE DAY OF THEIR EXECUTION, THE ONE FOR MURDER, AND THE OTHER FOR BURGLARY. WITH AN APPENDIX, GIVING A FAITHFUL ACCOUNT OF THE BEHAVIOUR OF MATTHEW CUSHING AFTER HIS CONDEMNATION AND AT THE TIME OF HIS EXECUTION. BY THE REVEREND MR. COOPER.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland & T. Green, in Queen-street over against the Prison. 1734. pp. (4), 29, (9). 16mo. BA.*

1734 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	78
3852	<p>THE WEEKLY REHEARSAL. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1734.  <i>Boston: Printed by T. Fleet, at the Heart and Crown in Cornhill.</i>  1734. fol.</p>	AUCTION VALUES
3853	<p>WHEELWRIGHT, TIMOTHY, pseudonym.  TWO LETTERS ON ELECTION OF ALDERMEN. [Dated, September 8th, and 12th  1734. Signed, TIMOTHY WHEELWRIGHT.]  [<i>New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger. 1734.</i>] pp. [3]. fol. NYPL.</p>	
3854	<p>WHITE, JOHN 1677-1760  NEW-ENGLAND'S LAMENTATIONS UNDER THESE THREE HEADS. THE DECAY OF THE  POWER OF GODLINESS; THE DANGER OF ARMINIAN PRINCIPLES; THE DECLINING  STATE OF OUR CHURCH-ORDER, GOVERNMENT, AND DISCIPLINE. WITH THE MEANS  OF THESE DECLENSIONS, AND THE METHODS OF OUR RECOVERY. . . . TO WHICH  ARE ADDED, REASONS FOR ADHERING TO OUR PLATFORM, AND ANSWERS TO  SOME OBJECTIONS AGAINST RULING ELDERS ANSWERED. BY ANOTHER HAND.  AS ALSO, A VINDICATION OF THE DIVINE AUTHORITY OF RULING ELDERS. . . .  ASSERTED BY A PROVINCIAL ASSEMBLY OF PRESBYTERIAN MINISTERS AT LONDON,  NOV. 2D, 1649.  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by T. Fleet, at the sign of the Heart and Crown,</i>  <i>in Cornhill. 1734. pp. (2), 2, 4, 42; 10; (2), 15. 8vo. AAS. JCB. MRS.</i>  <i>Second title: A VINDICATION OF THE DIVINE AUTHORITY OF RULING ELDERS IN</i>  <i>THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST. ASSERTED BY THE MINISTERS AND ELDERS, MET TO-</i>  <i>GETHER IN A PROVINCIAL ASSEMBLY, NOVEMBER 2D. 1649. AND PRINTED IN</i>  <i>LONDON, 1650. BEGINNING AT PAGE 34 TO 48. TRANSCRIBED OUT OF THE</i>  <i>SAME BOOK.</i>  <i>Reprinted for publick good. 1734. pp. (2), 15.</i></p>	
3855	<p>— — The same. THE SECOND EDITION, CORRECTED &amp; ENLARGED.  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by T. Fleet, at the sign of the Heart and Crown,</i>  <i>in Cornhill. 1734. pp. (2), (2), 4, 42; 10; (2), 15. 8vo.</i></p>	
3856	<p>WHITTEMORE, NATHANIEL 1670-1754  AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD, 1735.  <i>Boston: [1734.] BPL.</i></p>	
3857	<p>WILCOCKS, OR WILCOX, THOMAS 1622-  A CHOICE DROP OF HONEY, FROM THE ROCK CHRIST. OR A SHORT WORD OF ADVICE  TO ALL CHRISTIANS OF WHAT PERSWASION SOEVER, IN ORDER TO A THOROUGH  REFORMATION. BY T. W. LATE PREACHER OF THE GOSPEL.  <i>Boston: 1734. 16mo.</i></p>	
3858	<p>WILLIAMS, EDWARD  THE FIVE STRANGE WONDERS OF THE WORLD; OR, A NEW MERRY BOOK OF ALL  FIVES. WHICH WAS WRITTEN ON PURPOSE TO MAKE ALL THE PEOPLE OF NEW-  ENGLAND MERRY, WHO HAVE NO CAUSE TO BE SAD. BY EDWARD WILLIAMS, AN  ENGLISH SLAVE IN TURKEY ELEVEN YEARS.  <i>Boston: Printed by T. Fleet. 1734.</i></p>	
3859	<p>YALE COLLEGE.  PRÆCLARISSIMO VIRO PERILLUSTRI VITÆ INTEGRITATE OMNIQUE FOELICISSIME  GUBERNANDI RATIONE INSTRUCTISSIMO VIRO JOSEPHO TALLCOTT ARMIGERO  COLONIÆ CONNECTICUTENSIS GUBERNATORI . . . D. ELISÆO WILLIAMS COL-  LEGII YALENSIS RECTORI. . . . HASCE THESES QUAS IN COLLEGIO YALENSIS  DEFENDERE . . . [Colophon:]  <i>Habita in Comitibus Novo-Portu Connecticutensium. MDCCXXXIV. Novi-</i>  <i>Londini, excudebat Timotheus Green. Broadside. fol.</i></p>	

- 3860 ABBOT, HULL 1702-1774  
JEHOVAH'S CHARACTER AS A MAN OF WAR, ILLUSTRATED AND APPLIED. A SERMON  
PREACHED AT THE DESIRE OF THE HONOURABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY IN BOSTON  
JUNE 2, 1735. BEING THE ANNIVERSARY-DAY FOR THE ELECTION OF THEIR  
OFFICERS. NOW PUBLISHED AT THEIR UNITED REQUEST. . . . [Twelve lines of  
Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland & T. Green for D. Henchman in Corn-  
hil. M.DCC.XXXV. pp. (4), 35. 8vo. AAS. MHS.*
- 3861 ADAMS, ELIPHALET 1676-1753  
GOD SOMETIMES ANSWERS HIS PEOPLE BY TERRIBLE THINGS IN RIGHTEOUSNESS.  
A DISCOURSE OCCASIONED BY THAT AWFUL THUNDER-CLAP WHICH STRUCK THE  
MEETING-HOUSE IN N. LONDON, AUG. 31, 1735. AT WHAT TIME ONE WAS KILLED  
OUTRIGHT AND DIVERSE OTHERS MUCH HURT AND WOUNDED, YET GRACIOUSLY &  
REMARKABLY PRESERVED, TOGETHER WITH THE REST OF THE CONGREGATION,  
FROM IMMEDIATE DEATH. AS IT WAS DELIVERED (SEPT. 7TH) TRE LORD'S DAY  
FOLLOWING . . . [Five lines of quotations.]  
*N. London: Printed and sold by T. Green, 1735. pp. (2), vi, 46. 8vo.*
- 3862 ADVERTISEMENT. [of 3700 acres of land in New Jersey to be sold by John  
Sikes in the rights of Joseph Helby.]  
*[Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1735.] Broadside. fol. hsp.*
- 3863 ADVICE TO THE FREE-HOLDERS AND ELECTORS OF PENNSYLVANIA, &c.  
*[Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1735.] pp. 7. Sm. 4to.*
- 3864 ALEXANDER, JAMES, AND SMITH, WILLIAM  
THE COMPLAINT OF JAMES ALEXANDER AND WILLIAM SMITH, TO THE COMMITTEE  
OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK, &c.  
*[New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger. 1735.] pp. [19.] fol. NYPL.*
- 3865 THE AMERICAN WEEKLY MERCURY. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1735.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Andrew Bradford, Post-master, at the  
Sign of the Bible in Second-Street. 1735. fol. NYPL.*
- 3866 AMES, NATHANIEL, JUNIOR 1708-1764  
AN ASTRONOMICAL DIARY, OR, AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD CHRIST  
1736 . . .  
*Boston, New England, Printed by J. Draper, for the Booksellers. 1736.  
[1735.] 16mo. MHS.*
- 3867 APPLETON, NATHANIEL 1693-1784  
GOSPEL MINISTERS MUST BE FIT FOR THE MASTER'S USE, AND PREPARED TO EVERY  
GOOD WORK, IF THEY WOULD BE VESSELS UNTO HONOUR: ILLUSTRATED IN A  
SERMON PREACHED AT DEERFIELD, AUGUST 31, 1735. AT THE ORDINATION OF  
MR. JOHN SARGENT, TO THE EVANGELICAL MINISTRY, WITH A SPECIAL REFERENCE  
TO THE INDIANS OF HOUSSATONNOC, WHO HAVE LATELY MANIFESTED THEIR  
DESIRES TO RECEIVE THE GOSPEL. . . . [Four lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed & sold by S. Kneeland & T. Green in Queen-street.  
MDCCXXXV. pp. (4), xiv, 33. 8vo. CHS. JCB. MHS. NYPL.*  
*Running-title: A CONSECRATED VESSEL FITTED FOR THE MASTER'S USE.*
- 3868 BALCH, WILLIAM 1704-1792  
THE DUTY OF A CHRISTIAN CHURCH TO MANAGE THEIR AFFAIRS WITH CHARITY.  
A SERMON PREACHED OCTOBER 4. 1732. AT THE GATHERING OF THE SECOND  
CHURCH OF CHRIST IN ROWLEY.  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green. 1735. pp. (4), 19. 8vo.*

\$279

1735 AD	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	80  AUCTION VALUES
3869	<p>BEARD, THOMAS <span style="float: right;">1693-1710</span>  LIFE OF MR. THOMAS BEARD, WROTE BY HIMSELF: WITH SOME ACCOUNT OF HIS DEATH, SEPT. 15, 1710. SOON AFTER HE HAD COMPLETED THE 17TH YEAR OF HIS AGE. WITH RULES OF ADVICE BY W. COOPER.  <i>Boston: Reprinted for T. Hancock. 1735. pp. xvi, 47. 12mo. AAS.</i></p>	
3870	<p>BIRKETT, WILLIAM  AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRIST 1736.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford. [1735.]</i></p>	
3871	<p>BECKWITH, GEORGE <span style="float: right;">1703-1794</span>  ADAM'S LOSING, AND CHRIST'S SAVING ALL THEIR SEED. A SERMON PREACHED AT THE LECTURE IN EAST-HADDAM, JUNE 12TH, 1734.  <i>Boston: MDCCXXXV. pp. (iv), 26. 8vo. BPL.</i></p>	
3872	<p>THE BOSTON EVENING-POST. NUMB. 203. [1]. MONDAY, AUGUST 18, 1735. [—DECEMBER, 1735.]  <i>Boston: Printed by T. Fleet, at the Heart and Crown, in Cornhill. 1735. fol.</i>  The first number carried the consecutive number of <i>The Weekly Rehearsal</i>, which was discontinued August 11th. The issue for August 25th of the "Evening-Post" was correctly Numb. 2. Thomas considers it the best newspaper published in Boston in its time. Fleet continued to publish the paper until his death, in July, 1758, after which his sons Thomas and John in copartnership continued it, as a morning paper, with equal success, till April, 1775, when the Revolutionary War terminated its existence after a continuous publication of nearly forty years. There is an incomplete file in the Massachusetts Historical Society.</p>	
3873	<p>THE BOSTON GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1735.  <i>Boston: Printed by Kneeland &amp; Green. 1735. fol.</i></p>	
3874	<p>THE BOSTON WEEKLY NEWS-LETTER. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1735.  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by John Draper, at the Printing House in Newbury Street. 1735. fol.</i></p>	
3875	<p>THE BOSTON WEEKLY POST-BOY. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1735.  <i>Boston: Printed for Ellis Huske, Post Master. 1735. 4to.</i></p>	
3876	<p>BOUCHER, MATTHEW  THE AMERICAN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR 1736.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford. [1735.]</i></p>	
3877	<p>BOWEN, NATHAN  THE NEW-ENGLAND DIARY, OR, ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD CHRIST, 1736. . . . BY A NATIVE OF NEW-ENGLAND.  <i>Boston: [1735.] 16mo.</i></p>	
3878	<p>BRATTLE, WILLIAM <span style="float: right;">1662-1717</span>  COMPENDIUM LOGICÆ SECUNDUM PRINCIPIA D. RENATI CARTESII FLERUMQUE EFFOR-  MATUM, ET CATECHISTICE PROPOSITUM.  <i>Bostoni in Nov-Anglia excusum, 1735. pp. (4), 60. 8vo. MHS.</i>  A text book in Harvard College till 1765. Several times re-  published.</p>	



- | 3879 | A BRIEF ESSAY ON THE NUMBER SEVEN: OFTEN OCCURRING IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURE; OR OF PARADICE, LOST AND FOUND. BY A WELL WISHER TO TRUTH. [Seven lines of Scripture texts.]<br><i>Newport: Printed for the Author, in 1735. pp. (2), 16. 16mo.</i>  | AUCTION<br>VALUES |
|------|--|-------------------|
| 3880 | BROWN, JOHN 1706-1752<br>REMARKS ON SOME CONTENTS OF A LETTER RELATING TO THE DIVISIONS OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN SALEM. [Colophon:]<br><i>Boston: Printed by Thomas Fleet, at the Heart and Crown in Cornhill. 1735. pp. (16.) 8vo. AAS. BA. HC. NYPL. WL.</i>   |                   |
| 3881 | BUNYAN, JOHN 1628-1688<br>GRACE ABOUNDING TO THE CHIEF OF SINNERS: OR A BRIEF AND FAITHFUL RELATION OF THE EXCEEDING MERCY OF GOD IN CHRIST TO HIS POOR SERVANT JOHN BUNYAN.<br><i>Boston: Reprinted by T. Fleet. 1735.</i>  |                   |
| 3882 | BURDON, WILLIAM<br>THE GENTLEMAN'S POCKET-FARRIER, SHOWING HOW TO USE YOUR HORSE ON A JOURNEY, AND WHAT REMEDIES ARE PROPER FOR COMMON MISFORTUNES THAT MAY BEFALL HIM ON THE ROAD. . . .<br><i>London Printed: Re-printed by B. Franklin, Philadelphia. 1735.</i>   |                   |
| 3883 | CABOT, MARSTON -1756<br>THE NATURE OF RELIGIOUS THANKSGIVING OPENED. A SERMON PREACH'D AT THOMPSON IN KELLINGLEY, CONNECTICUT COLONY. ON A DAY OF THANKSGIVING, NOVEMBER 7, 1734. . . . [Five lines of quotations.]<br><i>Boston, N. E.: Printed by S. Kneeland &amp; T. Green in Queen-street. MDCCLXXXV. pp. (4), 23. 8vo. CHS. NYPL.</i>  |                   |
| 3884 | CATO, DIONYSIUS<br>CATO'S MORAL DISTICHES ENGLISHED IN COUPLETS. [By James Logan.]<br><i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin. 1735. pp. vi, 7-23, (1). 4to. BM. LCP.</i>   | \$410             |
| 3885 | CLARK, PETER 1693-1768<br>THE SCRIPTURE-GROUNDS OF THE BAPTISM OF CHRISTIAN INFANTS, AND THE MODE OF ADMINISTRATION BY AFFUSION OR SPRINKLING, BRIEFLY ASSERTED AND DEFENDED, IN A LETTER. TOGETHER WITH A LARGER VINDICATION BOTH OF THE SUBJECT, AND MODE OF BAPTISM, AGAINST MR. WALTON'S EXCEPTIONS, IN A SECOND LETTER, WITH AN INTRODUCTION TO THE WHOLE, CLEARING UP SEVERAL POINTS RELATING TO THE SUBJECT IN CONTROVERSY. . . . [Three lines of Scripture texts.]<br><i>Boston, N. E.: Printed by S. Kneeland &amp; T. Green, for J. Edwards &amp; H. Foster, in Corn-hill. 1735. pp. (2) xxxiv, 138. 8vo. AAS. CHS. MHS. NYSL.</i> |                   |
| 3886 | — A SINNERS PRAYER FOR CONVERTING GRACE; OR, THE NECESSITY AND EFFICACY OF THE GRACE OF GOD IN THE CONVERSION OF A SINNER. . . . IN A SERMON PREACH'D AT THE LECTURE IN BOSTON, FEBRUARY 13TH, 1734. PUBLISHED WITH ENLARGEMENTS AND ADDITIONS. . . .<br><i>Boston, N. E.: Printed by S. Kneeland &amp; T. Green, for D. Henchman. 1735. pp. (2), 83. Sm. 8vo. BPL.</i>  |                   |



- 3887 COLMAN, BENJAMIN 1673-1747  
A BRIEF DISSERTATION ON THE THREE FIRST CHAPTERS OF GENESIS. GIVING SOME OF THE EVIDENT SIGNATURES OF THE INSPIRATION OF GOD IN THOSE FIRST PAGES OF THE HOLY ORACLES. BEING THE SUBSTANCE OF SOME SERMONS LATELY PREACHED BY DR. COLMAN. [One line from] JOHN IX, 29.  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green for J. Edwards and H. Foster, at their shops in Corn-hill. 1735. pp. (2), 59. 8vo. BA.*
- 3888 — RELIQUIÆ TURELLÆ ET LACHRYMÆ PATERNÆ. TWO SERMONS PREACH'D AT MEDFORD, APRIL 6, 1735, . . . AFTER THE FUNERAL OF HIS BELOVED DAUGHTER MRS. JANE TURELL. TO WHICH ARE ADDED SOME LARGE MEMOIRS OF HER LIFE AND DEATH, BY HER CONSORT THE REV MR EBENEZER TURELL, M. A.  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland & T. Green, for J. Edwards and H. Foster. 1735. pp. (2), iv, vi, 129. 8vo. BPL. NYSL.*  
Prefixed pp. vi, is An Epistle to the Reverend Mr. Ebenezer Turell, by the Reverend John Adams.
- 3889 COLTON, BENJAMIN 1690-1759  
TWO SERMONS DELIVER'D AT HARTFORD, IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT. THE FIRST SERMON TREATS OF THE CHANGE OF THE SABBATH, FROM THE SEVENTH, TO THE FIRST DAY OF THE WEEK. FROM ACT. XX. 7. REV. I. 10. I WAS IN THE SPIRIT IN THE LORD'S-DAY. THE SECOND SERMON TREATS OF BAPTISM. FROM ACT. VIII. 38. MAT. XXVIII. 19. GO YE THEREFORE AND TEACH ALL NATIONS, BAPTIZING THEM, &C. . . . PUBLISH'D AT THE DESIRE AND EXPENCE OF SOME OF THE HEARERS WITH SOME OTHERS.  
*N. London: Printed and sold by T. Green, 1735. pp. (4), 67. 16mo.*
- 3890 THE CONFESSION, DECLARATION, DYING WARNING AND ADVICE OF PATIENCE SAMPSON, *alias* PATIENCE BOSTON, WHO WAS EXECUTED AT YORK, JULY 24TH, 1735, FOR THE MURDER OF BENJAMIN TROT OF FALMOUTH IN CASCO BAY, A CHILD OF ABOUT EIGHT YEARS OF AGE, WHICH SHE DROWNED IN A WELL, JULY 9TH, 1734, AND WENT IMMEDIATELY AND ACCUSED HERSELF BEFORE ONE OF HIS MAJESTY'S JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, CONTINUING HER SELF-ACCUSATION FROM FIRST TO LAST: EVEN ON HER TRIAL; STANDING TO IT ALSO FROM HER CONDEMNATION, TO THE VERY TIME OF HER EXECUTION.  
*[Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green . . . 1735.]*  
pp. 8. 8vo. BPL.
- 3891 CONNECTICUT COLONY.  
ACTS AND LAWS PASSED BY THE GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S COLONY OF CONNECTICUT IN NEW-ENGLAND: BEGUN AND HELD AT HARTFORD, ON THURSDAY, THE EIGHTH DAY OF MAY, IN THE EIGHTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD GEORGE THE SECOND, OF GREAT BRITAIN, &C. KING. ANNOQUE DOMINI, 1735. [Colophon:]  
*N. London, Printed & Sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Company. 1735. pp. 431-436. fol. CHS. CSL. HSP. YC.*
- 3892 — — The same. BEGUN AND HELD AT NEW-HAVEN, ON THE NINTH DAY OF OCTOBER, IN THE NINTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD GEORGE THE SECOND, OF GREAT-BRITAIN, &C. KING. ANNOQUE DOMINI, 1735. [Colophon:]  
*N. London, Printed & Sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Company. 1735. pp. 437-439. fol. CHS. CSL. HSP. YC.*

- 3893 CROSBY, JOSEPH  
A COPY OF A CASE BETWEEN JOSEPH CROSBY OF WORCESTER IN THE COUNTY OF WORCESTER, SADLER, PLAINTIFF; AND JACOB WYMAN OF WOBURN IN THE COUNTY OF MIDDLESEX, TRADER, DEFENDANT.  
*[Boston: 1735.]* pp. 11. 4to. BPL.
- 3894 CUTLER, TIMOTHY 1683-1765  
THE FINAL PEACE, SECURITY & HAPPINESS OF THE UPRIGHT. A SERMON DELIVER'D AT CHRIST-CHURCH IN BOSTON, NOVEMBER 28, 1734. ON OCCASION OF THE DEATH OF JOHN NELSON, ESQ.; WHICH WAS ON THE 15TH OF THAT MONTH. AND OF MRS. ELIZABETH NELSON HIS CONSORT, WHICH WAS THE 25TH OF OCTOBER PRECEDING. . . .  
*Boston, New England. Printed by J. Draper, 1735.* pp. (6), 16. 8vo.
- 3895 DELAWARE. COUNTIES UPON.  
ANNO REGNI GEORGH II. REGIS MAONÆ BRITANNIÆ, FRANCIÆ, & HIBERNIÆ, OCTAVO. AT A GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COUNTIES OF NEW-CASTLE, KENT AND SUSSEX UPON DELAWARE, BEGUN AND HOLDEN AT NEW-CASTLE, THE 21ST DAY OF OCTOBER, ANNO DOM. 1734. IN THE EIGHTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD GEORGE II. BY THE ORACE OF GOD, OF GREAT BRITAIN, FRANCE AND IRELAND KING, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, &c. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS TO THE \* \* \* OF \* \* \* \* \*  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, at the New Printing-office near the Market. MDCCLXXXV.* pp. 20. fol.
- 3896 DICKINSON, JONATHAN -1722  
GOD'S PROTECTING PROVIDENCE, MAN'S SUREST HELP AND DEFENCE IN THE TIMES OF GREATEST DIFFICULTY AND DANGER; EVIDENCED IN THE REMARKABLE DELIVERANCE OF SEVERAL PERSONS, FROM THE DEVOURING WAVES OF THE SEA, AMONGST WHICH THEY SUFFERED SHIPWRECK; AND ALSO FROM THE MORE CRUELLY DEVOURING JAWS OF THE INHUMANE CANIBALS OF FLORIDA. FAITHFULLY RELATED BY ONE OF THE PERSONS CONCERNED THEREIN, JONATHAN DICKENSON. THE SECOND [AMERICAN] EDITION.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1735.*
- 3897 DICKINSON, JONATHAN 1688-1747  
REMARKS UPON A PAMPHLET, ENTITLED, A LETTER TO A FRIEND IN THE COUNTRY; CONTAINING THE SUBSTANCE OF A SERMON PREACHED AT PHILADELPHIA, IN THE CONGREGATION OF THE REV. MR. HEMPHILL. WHEREIN . . . THE COMMISSION OF THE SYNOD [are] JUSTIFIED IN THEIR CONDUCT TOWARD MR. HEMPHILL . . .  
*Philadelphia: Printed & sold by Andrew Bradford at the Bible in Second-street. 1735.* pp. (2), 32. Sm. 8vo. MHS.
- 3898 EMERSON, JOSEPH 1700-1767  
MEAT OUT OF THE EATER, AND SWEETNESS OUT OF THE STRONG. A SERMON PREACH'D AT MALDEN SEPTEMBER 28TH. 1735. . . . [Seven lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland & T. Green for D. Henchman, in Cornhill. 1735.* pp. (4), iv, 23. 8vo. BA. NYSL.
- 3899 FISK, SAMUEL 1689-1770  
A JUST AND IMPARTIAL NARRATIVE OF THE CONTROVERSY BETWEEN THE REV. MR. SAMUEL FISK THE PASTOR, AND A NUMBER OF THE BRETHERN OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST IN SALEM. . . .  
*Boston: Printed by Thomas Fleet at the Heart and Crown in Cornhill 1735.* pp. (2), 115. 8vo. AAS. BA.

1735 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	84
3900	<p>FISK, SAMUEL, continued.            — REMARKS ON THE CONTENTS OF A LETTER RELATING TO THE DIVISIONS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF SALEM.  <i>Boston</i>: 1735. pp. 16. 8vo. MHS.</p>	AUCTION VALUES
3901	<p>FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN 1706-1790            A DEFENSE OF THE REV. MR. HEMPHILL'S OBSERVATIONS: OR, AN ANSWER TO THE VINDICATION OF THE REVEREND COMMISSION. . . .  <i>Philadelphia</i>: Printed and sold by B. Franklin at the New Printing-office near the Market. 1735. pp. 47, (1). 8vo. AAS. BPL. MHS.</p>	
3902	<p>— A LETTER TO A FRIEND IN THE COUNTRY, CONTAINING THE SUBSTANCE OF A SERMON PREACH'D AT PHILADELPHIA, IN THE CONGREGATION OF THE REV. MR. HEMPHILL, CONCERNING THE TERMS OF CHRISTIAN AND MINISTERIAL COMMUNION. . . .  <i>Philadelphia</i>: Printed and sold by B. Franklin at the New Printing-office near the Market. 1735. pp. 40. 8vo. AAS. MHS.</p>	
3903	<p>— POOR RICHARD, 1736. AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRIST 1736. . . .            BY RICHARD SAUNDERS, PHILOM.  <i>Philadelphia</i>: Printed and sold by B. Franklin at the New Printing-office near the Market. [1735.] pp. (24.) Sm. 8vo. HSP. NYPL.</p>	\$54
3904	<p>— SOME OBSERVATIONS ON THE PROCEEDINGS AGAINST THE REV. MR. HEMPHILL; WITH A VINDICATION OF HIS SERMONS.  <i>Philadelphia</i>: Printed and sold by B. Franklin. 1735. pp. 32. 8vo.</p>	30
3905	<p>— — The same: THE SECOND EDITION.  <i>Philadelphia</i>: Printed and sold by B. Franklin. 1735. pp. 32. 8vo.</p>	
3906	<p>GILLESPIE, GEORGE            A TREATISE AGAINST THE DEISTS OF FREE-THINKERS, PROVING THE NECESSITY OF REVEALED RELIGION. BY GEORGE GILLESPIE, MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL AT THE HEAD OF CHRISTIANA CREEK, IN THE COUNTY OF NEW-CASTLE IN AMERICA.  <i>Philadelphia</i>: Printed for the author by A. Bradford, at the Sign of the Bible in Second Street. 1735.</p>	
3907	<p>GODFREY, THOMAS -1749            THE PENNSYLVANIA ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT 1736.  <i>Philadelphia</i>: Printed by Andrew Bradford. [1735.] pp. (24). 8vo.</p>	
3908	<p>— AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR 1736.  <i>Philadelphia</i>: Printed by Andrew Bradford. [1735.] Sheet. fol.</p>	
3909	<p>GREAT BRITAIN. KING            HIS MAJESTY'S MOST GRACIOUS SPEECH TO BOTH HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT, . . .            THURSDAY, JANUARY 23. 1734. [1735.]            [Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1735.] Broadside. fol. HSP.</p>	
3910	<p>GREGORY, FRANCIS 1625-1707            NOMENCLATURA BREVIS ANGLO-LATINO IN USUM SCHOLARUM. TOGETHER WITH EXAMPLES OF THE FIVE DECLENSIONS OF NOUNS: WITH THE WORDS IN PROPRIA QUÆ MARIBUS AND QUÆ GENUS REDUCED TO EACH DECLENSION. PER F. G.  <i>Boston, in New-England</i>: Printed by J. Draper, for J. Edwards and H. Foster . . . 1735. pp. (4). 88. 12mo. NYPL.</p>	

- 3911 HALL, RICHARD  
OBSERVATIONS MADE BY RICHARD HALL, OF THE CITY OF DUBLIN, HEMP AND FLAX DRESSER; ON THE METHODS USED IN HOLLAND, IN CULTIVATING OR RAISING OF HEMP AND FLAX. AND LIKEWISE, HIS REMARKS ON MR. SLATOR'S BOOK. PRINTED AT DUBLIN IN THE YEAR 1724. AND NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE INHABITANTS OF NEW ENGLAND, AND RECOMMENDED TO THEIR PERUSAL.  
*Boston: N. E. Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green, for Daniel Henckman, in Cornhill. 1735. pp. 39. 8vo. AAS.*
- 3912 HAMILTON, ANDREW 1676-1741  
A LETTER FROM A COUNTRYMAN TO HIS FRIEND IN THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.  
[*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1735.*] pp. 2. fol.  
On the Governor acting as Chancellor.
- 3913 HANCOCK, JOHN 1671-1752  
THE LORD'S MINISTERS ARE THE PEOPLE'S HELPERS. A SERMON PREACHED AT THE ORDINATION OF THE REVEREND MR. EBENEZER HANCOCK, AT LEXINGTON, JANUARY 2D, 1733, 4. BY HIS REVEREND FATHER . . . [Two lines from] I PET. 5. 3.  
*Boston, N. E. Printed by S. Kneeland & T. Green, for T. Hancock, at the Bible and Three Crowns in Ann-street. 1735. pp. (4), iv. 21. 8vo.*
- 3914 HARVARD COLLEGE.  
ILLUSTRISSIMO AC SUBLIMI VIRTUTE, OPTIMAQUE ERUDITIONE ORNATISSIMO VIRO, JONATHAN BELCHER, ARMIGERO, PROVINCIAE MASSACHUSETTENSIS ET NEO-HAMTONIENSIS GUBERNATORI, . . . REVERENDO PARITÈR ATQUE HONORANDO D. BENJAMINI WADSWORTH, COLLEGII HARVARDINI PRÆSIDI . . . THESESES HASCE, QUAS (DIVINIO ANNUGENTE NUMINE) IN COLLEGIO HARVARDINO DEFENDERE . . .  
*Habita in Comitii Cantabrigie Nov-Anglorum. MDCCXXXV. Broad-side. fol. HC.*
- 3915 HOPKINTON. MASSACHUSETTS.  
THE RESULT OF AN ECCLESIASTICAL COUNCIL PUBLICLY DECLARED TO THE CHURCH OF CHRIST IN HOPKINTON, SEPTEMBER 19TH 1735. (PRINTED AT THE DESIRE OF SOME OF THE SAID CHURCH.)  
[*Boston: 1735.*] pp. [8.] 8vo. BA.  
Reprinted in the Congregational quarterly v: 342.
- 3916 INDIANS. EASTERN.  
AT A CONFERENCE HELD AT DEERFIELD IN THE COUNTY OF HAMPSHIRE, THE TWENTY SEVENTH [— THIRTIETH] DAY OF AUGUST, ANNO REGNI REGIS GEORGIJ SECUNDI, MAGNÆ BRITANNIÆ, FRANCIÆ ET HIBERNIÆ, &C. NONO, ANNOQ; DOMINI, 1735. BY & BETWEEN HIS EXCELLENCY, JONATHAN BELCHER, ESQ; CAPTAIN GENERAL AND GOVERNOUR IN CHIEF IN AND OVER HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW ENGLAND. AND OUNTAUSSOOGOE AND OTHERS, CHIEFS OF THE CAGNAWGA TRIBE OF INDIANS, &C. WHO WERE ACCOMPANIED BY A NUMBER OF THE ST. FRANCOIS INDIANS, WHO AT THEIR OWN DESIRE WERE INCLUDED IN THE TREATY WITH THE CAGNAWAGAS, THE WHOLE BEING TWENTY SEVEN. CUNCAUPOT CAPTAIN, WITH HIS LIEUTENANT AND SEVERAL OTHERS OF THE CHIEFS OF THE HOUSSATONUC INDIANS &C. BEING UPWARD OF FORTY IN THE WHOLE. MARSEQUUNT, NAUNAUTOOGHJAU, AND WEENPAUK, THREE CHIEFS OF THE SCAUTACOOK TRIBE AND OTHERS, INCLUDING SEVENTEEN OF THE MOHEEGS, MAKING EIGHTY IN THE WHOLE. . . . [SIGNED.] BY HIS EXCELLENCY'S COMMAND. JOHN WAINWRIGHT, CLER.  
[*Boston: 1735.*] pp. (19). 4to. AAS. BA. JCB. WL.

1735 AD	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	86
3917	<p>JENKINS, OBADIAH  REMARKS UPON THE DEFENCE OF THE REVEREND MR. HEMPHILL'S OBSERVATIONS:  IN A LETTER TO A FRIEND. WHEREIN THE ORTHODOXY OF HIS PRINCIPLES, THE  EXCELLENCY AND MEEKNESS OF HIS TEMPER, AND THE JUSTICE OF HIS COMPLAINTS  AGAINST THE REV. COMMISSION ARE BRIEFLY CONSIDERED; AND HUMBLY PHO-  POSED TO THE VIEWS OF HIS ADMIRERS. . . .  <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Andrew Bradford at the Sign of the  Bible in Second-street. M,DCC,XXXV. pp. (2), 22. Sm. 8vo. MHS.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
3918	<p>JERMAN, JOHN  THE AMERICAN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT 1736.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. [1735.]</i></p>	
3919	<p>LEEDS, TITAN  THE GENUINE LEEDS ALMANACK. THE AMERICAN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF  CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1736. . . . BY TITAN LEEDS, PHILOMAT.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Andrew Bradford at the Sign of the  Bible in Second-Street. [1735.] pp. (28). Sm. 8vo. HSP.</i></p>	
3920	<p>LORING, ISRAEL <span style="float: right;">1682-1772</span>  PRIVATE CHRISTIANS HELPERS OF THEIR MINISTERS IN CHRIST JESUS. A SERMON,  AT HOPKINTON, APRIL 9, 1735.  <i>Boston: 1735. pp. 26. 8vo. MHS.</i></p>	
3921	<p>A MAP OF THE FIVE NATIONS OF INDIANS, WITH THE ROAD FROM ALBANY TO  OSWEGO, AND THE SITUATION OF THE LAKES.  <i>New-York: Sold by William Bradford. 1735.</i></p>	
3922	<p>A MAP OF THE HARBOUR OF NEW-YORK, FROM A LATE SURVEY, CONTAINING THE  SOUNDINGS AND SETTINGS OF THE TYDES, AND THE BEARINGS OF THE MOST RE-  MARKABLE PLACES, WITH THE PROPER PLACES FOR ANCHORING.  <i>New-York: Printed and sold by William Bradford, in Hanover square.  1735. 12x10 inches.</i>  The first engraved Map of New York Harbour.</p>	
3923	<p>MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE.  ACTS AND LAWS PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS  MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND, BEGUN AND  HELD AT BOSTON, UPON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-NINTH DAY OF MAY 1734, AND  CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS, UNTO WEDNESDAY THE TWENTIETH DAY OF NO-  VEMBER FOLLOWING.  <i>[Boston: Printed by John Draper. 1735.] pp. 527-530. fol.</i></p>	
3924	<p>— — The same. AND CONTINUED BY SEVERAL ADJOURNMENTS UNTO WED-  NESDAY THE NINTH DAY OF APRIL FOLLOWING. [Colophon:]  <i>Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour  and Council. [1735.] pp. 531-534. fol.</i></p>	
3925	<p>— — The same. BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON, UPON WEDNESDAY THE  TWENTY-EIGHTH DAY OF MAY 1735. [Colophon:]  <i>Boston: Printed by J. Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour and  Council 1735. pp. 535-549. fol.</i></p>	

- 3926 MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE, continued.  
— [Arms] BY HIS EXCELLENCY JONATHAN BELCHER, ESQ; CAPTAIN-GENERAL AND GOVERNOUR IN CHIEF, IN & OVER HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. A PROCLAMATION FOR A PUBLIC THANKSGIVING. . . . THURSDAY THE THIRTEENTH DAY OF NOVEMBER NEXT. . . . GOD SAVE THE KING. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour & Council. [1735.] Broadside. fol. HA.*
- 3927 — JOURNAL OF THE HONOURABLE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW ENGLAND, BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON, IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, ON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-EIGHTH DAY OF MAY, ANNO DOMINI, 1735. [—3 JUNE [July] [Arms.]  
*Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland, Printer to the honourable House of Representatives. 1735. pp. 92 fol. NYPL.*
- 3928 — — The same. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY PROROGATION TO THE TENTH DAY OF SEPTEMBER NEXT FOLLOWING, AND THEN MET BEING THE SECOND SESSION OF THE SAID COURT. [—11 September, 1735.]  
*Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland. 1735. pp. 93-95. fol. NYPL.*
- 3929 — — The same. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY PROROGATION TO THE NINETEENTH DAY OF NOVEMBER NEXT FOLLOWING, AND THEN MET BEING THE THIRD SESSION OF THE SAID COURT. [—16 January, 1735, 6.]  
*Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland. 1735. pp. 97-233. fol. NYPL.*
- 3930 — — The same. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY PROROGATION TO THE SEVENTEENTH DAY OF MARCH NEXT FOLLOWING AND THEN MET BEING THE FOURTH SESSION OF THE SAID COURT. [—27 March, 1736.]  
*Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland. 1735. pp. 235-267. fol. NYPL.*
- 3931 MONIS, JUDAH 1683-1764  
לשון עברית דקדוק DICKDOOK LESHON GNEBREET. A GRAMMAR OF THE HEBREW TONGUE, BEING AN ESSAY TO BRING THE HEBREW GRAMMAR INTO ENGLISH, TO FACILITATE THE INSTRUCTION OF ALL THOSE WHO ARE DESIROUS OF ACQUIRING A CLEAR IDEA OF THIS PRIMITIVE TONGUE BY THEIR OWN STUDIES; IN ORDER TO THEIR MORE DISTINCT ACQUAINTANCE WITH THE SACRED ORACLES OF THE OLD TESTAMENT, ACCORDING TO THE ORIGINAL. AND PUBLISHED MORE ESPECIALLY FOR THE USE OF THE STUDENTS OF HARVARD-COLLEGE AT CAMBRIDGE IN NEW-ENGLAND. [Two lines of Hebrew text.] COMPOSED AND ACCURATELY CORRECTED BY JUDAH MONIS. M. A.  
*Boston, N. E. Printed by Jonas Green, and are to be sold by the author at his house in Cambridge. MDCCXXXV. pp. (6). 94, (2). 4to. BPL. HC. WL.*  
The first Hebrew grammar published in America.
- 3932 — A DISSERTATION UPON THE 24TH AND THE BEGINNING OF THE 25TH VERSES OF THE 49TH CHAPTER OF GENESIS; WITH AN HISTORICAL NARRATION OF THE PRESENT JEWISH CREED ABOUT THE TWO MESSIAHS.  
*Boston: Printed for Daniel Henchman. 1735.*

- | 1735<br>A D | AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY  | 88                |
|-------------|--|-------------------|
| 3933        | <p>MORGAN, JOHN<br/>MYFYRDODAU BUCHEDDOLAR Y PEDWAR PETH DIWEDDAF; SĒF, ANGAU, BARN, NEF,<br/>AC UFFERN. GAN JOHN MORGAN, M. A. [Two lines from] DEUT. XXXII, 29.<br/><i>Argraphwyd yn Philadelphia gan Andrew Bradford. 1735.</i><br/>Title from the Shrewsbury edition preceding this year. Ten editions of this tract were printed in the eighteenth century, four of which are in the Cardiff Free Library, Cardiff, Wales. No copy of the Philadelphia edition is known to be extant. It was advertised in The American Weekly Mercury of August 14, 1735, as "just reprinted, A Welsh pamphlet, containing moral reflections upon Death, Judgment, Heaven and Hell. To which is added, several curious pieces of poetry, esteem'd by the ingenious, to be the best extant in that language. With considerable additions by the Reverend Mr. Hughes."</p> | AUCTION<br>VALUES |
| 3934        | <p>THE NEW-ENGLAND PRIMER ENLARGED. FOR THE MORE EASY ATTAINING THE<br/>TRUE READING OF ENGLISH. TO WHICH IS ADDED, THE ASSEMBLY OF DIVINES<br/>CATECHISM.<br/><i>Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green, 1735. 32mo.</i><br/>A copy of this issue, supposed to be unique, is in the private<br/>library of Mr. E. Dwight Church, of Brooklyn-New York.</p>   |                   |
| 3935        | <p>THE NEW-ENGLAND WEEKLY JOURNAL. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1734.<br/><i>Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland &amp; T. Green. 1735. fol.</i></p>  |                   |
| 3936        | <p>NEW JERSEY PROVINCE.<br/>THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF<br/>NEW-JERSEY.<br/><i>Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford? 1735.</i></p>  |                   |
| 3937        | <p>NEW YORK PROVINCE.<br/>ANNO REGNI DECIMO GEORGHII II. REGIS. ACTS PASSED BY THE GENERAL ASSEM-<br/>BLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK IN NOVEMBER 1735. AN ACT FOR THE<br/>FURTHER CONTINUING AN AN [<i>sic</i>], ENTITLED AN ACT . . .<br/><i>[New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1735.] pp. 427-834.</i><br/><i>[sic. 438.] fol. NYPL. PRO.</i><br/>The seventh supplement to the Laws printed in 1730.</p>  |                   |
| 3938        | <p>— AT A COUNCIL HELD AT FORT GEORGE, IN THE CITY OF NEW-YORK, IN THE<br/>PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, IN AMERICA; ON THE TWELFTH OF JUNE, IN THE<br/>NINTH YEAR OF HIS MAJESTY'S REIGN, ANNOQUE DOMINI, ONE THOUSAND SEVEN<br/>HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FIVE: [Dated, 12 June 1735.]<br/><i>[New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1735.] pp. 3. fol. PRO.</i></p>   |                   |
| 3939        | <p>— HIS EXCELLENCY'S SPEECH TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF<br/>NEW-YORK. [At the opening of the session.]<br/><i>[New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1735.]</i></p>   |                   |
| 3940        | <p>— HIS EXCELLENCY'S SPEECH TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF<br/>NEW-YORK. [Relative to deficiency of revenue.]<br/><i>[New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1735.]</i></p>   |                   |
| 3941        | <p>— A JOURNAL OF THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS [<i>sic</i>] OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY<br/>OF HIS MAJESTY'S COLONY OF NEW-YORK, BEGUN THE 16TH OF OCTOBER, 1735.<br/>[Numb. 1-2. — November 8, 1735.] [Colophon:]<br/><i>Printed [<i>sic</i>] by William Bradford in New-York, 1735. pp. 22. fol.</i></p>  |                   |



- | 3942 | NEW YORK CITY.<br>THE CHARTER OF THE CITY OF NEW-YORK; PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE MAYOR,<br>RECORDER, ALDERMEN AND COMMONALTY OF THE CITY AFORESAID. TO WHICH IS<br>ANNEXED, THE ACT OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY CONFIRMING THE SAME.<br><i>New-York, Printed by John Peter Zenger. 1735. pp. 52. fol. NYPL.</i>  | AUCTION<br>VALURS<br><br>\$175 |
|------|--|--------------------------------|
| 3943 | THE NEW-YORK GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1735.<br><i>New-York, Printed and sold by William Bradford in Hanover-square.<br/>1735. fol.</i>   |                                |
| 3944 | THE NEW-YORK WEEKLY JOURNAL. CONTAINING THE FRESHEST ADVICES, FOR-<br>EIGN, AND DOMESTICK. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1735.<br><i>New-York: Printed and sold by John Peter Zenger. 1735. fol. NYPL.</i>   |                                |
| 3945 | PEMBERTON, EBENEZER 1704-1777<br>A SERMON, PREACH'D BEFORE THE COMMISSION OF THE SYNOD, AT PHILADELPHIA,<br>APRIL 20TH, 1735. . . .<br><i>New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger. 1735. pp. 21. 8vo. BPL.</i>  |                                |
| 3946 | PENNSYLVANIA PROVINCE.<br>ANNO REGNI GEORGH II. REGIS MAGNÆ BRITANNIÆ, FRANCIÆ & HIBERNIÆ, OC-<br>TAVO. AT A GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA, BEGUN<br>AND HOLDEN AT PHILADELPHIA, THE FOURTEENTH DAY OF OCTOBER, ANNO DOM.<br>1734. IN THE EIGHTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD GEORGE<br>II. BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF GREAT BRITAIN, FRANCE, AND IRELAND, KING,<br>DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, &C. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY ADJOURN-<br>MENTS TO THE SEVENTEENTH DAY OF MARCH, 1734. [1735.]<br><i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, at the New Printing-<br/>office, near the Market. M,DCC,XXXIV. [1735.] pp. (2), 137-154. fol.</i> |                                |
| 3947 | — ANNO REGNI GEORGH II. . . . AT A GENERAL ASSEMBLY BEGUN AND HOLDEN<br>AT PHILADELPHIA, THE 14TH DAY OF OCTOBER, ANNO DOM. 1734. IN THE<br>EIGHTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD GEORGE II. . . . AND<br>FROM THENCE CONTINUED TO THE 17TH DAY OF MARCH, 1734.<br><i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, at the New Printing<br/>office, near the Market. M,DCC,XXXIV. [1735.] pp. 24. 12mo.</i><br>A synopsis of the Poor laws.  |                                |
| 3948 | — THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE<br>PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA.<br><i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, at the New Printing-<br/>office, near the Market. 1735.</i>   |                                |
| 3949 | THE PENNSYLVANIA GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1735.<br><i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, at the New-Printing-Office, near<br/>the Market. 1735. fol.</i>  |                                |
| 3950 | PHILADELPHIA. PENNSYLVANIA. LIBRARY COMPANY.<br>CATALOGUE OF THE LIBRARY COMPANY OF PHILADELPHIA.<br><i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1735.</i>  |                                |
| 3951 | PHILADELPHIA. PENNSYLVANIA. SYNOD.<br>AN EXTRACT OF THE MINUTES OF THE COMMISSION OF THE SYNOD, RELATING TO<br>THE AFFAIR OF THE REVEREND MR. SAMUEL HEMPHIL. PUBLISHED BY ORDER.<br><i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Andrew Bradford, at the sign of the<br/>Bible in Second-Street. 1735. pp. 13. 12mo. BPL.</i>   |                                |

1735 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	90
3952	<p>PRENTICE, JOHN <span style="float: right;">1680-1746</span>  PURE AND UNDEFILED RELIGION, THE HIGHEST OBLIGATION, AND TRUEST GLORY OF CIVIL RULERS. A SERMON DELIVERED AT BOSTON, IN THE AUDIENCE OF THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW ENGLAND, MAY 28TH, 1735. BEING THE ANNIVERSARY FOR THE ELECTION OF HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL FOR THE PROVINCE. . . .  <i>Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland, Printer to the Honourable House of Representatives for D. Henchman in Corn-hill. MDCCXXXV. pp. (4). 28. 8vo. AAS. BPL. MUS. NYPL.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
3953	<p>PRESCOTT, BENJAMIN <span style="float: right;">1687-1777</span>  A LETTER TO A FRIEND, RELATING TO THE DIFFERENCES IN THE FIRST CHURCH IN SALEM. WHEREIN THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE ECCLESIASTICAL COUNCILS CONCERNED IN THAT AFFAIR ARE VINDICATED, AND THE OBJECTIONS RAISED AGAINST THEM ANSWERED. [Colophon:]  <i>Boston: Printed by T. Fleet, at the Heart and Crown in Cornhill, where may be had all the pamphlets that have been published relating to the Salem Controversy. 1735. pp. 31. 8vo. AAS. BA.</i></p>	
3954	<p>— MR. PRESCOTT'S EXAMINATION OF CERTAIN REMARKS, &amp;C., IN A LETTER TO THE BRETHREN OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST IN SALEM, ADHERING TO THEIR REVEREND PASTOR.  <i>Boston: Printed for D. Henchman. 1735. pp. 58, (1). 8vo. AAS. WL.</i></p>	
3955	<p>PRINCE, THOMAS <span style="float: right;">1687-1758</span>  PRECIOUS IN THE SIGHT OF THE LORD IS THE DEATH OF HIS SAINTS. A SERMON UPON THE DEATH OF MRS. ELIZABETH OLIVER, RELICT OF THE HONOURABLE DANIEL OLIVER, ESQ WEDNESDAY, MAY XXI, 1735. ÆTATIS 58. DELIVERED AT THE SOUTH CHURCH IN BOSTON, ON THE LORD'S DAY AFTER. . . . [TWO LINES FROM] REV. XIV. 13.  <i>Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland &amp; T. Green. MDCCXXXV. pp. (4), 26, (1). 8vo. BA.</i></p>	
3956	<p>THE REMAINDER OF THE OBSERVATIONS PROMISED IN THE MERCURY.  [Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford. 1735.] pp. 4. fol.  In answer to a piece against the Governor acting as Chancellor.</p>	
3957	<p>MDCCXXXV. THE RHODE-ISLAND ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR, 1735. . . . FITTED TO THE MERIDIAN OF NEWPORT, . . . BY POOR ROBIN. . . .  <i>Newport: Printed and sold by J. Franklin, . . . Sold also by T. Fleet, . . . Boston. 1735. pp. (16.) 16mo. BPL.</i></p>	
3958	<p>SEWALL, JOSEPH, AND OTHERS.  A FAITHFUL NARRATIVE OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE ECCLESIASTICAL COUNCIL CONVENED AT SALEM IN 1734. OCCASIONED BY THE SCANDALOUS DIVISIONS IN THE FIRST CHURCH IN THAT TOWN, CONTINUING AFTER REPEATED ADMONITIONS GIVEN THEM IN THE WAY OF COMMUNION OF CHURCHES, EXPRESSING THAT CONCERN AND CHARITY THEY OWE TO EACH OTHER, ACCORDING TO THE LAWS OF CHRIST, AND THE PROFESSED PRINCIPLES OF CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES.  <i>Boston: Printed for D. Henchman, at the Corner shop over against the brick Meeting-House in Corn-hill. 1735. pp. (4), vi, 94. 8vo. AAS. BA. CHS.</i></p>	

- 3959 SLATER, LIONEL  
INSTRUCTIONS FOR THE CULTIVATING AND RAISING OF FLAX AND HEMP: IN A BETTER MANNER, THAN THAT GENERALLY PRACTIS'D IN IRELAND. BY LIONEL SLATOR OF CABRAGLE, IN THE COUNTY OF CAVAN, FLAX AND HEMP DRESSER TO THE HONOURABLE THOMAS COOTE OF COOTE-HILL IN THE SAID COUNTY. PRINTED AT DUBLIN IN THE YEAR 1724. AND NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE INHABITANTS OF NEW ENGLAND, AND RECOMMENDED TO THEIR PERUSAL.  
*Boston: N. E. Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green, for Daniel Henchman, in Cornhill. 1735. pp. iv, 25. 8vo. AAS.*
- 3960 SOME CONSIDERATIONS OF, OR A BRIEF REPLY TO A SERMON LATELY REPRINTED AND DISPERSED AMONG US, ENTITLED, 'THE EXCELLENCY AND USEFULNESS OF THE COMMON PRAYER, BY BISHOP BEVERIDGE.  
*Boston: Printed by T. Fleet. 1735.*
- 3961 THE SOUTH-CAROLINA GAZETTE. JANUARY—DECEMBER, 1735.  
*Charles-Town: Printed by Lewis Timothy. 1735. fol.*
- 3962 STODDARD, SOLOMON 1643-1729  
A GUIDE TO CHRIST. OR, THE WAY OF DIRECTING SOULS THAT ARE UNDER THE WORK OF CONVERSION. COMPILED FOR THE HELP OF YOUNG MINISTERS; AND MAY BE SERVICEABLE TO PRIVATE CHRISTIANS, WHO ARE ENQUIRING THE WAY TO ZION. . . . WITH AN EPISTLE PERFIXED [*sic*] BY THE REVEREND DR. INCREASE MATHER.  
*Boston: Printed by J. Draper, for D. Henchman in Cornhill. MDCCXXXV. pp. (2), viii, (8), 85, (1). 16mo. BA. HC.*
- 3963 TAYLOR, JACOB -1736  
PENNSYLVANIA, 1736. AN ALMANACK OR EPIHEMERIS FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD, 1736. . . .  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Andrew Bradford. [1735.] pp. (32). Sm. 8vo.*
- 3964 TENNENT, GILBERT 1703-1764  
THE DANGER OF FORGETTING GOD, DESCRIB'D. AND THE DUTY OF CONSIDERING OUR WAYS EXPLAIN'D. IN A SERMON ON PSALM L. 22. PREACH'D AT NEW-YORK, MARCH, 1735.  
*New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger, 1735. pp. 30. 16mo. DSP. \$14*
- 3965 — THE ESPOUSALS OR A PASSIONATE PERSWASIVE TO A MARRIAGE WITH THE LAMB OF GOD, WHEREIN THE SINNERS MISERY AND THE REDEEMERS GLORY IS UNVAILED IN A SERMON UPON GEN. 24 49 PREACH'D AT N. BRUNSWYCK, JUNE THE 22D, 1735. . . . [Two lines of Latin quotation.]  
*New-York, Printed by J. Peter Zenger. [1735.] pp. 66, (2). 8vo. 17*
- 3966 — THE NECESSITY OF RELIGIOUS VIOLENCE IN ORDER TO OBTAIN DURABLE HAPPINESS. A SERMON PREACHED AT PERTH-AMBOY, JUNE 29, 1735. . . .  
*Printed and sold by William Bradford in New-York. [1735.] pp. 45. 16mo. 18*
- 3967 — A SOLEMN WARNING TO THE SECURE WORLD FROM THE GOD OF TERRIBLE MAJESTY, OR THE PRESUMPTUOUS SINNER DETECTED, HIS PLEAS CONSIDERED, AND HIS DOOM DISPLAYED, &C.  
*Boston, N. E. Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green for D. Henchman. 1735. pp. xiii, 205. 8vo.*  
*Running-title: THE PRESUMER DETECTED.*

- |      |  | AUCTION<br>VALUES |
|------|--|-------------------|
| 3968 | <p>TENNENT, JOHN <span style="float: right;">1706-1732</span><br/>           THE NATURE OF REGENERATION OPENED, AND ITS ABSOLUTE NECESSITY IN ORDER TO SALVATION DEMONSTRATED. ALSO THE NATURE OF ADOPTION, WITH ITS CONSEQUENT PRIVILEGES EXPLAINED, IN A SERMON FROM I JOHN III, 1. WITH AN EXPOSTULARY ADDRESS TO SAINTS AND SINNERS ADDED AS AN APPENDIX. BY GILBERT TENNENT.<br/> <i>Boston: 1735. pp. xv. 78. 8vo.</i> <span style="float: right;">BM.</span></p>  |                   |
| 3969 | <p>TURELL, EBENEZER <span style="float: right;">1702-1778</span><br/>           MEMOIRS OF THE LIFE AND DEATH OF JANE COLMAN TURELL. BY HER CONSORT.<br/> <i>Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland &amp; T. Green for J. Edwards and H. Foster. 1735. 8vo.</i><br/>           Allibone says the Memoirs were published separate from Benjamin Colman's Two sermons, of this year.</p>   |                   |
| 3970 | <p>VINCENT, THOMAS, AND OTHERS.<br/>           A COMPANION FOR COMMUNICANTS. OR, THE CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTED IN THE GREAT DUTY OF WORTHY APPROACHING THE TABLE OF THE LORD. . . . TO WHICH IS ADDED, A BRIEF REHEARSAL OF THE SUFFERINGS OF CHRIST FROM THE JUDGMENT-HALL OF PONTIUS PILATE TO THE PLACE OF EXECUTION. BY MR. THOMAS DOOLITTEL. AND THE CHRISTIAN AT THE TABLE OF THE LORD, CONTAINING SUITABLE MEDITATIONS AND SWEET EJACULATIONS WHILE PARTICIPATING OF THE HOLY EUCHARIST. BY DR. JABEZ EARLE. A COLLECTION WORTHY OF ESTEEM, AND MUCH TO BE IMPROVED AND DELIGHTED IN, BY ALL THAT LOVE THE LORD JESUS CHRIST, AND THAT DESIRE IN A RIGHT AND ACCEPTABLE MANNER TO SHOW FORTH HIS DEATH.<br/> <i>Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green, for D. Henchman. 1735. pp. 34. 16mo.</i> <span style="float: right;">BA.</span></p> |                   |
| 3971 | <p>A VINDICATION OF THE REVEREND COMMISSION OF THE SYNOD: IN ANSWER TO SOME OBSERVATIONS ON THEIR PROCEEDINGS AGAINST THE REVEREND MR. HEMPHILL. . . .<br/> <i>Philadelphia. Printed and sold by Andrew Bradford, at the Bible, in Second-Street. MDCCXXXV pp. (2). 63. Sm. 8vo.</i> <span style="float: right;">MHS. YC.</span></p>   |                   |
| 3972 | <p>THE WEEKLY REHEARSAL. JANUARY-AUGUST 11, 1735.<br/> <i>Boston: Printed by T. Fleet, at the Heart and Crown in Corn-hill, 1735. fol.</i><br/>           Discontinued. The same interests published "The Boston Evening Post," the next week, giving to the first number, 203, in continuation with the Rehearsal.</p>  |                   |
| 3973 | <p>WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY OF DIVINES<br/>           THE SHORTER CATECHISM OF THE ASSEMBLY OF DIVINES, WITH THE PROOFS AT LARGE. . . .<br/> <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1734.</i></p>  |                   |
| 3974 | <p>WHITTEMORE, NATHANIEL <span style="float: right;">1670-1754</span><br/>           AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD 1736.<br/> <i>Boston: [1735.]</i></p>  |                   |
| 3975 | <p>WIGGLESWORTH, EDWARD <span style="float: right;">1693-1765</span><br/>           A SEASONABLE CAVEAT AGAINST BELIEVING EVERY SPIRIT: WITH SOME DIRECTIONS FOR TRYING THE SPIRITS, WHETHER THEY ARE OF GOD. GIVEN IN TWO PUBLIC LECTURES IN THE HALL OF HARVARD-COLLEGE, AT CAMBRIDGE, N. E., APRIL 22 AND 29, 1735. . . .<br/> <i>Boston: Printed for D. Henchman, at the Corner Shop over-against the Brick Meeting-House in Corn-hill. 1735. pp. (4), 33, (1). 8vo. BA. HC. WL.</i></p>   |                   |

- 3976 WILLARD, SAMUEL 1640-1707  
BRIEF DIRECTIONS TO A YOUNG SCHOLAR DESIGNING THE MINISTRY FOR THE STUDY  
OF DIVINITY. . . . [Six lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed by J. Draper, for T. Hancock, 1735. pp. (4), iv, 7,*  
16mo. *BPL. CHS. MRS.*
- 3977 WILLIAMS, ELEAZAR 1688-1742  
SENSIBLE SINNERS INVITED TO COME TO CHRIST. A PRACTICAL DISCOURSE SHEW-  
ING THAT THE LORD JESUS CHRIST, INVITES SINNERS THAT ARE SENSIBLE OF  
THEIR SIN AND MISERY AND ASHAM'D OF IT, TO COME TO HIM FOR THE BEST  
PLEASURES AND DELIGHTS. BEING THE SUBSTANCE OF THREE SHORT SERMONS  
PREACH'D AT MANSFIELD. . . . PUBLISHED AT THE EARNEST DESIRE OF THEM  
THAT HEARD THEM. [Quotation from] JOH. VI. 37.  
*N. London, Printed & sold by T. Green, 1735. pp. (4), vi, 58, (1). 8vo.*
- 3978 YALE COLLEGE.  
PRÆCLARISSIMO VIRO PERILLUSTRI VITÆ INTEGRITATE OMNIQUE FOELICISSIME  
GUBERNANDI RATIONE INSTRUCTISSIMO VIRO JOSEPHO TALLCOTT ARMIGERO COL-  
ONLÆ CONNECTICUTENSIS GUBERNATORI . . . D. ELISÆO WILLIAMS COLLEGIÏ  
YALENSIS RECTORI . . . HASCE THESES QUAS IN COLLEGIO YALENSIS DE-  
FENDERE . . . [Colophon:]  
*Habita in Comitiiis Novo Portu Connecticutensium MDCCXXXV Novi-*  
*Londini, excudebat Timotheus Green. Broadside. fol.*
- 3979 ALBANY. NEW YORK.  
THE CHARTER OF THE CITY OF ALBANY. [Colophon:]  
*Printed and sold by William Bradford, in New York, 1736. pp. (16). fol.*
- 3980 ALEXANDER, JAMES 1690-1756  
NEW-YORK, MARCH 24, 1735,6. WHEREAS ON THE 13TH DAY OF THIS INSTANT  
MARCH . . . [Disavowal of his consent to George Clarke taking the admini-  
stration of Government.] [Signed, JAMES ALEXANDER.]  
*[New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger. 1736.] Broadside. fol.*
- 3981 THE AMERICAN WEEKLY MERCURY. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1736.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Andrew Bradford, Post-master at the*  
*Sign of the Bible. in Second-street. 1736. fol. NYPL.*
- 3982 AMES, NATHANIEL 1708-1764  
AN ASTRONOMICAL DIARY, OR, AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD CHRIST,  
1737. . . .  
*Boston, New England: Printed by John Draper; for the Booksellers 1737*  
[1736]. 16mo. *BPL. MHS.*
- 3983 APPLETON, NATHANIEL 1693-1784  
THE CHRISTIAN GLORYING IN TRIBULATION FROM A SENSE OF ITS HAPPY FRUITS. A  
DISCOURSE OCCASION'D BY THE DEATH OF THAT PIOUS AND AFFLICTED GENTLE-  
WOMAN, MRS. MARTHA GERRISH, (WIFE OF MR. BENJAMIN GERRISH, AND  
DAUGHTER OF THE LATE COL. FOXCROFT) WHO RESTED FROM ALL HER PAINS AND  
SORROWS, APRIL 14, 1736. HAVING NEWLY COMPLETED THE 48TH YEAR OF HER  
AGE. . . . TO WHICH ARE ANNEXED SOME OF MRS. GERRISH'S LETTERS. [Four  
lines from] LUKE I. 46 &c.  
*Boston: Printed by J. Draper, for J. Edwards and H. Foster in Cornhill.*  
1736. pp. (4), 34, (10), 91. 16mo. *BA. CHS.*

1736 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	94
3984	<p>BEACH, JOHN <span style="float: right;">1700-1782</span>  A VINDICATION OF THE WORSHIP OF GOD ACCORDING TO THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND.  <i>New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1736.</i>  In reply to Jonathan Dickinson's sermon on "The Vanity of  human institutions in the worship of God."</p>	AUCTION VALUES
3985	<p>BEAVEN, THOMAS  AN ESSAY CONCERNING THE RESTORATION OF PRIMITIVE CHRISTIANITY, IN A CON-  DUCT TRULY PIOUS AND RELIGIOUS. THIRD EDITION WITH ADDITIONS.  <i>Newport: Re-printed by James Franklin. [1736.] pp. 239. 16mo.</i></p>	
3986	<p>BEISSEL, JOHANN CONRAD, AND OTHERS.  JACOBS KAMPPF-UND RITTER-PLATZ. ALLWO DER NACH SEINEM URSPRUNG SICH  SEHNENDE GEIST DER IN SOPHIAM VERLIEBTE SEELE MIT GOTT UM DEN NEUEN  NAMEN GERUNGEN, UND DEN SIEG DAVON GETRAGEN. ENTWORFFEN IN UNTER-  SCHIDLICHEN GLAUBENS UND LEIDENS LIEDERN, UERFAHRUNGS VOLLEN AUS-  TRUCKUNGEN DES GEMUTHS, DARINNEN SICH DARSTELLEET, SO WOL AUFF SEITEN  GOTTES SEINE UNERMUEDETE ARBEIT ZUR REINIGUNG SOLCHER SEELEN, DIE SICH  SEINER FUERUNG ANVERTRAUT. ALS AUCH AUFF SEITEN DES MENSCHEN DER  ERNST DES GEISTES IM AUS HALTEN UNTER DEM PROCESS DER LAEUTERUNG UND  ABSCHMELTZUNG DES MENSCHEN DER SÜNDEN SAMT DEM DARAU ENTSPRINGEN-  DEN LOBES-GETHÖN. ZUR GEMÜTHLICHEN ERWECKUNG DERER DIE DAS HEIL  JERUSALEMS LIEB HABEN. VERLEGET VON EINEM LIEBHABER DER WAHRHEIT  DIE IM VERBORGENEN WOHT.  <i>Zu Philadelphia: Gedruckt bey B.[enjamin] F.[ranklin]. 1736. pp. 52.  Sm. 8vo. HSP.</i></p>	
3987	<p>BIBLIA. OLD TESTAMENT. PSALMS.  THE PSALMS OF DAVID. IN MEETER. NEWLY TRANSLATED . . . ALLOWED BY THE  AUTHORITY OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE KIRK OF SCOTLAND. . . .  <i>Boston: Printed by John Draper. 1736. pp. (2), 340. 12mg.</i></p>	
3988	<p>BIRKETT, WILLIAM  AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRIST 1737.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford. [1736.]</i></p>	
3989	<p>BOSTON. MASSACHUSETTS. PRESBYTERIAN SOCIETY.  THE ARTICLES FOR THE BOSTON PRESBYTERIAN [<i>sic</i>] SOCIETY, ERECTED SEPTEM-  BER 21ST 1736, FOR THAT LAUDABLE DESIGN OF BUILDING A MEETING-HOUSE IN  LONG-LANE, UPON THAT LAND WHICH IS THE SOLE AND PROPER RIGHT OF THE  PRESBYTERIAN CONGREGATION, WHO HAVE FOR THESE SEVERAL YEARS PAST MET  THERE, FOR THE PUBLICK WORSHIP OF GOD.  <i>[Boston: 1736.] pp. (2). fol. NYPL.</i></p>	
3990	<p>THE BOSTON EVENING-POST. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1736.  <i>Boston: Printed by T. Fleet, at the Heart and Crown, in Cornhill.  1736. fol.</i></p>	
3991	<p>THE BOSTON GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1736.  <i>Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green. 1736. fol.</i></p>	
3992	<p>THE BOSTON WEEKLY NEWS-LETTER. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1736.  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by John Draper, at the Printing House in  Newbury-Street. 1736. fol.</i></p>	
3993	<p>THE BOSTON WEEKLY POST-BOY. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1736.  <i>Boston: Printed for Ellis Huske, Post Master. 1736. 4to.</i></p>	

- 3994 BOUCHER, MATTHEW 1736-1737  
THE AMERICAN ALMANACK FOR 1737.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford. [1736.]*
- 3995 BOWEN, NATHAN 1737  
MDCCXXXVII. THE NEW-ENGLAND DIARY: OR ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF  
OUR LORD CHRIST, 1737. . . . BY A NATIVE OF NEW-ENGLAND. . . .  
*Boston, in New-England. Printed by T. Fleet, for the booksellers, and sold  
at their shops. 1737 [1736.] pp. (16). 16mo. NYPL.*
- 3996 BRECK, ROBERT 1713-1784  
AN EXAMINATION OF AND SOME ANSWER TO A PAMPHLET, INTITLED, A NARRATIVE  
AND DEFENCE OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE MINISTERS OF HAMPSHIRE, WHO DIS-  
APPROVED OF MR. BRECK'S SETTLEMENT AT SPRINGFIELD. WITH A VINDICATION  
OF THOSE MINISTERS AND CHURCHES THAT APPROV'D OF AND ACTED IN THE SETTLE-  
MENT OF SAID MR. BRECK. [Two lines from] PROV. XVIII, 17.  
*Boston: Printed by J. Draper, for H. Foster, at his shop in Cornhill.  
1736. pp. (4), 98. 8vo. AAS. BA.*
- 3997 BROWN, JOHN 1706-1752  
THE EXAMINER EXAMIN'D. OR, AN ANSWER TO THE REV. MR. PRESCOTT'S EXAM-  
INATION OF CERTAIN REMARKS ON A LETTER RELATING TO THE DIVISIONS OF THE  
FIRST CHURCH IN SALEM. BY WAY OF APPEAL TO CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS  
IN THE PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. BY THE  
AUTHOR OF THE REMARKS. [Two lines from] JOB VI, 25.  
*Boston: Printed by T. Fleet, at the Heart and Crown in Cornhill. 1736.  
pp. (4.) 105. (1). 8vo. AAS. BA. HC. NYPL. WL.*
- 3998 BUNYAN, JOHN 1628-1688  
THE HOLY WAR MADE BY SHADDAI UPON DIABOLUS FOR THE REGAINING OF THE  
METROPOLIS OF THE WORLD. OR, THE LOSING AND TAKING AGAIN OF THE TOWN  
OF MANSOUL.  
*Boston: Reprinted by T. Fleet. 1736.*
- 3999 BYLES, MATHER 1706-1788  
TO HIS EXCELLENCY GOVERNOUR BELCHER, ON THE DEATH OF HIS LADY. AN  
EPISTLE. . . . [One line of Latin from] SEN. AGAMEN.  
*[Boston: 1736] pp. (2), ii, 6. 4to. BA. NYPL.*
- 4000 CLARK, PETER 1693-1768  
CHRISTIAN BRAVERY. A SERMON PREACHED BEFORE THE HONOURABLE ARTILLERY  
COMPANY IN BOSTON, JUNE 7TH, 1736. BEING THE DAY OF THEIR ELECTION OF  
OFFICERS. AND NOW PUBLISHED AT THEIR REQUEST, WITH THE ENLARGEMENTS,  
THAT, FOR BREVITY, WERE OMITTED IN THE DELIVERY OF THE SERMON. . . .  
[Five lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green, for D. Henckman, in  
Cornhill. 1736. pp. (2). 50. 8vo. AAS. BA. CHS.*
- 4001 COLMAN, BENJAMIN 1673-1747  
A DISSERTATION ON THE IMAGE OF GOD WHEREIN MAN WAS CREATED. GENESIS 1,  
27. . . . [Three lines of Latin from] VAN MASTRICHT.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, in Queen-street.  
MDCCXXXVI. pp. (4), xii, 47. 8vo. BA. CHS.*

1736 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	96
4002	<p>COLMAN, BENJAMIN, continued.</p> <p>— THE MERCHANDISE OF A PEOPLE HOLINESS TO THE LORD. A SERMON, PREACHED IN PART AT THE PUBLIC LECTURE IN BOSTON, JULY 1, 1725. IN PART AT A PRIVATE MEETING FOR CHARITY TO THE POOR, MARCH 6, 1726. AND NOW PUBLISHED AS A THANK-OFFERING TO GOD FOR REPEATED SURPRISING BOUNTIES FROM LONDON FOR USES OF PIETY AND CHARITY. . . . [Two lines from] 2 COR. IX. 9.</p> <p><i>Boston, in New-England, Printed by J. Draper, in Newbury-street. 1736.</i> pp. (2), iv, vi, 38. 8vo. BA. NYPL.</p>	AUCTION VALUES
4003	<p>— THE PEACEFUL END OF A PERFECT AND UPRIGHT LIFE REMARK'D AND CONTEMPLATED IN A SERMON AFTER THE DEATH OF THE UNIVERSALLY ESTEEMED THOMAS STEEL, ESQ; MERCHANT IN BOSTON, WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE ON THURSDAY, JANUARY 8TH, 1735, 6. ÆTAT 71. . . . [Four lines from] ISAIAH LVII. 1, 2.</p> <p><i>Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green. MDCCXXXVI. pp. (2), ii, 28. 8vo. MHS.</i></p>	
4004	<p>— RIGHTEOUSNESS AND COMPASSION THE DUTY AND CHARACTER OF PIOUS RULERS. A SERMON PREACH'D ON A DAY OF PRIVATE FASTING AND PRAYER. IN THE COUNCIL CHAMBER IN BOSTON, DECEMBER 10TH. 1736. BEFORE HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOUR AND THE GENERAL COURT. . . . [Three lines from] HOSEA X, 12.</p> <p><i>Boston, in New-England: Printed by J. Draper, Printer to his Excellency the Governour and Council, for D. Henchman, over against the Brick Meeting-House in Cornhil. 1736. pp. (6), 31. 8vo. AAS. BA. YC.</i></p>	
4005	<p>CONNECTICUT COLONY.</p> <p>ACTS AND LAWS PASSED BY THE GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S COLONY OF CONNECTICUT IN NEW ENGLAND: BEGUN AND HELD AT HARTFORD, ON THE THIRTEENTH DAY OF MAY, IN THE NINTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD GEORGE THE SECOND, OF GREAT-BRITAIN, &amp;C., KING. ANNO-QUE DOMINI, 1736. [Colophon:]</p> <p><i>N. London, Printed and sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. &amp; Company. 1736. pp. 441-443. fol. CHS. CSL. HSP. YC.</i></p>	
4006	<p>— — The same. BEGUN AND HELD AT NEW-HAVEN . . . OCTOBER . . . 1736. [Colophon:]</p> <p><i>N. London Printed &amp; sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. &amp; Comp. 1736. pp. 445-447. fol. CHS. CSL.</i></p>	
4007	<p>COOPER, WILLIAM 1694-1743</p> <p>THE WORK OF MINISTERS REPRESENTED UNDER THE FIGURE OF SOWERS. IN A SERMON PREACH'D AT SPRINGFIELD, JANUARY 26, 1736. AT THE ORDINATION OF THE REVEREND MR. ROBERT BRECK TO THE PASTORAL OFFICE IN THE FIRST CHURCH THERE. . . . PUBLISHED AT THE URGENT AND REPEATED REQUEST OF THE MINISTERS AND PEOPLE THAT HEARD IT. [With Mr. Breck's confession of faith.]</p> <p><i>Boston: Printed by J. Draper, in Newbury-street. 1736. pp. (4), 26, (2). 8vo. BA. CHS. NYPL.</i></p>	



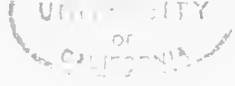
- 4008 CROSBY, THOMAS 1635-1702  
 THE WORK OF A CHRISTIAN. AN IMPORTANT CASE OF PRACTICAL RELIGION: OR, DIRECTIONS HOW TO MAKE RELIGION ONE'S BUSINESS. FOUND IN THE HAND-WRITING OF THE TRULY RELIGIOUS MR. THOMAS CROSBY, EDUCATED AT HARVARD COLLEGE IN CAMBRIDGE. SOMETIME A PREACHER OF GOD'S WORD, AND AFTERWARD A MERCHANT IN HARWICH IN N. E. WHO DIED SUDDENLY AT BOSTON, JUNE 27, 1702. ACCOMPANIED WITH ANOTHER DISCOURSE ON PREPARATION FOR SUDDEN DEATH; WHICH ALSO BEARS THIS COMPANY IN THE PRESENT PUBLICATION.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland & T. Green, over against the Prison in Queenstreet. 1736. pp. (2), 34. 12mo. BPL.*  
*Second title: AN IMPORTANT CASE OF PRACTICAL CHRISTIANITY, DAILY AND DEEPLY TO BE CONSIDER'D BY EVERY CHRISTIAN: OR, A BRIEF DISCOURSE ON THAT QUESTION, SEEING NO MAN HATH ONE DAYS CERTAINTY OF LIFE, WHAT MAY WE DO TO BE SECURED FROM BEING SURPRIZ'D BY DEATH? FOUND IN THE HAND-WRITING OF THE EXEMPLARY RELIGIOUS MR. THOMAS CROSBY, OF HARWICH. WHO DIED VERY SUDDENLY AT HIS FRIENDS HOUSE IN BOSTON. (GOING TO BED WELL AT NIGHT, WAS FOUND DEAD IN THE MORNING) JUNE 27, 1702.*  
*Boston: Printed in the year 1736. pp. 17-18.*  
 Pages 29-34 contain poems from "Penitential cries."
- 4009 CUMMINGS, ARCHIBALD  
 THE CHARACTER OF A RIGHTEOUS RULER. A SERMON UPON THE DEATH OF THE HONORABLE PATRICK GORDON, ESQ; LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA, &C. PREACH'D AT CHRIST'S CHURCH IN PHILADELPHIA, AUG. 8, 1736. . . . PUBLISHED AT THE REQUEST OF SEVERAL GENTLEMEN IN THIS CITY.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Andrew Bradford. M,DCC,XXXVI. pp. (2), 26. 8vo. LCP. MHS.*
- 4010 DICKINSON, JONATHAN 1688-1747  
 THE VANITY OF HUMAN INSTITUTIONS IN THE WORSHIP OF GOD. A SERMON PREACHED AT NEWARK, JUNE 2, 1736. TO WHICH ARE ADDED, SOME LITTLE ENLARGEMENTS. . . . [Three lines from] GAL. IV. 9.  
*New-York, Printed by John Peter Zenger. 1736. pp. (2), vi, 32. 12mo.*
- 4011 DIXON, HENRY, AND OTHERS.  
 THE ENGLISH INSTRUCTOR, OR THE ART OF SPELLING IMPROVED. BEING A MORE PLAIN, EASY AND REGULAR METHOD OF TEACHING YOUNG CHILDREN, WITH A GREATER VARIETY OF USEFUL COLLECTIONS THAN ANY OTHER BOOK OF THIS KIND AND BIGNESS EXTANT. FOR THE USE OF SCHOOLS. COLLECTED FROM DIXON, BAILEY, WATTS, OWEN AND STRONG.  
*Boston: Printed by J. Draper for D. Henckman. 1736. pp. (2), ii, 120. 12mo. BPL.*
- 4012 DOUGLASS, WILLIAM 1697-1752  
 THE PRACTICAL HISTORY OF A NEW EPIDEMICAL ERUPTIVE MILITARY FEVER, WITH AN ANGINA ULCUSCULOSA WHICH PREVAILED IN BOSTON NEW ENGLAND, IN THE YEARS 1735 AND 1736. . . .  
*Boston, N. E.: Printed and sold by Thomas Fleet, at the Sign of the Heart and Crown in Cornhill. 1736. pp. (2), ii, 18. 8vo. BA.*  
 Dedicated to A Medical Society in Bosten.



1736 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	98
4013	<p>ELIOT, JARED <span style="float: right;">1685-1736</span>            THE TWO WITNESSES; OR, RELIGION SUPPORTED BY REASON AND DIVINE REVELATION. BEING THE SUBSTANCE OF A LECTURE-SERMON PREACH'D AT THE NORTH-SOCIETY IN LYME OCTOBER 29, 1735, BEFORE THE ASSOCIATION OF THE COUNTY OF NEW-LONDON . . . AND PUBLISHED AT THEIR DESIRE. . . . [Two lines of Scripture texts.]  <i>N. London: Printed and sold by T. Green. 1736. pp. (4), 79. 16mo.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
4014	<p>FITCH, JABEZ <span style="float: right;">1672-1746</span>            AN ACCOUNT OF THE NUMBERS THAT HAVE DIED OF THE DISTEMPER IN THE THROAT, WITHIN THE PROVINCE OF NEW-HAMPSHIRE, WITH SOME REFLECTIONS THEREON. JULY 26, 1736.  <i>Boston: Printed for Eleazer Russel in Portsmouth. 1736. pp. (2), 14. 8vo. BA.</i></p>	
4015	<p>— TWO SERMONS, ON OCCASION OF THE FATAL DISTEMPER, WHICH PREVAILED IN SUNDRY TOWNS WITHIN THE PROVINCE OF NEW-HAMPSHIRE.  <i>Boston: Printed for Eleazer Russell in Portsmouth, 1736. pp. 27. 8vo.</i></p>	
4016	<p>FLYNT, HENRY <span style="float: right;">1676-1760</span>            A CAUTION TO SINNERS AGAINST ABUSING THE PATIENCE OF GOD, BY A PROGRESS IN SIN. A SERMON PREACH'D TO THE SCHOLARS IN THE COLLEGE HALL FEBRUARY 8TH. 1735, 6. AND PUBLISHED AT THE DESIRE OF MANY OF THEM. . . . [Four lines of Scripture texts.]  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, in Queen-street. 1736. pp. (4), 20. 8vo. AAS. BA. NYPL.</i></p>	
4017	<p>FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN <span style="float: right;">1706-1790</span>            POOR RICHARD, 1737. AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRIST 1737 . . . BY RICHARD SAUNDERS, PHILOM.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin at the new Printing-Office near the Market. [1736.] pp. (24). Sm. 8vo. NYPL.</i></p>	
4018	<p>GODFREY, THOMAS            THE PENNSYLVANIA ALMANACK FOR 1737.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford. [1736.]</i></p>	
4019	<p>GRAHAM, JOHN <span style="float: right;">1694-1773</span>            SOME REMARKS UPON A SECOND LETTER FROM THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND MINISTER, TO HIS DISSENTING PARISHIONERS. BY J. G. V. D. M. . . .  <i>Boston: Printed for D. Henchman, over against the Brick Meeting-House in Cornhil. 1736. pp. (4), 128. 8vo.</i></p>	
4020	<p>GREAT BRITAIN. KING.            HIS MAJESTY'S ROYAL COMMISSION TO WILLIAM COSBY, ESQ. FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK. [Colophon:]  <i>Printed by John Peter Zenger, Printer to the King's most excellent Majesty, for the Province of New-York. M,DCC,XXXVI. pp. [8.] fol. NYPL.</i></p>	
4021	<p>GYLES, JOHN            MEMOIRS OF ODD ADVENTURES, STRANGE DELIVERANCES, ETC., IN THE CAPTIVITY OF JOHN GYLES, ESQ., COMMANDER OF THE GARRISON ON ST. GEORGE'S RIVER. WRITTEN BY HIMSELF. . . .  <i>Boston in N. E.: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, in Queen street over against the Prison. MDCCXXXVI. pp. (3), 40, 4. 4to.</i></p>	\$37

- 4022 GYLES, JOHN, continued.  
— MEMOIRS OF ODD ADVENTURES, STRANGE DELIVERANCES, ETC., IN THE CAPTIVITY OF JOHN GILES, ESQ., COMMANDER OF THE GARRISON, ON SAINT GEORGE RIVER IN THE DISTRICT OF MAINE, WRITTEN BY HIMSELF.  
*Boston: Printed for William Dodge. 1736. pp. 64. 8vo. JCB.*  
Reprinted in Cincinnati in 1864.
- 4023 HALE, Sir MATTHEW 1609-1676  
SOME NECESSARY AND IMPORTANT CONSIDERATIONS DIRECTED TO ALL SORTS OF PEOPLE. TAKEN OUT OF THE WRITINGS OF THAT LATE WORTHY AND RENOWNED JUDGE SIR MATHEW HALES. [*sic.*] WHEREIN IS DESCRIBED HIS OWN EXPERIENCE OF THE INWARD AND INVISIBLE GUIDANCE OF THE SPIRIT OF GOD. THE TENTH EDITION.  
*New-York: Printed and sold by William Bradford. 1736. pp. 24. 8vo. \$19*
- 4024 HARVARD COLLEGE.  
CATALOGUS EORUM QUI IN COLL. HARV. NOV.-ANG. AB ANNO 1642 AD ANNUM 1736 ALICUJUS GRADUS LAUREA DONATI SUNT.  
[*Cambridge: 1736.*] Broadside. fol. HC.
- 4025 — ILLUSTRISSIMO AC SUBLIMI VIRTUTE, OPTIMAQUE ERUDITIONE ORNATISSIMO VIRO, JONATHAN BELCHER, ARMIGERO, PROVINCIAE MASSACHUSETTENSIS ET NEO-HAMTONIENSIS GUBERNATORI, . . . REVERENDO PARITÈR ATQUE HONORANDO D. BENJAMINI WADSWORTH, COLLEGII HARVARDINI PRÆSIDI . . . THESESES HASCE, QUAS (DIVINO ANNUENTE NUMINE) IN COLLEGIO HARVARDINO DEFENDERE . . .  
*Habita in Comitii Cantabrigiæ Nov-Anglorum. 1736. Broadside. fol.*
- 4026 HOLYOKE, EDWARD 1690-1769  
INTEGRITY AND RELIGION TO BE PRINCIPALLY REGARDED, BY SUCH AS DESIGN OTHERS TO STATIONS OF PUBLICK TRUST. A SERMON PREACH'D BEFORE HIS EXCELLENCY, JONATHAN BELCHER, ESQ; HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL, AND THE ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND, ON THE ANNIVERSARY FOR THE ELECTION OF COUNCILLORS FOR SAID PROVINCE, MAY 26, 1736. . . . [Eleven lines of quotations.]  
*Boston in New-England: Printed by J. Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour and Council, for J. Eliot. 1736. pp. (4), 51. 8vo. AAS. BPL. NYPL.*
- 4027 JAMES, PHILIP  
DIALOGUE BETWEEN A BLIND MAN AND DEATH. TRANSLATED OUT OF THE BRITISH LANGUAGE, AND RENDERED INTO FAMILIAR ENGLISH VERSE.  
*Philadelphia: Reprinted by Andrew Bradford. 1736.*
- 4028 JERMAN, JOHN  
THE AMERICAN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1737.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford? [1736].*
- 4029 LEEDS, TITAN  
THE AMERICAN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1737. . . .  
BY TITAN LEEDS, PHILOMAT.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Andrew Bradford, at the sign of the Bible. [1736.] pp. (28). Sm. 8vo.*
- 4030 A LETTER TO ONE OF THE MEMBERS OF THE LATE GENERAL ASSEMBLY. [Colophon:]  
[*New York:*] *Printed by John Peter Zenger. 1736. pp. (2). fol. NYPL.*

1736 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	100
4031	<p>THE LONDON GAZETTE, NUMB. 1502. FROM TUESDAY APRIL 27, TO SATURDAY MAY 1, 1736. [Containing an account of the marriage ceremony of the Prince of Wales. Reprinted by special order of the President of his Majesty's Council for New York.]</p> <p><i>New-York, Printed and sold by William Bradford. 1736. pp. (6). fol.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
4032	<p>MARTYROLOGY, OR, A BRIEF ACCOUNT OF THE LIVES, SUFFERINGS AND DEATHS OF THOSE TWO HOLY MARTYRS, VIZ. MR. JOHN ROGERS, AND MR. JOHN BRADFORD, WHO SUFFERED FOR THE GOSPEL, BY THE BLOODY TYRANNY, RAGE AND PERSECUTION OF THE CHURCH OF ROME, IN THE KINGDOM OF ENGLAND, UNDER THE REIGN OF QUEEN MARY, AND WERE BURNT AT SMITHFIELD, THE FORMER ON THE 14TH OF FEBRUARY 1554, THE LATTER JULY 1ST 1555. [Three lines from] MATH. V. 10.</p> <p><i>Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green, in Queen-street. 1736. pp. 19. 16mo.</i></p>	AAS.
4033	<p>MASON, JOHN <span style="float: right;">1600?-1672?</span></p> <p>A BRIEF HISTORY OF THE PEQUOT WAR: ESPECIALLY OF THE MEMORABLE TAKING OF THEIR FORT AT MISTICK IN CONNECTICUT IN 1637. WRITTEN BY MAJOR JOHN MASON, A PRINCIPAL ACTOR THEREIN, AS THEN CHIEF CAPTAIN AND COMMANDER OF CONNECTICUT FORCES. WITH AN INTRODUCTION AND SOME EXPLANATORY NOTES, BY THE REVEREND MR. THOMAS PRINCE. [Ten lines of Scripture texts.]</p> <p><i>Boston: Printed &amp; sold by S. Kneeland &amp; T. Green, in Queen street. 1736. pp. (2), vi, x, 22. 1 pl. 8vo.</i></p> <p>First printed, in part, in Increase Mather's "Relation of the troubles which have hapned in New-England," as being the work of John Allyn. A facsimile reprint is appended to the "Case of the Governor and Company of Connecticut and Moheagan Indians" London: 1769. It has also been reprinted in the Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society, second series, vol. vii; and in New York in 1869; and in Cleveland in 1897.</p>	JCB. NYPL. <span style="float: right;">\$120</span>
4034	<p>MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE.</p> <p>ACTS AND LAWS PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND, BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON, UPON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-EIGHTH DAY OF MAY 1735, AND CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS TO WEDNESDAY THE NINETEENTH DAY OF NOVEMBER FOLLOWING. [Colophon:]</p> <p><i>Boston: Printed by J. Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour and Council. [1736.] pp. 551-558. fol.</i></p>	
4035	<p>— — The same. AND CONTINUED BY SEVERAL ADJOURNMENTS UNTO WEDNESDAY THE SEVENTEENTH DAY OF MARCH FOLLOWING. [Colophon:]</p> <p><i>Boston: Printed by J. Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour and Council. [1736.] pp. 559-560. fol.</i></p>	
4036	<p>— — The same. BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON, UPON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-SIXTH DAY OF MAY, 1736. [Colophon:]</p> <p><i>Boston: Printed by J. Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour &amp; Council. 1736. pp. 561-564. fol.</i></p>	



AUCTION  
VALUES

- 4037 — MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE, continued.  
 — ANNO REGNI GEORGII, SECUNDI, REGIS, NONO & DECIMO. AN ACT PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND, BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON, UPON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-SIXTH DAY OF MAY, 1736. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour and Council. 1736. pp. (9). fol.*  
 A Tax of £.29.953 pounds, seven shillings, and sixpence.
- 4038 — — The same. AN ACT . . . BEGUN AT HELD AT BOSTON, UPON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-SIXTH DAY OF MAY 1736. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour and Council. 1736. pp. 6. fol.*  
 Rates and duties of Impost and Tunnage of Shipping.
- 4039 — — The same. PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY, SS. WILLIAM FOYE, ESQ; TREASURER AND RECEIVER GENERAL OF HIS MAJESTY'S SAID PROVINCE, TO ——— CONSTABLE OR COLLECTOR OF THE TOWN OF ——— GREETING, ETC.  
*[Boston: Printed by John Draper. 1736.] pp. (2). fol.*
- 4040 — JOURNAL OF THE HONOURABLE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, ON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-SIXTH DAY OF MAY, ANNOQUE DOMINI, 1736. [—6 JULY 1736.]  
*Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland, Printer to the Honourable House of Representatives. 1736. pp. (102). fol. BA. NYPL.*
- 4041 — — The same. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY PROROGATION TO THE TWENTY-FOURTH DAY OF NOVEMBER NEXT FOLLOWING, AND THEN MET BEING THE SECOND SESSION OF SAID COURT. [— 4 FEBRUARY, 1737.]  
*Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland. 1736. pp. (152). fol. BA. NYPL.*
- 4042 — PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY. IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. JOVIS 9, DIE DECENBRIS, A. D. 1736. [A Report on the Governor's Speech. Signed, John Stoddart.]  
*[Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland. 1736.] pp. 3. fol.*
- 4043 MOORE, JOHN 1646-1714  
 OF RELIGIOUS MELANCHOLY. A SERMON PREACHED BEFORE THE QUEEN AT WHITE-HALL, MARCH THE VITH, 169½. BY THE RIGHT REVEREND FATHER IN GOD, JOHN, LORD BISHOP OF NORWICH. PUBLISHED BY HER MAJESTY'S SPECIAL COMMAND. THE SIXTH EDITION: WITH A PREFACE BY J[ohn] H[olme].  
*London, printed 1703. Philadelphia: Re-printed by Andrew Bradford, for John Holme. 1736. pp. iv, 56. Sm. 8vo. LCP.*
- 4044 A NARRATIVE OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THOSE MINISTERS OF THE COUNTY OF HAMPSHIRE, &C. THAT HAVE DISAPPROVED OF THE LATE MEASURES TAKEN IN ORDER TO THE SETTLEMENT OF MR. ROBERT BRECK, IN THE PASTORAL OFFICE IN THE FIRST CHURCH IN SPRINGFIELD. WITH A DEFENCE OF THEIR CONDUCT IN THAT AFFAIR. WRITTEN BY THEMSELVES. [Two lines from] PROV. 18. 13.  
*Boston: Printed in the year 1736. pp. (4), 93, (1). 8vo. AAS. BA. WL.*
- 4045 THE NEW-ENGLAND WEEKLY JOURNAL. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1736.  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland & T. Green. 1736. fol.*

1736 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	102
4046	<p>NEW JERSEY PROVINCE.</p> <p>A COPY OF THE PETITION OF THE PRESIDENT, COUNCIL, THE SPEAKER AND SOME OF THE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY OF NEW-JERSEY, TO HIS MAJESTY, FOR A SEPARATE GOVERNOR, ON THE DEATH OF COL. COSBY. Also, A COPY OF THE GRAND JURY'S PETITION, FROM NEW-JERSEY, TO THE KING, ON THE DEATH OF COL. COSBY, FOR A SEPARATE GOVERNOR, MARCH 19, 1735,6. . . .</p> <p style="text-align: right;"><i>[New York: 1736.]</i> pp. [4]. fol. NYPL.</p>	AUCTION VALUES
4047	<p>— THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-JERSEY.</p> <p style="text-align: right;"><i>Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford ? 1736.</i></p>	
4048	<p>NEW YORK PROVINCE.</p> <p>ANNO REGNI DECIMO GEORGH II. REGIS. ACTS PASSED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK, IN THE TENTH YEAR OF HIS MAJESTY'S REIGN, NOVEMBER, 1736. AN ACT FOR TRE FURTHER CONTINUING OF AN ACT, ENTITLED, . . .</p> <p style="text-align: right;"><i>[New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1736.]</i> pp. 439-454. fol.</p> <p style="text-align: right;">The Eighth supplement to the Laws printed in 1730.</p>	
4049	<p>— [Arms.] BY THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLARKE, ESQ; PRESIDENT OF HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, &amp;c. A PROCLAMATION IN COUNCIL . . . NOTIFYING THE DEATH OF HIS SAID LATE EXCELLENCY [William Cosby], &amp; HEREBY REQUIRING AND STRICTLY CHARGING AND COMMANDING ALL OFFICERS BOTH CIVIL AND MILITARY WITHIN THE SAID PROVINCE TO CONTINUE IN EXERCISE, PERFORM AND EXECUTE THEIR SEVERAL AND RESPECTIVE DUTIES AND OFFICES . . . [DATED, 10 MARCH, 1735.] [Colophon:]</p> <p style="text-align: right;"><i>Printed by William Bradford in New-York, 1735. [1736.]</i> Broadside. fol. NYPL.</p>	
4050	<p>— [Arms.] BY THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLARKE, ESQ; PRESIDENT OF HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, &amp;c. A PROCLAMATION IN COUNCIL . . . FURTHER TO ADJOURN THE SAID GENERAL ASSEMBLY UNTIL THE LAST TUESDAY IN APRIL NEXT ENSUING. . . . [DATED, 18 MARCH, 1735,6.] [Colophon:]</p> <p style="text-align: right;"><i>Printed by William Bradford in New-York. 1735. Broadside. fol. NYPL.</i></p>	
4051	<p>— [Arms.] BY THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLARKE, ESQ; PRESIDENT OF HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL FOR THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE SAID PROVINCE. A PROCLAMATION, . . . FURTHER TO ADJOURN THE SAID GENERAL ASSEMBLY UNTIL THE SECOND TUESDAY IN OCTOBER NOW NEXT ENSUING . . . [DATED, 15TH OF SEPTEMBER, 1736.] [Colophon:]</p> <p style="text-align: right;"><i>Printed by William Bradford in New-York. 1736. Broadside. fol. NYPL.</i></p>	
4052	<p>— BY THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLARKE, ESQ; PRESIDENT OF HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, A PROCLAMATION, WHEREAS RIP VAN DAM, ESQ; . . . [DATED, 1 OCTOBER, 1736.] [Colophon:]</p> <p style="text-align: right;"><i>Printed by William Bradford, Printer to the Kings most excellent Majesty for the Province of New York, 1736. Broadside. fol. NYSL. PRO.</i></p>	

## NEW YORK PROVINCE, continued.

- 4053 — A JOURNAL OF THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S COLONY OF NEW-YORK, WHICH BEGAN THE 13TH OF OCTOBER, 1736. [NUMB. 1-4.—NOVEMBER 10, 1736.] [Colophon:]  
*Printed by William Bradford in New-York. 1736. pp. 16. fol. NYPL.*
- 4054 — THE PRESIDENT AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF. HIS SPEECH TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, THE 14TH OF OCTOBER, 1736.  
*[New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1736.] pp. (3). fol. NYPL.*
- 4055 THE NEW-YORK GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1736.  
*New-York, Printed and sold by William Bradford. 1736. fol. NYHS.*
- 4456 THE NEW-YORK WEEKLY JOURNAL. CONTAINING THE FRESHEST ADVICES, FOREIGN AND DOMESTICK. JANUARY-DECEMBER. 1736.  
*New-York: Printed and sold by John Peter Zenger. 1736. fol. NYPL.*
- 4057 OBSERVATIONS ON THE REASONS GIVEN BY MR. [John] HAMILTON'S ADVISERS, FOR HIS DETAINING THE SEALS OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW JERSIE, AFTER THE DEMAND MADE OF THEM BY LEWIS MORRIS, ESQ.; PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW JERSIE. IN A LETTER TO A FRIEND.  
*[New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger. 1736.] pp. 11. fol. NJSL.*
- 4058 PEABODY, OLIVER 1698-1752  
THAT MINISTERS ARE TO SEPERATE [*sic*] MEN TO THE WORK OF THE MINISTRY, BY LAYING ON THEIR HANDS; AND WHAT CARE THEY ARE TO TAKE HEREIN. SHEWN IN A SERMON PREACH'D AT BRIMFIELD, JUNE 9TH, 1736. WHEN THE REVEREND MR. JAMES BRIDGHAM WAS SOLEMNLY SEPERATED [*sic*] TO THE WORK OF THE GOSPEL MINISTRY, AND ORDAINED OVERSEER OF THE CHURCH OF CHRIST THERE, BY FASTING, PRAYER, AND LAYING ON OF HANDS. . . . [Three lines from] 2 TIM. 2. 2.  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland & T. Green in Queen-street over against the Prison. MDCCXXXVI. pp. (4), ii, 26. 8vo. BA.*
- 4059 PENNSYLVANIA PROVINCE.  
ANNO REGNI GEORGIÏ II. REGIS MAGNÆ BRITANNIÆ, FRANCIÆ & HIBERNIÆ, NONO. AT A GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA, BEGUN AND HOLDEN AT PHILADELPHIA, THE FOURTEENTH DAY OF OCTOBER, ANNO DOM. 1735. IN THE NINTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD GEORGE II. BY THE GRACE OF GOD; OF GREAT BRITAIN, FRANCE AND IRELAND, KING, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, &C. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS TO THE TWELFTH DAY OF JANUARY, 1735. [1736.]  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin at the New Printing-office, near the Market. M,DCC,XXXVI. pp. (2), 157-169. fol. NYPL.*
- 4060 — BY THE HONOURABLE THE PRESIDENT AND COUNCIL . . . A PROCLAMATION. [Against three hundred men in arms, from Maryland, who had invaded Chester and Lancaster Counties.]  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, Printer to the Province. [1736.] Broadside. fol. HSP.*
- 4061 — THE CHARGE DELIVERED FROM THE BENCH TO THE GRAND INQUEST AT A COURT OF OYER AND TERMINER AND GENERAL GAOL-DELIVERY HELD FOR THE CITY AND COUNTY OF PHILADELPHIA APRIL 13, 1736.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin. M,DCC,XXXVI. pp. 24. Sm. 4to. HSP. JCB.*  
Reprinted in London in 1737.

1736 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	104
	PENNSYLVANIA PROVINCE, continued.	AUCTION VALUES
4062	— VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA. <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1736.</i>	
4063	THE PENNSYLVANIA GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1736. <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, at the New-Printing-Office near the Market. 1736. fol.</i>	
4064	PHILOPATRIÆ, pseudonym. A LETTER TO A MEMBER OF THE . . . HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, ON THE PRESENT STATE OF THE BILLS OF CREDIT. [Signed PHILOPATRIÆ.] <i>Boston: Printed in the year MDCCXXXVI. pp. (2), 9. 8vo. BPL.</i>	
4065	PLAIN-DEALING, THOMAS, pseudonym. A DIALOGUE, OR, REPRESENTATION OF MATTERS OF FACT. DONE IN A PLAIN AND EASY DRESS. BY WAY OF QUESTION AND ANSWER. OCCASIONED BY SOME MISMANAGEMENTS WHICH HAPPEN'D IN RESPECT OF A GENTLEMAN, WHOSE AFFAIRS LAY UNDER THE CONSIDERATION OF AN ECCLESIASTICAL COUNCIL. DEDICATED TO ALL UNPREJUDICED AND IMPARTIAL PERSONS. [Three lines from] PROV. 30. 12. [Signed, Thomas Plain-Dealing.] <i>[New-London.] Printed in the year, 1736. pp. (4), 35. 16mo. BA. WL.</i> <i>Short title: REMARKS ON THE RESULT OF AN ECCLESIASTICAL COUNCIL AT NEW-LONDON NORTH PARISH.</i>	
4066	POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. . . . BY A GENTLEMAN OF VIRGINIA. <i>Williamsburg: Printed and sold by William Parks. M,DCC,XXXVI. pp. 30. Sm. 4to.</i>	
4067	PRINCE, THOMAS 1687-1758 CHRIST ABOLISHING DEATH AND BRINGING LIFE AND IMMORTALITY TO LIGHT IN THE GOSPEL. A SERMON OCCASIONED BY THE DEATH OF THE HONOURABLE MARY BELCHER LATE CONSORT OF HIS EXCELLENCY OUR PRESENT GOVERNOUR. DELIVERED AT BOSTON, N. E. OCTOBER 17, 1736, BEING THE LORD'S-DAY AFTER HER FUNERAL. . . . [Three lines from] I Cor. xv. 55, 56. 57. <i>Boston: Printed by J. Draper, for D. Henchman over against the brick meeting-house in Cornhil. 1736. pp. (2), 41, (1). 4to. BA. JCB.</i>	
4068	— A CHRONOLOGICAL HISTORY OF NEW-ENGLAND IN THE FORM OF ANNALS. BEING A SUMMARY AND EXACT ACCOUNT OF THE MOST MATERIAL TRANSACTIONS AND OCCURRENCES RELATING TO THIS COUNTRY, IN THE ORDER OF TIME WHEREIN THEY HAPPENED, FROM THE DISCOVERY BY CAPT. GOSNOLD IN 1602, TO THE ARRIVAL OF GOVERNOR BELCHER, IN 1730. WITH AN INTRODUCTION CONTAINING A BRIEF EPITOME OF THE MOST REMARKABLE TRANSACTIONS AND EVENTS ABROAD, FROM THE CREATION: INCLUDING THE CONNECTED LINE OF TIME, THE SUCCESSION OF PATRIARCHS AND SOVEREIGNS OF THE MOST FAMOUS KINGDOMS AND EMPIRES, THE GRADUAL DISCOVERIES OF AMERICA, AND THE PROGRESS OF THE REFORMATION TO THE DISCOVERY OF NEW-ENGLAND. . . . VOL. I. <i>Boston, N. E. Printed by Kneeland &amp; Green for S. Gerrish, MDCCXXXVI. pp. (10), xi, (1), 20, 104, 254. Sm. 8vo. BPL. JCB. NYPL. WL.</i> Contains a list of subscribers. Volume I. brings the Chronology down to September 7, 1630. The second volume was commenced in 1755, and three numbers printed, continuing the Chronology to August 5, 1633. The Watkinson Library of Hartford possesses the copy formerly belonging to Thomas Prince, containing his numerous important manuscript additions. Reprinted in Boston in 1826.	\$42



- 4069 THE PRODIGAL DAUGHTER; OR THE DISOBEDIENT LADY RECLAIMED; [with cuts.]  
*Boston: Printed by T. Fleet. 1736. 8vo.*
- 4070 RAND, WILLIAM 1700-1779  
MINISTERS MUST PREACH CHRIST LORD, AND THEMSELVES SERVANTS. A SERMON  
PREACH'D AT SUNDERLAND IN THE COUNTY OF HAMPSHIRE, NOVEMBER 2D.  
1735. . . . [Five lines of quotations.]  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland & T. Green in Queen-street. 1736. pp.*  
*(4), 17. 8vo. BA.*
- 4071 READ, JOHN  
A LATIN GRAMMAR. . . .  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland & T. Green in Queen-street.*  
*M,DCC,XXXVI. pp. (2), 34, 20. 18mo. BA. CHS.*
- 4072 A REMARKABLE DREAM; TURNED INTO VERSE; WITH A PREFACE EXHIBITING SOME  
OBSERVATIONS RELATING TO DREAMS, COLLECTED FROM AUTHORS OF EMINENT  
NOTE AND WORTH.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland & T. Green in Queen-street.*  
*1736.*
- 4073 THE RHODE-ISLAND ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR, 1737. BY POOR ROBIN.  
*Newport: Printed by J. Franklin. [1736.] 8vo.*
- 4074 S., F.  
THE SENTIMENTS OF A PRINCIPAL FREEHOLDER, OFFERED TO THE CONSIDERATION  
OF THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, WHO ARE NOW  
CALLED TO MEET AND SIT THE 14TH OF SEPTEMBER, 1736. [Signed F. S.]  
*[New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1736.] pp. (4). fol. NYPL.*
- 4075 S., W.  
MYSTERIOUS NOTHING. A POEM; WITH AN ALLEGORY ON LIFE AND FUTURITY.  
BY THE AUTHOR OF CONTEMPT ON REVENGE.  
*Philadelphia: Printed for the Author. 1736. pp. 16. 12mo.*
- 4076 THE SAD ESTATE OF THE UNCONVERTED . . . WITH INFERENCES THEREON,  
OFFERED TO THE CONSIDERATION OF THE INHABITANTS OF . . . NORTH-  
AMERICA.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland & T. Green. 1736. pp. (4),*  
*50. 12mo.*
- 4077 SHEPARD, THOMAS 1605-1649  
THE SOUND BELIEVER OR, A TREATISE OF EVANGELICAL CONVERSION. DISCOVER-  
ING THE WORK OF CHRIST'S SPIRIT, IN RECONCILING OF A SINNER TO GOD. . . .  
*Boston: Printed by J. Draper, for D. Henehman, in Cornhill. 1736.*  
*pp. (2), ii, 281. 12mo.*
- 4078 SMITH, JOSIAH 1704-1781  
THE CHARACTER AND DUTY OF MINISTER AND PEOPLE REPRESENTED IN A SERMON  
DELIVERED MARCH 24, 1736, AT THE ORDINATION OF THE REVEREND MR. JOHN  
OSGOOD, TO THE PASTORAL CHARGE OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH AT DOR-  
CRESTER. . . .  
*Charles-Town: Printed by Lewis Timothy. 1736. pp. 29. 8vo.*
- 4079 SOUTH CAROLINA PROVINCE.  
ACCOUNT OF IMPORTATIONS AND EXPORTATIONS AT THE PORT OF CHARLES-TOWN,  
SOUTH CAROLINA, FROM 1724 TO 1735. [DATED, NOVEMBER, 1736]  
*Charles-Town: Printed by Lewis Timothy. 1736. Broadside. fol.*

1736 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	106
	<p>SOUTH CAROLINA PROVINCE, continued.</p> <p>4080 — THE LAWS OF THE PROVINCE OF SOUTH CAROLINA, IN TWO PARTS. THE FIRST PART CONTAINING ALL THE PERPETUAL ACTS IN FORCE AND USE WITH THE TITLES OF SUCH ACTS AS ARE REPEALED, EXPIRED OR OBSOLETE. PLACED IN THE ORDER OF TIME IN WHICH THEY PASSED. THE SECOND PART CONTAINING ALL THE TEMPORARY ACTS IN FORCE AND USE. TO WHICH IS ADDED THE TITLES OF ALL THE PRIVATE ACTS, AND THE TWO CHARTERS GRANTED BY KING CHARLES II. TO THE LORDS PROPRIETORS OF CAROLINA. AND ALSO THE ACT OF PARLIAMENT FOR ESTABLISHING AN AGREEMENT WITH SEVEN OF THE SAID LORDS PROPRIETORS FOR THE SURRENDER OF THEIR TITLE AND INTEREST TO HIS MAJESTY. COLLECTED IN TWO VOLUMES. BY NICHOLAS TROTT, LL. D.</p> <p><i>Charles-Town: Printed by Lewis Timothy. MDCCXXXVI. 2 vols. pp. (6), xlv, (2), (15), (2), 473; pp. (6), 483-619, 4, (2), (2), 59, (4), (9), (4), (3), 17, (3). fol. BM. HSP. NYPL.</i></p> <p>The Tower Collection of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania has copies in large, and small paper of the first part.</p> <p>4081 — ACTS PASSED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF SOUTH-CAROLINA, AT A SESSIONS BEGUN AND HOLDEN AT CHARLES-TOWN THE FIFTEENTH DAY OF NOVEMBER, IN THE SEVENTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD GEORGE THE SECOND, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF GREAT-BRITAIN, FRANCE AND IRELAND, KING, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, &amp;C. ANNOQUE DOMINI ONE THOUSAND SEVEN HUNDRED AND THIRTY-THREE. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY DIVERS PROROGATIONS AND ADJOURNMENTS, TO THE TWENTY-NINTH DAY OF MAY, ONE THOUSAND SEVEN HUNDRED AND THIRTY SIX.</p> <p><i>Charles-Town, Printed by Lewis Timothy. MDCCXXXVI. pp. 60. fol.</i></p> <p>4082 — REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE APPOINTED TO EXAMINE INTO THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE PEOPLE OF GEORGIA, WITH RESPECT TO THE PROVINCE OF SOUTH-CAROLINA, AND THE DISPUTES SUBSISTING BETWEEN THE TWO COLONIES. [ARMS.]</p> <p><i>Charles-Town, Printed by Lewis Timothy, 1736. pp. (120), (1). 4to. \$100</i></p> <p>4083 THE SOUTH CAROLINA GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1736.</p> <p><i>Charles-Town: Printed by Lewis Timothy. 1736. fol.</i></p> <p>4084 TAYLOR, JACOB <span style="float: right;">-1736</span> PENSILVANIA, 1737. AN ALMANACK, OR EPHEMERIS, FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD, 1737. . . .</p> <p><i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Andrew Bradford at the sign of the Bible; sold also by John Taylor at Concord, &amp; by several shopkeepers in Town &amp; Country. [1736.] pp. (32). Sm. 8vo.</i></p> <p>4085 TENNENT, JOHN, M. D. AN ESSAY ON THE PLEURISY.</p> <p><i>Williamsburgh: Printed by William Parks. 1736. pp. 46. 8vo. MHS.</i></p> <p>4086 — EVERY MAN HIS OWN DOCTOR. OR THE POOR PLANTER'S PHYSICIAN. PRESCRIBING, PLAIN AND EASY MEANS FOR PERSONS TO CURE THEMSELVES OF ALL, OR MOST OF THE DISTEMPERS INCIDENT TO THIS CLIMATE, AND WITH VERY LITTLE CHARGE, THE MEDICINES BEING CHIEFLY OF THE GROWTH AND PRODUCTION OF THIS COUNTRY. THE FOURTH EDITION.</p> <p><i>Philadelphia: Reprinted and sold by B. Franklin. M.DCC,XXXVI. pp. 56. 12mo.</i></p>	<p>AUCTION VALUES</p>

- 4087 THE TRIUMPHANT CHRISTIAN OR THE DYING WORDS AND EXTRAORDINARY BEHAVIOUR OF A GENTLEMAN, WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE ON THE FIFTH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1725, IN THE FIFTY-NINTH YEAR OF HIS AGE. FAITHFULLY TRANSCRIBED FROM NOTES TAKEN BY PERSONS WHO ATTENDED HIM IN HIS SICKNESS. WORTHY THE PERUSAL OF EVERY SERIOUS CHRISTIAN, AND PUBLISH'D WITH A SINCERE DESIGN OF GOOD TO ALL.  
*Boston, in N. E. Re-printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queen-street over against the Prison. 1736. pp. 42. 8vo. AAS. MHS.*
- 4088 TRUEMAN, Mr. pseudonym.  
THE JURISDICTION OF THE COURT OF CHANCERY IN PENNSYLVANIA, VINDICATED AND ASSERTED: WITH SOME REMARKS UPON MR. FREEMAN'S LATE PERFORMANCE, IN FRANKLIN'S GAZETTE.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford. 1736.*
- 4089 — MR. TRUMAN'S OBSERVATIONS ON MR. FREEMAN'S PERFORMANCE AGAINST THE COURT OF CHANCERY IN PENNSYLVANIA.  
*New-York: Sold by William Bradford. 1736.*
- 4090 VAN DAM, RIP 1662-1736  
COPY OF A LETTER FROM RIP VAN DAM, ESQ; TO THE SEVERAL MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, OF NEW-YORK, THAT STOOD ADJOURNED TO THE LAST TUESDAY OF MARCH, 1736. [DATED, APRIL 26, 1736.]  
*[New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger. 1736.] pp. 4. fol. NYPL.*  
*Second-title: THE DECLARATION OF A MAJORITY OF THE MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY MET AT THE CITY HALL OF NEW-YORK, ON THE 29TH OF APRIL, 1736, WITH THEIR REASONS, WHY THEY THOUGHT IT NOT SAFE TO ACT, UPON THE FOOT OF A LATE ADJOURNMENT BY GEORGE CLARKE, ESQ; &C.*  
*[New-York: Printed and sold by John Peter Zenger. 1736.]*
- 4091 — SIR; WHEREAS ON THE 10TH DAY OF MARCH LAST, IMMEDIATELY UPON THE DEATH OF HIS EXCELLENCY WILLIAM COSBY, ESQ; . . . [A letter to the members of the General Assembly, adjourned to the last Tuesday of March, 1736. Dated, New-York, April 26th, 1736.]  
*[New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger. 1736.] Broadside. fol.*
- 4092 — PROTESTATION, SHEWING THE STEPS HE HAS TAKEN IN OFFERING HIS CLAIM, AND THE REASONS OF HIS CLAIM, OF RIGHT TO THE ADMINISTRATION OF THIS GOVERNMENT ON THE DECEASE OF GOVERNOUR COSBY.  
*New-York: Printed and sold by John Peter Zenger. 1736.*
- 4093 — TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME OR MAY ANY WAY CONCERN; RIP VAN DAM SENDETH GREETING.  
*[New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger. 1736. pp. 69-73. fol.*
- 4094 VIRGINIA COLONY.  
ANNO REGNI GEORGII II, REGIS MAGNÆ BRITANNIÆ, FRANCÆ, & HIBERNIÆ, DECIMO. AT A GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SUMMONED TO BE HELD AT THE CAPITOL, IN THE CITY OF WILLIAMSBURG, ON THE FIRST DAY OF AUGUST, IN THE NINTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD, GEORGE II, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF GREAT BRITAIN, FRANCE AND IRELAND, KING. DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, &C. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED, BY SEVERAL PROROGATIONS, TO THE FIFTH DAY OF AUGUST, IN THE TENTH YEAR OF HIS SAID MAJESTY'S REIGN, AND IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD, 1736.  
*[Williamsburg: Printed by William Parks. 1736.] pp. 48. fol. NYPL.*
- 4095 — JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE OF BURGESSES. [5 AUGUST, — 23 SEPTEMBER, 1736.]  
*[Williamsburg: Printed by William Parks. 1736. pp. 86. fol.*

- 4096 THE VIRGINIA GAZETTE. NUMB. 1. AUGUST [—DECEMBER, 1736.]  
*Williamsburg: Printed by William Parks. 1736. fol.*  
This was the first newspaper published in Virginia. It was continued for a few months after the death of its founder, 1 April 1750, and then discontinued.
- 4097 WAARSCHOUWING TEGENS ZEKER BOEKJE, GENAAMT VADERLIK GESCHENK, &C. DOOR JACOB TEN CATE WAAR IN DE DWEPERYEN EN VRYGEESTERY VAN TEN CATE EN DE BEFAAMDE ANTOINETTE DE BOURIGNON DUIDELYK ONTDEKT WORDEN, TEN DIENSTE DER KLEINWEETENDE MISLEIDE ZIELEN, EN BESTIERINGE DER REGZINNIGEN. OPGESTELT DOOR DE PREDIKANTEN VAN GRONINGEN.  
*Voor heen te Groningen by Jurijen Spandaw, nu gedrukt. Te New-York door J. Peter Zenger. MDCCXXXVI. pp. 32. 4to.*
- 4098 WALDO, SAMUEL 1696-1759  
A DEFENCE OF THE TITLE OF THE LATE JOHN EVERETT ESQ; TO A TRACT OF LAND IN THE EASTERN PARTS OF THE PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS BAY, COMMONLY CALLED MUSCONGUS LANDS, LYING UPON ST. GEORGE'S, MUSCONGUS AND PENOBSCOT RIVERS. BY MR. SAMUEL WALDO OF BOSTON, MERCHANT, ONE OF THE ASSOCIATES AND PROPRIETORS OF THOSE LANDS.  
*[Boston:] Printed in the year, 1736. pp. (41). fol. AAS. JCB. MHS.*
- 4099 WALTER, NEHEMIAH 1663-1750  
THE BODY OF DEATH ANATOMIZED. A BRIEF ESSAY CONCERNING THE SORROWS AND THE DESIRES OF THE REGENERATE, UPON THEIR SENSE OF INDWELLING SIN; DELIVERED AT THE LECTURE IN BOSTON. 12d. 7m. 1706. THE SECOND EDITION.  
*Boston, N. E: Re-printed by John Draper, for Nath. Procter at his shop in Fish street. 1736. pp. (4), 26. 8vo. BPL. MRS.*
- 4100 WALTON, JOHN -1764  
THE RELIGION OF JESUS VINDICATED. OCCASIONED BY SOME DEISTICAL WRITINGS, LATELY PRINTED AT NEWPORT.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by. S. Kneeland & T. Green. 1736. pp. (2), 28. 8vo.*
- 4101 WEBB, GEORGE  
THE OFFICE AND AUTHORITY OF A JUSTICE OF PEACE. AND ALSO THE DUTY OF SHERIFFS, CORONERS, CHURCH WARDENS, SURVEIORS OF HIGHWAYS, CONSTABLES AND OFFICERS OF MILITIA. TOGETHER WITH PRECEDENTS OF WARRANTS, JUDGMENTS, EXECUTIONS, AND OTHER LEGAL PROCESS, ISSUABLE BY MAGISTRATES WITHIN THEIR RESPECTIVE JURISDICTIONS, IN CASES CIVIL OR CRIMINAL. AND THE METHOD OF JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS, BEFORE JUSTICES OF PEACE, IN MATTERS WITHIN THEIR COGNISANCE OUT OF SESSIONS. COLLECTED FROM THE COMMON AND STATUTE LAWS OF ENGLAND, AND ACTS OF ASSEMBLY NOW IN FORCE; AND ADAPTED TO THE CONSTITUTION AND PRACTICE OF VIRGINIA. BY GEORGE WEBB, GENT. ONE OF HIS MAJESTY'S JUSTICES OF PEACE OF THE COUNTY OF NEW-KENT.  
*Williamsburg: Printed by William Parks. M,DCC,XXXVI. pp. x, 364, (4). 8vo. MHS. NYPL.*  
The first work of its kind produced in the United States.
- 4102 WHITTEMORE, NATHANIEL 1670-1754  
AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD, 1737.  
*Boston: [1736.]*

- 4103 WILLIAMS, WILLIAM 1665-1741  
THE DUTY AND INTEREST OF A PEOPLE, AMONG WHOM RELIGION HAS BEEN PLANTED, TO CONTINUE STEDFAST AND SINCERE IN THE PROFESSION AND PRACTICE OF IT. FROM GENERATION TO GENERATION. WITH DIRECTIONS FOR SUCH AS ARE CONCERNED TO OBTAIN A TRUE REPENTANCE AND CONVERSION TO GOD—PREACH'D AT A TIME OF GENERAL AWAKENINGS. . . . TO WHICH IS ADDED, PART OF A LARGE LETTER FROM THE REV. MR. JONATHAN EDWARDS OF NORTH-AMPTON. GIVING AN ACCOUNT OF THE LATE WONDERFUL WORK OF GOD IN THOSE PARTS.  
*Boston, N. E. Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, over against the Prison in Queen Street. 1736. pp. (2), viii, 120, 38, 19. Sm. 8vo. HC. Second title: DIRECTIONS TO SUCH AS ARE CONCERN'D TO OBTAIN A TRUE CONVERSION UNTO GOD, WITH THE SCRIPTURE CHARACTERS OF IT. IN A DISCOURSE ON JER. 4. 1. PREACH'D AT A TIME OF EXTRAORDINARY AWAKENINGS . . . . [Four lines of Scripture texts.]*  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queen street. 1736. pp. 38.*
- 4104 A WORD IN SEASON. FELLOW CITIZENS. . . . [Dated, City of New York, September 28, 1736]. [Colophon:]  
*[New-York:] Printed by J. Peter Zenger. [1736.] pp. 2. fol. BM. NYSL.*
- 4105 YALE COLLEGE.  
CATALOGUS EORUM QUI IN COLLEGIO YALENSIS, QUOD EST IN NOVI-PORTU, AB ANNO 1702, AD ANNUM 1736. ALICUJUS GRADUS LAUREA DONATI SUNT. [Colophon:]  
*Novi-Londini, excedebat Timotheus Green. MDCCXXXVI. Broadside. fol.*
- 4106 ——— PRÆCLARISSIMO VIRO PERILLUSTRI VITÆ INTEGRITATE OMNIQUE FOELICISSIME GUBERNANDI RATIONE INSTRUCTISSIMO VIRO JOSEPHO TALLCOTT ARMIGERO COLONÆ CONNECTICUTENSIS GUBERNATORI . . . D. ELISAEO WILLIAMS COLLEGII YALENSIS RECTORI . . . HASCE THESESES QUAS IN COLLEGIO YALENSIS DEFENDERE . . . [Colophon:]  
*Habita in Comitiiis Novo-Portu Connecticutensium MDCCXXXVI. Novi-Londini, excedebat Timotheus Green. Broadside. fol.*
- 4107 ZENGER, JOHN PETER 1697-1746  
A BRIEF NARRATIVE OF THE CASE AND TRYAL OF JOHN PETER ZENGER, PRINTER OF THE NEW-YORK WEEKLY JOURNAL. [Colophon:]  
*New-York, Printed and sold by John Peter Zenger. MDCCXXXVI. pp. 42. [sic 40.] fol. NYPL.*  
Reprinted in New York in 1904.
- 4108 THE AMERICAN WEEKLY MERCURY. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1737.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Andrew Bradford, Post-master, at the Sign of the Bible in Second-Street. 1737. fol.*
- 4109 AMES, NATHANIEL 1708-1764  
AN ASTRONOMICAL DIARY, OR, AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD CHRIST, 1738. . . .  
*Boston, in New-England: Printed by John Draper, for the Booksellers. 1738. [1737] pp. (16). 16mo. MHS. NYPL.*

- 4110 APPLETON, NATHANIEL 1693-1784  
THE COMFORTABLE REFLECTIONS AND GLORIOUS PROSPECTS OF A DISTINGUISH'D SAINT, AT THE APPROACH OF DEATH. EXHIBITED IN A SERMON PREACH'D MARCH 27, 1737. BEING THE LORD'S DAY AFTER THE FUNERAL OF THAT WORTHY AND FAITHFUL SERVANT OF CHRIST MR. BENJAMIN WADSWORTH, PRESIDENT OF HARVARD COLLEGE. . . . [Five lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed by Kneeland & Green for D. Henchman. 1737. pp. (2), 36. 8vo. AAS. BA. CHS. HC. JCB.*  
*Running-title: REVIVING THOUGHTS IN A DYING HOUR.*
- 4111 ——— SUPERIOUR SKILL AND WISDOM NECESSARY FOR WINNING SOULS, WHICH IS THE GRAND DESIGN OF THE MINISTERIAL OFFICE, ILLUSTRATED IN A SERMON PREACHED AT THE ORDINATION OF THE REVEREND MR. JOHN SPARHAWK TO THE PASTORAL OFFICE OVER A CHURCH OF CHRIST, IN SALEM; ON THE EIGHTH DAY OF DECEMBER, 1736. . . . TOGETHER WITH THE CHARGE GIVEN BY THE REVEREND MR. HOLYOKE: AND THE RIGHT HAND OF FELLOWSHIP, BY THE REVEREND MR. PRESCOTT. [Three lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed and sold by Kneeland and Green, in Queen street. MDCCLXXXVII. pp. (4), 51. 8vo. BA.*
- 4112 BARNARD, JOHN 1681-1770  
A CALL TO PARENTS, AND CHILDREN. OR, THE GREAT CONCERN OF PARENTS; AND THE IMPORTANT DUTY OF CHILDREN. . . . THE FIRST BEING THE SUBJECT OF THE PUBLICK EXERCISES ON THE LORD'S DAY; THE SECOND DELIVERED TO A RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF YOUNG MEN, THE EVENING AFTER; ON APRIL 24. 1737. . . . [Three lines from] GEN. XVIII. 19.  
*Boston: Printed by T. Fleet, for Daniel Henchman, over-against the Brick Meeting House in Cornhill. 1737. pp. (4), 70. 8vo. BA.*
- 4113 BEACH, JOHN 1700-1782  
AN APPEAL TO THE UNPREJUDICED. IN A SUPPLEMENT TO THE VINDICATION OF THE WORSHIP OF GOD ACCORDING TO THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND, FROM THE INJURIOUS AND UNCHARITABLE REFLECTIONS OF MR. JONATHAN DICKINSON. . . . [Six lines of quotations.]  
*Boston: Printed in the year 1737. pp. 106. 16mo. AAS. MHS.*
- 4114 BIBLIA. OLD TESTAMENT. PSALMS.  
A NEW VERSION OF THE PSALMS OF DAVID, FITTED TO THE TUNES USED IN CHURCHES. BY N. BRADY, D. D. & N. TATE, ESQ.  
*Boston: Printed by J. Draper, for J. Edwards in Cornhill. 1737. pp. 321. 12mo.*
- 4115 ——— THE PSALMS, HYMNS, AND SPIRITUAL SONGS, OF THE OLD AND NEW-TESTAMENT: FAITHFULLY TRANSLATED INTO ENGLISH MEETER. FOR THE USE, EDIFICATION AND COMFORT OF THE SAINTS IN PUBLICK AND PRIVATE, ESPECIALLY IN NEW-ENGLAND. . . . THE TWENTY-FOURTH EDITION.  
*Boston, N. E. Printed by S. Kneeland & T. Green, for the Booksellers. 1737. pp. (2), 346. 12 tunes. 16mo. NYSL.*
- 4116 BIRKETT, WILLIAM  
AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRIST 1738.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford. [1737.]*
- 4117 BLAIR, SAMUEL 1712-1751  
THE GOSPEL METHOD OF SALVATION OR THE CONDEMNED STATE OF MAN, AND THE WAY APPOINTED BY GOD FOR HIS RECOVERY CONSIDERED IN THREE SERMONS.  
*Printed and sold by William Bradford in New-York. 1737. 8vo.*

- 4118 BLENMAN, JONATHAN  
REMARKS ON ZENGER'S TRYAL, TAKEN OUT OF THE BARBADOS GAZETTE'S FOR THE  
BENEFIT OF THE STUDENTS IN LAW, AND OTHERS IN NORTH AMERICA.  
[Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford. 1737.] pp. 71. 12mo. HSP.
- 4119 — — The same.  
New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1737.
- 4120 — — The same. SECOND EDITION.  
New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1737.  
The London edition of 1738, states that the "Remarks were  
written by two eminent lawyers in one of our Colonies in America  
immediately after the publication of the Trial of Mr. Zenger."
- 4121 THE BOSTON EVENING-POST. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1737.  
Boston: Printed by T. Fleet, at the Heart and Crown, in Cornhill. 1737. fol.
- 4122 THE BOSTON GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1737.  
Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland & T. Green, 1737. fol.
- 4123 THE BOSTON WEEKLY NEWS-LETTER. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1737.  
Boston: Printed and sold by John Draper at the Printing House in New-  
bury-Street. 1737. fol.
- 4124 THE BOSTON WEEKLY POST-BOY. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1737.  
Boston: Printed for Ellis Huske, Post Master. 1737. 4to.
- 4125 BOUCHER, MATTHEW  
THE AMERICAN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR 1738.  
Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford. [1737.]
- 4126 BOWEN, NATHAN  
MDCCXXXVIII. THE NEW-ENGLAND DIARY, OR ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF  
OUR LORD CHRIST, 1738. . . . BY A NATIVE OF NEW-ENGLAND.  
Boston: Printed by T. Fleet. [1737.] pp. (16.) 16mo.
- 4127 BRADFORD, WILLIAM 1658-1752  
THE SECRETARY'S GUIDE OR YOUNG MAN'S COMPANION. IN FOUR PARTS: CONTAIN-  
ING, PART I. DIRECTIONS FOR SPELLING, READING AND WRITING TRUE ENGLISH,  
WITH THE PRONUNCIATION, &c. PART II. HOW TO WRITE LETTERS OF COMPLI-  
MENT, FRIENDSHIP, OR BUSINESS; WITH PROPER DIRECTIONS FOR EXTERNAL AND  
INTERNAL SUPERSCRPTIONS, AND OTHER THINGS NECESSARY TO BE UNDERSTOOD  
IN THAT AFFAIR. PART III. ARITHMETICK MADE EASY, AND THE RULES THEREOF  
EXPLAINED AND MADE FAMILIAR TO THE CAPACITIES OF THOSE THAT DESIRE TO  
LEARN. WITH A SHORT AND EASY METHOD OF SHOP AND BOOK-KEEPING, MER-  
CHANTS ACCOMPTS, &c. AND TABLES, HOW TO LAY OUT AND MEASURE LAND, GAUG-  
ING VESSELS, MEASURING BOARDS, GLASS, ROUND OR SQUARE TIMBER, BUYING OR  
SELLING ANY THING BY THE HUNDRED: ALSO A TABLE OF INTEREST AT 6 OR 8  
PER CENT. PART IV. FORMS OF THE MOST USEFUL WRITINGS, SUCH AS BILLS,  
BONDS, LETTERS OF ATTORNEY, INDENTURES, BONDS OF ARBITRATION, AWARDS,  
UMPIRAGES, DEEDS OF SALE, DEEDS OF GIFT, ASSIGNMENTS, LEASES AND RELEASES,  
COUNTER SECURITIES, DECLARATIONS OF TRUST, WITH MANY OTHER USEFUL WRIT-  
INGS, BILLS OF EXCHANGE, &c. WITH MONTHLY OBSERVATIONS IN GARDENING,  
PLANTING, ORAFTING, AND INOCULATING FRUIT TREES, AND THE BEST TIME TO  
PRUNE THEM. TO WHICH IS ADDED, THE FAMILY COMPANION: CONTAINING RULES  
AND DIRECTIONS, HOW TO MAKE CYDER, MEAD, WINES OF OUR OWN GROWTH, &c.  
WITH A COLLECTION OF CHOICE AND SAFE REMEDIES, VERY USEFUL IN FAMILIES.  
THE FIFTH EDITION, GREATLY ENLARGED AND CAREFULLY CORRECTED.  
Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Andrew Bradford at the Sign of the  
Bible. MDCCXXXVII. pp. (2), (8), 248. Sm. 8vo. HSP.

1737 AD	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	112
4128	<p>BROWN, JOHN <span style="float: right;">1696-1752</span>  RELATION OF SOME OF THE REMARKABLE DEATHS AMONG THE CHILDREN OF HAVERHILL, UNDER THE LATE DISTEMPER IN THE THROAT: WITH AN ADDRESS TO THE BEREAVED.  <i>Boston: Printed for D. Henchman. 1737.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
4129	<p>CHAUNCY, CHARLES <span style="float: right;">1705-1787</span>  PRAYER FOR HELP A SEASONABLE DUTY UPON THE CEASING OF GODLY AND FAITHFUL MEN. A SERMON OCCASION'D BY THE DEATH OF SEVERAL WORTHY MEMBERS OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN BOSTON: PREACH'D THE LORD'S-DAY FOLLOWING THE ANNIVERSARY FAST, BEING THE SABBATH AFTER THE FUNERAL OF MR. JONATHAN WILLIAMS ONE OF THE DEACONS OF SAID CHURCH; WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE MARCH 27TH 1737. ÆTAT 63. . . . [Three lines from] ISAIAH LVII. 1.  <i>Boston: Printed by T. Fleet in the year 1737. pp. (4), 25. 8vo. BA. CHS.</i></p>	
4130	<p>COLMAN, BENJAMIN <span style="float: right;">1673-1747</span>  THE GREAT DUTY OF WAITING ON GOD IN OUR STRAITS &amp; DIFFICULTIES. EXPLAINED AND INFORCED: IN A SERMON PREACHED AT BOSTON, ON THE LORD'S-DAY APRIL 17, 1737 . . . PUBLISHED AT THE REQUEST OF MANY THAT HEARD IT. [Two lines from] HOSEA XII. 6.  <i>Boston: Printed by J. Draper, for J. Edwards and H. Foster in Cornhill. 1737. pp. (4), 23. 8vo. BA.</i></p>	
4131	<p>— IT IS OF THE LORD'S MERCIES THAT WE ARE NOT CONSUMED. A SERMON PREACH'D BY DR. COLMAN, AT THE FRIDAY-LECTURE IN BRATTLE-STREET, MARCH 4, 1736, 7. AFTER A MOST MERCIFUL AND WONDERFUL PRESERVATION OF THE TOWN FROM BEING CONSUMED BY FIRE, WHICH BROKE OUT IN UNION-STREET,  <i>Boston: Printed by J. Draper, for J. Edwards and H. Foster. 1737. pp. (2), 20. 8vo. BA.</i></p>	
4132	<p>CONNECTICUT COLONY.  ACTS AND LAWS PASSED BY THE GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTIES COLONY OF CONNECTICUT IN NEW-ENGLAND: BEGUN AND HELD AT HARTFORD . . . MAY . . . 1737. [Colophon:]  <i>New-London: Printed and sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. and Company, 1737. pp. 449-451. fol. CHS. CSL.</i></p>	
4133	<p>— — The same. BEGUN AND HELD AT NEW-HAVEN . . . OCTOBER . . . 1737. [Colophon:]  <i>N. London: Printed and sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. &amp; Company, 1737. pp. 453-459. fol. CHS. CSL. MSL.</i></p>	
4134	<p>COOPER, WILLIAM <span style="float: right;">1694-1743</span>  CONCIO HYEMALIS. A WINTER SERMON. BEING A RELIGIOUS IMPROVEMENT OF THE IRRESISTABLE POWER OF GOD'S COLD. PREACH'D JANUARY 23, 1736, 7. . . . PUBLISH'D (from the notes of the sermon) FOR THE USE OF FAMILIES.  <i>Boston: Printed by J. Draper, for J. Edwards and H. Foster in Cornhil. 1737. pp. (4), 16, (1). 8vo. BA.</i></p>	
4135	<p>CUMMINGS, ARCHIBALD  THE DANGER OF BREAKING CHRISTIAN UNITY. IN TWO SERMONS PREACHED AT CHRIST'S-CHURCH, IN PHILADELPHIA, JUNE 12, 1737. . . . PUBLISHED BY REASON OF THE GROSS MISREPRESENTATIONS MADE OF THEM, IN A PUBLIC EXTRAORDINARY MANNER.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Andrew Bradford. M,DCC,XXXVII. pp. viii, 31. Sm. 8vo. NYHS.</i></p>	



- 4136 DICKINSON, JONATHAN 1688-1747  
A DEFENCE OF A SERMON PREACHED AT NEWARK, JUNE 2, 1736, ENTITLED, THE VANITY OF HUMAN INSTITUTIONS IN THE WORSHIP OF GOD, AGAINST THE EXCEPTIONS OF MR. JOHN BEACH, IN A LETTER TO HIM. . . . [Five lines of Scripture texts.]  
*New-York, Printed by J. Peter Zenger. [1737.] pp. (104). 16mo. CHS.*
- 4137 EDWARDS, JONATHAN 1703-1758  
A FAITHFUL NARRATIVE OF THE SURPRIZING WORK OF GOD, IN THE CONVERSION OF MANY HUNDRED SOULS IN NORTHAMPTON, AND THE NEIGHBOURING TOWNS AND VILLAGES OF NEW-HAMPSHIRE IN NEW-ENGLAND. IN A LETTER TO THE REV. DR. BENJAMIN COLMAN OF BOSTON.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by Kneeland & Green. 1737. Sm. 8vo.*
- 4138 FOX, GEORGE 1624-1691  
INSTRUCTIONS FOR RIGHT SPELLING, AND PLAIN DIRECTIONS FOR READING AND WRITING TRUE ENGLISH. WITH SEVERAL DELIGHTFUL THINGS, VERY USEFUL AND NECESSARY BOTH FOR YOUNG AND OLD, TO READ AND LEARN.  
*[Newport: Printed by James Franklin? 1737.] pp. 120. 12mo. NYPL.*
- 4139 FLYNT, HENRY 1676-1760  
ORATIO FUNEBRIS IN OBITUM REVERENDI DOMINI BENJAMINIS WADSWORTH, JAMDUDUM COLLEGII HARVARDINI PRÆSIDIS QUI E VITA MORTALI IN IMMORTALEM MIGRAVIT DIE MARTII DECIMO SEXTO AUNI [*sic*] MDCCXXXVII. HABITA IN AULA ACADEMIÆ, AB HENRICO FLYNT, COLLEGII HARVARDINI SOCIO.  
*Bostoni in Nov-Anglia, excusum. MDCCXXXVII. pp. (2), 9. 8vo. HC.*
- 4140 FOXCROFT, THOMAS 1697-1769  
ELISHA LAMENTING AFTER THE GOD OF ELIJAH. A FUNERAL SERMON PREACH'D AT BOSTON, MARCH 27, 1737, OCCASION'D BY THE DEATH OF THE REVEREND MR. BENJAMIN WADSWORTH, LATE PRESIDENT OF HARVARD COLLEGE, IN CAMBRIDGE, AND FORMERLY PASTOR OF THE OLD CHURCH IN BOSTON, WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE ON MARCH 16TH. HAVING JUST ENTER'D THE 68TH YEAR OF HIS AGE. . . . [Four lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston, New-England, Printed by T. Fleet, for Samuel Eliot in Cornhill, and John Parker, at the head of the Town-Dock. 1737. pp. (2), vi, 69. 8vo. BA. HC.*
- 4141 FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN 1706-1790  
POOR RICHARD, 1738. AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRIST 1738 . . . BY RICHARD SAUNDERS, PHILOM.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, at the new Printing-Office near the Market. [1737.] pp. (24). Sm. 8vo. NYPL.*
- 4142 FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF  
FROM OUR YEARLY-MEETING, HELD AT PHILADELPHIA, FOR PENNSYLVANIA AND NEW-JERSEY, FROM THE 17TH, TO THE 21ST DAY OF THE 7TH MONTH, 1737, TO THE QUARTERLY AND MONTHLY MEETINGS. [Colophon:]  
*Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford, at the sign of the Bible. 1737. pp. 3. fol.*
- 4143 HARVARD COLLEGE.  
ILLUSTRISSIMO AC SUBLIMI VIRTUTE, OPTIMAQUE ERUDITIONE ORNATISSIMO VIRO, JONATHAN BELCHER, ARMIGERO, PROVINCIÆ MASSACHUSETTENSIS ET NEO-HAMTONIENSIS GUBERNATORI . . . REVERENDO PARITÈR ATQUE HONORANDO D. HENRICO FLYNT COLLEGII HARVARDINI SOCIO . . . THESESES HASCE, QUAS (DIVINIO ANNUENTE NUMINE) IN COLLEGIO HARVARDINO DEFENDERE . . .  
*Habita in Comitii Cantabrigiæ Nov. Anglorum. MDCCXXXVII. Broad-side. fol. HC.*

- 4144 HENDERSON, HUGH 1708-1737  
THE CONFESSION AND DYING WARNING OF HUGH HENDERSON, WHO WAS EXECUTED AT WORCESTER, IN THE COUNTY OF WORCESTER, NOV. 26, 1737. [ALSO,] A POEM OCCASIONED BY THE UNTIMELY DEATH OF HUGH HENDERSON, ALIAS JOHN HAMILTON, WHO WAS HANGED AT WORCESTER FOR HOUSE-BREAKING. NOV. 24, 1737. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed and sold at the Printing House in Queen street over against the Prison. [1737.] pp. (2). fol.* AAS.
- 4145 HOLYOKE, EDWARD 1690-1769  
OBEDIENCE AND SUBMISSION TO THE PASTORAL WATCH AND RULE OVER THE CHURCH OF CHRIST, CONSIDERED A SERMON PREACH'D AT THE ORDINATION OF THE REVEREND MR. JAMES DIMAN TO THE PASTORAL OFFICE OVER A CHURCH OF CHRIST IN SALEM; ON THE ELEVENTH DAY OF MAY, 1737. . . . [Three lines from] 1 THES. 5. 12. WITH THE CHARGE BY THE REVEREND MR. BARNARD; AND THE RIGHT HAND OF FELLOWSHIP BY THE REVEREND MR. CLARKE.  
*Boston: Printed by Thomas Fleet, at the Heart and Crown in Cornhill. 1737. pp. (4), 47. 8vo.* AAS. BA. CHS. HC. NYPL.
- 4146 INDIANS. SIX NATIONS.  
A TREATY OF FRIENDSHIP HELD WITH THE SIX NATIONS, PHILADELPHIA SEPTEMBER, AND OCTOBER, 1736.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1737.*
- 4147 JERMAN, JOHN  
THE AMERICAN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT 1738.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford. [1737.]*
- 4148 JOHNSON, SAMUEL 1696-1772  
A THIRD LETTER FROM A MINISTER OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND TO THE DISSENTERS, CONTAINING SOME OBSERVATIONS ON MR. J[ohn] G[raham]'S REMARKS ON THE SECOND.  
*Boston: Printed in the year 1737. pp. 20. 8vo.*
- 4149 LAY, BENJAMIN 1681-1760  
ALL SLAVE-KEEPERS THAT KEEP THE INNOCENT IN BONDAGE, APOSTATES PRETENDING TO LAY CLAIM TO THE PURE & HOLY CHRISTIAN RELIGION; OF WHAT CONGREGATION SO EVER; BUT ESPECIALLY IN THEIR MINISTERS, BY WHOSE EXAMPLE THE FILTHY LEPROSY AND APOSTACY IS SPREAD FAR AND NEAR; IT IS A NOTORIOUS SIN, WHICH MANY OF THE TRUE FRIENDS OF CHRIST, AND HIS PURE TRUTH, CALLED QUAKERS, HAS BEEN FOR MANY YEARS, AND STILL ARE CONCERN'D TO WRITE AND BEAR TESTIMONY AGAINST; AS A PRACTICE SO GROSS & HURTFUL TO RELIGION, AND DESTRUCTIVE TO GOVERNMENT, BEYOND WHAT WORDS CAN SET FORTH, OR CAN BE DECLARED OF BY MEN OR ANGELS, AND YET LIVED IN BY MINISTERS AND MAGISTRATES IN AMERICA. . . . WRITTEN FOR A GENERAL SERVICE, BY HIM THAT TRULY AND SINCERELY DESIRES THE PRESENT AND ETERNAL WELFARE AND HAPPINESS OF ALL MANKIND, ALL THE WORLD OVER, OF ALL COLOURS, AND NATIONS, AS HIS OWN SOUL; BENJAMIN LAY.  
*Philadelphia: Printed for the author. [By B. Franklin.] 1737. pp. 271, (6). Sm. 8vo.* LCP.  
Contains also, "The selling of Joseph. A memorial. By the Hon. Judge Sewall of N. England."  
By order of the Yearly meeting of Friends held at Burlington, 2 day seventh month, 1738, a publishment was made that they disapproved this book as containing "gross abuse" against the Society of Friends. That the author is not of their religious community, and that they disprove of his conduct, and are not responsible for the contents of the book.

- 4150 LEEDS, TITAN  
THE AMERICAN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1738. . . . By  
TITAN LEEDS, PHILOMAT.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Andrew Bradford. [1737.] pp. (28).  
12mo.*
- 4151 — — The same.  
*Printed and sold by William Bradford in New-York. [1737.] pp. (28).  
12mo.*
- 4152 A LETTER TO THE AUTHOR OF THE PAMPHLET CALLED AN ANSWER [sic] TO THE  
HAMPSHIRE NARRATIVE. [Three lines from] PROV. XXX. xxxii.  
*Boston: Printed in the year 1737. pp. (4), 84. 8vo. AAS. BA.*
- 4153 LORING, ISRAEL 1682-1772  
THE DUTY OF AN APOSTATIZING PEOPLE TO REMEMBER FROM WHENCE THEY ARE  
FALLEN, AND REPENT, AND DO THEIR FIRST WORKS. A SERMON PREACHED  
BEFORE HIS EXCELLENCY JONATHAN BELCHER, ESQ; THE HONOURABLE HIS MAJES-  
TY'S COUNCIL, AND THE HONOURABLE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PROV-  
INCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW ENGLAND, MAY 25TH, 1737. BEING  
THE ANNIVERSARY FOR THE ELECTION OF HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL FOR THE PROV-  
INCE. . . .  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland, Printer to the Honourable House of  
Representatives. 1737. pp. (4), 68. 8vo. AAS. BPL. MHS.*
- 4154 MAC KERCHER, DANIEL  
A MEMORIAL RELATING TO THE TOBACCO TRADE. OFFER'D TO THE CONSIDERATION  
OF THE PLANTERS OF VIRGINIA AND MARYLAND.  
*Williamsburg: Printed by William Parks. M,DCC,XXXVII. pp. 25.  
8vo. JCB.*
- 4155 MARSH, JONATHAN 1684-1747  
GOD'S FATHERLY CARE OF HIS COVENANT CHILDREN; SHEWED AND IMPROVED IN A  
SERMON PREACHED BEFORE THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF CON-  
NECTICUT, ON THE DAY OF THEIR ELECTION AT HARTFORD, MAY 13 1736. . . .  
PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.  
*N. London: Printed and sold by T. Green, Printer to the Governour and  
Company. 1737. pp. (4), 27. 16mo. CHS. NYPL.*
- 4156 MARYLAND PROVINCE.  
LAWS OF MARYLAND, ENACTED . . . AT THE CITY OF ANNAPOLIS . . . IN THE  
TWENTY-SECOND YEAR OF THE DOMINION OF THE RIGHT HONOURABLE CHARLES  
LORD BARON OF BALTIMORE, ABSOLUTE LORD AND PROPRIETARY OF THE PROV-  
INCE OF MARYLAND AND AVALON, &c. ANNOQ; DOMINI 1737.  
*Printed by William Parks, . . . Annapolis. M,DCC,XXXVII. pp. (2),  
15, (1), fol.*
- 4157 MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE.  
ACTS AND LAWS PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS  
MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND, BEGUN AND  
HELD AT BOSTON, UPON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-SIXTH DAY OF MAY 1736.  
AND CONTINUED BY SEVERAL PROROGATIONS UNTO WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-  
FOURTH DAY OF NOVEMBER FOLLOWING AND THEN MET. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour  
and Council. [1737.] pp. 565-592. fol.*

AUCTION  
VALUES

\$15



- 4158 — MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE, continued.  
— The same. BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON, UPON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-FIRST DAY OF MAY, 1737. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed by J. Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour and Council. [1737.] pp. 593-626. fol.*
- 4159 — EXTRACT FROM AN ACT PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND, BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON, UPON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-FIFTH DAY OF MAY, 1737. INTITLED, AN ACT FOR SUPPLYING THE TREASURY WITH THE SUM OF TWENTY THOUSAND POUNDS IN BILLS OF CREDIT OF THE NEW TENOR FOR DISCHARGING THE PUBLIC DEBTS, &C. AND FOR ESTABLISHING THE WAGES OF SUNDRY PERSONS, &C. IN THE SERVICE OF THE PROVINCE. . . .  
*[Boston: Printed by John Draper. 1737.] pp. 7. fol.*
- 4160 — [Atms.] BY HIS EXCELLENCY JONATHAN BELCHER, ESQ; CAPTAIN-GENERAL AND GOVERNOUR IN CHIEF, IN AND OVER HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. A PROCLAMATION FOR A PUBLICK THANKSGIVING. . . . THURSDAY THE SEVENTEENTH DAY OF NOVEMBER NEXT, . . . GOD SAVE THE KING. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed by J. Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour and Council. [1737.] Broadside. fol.* BA.
- 4161 — JOURNAL OF THE HONOURABLE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND, BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON, IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, ON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-FIFTH DAY OF MAY, ANNOQUE DOMINI, 1737. [—5 JULY, 1737.]  
*Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland, Printer to the Honourable House of Representatives. 1737. pp. (108). fol.* BA. MHS.
- 4162 — — The same. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY PROROGATION TO THURSDAY THE FOURTH DAY OF AUGUST NEXT FOLLOWING, AND THEN MET AT BOSTON AFORESAID, BEING THE SECOND SESSION OF THE SAID COURT. [— 6 AUGUST, 1737.] [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland, Printer to the Honourable House of Representatives. 1737. pp. (12).* BA. MHS.
- 4163 — — The same. A JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. AT A GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY, HELD AND KEPT AT SALISBURY IN THE COUNTY OF ESSEX, ON WEDNESDAY THE TENTH DAY OF AUGUST, ANNO. DOM. 1737, BEING CONTINUED BY ORDER OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOUR BY ADJOURNMENT FROM BOSTON IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, THE SIXTH DAY OF THE SAID MONTH. [— 25 OCTOBER.] [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland, Printer to the Honourable House of Representatives. 1737. pp. 13-54.* BA.
- 4164 — — The same. A JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, AT A GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON, IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, UPON WEDNESDAY THE 25TH DAY OF MAY, BEING THE LAST WEDNESDAY OF SAID MONTH, ANNO. DOM. 1737. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY PROROGATION, AND SUNDRY ADJOURNMENTS TO WEDNESDAY THE 30TH DAY OF NOVEMBER FOLLOWING, AND THEN MET AT BOSTON AFORESAID, BEING THE THIRD ADJOURNMENT OF THE SECOND SESSION OF SAID COURT. [— 21 APRIL, 1738.] [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland, Printer to the Honourable House of Representatives. 1737 [1738]. pp. 55-166.* BA.

## MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE, continued.

- 4165 — MASSACHUSETTS-BAY, ss. IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES; JANUARY 11, 1736 [1737.] A REPORT ON THE BILLS OF CREDIT. [Signed, THOMAS HUTCHINSON.  
*Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland. 1737. pp. 3. fol.*
- 4166 MOODEY, OR MOODY, SAMUEL 1676-1747  
A FAITHFUL NARRATIVE OF GOD'S GRACIOUS DEALINGS, WITH A PERSON LATELY RECOVERED FROM THE DANGEROUS ERRORS OF ARMINIUS.  
*[Boston: 1737.] pp. 8. 8vo. BPL.*
- 4167 THE NEW-ENGLAND PRIMER ENLARGED. FOR THE MORE EASY ATTAINING THE TRUE READING OF ENGLISH. TO WHICH IS ADDED, THE ASSEMBLY OF DIVINES CATECHISM.  
*Boston: Printed by T. Fleet, and sold by the Booksellers. 1737. pp. (80.) 48mo.*  
The only known copy is in the private collection of the late George Vanderbilt, purchased at the Brinley sale with five others for \$612.
- 4168 THE NEW-ENGLAND WEEKLY JOURNAL. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1737.  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland & T. Green. 1737. fol.*
- 4169 NEW JERSEY PROVINCE.  
THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-JERSEY.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford? 1737.*
- 4170 NEW YORK PROVINCE.  
[Arms.] ANNO REGNI GEORGHII SECUNDO REGIS MAGNÆ BRITANNIA [sic], FRANCIA [sic] & HIBERNIA [sic] UNDECIMO. ACTS PASSED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK IN OCTOBER [December.] 1737. AN ACT FOR THE FURTHER CONTINUING AN ACT, ENTITLED, AN ACT TO LET TO FARM THE EXCISE OF STRONG LIQUORS RETAILED IN . . . [Colophon:]  
*Printed by William Bradford [sic] in the City of New-York. 1737. pp. 454-457. fol. NYHS.*
- 4171 — [Arms.] BY THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLARKE, ESQ; LIEUT.-GOVERNOUR AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK . . . A PROCLAMATION. [Further proroguing the Assembly to Tuesday, April 5, 1737.] [Dated, 29 March, 1737.]  
*Printed by William Bradford in New-York, 1737. Broadside. fol. NYSL.*
- 4172 — THE HONOURABLE LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF. HIS SPEECH TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, THE 5TH OF APRIL, 1737. [Colophon:]  
*Printed by William Bradford in the City of New-York, 1737. pp. 3. fol.*
- 4173 — A JOURNAL OF THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S COLONY OF NEW-YORK, WHICH BEGAN THE FIFTH OF APRIL, 1737. [Numb. 1-4. -April 28, 1737.]  
*[New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1737.] pp. 15. fol. NYHS.*
- 4174 — A JOURNAL OF THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S COLONY OF NEW-YORK, IN AMERICA. [Numb. 1-24. June 15. -December 16, 1737.]  
*[New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger. 1737.] pp. 107. fol. NYPL.*

1737 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	118
	NEW YORK PROVINCE, continued.	
4175	— THE SPEECH OF THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLARK, ESQ; LIEUT.-GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, &C. [ <i>New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger. 1737.</i> ] pp. 2. fol. NYPL. The Address of the General Assembly on page 1, is dated, 16 Junii, 1737.	
4176	— THE SPEECH OF THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLARKE, ESQ; LIEUT.-GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, &C. [Dated, September 2, 1737.] [ <i>New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger. 1737.</i> ] pp. 2. fol. NYPL.	
4177	— TO THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLARKE, ESQ; LIEUTENANT GOVERNOUR AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK. . . . THE HUMBLE ADDRESS OF HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL FOR THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK. [Colophon:] <i>Printed by William Bradford in the City of New-York. 1737.</i> pp. 3. fol. NYHS. PRO.	
4178	— TO THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLARKE, ESQ; LIEUT.-GOVERNOUR AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, &C. THE HUMBLE ADDRESS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK. . . . [Colophon:] <i>By virtue of an order of the General Assembly I do appoint John Peter Zenger to print this Address, and that no other person do presume to print the same. Lewis Morris, Junr. Speaker. [1737.]</i> pp. 6. fol. NYPL.	
4179	THE NEW-YORK GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1737. <i>Printed and sold by William Bradford in New-York. 1737.</i> fol.	
4180	THE NEW-YORK WREKLY JOURNAL. CONTAINING THE FRESHEST ADVICES, FOREIGN AND DOMESTICK. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1737. <i>New-York: Printed and sold by John Peter Zenger. 1737.</i> fol. NYPL.	
4181	A PASTORAL VISIT TO THE AFFLICTED. [Without imprint. 1737.] pp. (2), 13. 18mo. NYSL.	
4182	PENNSYLVANIA PROVINCE. THE ARTICLES OF AGREEMENT MADE AND CONCLUDED UPON MAY 10, 1732, BETWEEN THE RIGHT HONOURABLE THE LORD PROPRIETARY OF MARYLAND, AND THE HONOURABLE THE PROPRIETARIES OF PENNSYLVANIA, &C., TOUCHING THE LIMITS AND BOUNDARIES OF THE TWO PROVINCES. . . . ALSO THE REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS. . . . <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1737.</i>	
4183	— BY THE HONOURABLE JAMES LOGAN, ESQ; PRESIDENT OF THE COUNCIL OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA. A PROCLAMATION. [Against trading with the Spanish West Indies.] <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1737.</i> Broadside. fol.	
4184	— VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA, MET AT PHILADELPHIA, ON THE FOURTEENTH OF OCTOBER, ANNO DOM. 1737, AND CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS. [TO SEPTEMBER 2, 1738.] <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, at the New Printing-Office near the Market. M,DCC,XXXVII.</i> pp. 36. fol. HSP.	

AUCTION  
VALUES

- 4185 THE PENNSYLVANIA GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1737.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, Post Master, at the New Printing-Office near the Market. 1737. fol.*
- 4186 PETERS, RICHARD 1704-1776  
THE TWO LAST SERMONS PREACHED AT CHRIST'S-CHURCH IN PHILADELPHIA, JULY 3. 1737. . . .  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin. M,DCC,XXXVII. pp. xxii, 29. 4to. lcp.*
- 4187 A POEM UPON THE DEATH OF MRS. MARTHA CHANDLER, OF NORTH YARMOUTH. A VERY HOPEFUL YOUNG WOMAN; WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE, AUGUST 4TH. 1737.  
*[Boston: 1737.] Broadside. fol.*
- 4188 PRESBYTER, JOHN, pseudonym.  
SOME OBSERVATIONS MADE IN DEFENCE OF THE LEAG'D CHARACTER OF THE REVEREND MR. JAMES HILLHOUSE DONE WITH A DESIGN TO BRING THE RESULT OF A PRETENDED COUNCIL HELD AT NEW-LONDON, NORTH-PARISH, JUNE 28, 1737 TO OPEN VIEW: BY WHICH THE USURP'D AUTHORITY OF TEMPORIZING HIRELINGS, MAY BE RECONSIDER'D. BY JOHN PRESBYTER.  
*[New London: Printed by T. Green? 1737.]*
- 4189 A PROPOSAL TO SUPPLY THE TRADE WITH A MEDIUM OF EXCHANGE, AND TO SINK THE BILLS OF THE OTHER GOVERNMENTS.  
*Boston, Printed in the year 1737: sold by J. Edwards. pp. (1), xi. 12mo.*
- 4190 REMARKS ON THE PREFACE OF A PAMPHLET PUBLISHED BY JOHN PRESBYTER, IN ORDER TO VINDICATE MR. JAMES HILLHOUSE. HERE IS THE TITLE PAGE AND PREFACE. SOME OBSERVATIONS MADE IN DEFENCE OF THE LEAG'D CHARACTER OF THE REVEREND MR. JAMES HILLHOUSE, DONE WITH A DESIGN TO BRING THE RESULT OF A PRETENDED COUNCIL HELD AT NEW-LONDON, NORTH-PARISH, JUNE 28. 1737. TO OPEN VIEW: BY WHICH THE USURP'D AUTHORITY OF TEMPORIZING HIRELINGS, MAY BE RECONSIDER'D. THIS SMALL INQUIRY IS DONE IN A PLAIN, AND UNAFFECTED METHOD BY WAY OF QUESTION AND ANSWER, THAT MATTERS MAY BE FACILITATED, OR MADE INTELLIGIBLE TO MY READERS. [Two lines from] LUKE 16. 15.  
*[Boston: Printed and sold by T. Fleet. 1737.] pp. (17). 4to. AAS.*
- 4191 RHODE ISLAND COLONY.  
ANNO REGNI REGIS GEORGIJ SECUNDI, TERTIO. [-decimo] [Arms]. LAWS, MADE AND PASS'D BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S COLONY OF RHODE-ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS, IN NEW-ENGLAND, HELD AT NEWPORT, ON THE FIRST WEDNESDAY OF MAY, 1730. [- FEBRUARY, 1736-7.]  
*[Newport: Printed by James Franklin. 1737.] pp. 211-283. fol. NYFL.*  
Forming the supplementary pages to the Acts and Laws of 1730, of which twenty copies, only, were printed.
- 4192 THE RHODE-ISLAND ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR 1738. BY POOR ROBIN.  
*Newport: Printed by J. Franklin. [1737.] 8vo.*
- 4193 RUGGLES, THOMAS -1770  
THE USEFULNESS AND EXPERIENCE OF SOULDIERS AS DISCOVERED BY REASON AND EXPERIENCE, AND COUNTENANCED AND SUPPORTED BY THE GOSPEL. A SERMON PREACHED TO AN ARTILLERY-COMPANY AT GUILFORD, MAY 25, 1736. ON THE DAY OF THEIR FIRST CHOOSING THEIR OFFICERS. AND NOW MADE PUBLICK AT THEIR EARNEST DESIRE AND CHARGE. . . .  
*N. London, Printed and sold by T. Green. 1737. pp. (4), 26. 16mo.*

AUCTION  
VALUES

1737 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	120
4194	<p>SCHEME (BY STRIKING TWENTY THOUSAND POUNDS, PAPER MONEY) TO ENCOURAGE THE RAISING OF HEMP, AND THE MANUFACTURING OF IRON IN THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK; WITH SOME OBSERVATIONS SHEWING THE NECESSITY AND ADVANTAGES THEREOF.</p> <p><i>[New-York: Printed by William Bradford.]</i> 1737. pp. 6, fol.</p>	AUCTION VALUES
4195	<p>SCOU GAL, HENRY 1650-1678</p> <p>A SERMON PREACH'D ON THE 25TH OF DECEMBER, BEING THE NATIVITY OF OUR SAVIOUR. BY THE AUTHOR OF THE LIFE OF GOD IN THE SOUL OF MAN.</p> <p><i>Boston, N. E. Re-printed in the year 1737.</i> pp. (4), 28. 16mo. chs.</p>	
4196	<p>SEWALL, JOSEPH 1688-1769</p> <p>WHEN THE GODLY CEASE AND FAITHFUL FAIL; WE MUST SEEK TO GOD FOR HELP. A SERMON PREACH'D AT CAMBRIDGE UPON THE DEATH OF THE REVEREND MR. BENJAMIN WADSWORTH, PRESIDENT OF HARVARD COLLEGE, WHO DECEAS'D MARCH 16TH, 1736, 7. ÆTATIS SUE 68. . . . [Two lines from] PSAL. 37. 37.</p> <p><i>Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland &amp; T. Green, for D. Henchman in Cornhill.</i> MDCCXXXVII. pp. (2), 32. 8vo. AAS. BA. HC. JCB.</p>	
4197	<p>A SHORT INTRODUCTION TO THE LATIN TONGUE. FOR THE USE OF THE LOWER FORMS IN THE LATIN SCHOOL. BEING THE ACCIDENCE ABRIDGED AND COMPILED IN THAT MOST EASY AND ACCURATE METHOD, WHEREIN THE FAMOUS MR. EZEKIEL CHEEVER TAUGHT; AND WHICH HE FOUND THE MOST ADVANTAGEOUS BY SEVENTY YEARS EXPERIENCE.</p> <p><i>Boston: Printed for Daniel Henchman.</i> 1737. 16mo.</p> <p>For more than a century "Cheever's Latin Accidence" was the first elementary book for learning the Latin language in the schools of New England. Littlefield is of the opinion that its author was Nathaniel Williams, assistant to, and successor of Ezekiel Cheever, in the Boston Latin School.</p>	
4198	<p>SOUTH CAROLINA PROVINCE.</p> <p>ACCOUNT OF THE IMPORTATION AND EXPORTATIONS AT THE PORT OF CHARLES-TOWN, SOUTH-CAROLINA, FROM NOVEMBER 1, 1736 TO NOVEMBER 1, 1737.</p> <p><i>Charles-Town: Printed by Lewis Timothy.</i> 1737. Broadside. fol.</p>	
4199	<p>— ACTS PASSED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF SOUTH-CAROLINA, AT A SESSIONS BEGUN AND HOLDEN AT CHARLES-TOWN, THE TENTH DAY OF NOVEMBER IN THE TENTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD GEORGE THE SECOND, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF GREAT-BRITAIN, FRANCE AND IRELAND, KING DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, &amp;c. ANNOQUE DOMINI ONE THOUSAND SEVEN HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SIX. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY DIVERS ADJOURNMENTS TO THE FIFTH DAY OF MARCH, ONE THOUSAND SEVEN HUNDRED AND THIRTY-SIX. [1736-7.]</p> <p><i>Charles-Town, Printed by Lewis Timothy.</i> 1737. pp. (2), 63-107. fol.</p>	
4200	<p>THE SOUTH-CAROLINA GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1737.</p> <p><i>Charles-Town: Printed by Lewis Timothy.</i> 1737. fol.</p>	
4201	<p>TAYLOR, JACOB -1736</p> <p>PENSILVANIA, 1738. AN ALMANACK, OR EPHEMERIS . . . FOR THE YEAR 1738. . . .</p> <p><i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Andrew Bradford, at the sign of the Bible; sold also by John Taylor at Concord, &amp; by several shop-keepers in Town and Country.</i> [1737.] pp. (32). Sm. 8vo. AFS.</p>	\$25



- | 4202 | <p>TENNENT, JOHN, M. D.<br/>           EVERY MAN HIS OWN DOCTOR: OR, THE POOR PLANTER'S PHYSICIAN. PRESCRIBING<br/>           PLAIN AND EASY MEANS FOR PERSONS TO CURE THEMSELVES OF ALL, OR MOST OF<br/>           THE DISTEMPERS, INCIDENT TO THIS CLIMATE, AND WITH VERY LITTLE CHARGE,<br/>           THE MEDICINES BEING CHIEFLY OF THE GROWTH AND PRODUCTION OF THIS COUN-<br/>           TRY.<br/> <i>Philadelphia: Reprinted by B. Franklin. 1737.</i></p>   | AUCTION<br>VALUES |
|------|--|-------------------|
| 4203 | <p>A TRUE STATE OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN THIS PROV-<br/>           INCE, BY THE ROYAL CHARTER GRANTED TO THE FIRST PROPRIETOR OF PENNSYL-<br/>           VANIA; TOGETHER WITH AN EXAMINATION INTO THE PROPRIETY OF CALLING THE<br/>           MINISTER WHO OFFICIATES IN THAT CHURCH FOR THE TIME BEING RECTOR; AND<br/>           OF THE RIGHTS BELONGING TO A RECTOR OF A PARISH. THE WHOLE TO BE DONE<br/>           BY WAY OF DEDICATION, WITH A POSTSCRIPT, AFTER THE MODERN MANNER. BY<br/>           A LAYMAN; AND MEMBER OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND.<br/> <i>Philadelphia: 1737.</i></p> |                   |
| 4204 | <p>VIRGINIA COLONY.<br/>           AN EXACT ABRIDGMENT OF ALL THE PUBLIC ACTS OF ASSEMBLY, OF VIRGINIA, IN<br/>           FORCE AND USE. TOGETHER WITH SUNDRY PRECEDENTS, ADAPTED THERETO.<br/>           AND PROPER TABLES. BY JOHN MERCER, GENT.<br/> <i>Williamsburg: Printed by William Parks. M,DCC,XXXVII. pp. xlvii,<br/>           345, 46, (33), (3). 8vo. NYPL.</i></p>  | \$16              |
| 4205 | <p>THE VIRGINIA GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1737.<br/> <i>Williamsburg: Printed by William Parks. 1737. fol.</i></p>  |                   |
| 4206 | <p>WATTS, ISAAC 1674-1748<br/>           DIVINE SONGS ATTEMPTED IN EASY LANGUAGE FOR THE USE OF CHILDREN. . . .<br/>           THE EIGHTH EDITION.<br/> <i>London Printed: Philadelphia: Re-printed and sold by B. Franklin in<br/>           Market-street. 1737.</i></p>   |                   |
| 4207 | <p>WESLEY, JOHN, AND CHARLES<br/>           A COLLECTION OF PSALMS AND HYMNS.<br/> <i>Charles-Town, Printed by L. Timothy. 1737. pp. 73. 4to. NYPL.</i><br/>           This is the earliest Wesley Collection, ante-dating the London<br/>           edition by a year. A reprint of this edition was made in London<br/>           about 1875.<br/>           The copy in the Lenox Collection of the New York Public Library<br/>           is peculiar in having the last page blank, with a catch-word on<br/>           page 73.</p>  |                   |
| 4208 | <p>WHITTEMORE, NATHANIEL 1670-1754<br/>           AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD, 1738. BY N. W. REVIVED.<br/> <i>Boston: [1737.]</i></p>  |                   |
| 4209 | <p>WIGGLESWORTH, EDWARD 1693-1765<br/>           A FAITHFUL SERVANT OF CHRIST, DESCRIBED AND REWARDED. A SERMON<br/>           PREACHED AT THE TUESDAY LECTURE, IN HARVARD COLLEGE AFTER THE<br/>           FUNERAL OF THE REVEREND MR. BENJAMIN WADSWORTH, PRESIDENT OF THE<br/>           SAID COLLEGE. WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE MARCH, 16TH. 1736, 7 ETAT. SUÆ<br/>           68. . . . [Five lines of Scripture texts.]<br/> <i>Boston: Printed for D. Henchman. 1737. pp. (2), 18. 8vo. HC. JCB.</i></p>  |                   |

		AUCTION VALUES
4210	<p>WILLIAMS, WILLIAM 1688-1760  MARTIAL WISDOM RECOMMENDED. A SERMON PREACH'D AT THE DESIRE OF THE  HONOURABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY IN BOSTON, JUNE 6, 1737. BEING THE DAY  OF THEIR ELECTION OF OFFICERS. . . . [Four lines of Scripture texts.]  <i>Boston: Printed by T. Fleet, for Daniel Henchman, ocer-against the Brick  Meeting House in Cornhill. 1737. pp. (4), 31. 8vo. AAS. BA. CHS.</i></p>	
4211	<p>WOHLFAHRT, MICHAEL 1684-1741  DIE WEISSHEIT GOTTES SCHREYENDE UND RUFFENDE DEN SÖHNEN UND TOECHTERN  DES MENSCHEN ZUR BUSSE, SEYNDE DAS WORT DES HERREN, DAS MICHAEL WOHL-  FAHRT VERKUNDIGET HAT DEM VOLCK.  <i>In Philadelphia gedruckt, und zu verkauffen bey Benjamin Franklin und  Johannes Wüster in der Marckt-strass. 1737.</i></p>	
4212	<p>— THE WISDOM OF GOD CRYING AND CALLING TO THE SONS AND DAUGHTERS OF  MEN FOR REPENTANCE. BEING THE TESTIMONY DELIVER'D TO THE PEOPLE IN  PHILADELPHIA MARKET, SEPT., 1734, BY MICHAEL WELLFARE; TOGETHER WITH  SOME ADDITIONAL REMARKS ON THE PRESENT STATE OF CHRISTIANITY IN PENN-  SYLVANIA.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin. 1737.</i></p>	
4213	<p>YALE COLLEGE.  PRÆCLARISSIMO VIRO PERILLUSTRI VITÆ INTEGRITATE OMNIQUE FOELICISSIME  GUBERNANDI RATIONE INSTRUCTISSIMO VIRO JOSEPHO TALLCOTT ARMIGERO COL-  ONIAE CONNECTICUTENSIS GUBERNATORI . . . D. ELISAEO WILLIAMS COLLEGI  YALENSIS RECTORI . . . HASCE THESESES QUAS IN COLLEGIO YALENSIS DE-  FENDERE . . . [Colophon:]  <i>Habita in comitiis Novo-Portu Connecticutensium, die decimo quarto,  Septembris, M,DCC,XXXVII. Novi-Londini, Excudebat Timotheus Green.  Broadside. fol. YC.</i></p>	
4214	<p>ABBOT, HULL 1702-1774  AWAKENING CALLS TO EARLY PIETY. A SERMON AT CHARLESTOWN.  <i>Boston: Printed &amp; sold by Kneeland &amp; Green ocer against the Prison in  Queen-street. 1738. pp. 17. 16mo. AAS.</i></p>	
4215	<p>ADAMS, ELIPHALET 1676-1753  A SERMON PREACHED ON THE OCCASION OF THE EXECUTION OF KATHERINE GARRET,  AN INDIAN-SERVANT, (WHO WAS CONDEMNED FOR THE MURDER OF HER SPURIOUS  CHILD), ON MAY 3D, 1738. TO WHICH IS ADDED SOME SHORT ACCOUNT OF HER  BEHAVIOUR AFTER HER CONDEMNATION. TOGETHER WITH HER DYING WARNING  AND EXHORTATION, LEFT UNDER HER OWN HAND. . . .  <i>N. London: Printed and sold by T. Green, 1738. pp. [44.] 16mo.</i></p>	
4216	<p>THE AMERICAN WEEKLY MERCURY. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1738.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Andrew Bradford, at the Sign of the  Bible. 1738. fol. NYPL.</i></p>	
4217	<p>AMES, NATHANIEL 1708-1764  AN ASTRONOMICAL DIARY, OR, AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD CHRIST,  1739. . . .  <i>Boston in New-England: Printed by John Draper, for the Booksellers.  1739. [1738]. pp. (16). 16mo. MHS. NYPL.</i></p>	

- 4218 ARSCOTT, ALEXANDER 1676-1737  
SOME CONSIDERATIONS RELATING TO THE PRESENT STATE OF THE CHRISTIAN RELIGION. WHEREIN THE PRINCIPAL EVIDENCE OF THE CHRISTIAN RELIGION IS FARTHER EXPLAIN'D AND DEFENDED; IN ANSWER TO THE OBJECTIONS MADE AGAINST IT IN A LATE VINDICATION OF THE BISHOP OF LICHFIELD AND COVENTRY: WITH AN APPENDIX, CONTAINING SOME REMARKS ON A PASSAGE IN THE SECOND VOLUME OF BISHOP BURNET'S HISTORY OF HIS OWN TIMES. PART III. . . .  
*London: printed 1734. Philadelphia: Re-printed by Andrew Bradford, at the Sign of the Bible. 1738. pp. viii, 175. 16mo.*
- 4219 BARNARD, JORN 1681-1770  
THE LORD JESUS CHRIST THE ONLY, AND SUPREAM HEAD OF THE CHURCH. A SERMON, DELIVERED, IN PUBLICK, TO THE ASSEMBLY OF MINISTERS, AT THEIR ANNI-VERSARY CONVENTION, IN BOSTON. WHICH WAS FOLLOWED WITH A COLLECTION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL. JUNE 1, 1738. . . . [Two lines from] MATTH. XVI. 18.  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland & T. Green for H. Foster, at his shop in Cornhill. 1738. pp. (4), 34. Svo. AAS. BA. CHS. HC.*
- 4220 BIRKETT, WILLIAM  
AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRIST 1739.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford. [1738.]*
- 4221 THE BOSTON EVENING-POST. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1738.  
*Boston: Printed by T. Fleet, at the Heart and Crown, in Cornhill. 1738. fol.*
- 4222 THE BOSTON GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1738.  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green. 1738. fol.*
- 4223 THE BOSTON WEEKLY NEWS-LETTER. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1738.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by John Draper, at the Printing House in New-bury-Street. 1738. fol.*
- 4224 THE BOSTON WEEKLY POST-BOY. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1738.  
*Boston: Printed for Ellis Huske, Post Master. 1738. 4to.*
- 4225 BRETON, WILLIAM  
MILITARY DISCIPLINE. BY W. B. GENT. PRINTED AT LONDON, 1717.  
*New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1738.*
- 4226 BROWN, JOHN 1696-1752  
ACCOUNT OF THE NUMBER OF DEATHS AMONG THE CHILDREN OF HAVERHILL UNDER THE LATE DISTEMPER IN THE THROAT. SECOND EDITION.  
*Boston: Sold by D. Henchman. 1738.*
- 4227 BROWNE, ARTHUR 1700-1773  
THE EXCELLENCY OF THE CHRISTIAN RELIGION; EXHIBITED IN A SERMON BEFORE THE EPISCOPAL CLERGY OF NEW-ENGLAND, CONVENED AT BOSTON, AND PREACHED AT CHRIST CHURCH, SEPT. 20, 1738. . . . PUBLISHED AT THE REQUEST OF SUNDRY OF THE AUDIENCE.  
*Boston, N. E. Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green, for N. Green. MDCCXXXVIII. pp. (4), 20. Svo. BA. CHS.*

AUCTION  
VALUES

1738 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	124
4228	<p>BUNYAN, JOHN 1628-1088  THE PILGRIM'S PROGRESS FROM THIS WORLD TO THAT WHICH IS TO COME: DELIVERED UNDER THE SIMILITUDE OF A DREAM, WHEREIN IS DISCOVERED THE MANNER OF HIS SETTING OUT, HIS DANGEROUS JOURNEY, AND SAFE ARRIVAL AT THE DESIRED COUNTRY . . . PART I. WITH CUTS.  <i>Boston: Reprinted by T. Fleet. 1738. pp. 150. 12mo.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
4229	<p>BYLES, MATHER 1706-1788  ON THE DEATH OF THE QUEEN. A POEM. INSCRIBED TO HIS EXCELLENCY GOVERNOR BELCHER. . . .  <i>Boston, in New-England: Printed by J. Draper, for D. Henchman in Cornhill. 1738. pp. 7. 4to.</i></p>	
4230	<p>CAMPBELL, JOHN 1691-1761  AFTER SOULS BY DEATH ARE SEPARATED FROM THEIR BODIES THEY COME TO JUDGMENT. ASSERTED IN A SERMON DELIVER'D AT WORCESTER, NOVEMBER 24TH, 1737. BEING THE DAY OF THE EXECUTION OF JOHN HAMILTON, ALIAS HUGH HENDERSON. [With his confession and dying warning.]  <i>Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland &amp; T. Green. 1738. pp. (4), 36. 8vo.</i></p>	
4231	<p>COLMAN, BENJAMIN 1673-1747  CHRIST STANDING FOR AN ENSION OF THE PEOPLE. A SERMON PREACHED TO THE HONOURABLE AND ANCIENT ARTILLERY COMPANY IN BOSTON, JUNE 5, 1738. BEING THE DAY OF THE FINISHING THEIR FIRST CENTURY. . . . PUBLISHED AT THE DESIRE OF MANY OF THE HEARERS. [One line from] EXOD. xvii, 15.  <i>Boston: Printed by J. Draper, for J. Edwards and S. Eliot, in Cornhill. 1738. pp. (4), 33. 8vo.</i></p>	AAS. BA.
4232	<p>COLTON, BENJAMIN -1749  THE DANGER OF APOSTASIE, SHEWED IN A SERMON PREACHED BEFORE THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF CONNECTICUT AT HARTFORD, MAY THE 12TH. 1737. . . . [Three lines from] 2 CHRON. xv. 2.  <i>N. London: Printed and sold by T. Green, Printer to the Governour and Company. 1738. pp. (4), 60. 16mo.</i></p>	CHS.
4233	<p>CONNECTICUT COLONY.  ACTS AND LAWS PASSED BY THE GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S COLONY OF CONNECTICUT IN NEW-ENGLAND: BEGUN AND HELD AT HARTFORD . . . MAY . . . 1738. [Colophon:]  <i>N. London, Printed &amp; sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. &amp; Comp. 1738. pp. 451-454. [sic 461-464.] fol.</i></p>	CHS. CSL. MSL.
4234	<p>— — The same. BEGUN AND HELD AT NEW-HAVEN . . . OCTOBER . . . 1738. [Colophon:]  <i>N. London, Printed and sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. &amp; Comp. 1738. pp. 465-466. fol.</i></p>	CHS. CSL. MSL.
4235	<p>COOLIDGE, SAMUEL 1703-1767  A SERMON PREACHED AT HIS MAJESTY'S CASTLE WILLIAM, MARCH 26, 1738. UPON THE MUCH LAMENTED DEATH OF HER LATE MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY CAROLINE, QUEEN-CONSORT OF THE MOST PUISSANT GEORGE THE SECOND, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF GREAT BRITAIN, FRANCE, AND IRELAND, KING, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, &amp;c. WHOM GOD BLESS AND PRESERVE WITH LONG LIFE, HEALTH AND HONOUR AND ALL WORLDLY HAPPINESS. . . .  <i>Boston: N. E. Printed and sold by S. Kneeland &amp; T. Green, in Queen-street. 1738. pp. (4), 26. 12mo.</i></p>	BPL.

- 4236 DEXTER, SAMUEL 1700-1755  
OUR FATHER'S GOD, THE HOPE OF POSTERITY. SOME SERIOUS THOUGHTS ON THE FOUNDATION, RISE AND GROWTH OF THE SETTLEMENTS IN NEW ENGLAND; WITH A VIEW TO THE EDIFICATION OF THE PRESENT, AND THE INSTRUCTION AND ADMONITION OF FUTURE GENERATIONS. A DISCOURSE DELIVERED AT DEDHAM, ON THE DAY OF PUBLIC THANKSGIVING, Nov. 23, 1738. UPON THE CONCLUSION OF THE FIRST CENTURY SINCE A CHURCH OF CHRIST WAS GATHERED IN THAT PLACE. . . .  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green. 1738. pp. (4), ii, 51. 8vo.*
- 4237 DICKINSON, JONATHAN 1688-1747  
THE REASONABLENESS OF NONCONFORMITY TO THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND. IN POINT OF WORSHIP. A SECOND DEFENCE OF A SERMON PREACH'D AT NEWARK, JUNE 2, 1736, INTITLED, THE VANITY OF HUMAN INSTITUTIONS IN THE WORSHIP OF GOD. AGAINST THE EXCEPTIONS OF MR. JOHN BEACH, IN HIS APPEAL TO THE UNPREJUDICED. DONE IN THE FORM OF A DIALOGUE, WHEREIN MR. BEACH'S ARGUMENTS ARE ALL EXPRESSED IN HIS OWN WORDS. . . . [Seventeen lines of quotations.]  
*Boston, New-England: Printed and sold by Kneeland and Green, 1738. pp. (6), 127. 12mo. AAS. BA.*
- 4238 DOUGLASS, WILLIAM 1692-1752  
AN ESSAY, CONCERNING SILVER AND PAPER CURRENCIES; MORE ESPECIALLY WITH REGARD TO THE BRITISH COLONIES IN NEW-ENGLAND.  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green. [1738]. pp. (2), 23. 8vo.*
- 4239 EDWARDS, JONATHAN 1703-1758  
DISCOURSES ON VARIOUS IMPORTANT SUBJECTS, NEARLY CONCERNING THE GREAT AFFAIR OF THE SOUL'S ETERNAL SALVATION. DELIVERED AT NORTHAMPTON, CHIEFLY AT THE TIME OF THE LATE POURING OUT OF THE SPIRIT OF GOD.  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green. MDCCLXXXVIII. pp. (2), vi, 286. 8vo. BPL.*
- 4240 — A FAITHFUL NARRATIVE OF THE SUPRIZING WORK OF GOD IN THE CONVERSION OF MANY HUNDRED SOULS IN NORTHAMPTON, AND THE NEIGHBOURING TOWNS AND VILLAGES OF NEW-HAMPSHIRE IN NEW-ENGLAND. WRITTEN ON NOV. 6, 1736. WITH A PREFACE BY DR. WATTS AND DR. GUYSE. A SHORTER [preface] ADDED BY SOME OF THE MINISTERS OF BOSTON. WITH AN ATTESTATION FROM SOME OF THE MINISTERS OF HAMPSHIRE. THE THIRD EDITION.  
*Boston: Printed & sold by S. Kneeland. 1738. pp. (2), viii, v, (1), 79. 8vo. MHS. NYPL.*
- 4241 ELIOT, JARED 1685-1763  
GIVE CESAR HIS DUE: OR, THE OBLIGATION THAT SUBJECTS ARE UNDER TO THEIR CIVIL RULERS, AS WAS SHIEWED IN A SERMON PREACH'D BEFORE THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT, AT HARTFORD, MAY THE 11TH, 1738. THE DAY FOR THE ELECTION OF THE HONOURABLE, THE GOVERNOUR, THE DEPUTY-GOVERNOUR AND THE WORSHIPFUL ASSISTANTS. . . . [Three lines from] Prov. xxiv. 21.  
*N. London, Printed & sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. and Company, 1738. pp. (4), 44. 16mo. AAS. CHS.*
- 4242 ELIOT, JOSEPH 1630-1694  
A COPY OF AN EXCELLENT LETTER WROTE BY THE REVEREND MR. J. E. OF GUILFORD, DECEASED, TO HIS BROTHER MR. B. E. OF ROXBURY, FOUND IN THE STUDY OF THE REVEREND MR. JOSEPH BELCHER, LATE OF DEDHAM, SINCE HIS DECEASE THE SECOND EDITION VERY CAREFULLY CORRECTED FROM FIVE SEVERAL MANUSCRIPTS: BEING AN ANSWER TO THE QUESTION, HOW TO LIVE IN THIS WORLD, SO AS TO LIVE IN HEAVEN? [Dated, Guilford, May 18, 1664.] [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed in the year 1738. pp. [4]. 16mo.*

- 4243 EMERSON, JOSEPH 1700-1767  
EARLY PIETY ENCOURAGED. A DISCOURSE OCCASION'D BY THE DEATH OF A YOUNG  
WOMAN OF MALDEN, OF THE THROAT-DISTEMPER, SEPT. 6, 1738.  
*Boston: Printed by J. Draper. 1738. pp. (2), viii, 30. 8vo. BPL.*
- 4244 — A WORD TO THOSE THAT ARE AFFLICTED VERY MUCH. A SERMON PREACH'D  
IN MALDEN, OCTOBER 20TH, 1738. ON OCCASION OF THE REPEATED AND MUL-  
TIPLIED DEATHS OF CHILDREN IN MANY FAMILIES IN SAID TOWN, BY THE THROAT  
DISTEMPER.  
*Boston: Printed by J. Draper, for H. Foster. 1738. pp. (4), 26. 8vo.*
- 4245 A FAITHFUL NARRATIVE OF THE WICKED LIFE AND REMARKABLE CONVERSION OF  
PATIENCE BOSTON *alias* SAMSON; WHO WAS EXECUTED AT YORK IN THE COUNTY OF  
YORK, JULY 24TH, 1735, FOR THE MURDER OF BENJAMIN TROT OF FALMOUTH,  
IN CASCO BAY, A CHILD ABOUT EIGHT YEARS OF AGE, WHOM SHE DROWNED IN A  
WELL. WITH A PREFACE BY THE REV. MESS. SAMUEL AND JOSEPH MOODY, PAS-  
TORS OF THE CHURCHES IN YORK AFORESAID.  
*Boston: Printed by Kneeland & Green. 1738. pp. ii, 35. 16mo. MHS.*
- 4246 FENELON, FRANÇOIS DE SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE 1651-1715  
THE ARCHBISHOP OF CAMBRAY'S DISSERTATION ON PURE LOVE, WITH AN ACCOUNT  
OF THE LIFE AND WRITINGS OF THE LADY FOR WHOSE SAKE THE ARCHBISHOP  
WAS BANISH'D FROM COURT. AND THE GRIEVOUS PERSECUTIONS SHE SUFFER'D IN  
FRANCE FOR HER RELIGION. ALSO TWO LETTERS IN FRENCH AND ENGLISH,  
WRITTEN BY ONE OF THE LADY'S MAIDS, DURING HER CONFINEMENT IN THE  
CASTLE OF VICENNES, WIHERE SHE WAS A PRISONER EIGHT YEARS: ONE OF  
THE LETTERS WAS WRIT WITH A BIT OF STICK INSTEAD OF A PEN, AND SOOT IN-  
STEAD OF INK, TO HER BROTHER; THE OTHER TO A CLERGYMAN. TOGETHER WITH  
AN APOLOGETIC PREFACE CONTAINING DIVERS LETTERS OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF  
CAMBRAY, TO THE DUKE OF BURGUNDY, THE PRESENT FRENCH KING'S FATHER,  
AND OTHER PERSONS OF DISTINCTION: ALSO DIVERS LETTERS OF THE LADY TO  
PERSONS OF QUALITY, RELATING TO HER RELIGIOUS PRINCIPLES. . . .  
*London Printed, and Re-printed by Andrew Bradford at the Sign of the  
Bible, in Front Street Philadelphia. MDCCXXXVIII. pp. xcvi, 142+. 8vo.*
- 4247 FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN 1706-1790  
POOR RICHARD, 1739. AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRIST, 1739 . . . BY  
RICHARD SAUNDERS, PHILOM.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, at the New Printing-  
Office, near the Market. [1738.] pp. (24). Sm. 8vo. LCP.*
- 4248 DER FRUEHLING IST HERBEY GEEOMME, . . .  
*[Germantown: Gedrukt bey Christoph Saur. 1738.] pp. (2). 16mo. HSP.*
- 4249 GAY, EBENEZER 1696-1787  
WELL-ACCOMPLISH'D SOLDIERS, A GLORY TO THEIR KING, AND A DEFENCE TO THEIR  
COUNTRY. A SERMON PREACH'D AT HINGHAM, ON A TRAINING-DAY, THERE MAY  
10, 1738. IN THE AUDIENCE, OF FOUR MILITARY COMPANIES, AND NOW PUB-  
LISHED, AT THE DESIRE OF THEIR OFFICERS. . . . [Six lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed by T. Fleet, for Daniel Henchman, over-against the  
Brick Meeting House in Cornhill. 1738. pp. (2), 29. 8vo. BA. BPL. JCB.*

- 4250 HAEGHOORT, GERARD  
KETEN DER GODDELYKE WAARHEDEN, DIE MEN GELOVEN EN BETRACHTEN MOET OM SALIG TE WORDEN, IN HAAR NATUURLYK VERBAND KORTLYK SAME-GASCHAKELT; DOOR GERARD HAEGHOORT; PREDIKANT TE SECOND RIVER. DOOR ORDER VAN DEN KERKENVAED INGEWOERT IN DE GEMMEENTE VAN SECOND-RIVER.  
*Te Nieuw-York, Gedrukt by J. Peter Zenger. 1738. pp. (2), vi, 36. 16mo. NJHS. NYSL.*
- 4251 HANCOCK, JOHN 1702-1744  
THE INSTABILITY OF HUMANE GREATNESS, ILLUSTRATED AND EXEMPLIFIED IN A FUNERAL DISCOURSE AT BRAINTREE, APRIL 23. 1738. UPON THE MUCH LAMENTED DEATH OF THE HONOURABLE EDMUND QUINCY, ESQ; ONE OF HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL, AND OF THE JUDGES OF THE CIRCUIT, AND AGENT FOR THE PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS BAY, AT THE COURT OF GREAT BRITAIN. WHO DIED OF THE SMALL POX IN LONDON, THE 23. OF FEBR. 1737, 8. IN THE 57 YEAR OF HIS AGE. . . . [Five lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland, and T. Green. MDCCXXXVIII. pp. (4), 31, (1). 8vo. HA. BPL.*
- 4252 HARVARD COLLEGE.  
ILLUSTRISSIMO AC SUBLIMI VIRTUTE, OPTIMAQUE ERUDITIONE ORNATISSIMO VIRO, JONATHAN BELCHER, ARMIGERO, PROVINCIAE MASSACHUSETTENSIS ET NEO-HAMTONIENSIS GUBERNATORI, . . . REVERENDO PARITÉR ATQUE HONORANDO D. EDVARDO HOLYOKE, COLLEGII HARVARDINI PRÆSIDE . . . THESESE HASCE, QUAS (DIVINIO ANNUENTE NUMINE) IN COLLEGIO HARVARDINO DEFENDERE . . .  
*Habita in Comitibus Cantabrigiæ Nov-Anglorum. MDCCXXXVIII. Broadside. fol. HC.*
- 4253 DER HOCH-DEUTSCHE AMERICANISCHE CALENDER. AUF DAS JAHR NACH DER GNADENREICHEN GEBURTH UNSERES HERRN UND HEYLANDES JESU CHRISTI 1739. . . . ZUM ERSTEN MAL HERAUSGEBEBEN.  
*Germantown: Gedruckt und zu finden bey Christoph Saur. [1738.] pp. (36). 4to. HSP.*
- 4254 HOSMER, STEPHEN  
CHRIST EXPECTS THAT HIS MINISTERS SHOULD KEEP WHAT HE COMMITS TO THEM. A DISCOURSE DELIVERED AT EAST-HADDAM, AT THE ORDINATION OF THE REVEREND MR. TIMOTHY SYMMES, PASTOR OF THE SOCIETY AT MILLINGTON, DECEMBER 2D. 1736. AND NOW MADE PUBLICK AT THE DESIRE AND EXPENCE OF A CONSIDERABLE NUMBER OF THE AUDIENCE. . . . [Two lines from] 2 TIMOTHY 1. 14.  
*N. London, Printed & sold by Timothy Green, 1738. pp. (4), 26. 16mo.*
- 4255 JAMES, PHILIP  
A DIALOGUE BETWEEN A BLIND MAN AND DEATH. TRANSLATED OUT OF THE BRITISH LANGUAGE, AND RENDER'D INTO FAMILIAR ENGLISH VERSE.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford. 1738.*
- 4256 JERMAN, JOHN  
THE AMERICAN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT 1739.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford. [1738.]*

1738 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	128
4257	KEACH, BENJAMIN <span style="float: right;">1640-1704</span> GOD ACKNOWLEDGED: OR THE TRUE INTEREST OF THE NATION, AND ALL THAT FEAR GOD, OPENED IN A SERMON, PREACHED DECEMBER THE 11TH, 1695. BEING THE DAY APPOINTED BY THE KING, FOR PUBLICK PRAYER AND HUMILIATION. WITH SOME ADDITIONS. <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin. . . . M,DCC,XXXVIII.</i> pp. 40. Sm. 4to.	AUCTION VALUES
4258	KENNISON, PHILIP <span style="float: right;">-1738</span> SHORT AND PLAIN, BUT FAITHFUL NARRATIVE OF THE WICKED LIFE OF PHILIP KENNISON, WHO WAS EXECUTED AT CAMBRIDGE ON THE 25TH OF SEPTEMBER, 1738. WRITTEN BY HIMSELF. <i>Boston: Printed &amp; sold by Thomas Fleet. 1738.</i>	
4259	LEEDS, TITAN THE AMERICAN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1739. . . . BY TITAN LEEDS, PHILOMAT. <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Andrew Bradford. [1738.] pp. (28).</i> Sm. 8vo.	\$15
4260	— — The same. <i>Printed and sold by William Bradford in N. York. [1738.] pp. (28).</i> Sm. 8vo.	
4261	LORD, BENJAMIN <span style="float: right;">1693-1784</span> THE NECESSITY OF REGENERATION, IN ORDER TO THE DIVINE ACCEPTANCE, ARGUED AND APPLIED, IN TWO SERMONS AT THE PUBLICK LECTURE IN NORWICH; THE LAST OF THEM, ON JANUARY 4TH, 1737, 8. AND NOW PUBLISHED AT THE DESIRE OF SOME THAT HEARD THEM. . . . [Five lines of Scripture texts.] <i>Boston: Printed for D. Henchman in Cornhill. 1738. pp. (2), 63. 8vo.</i>	
4262	LORING, ISRAEL <span style="float: right;">1682-1772</span> FALSE HOPES DISCOVERED. A SERMON PREACHED AT CONCORD. <i>Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green. 1738. pp. 54. 16mo.</i>	
4263	— THE SERVICE OF THE LORD MUST BE CHOSEN PRESENTLY AND WITHOUT DELAY. SERMON PREACHED AT CONCORD, DECEMBER 29. 1737. <i>Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green, for J. Edwards. 1738.</i> pp. 53. 16mo.	
4264	— SCRIPTURAL LIGHT TO BE PRAYED FOR. A SERMON PREACHED AT CONCORD. <i>Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green. 1738. pp. 28. 16mo.</i>	
4265	MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE. ACTS AND LAWS PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND, BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON, UPON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-FIFTH DAY OF MAY 1737, AND CONTINUED BY PROROGATION AND ADJOURNMENTS TO WEDNESDAY THE 30TH DAY OF NOVEMBER FOLLOWING. [Colophon:] <i>Boston: Printed by J. Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour and            Council. [1738]. pp. 627-664. fol.</i>	
4266	— — The same. BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON, UPON WEDNESDAY THE THIRTY- FIRST DAY OF MAY, 1738. [Colophon:] <i>Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour            and Council. [1738]. pp. 645-646. fol.</i>	



## MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE, continued.

- 4267 — The same. AN ACT PASS'D BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON, ON WEDNESDAY THE THIRTY-FIRST DAY OF MAY 1738.

[*Boston: Printed by John Draper. 1738.*] p. 665. fol.

- 4268 — ANNO REGNI GEORGII, SECUNDI, REGIS, UNDECIMO & DUODECIMO. AN ACT PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND, BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON, UPON WEDNESDAY THE THIRTY-FIRST DAY OF MAY, 1738. [Colophon:]

*Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour and Council. [1738].* pp. 9. fol.

- 4269 — [Arms.] BY HIS EXCELLENCY JONATHAN BELCHER, ESQ; CAPTAIN-GENERAL AND GOVERNOUR IN CHIEF, IN AND OVER HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. A PROCLAMATION FOR A GENERAL THANKSGIVING. . . . THURSDAY THE TWENTY-THIRD DAY OF NOVEMBER NEXT, . . . GOD SAVE THE KING. [Colophon:]

*Boston: Printed by J. Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour and Council. [1738].* Broadside. fol. BA.

- 4270 — THE FOLLOWING ORDER PASSED THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT RELATING TO THE BILL FOR THE EMISSION OF SIXTY THOUSAND POUNDS IN BILLS OF CREDIT, TO BE REDEEMED BY SILVER AND GOLD, VIZ. VENERIS 6 DIE JANUARIJ A. D. 1737. [1738].

[*Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland. 1738.*] pp. 5. fol.

- 4271 — JOURNAL OF THE HONOURABLE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND, BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON, IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, ON WEDNESDAY THE THIRTY FIRST DAY OF MAY, ANNOQUE DOMINI, 1738. [—29 June, 1738.]

*Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland, Printer to the honorable House of Representatives. 1738.* pp. (89). fol. MHS. NYPL.

- 4272 — The same. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY SUNDRY PROROGATIONS TO WEDNESDAY THE 29TH DAY OF NOVEMBER FOLLOWING, AND THEN MET AT BOSTON AFORESAID: BEING THE SECOND SESSION OF THE SAID COURT. [—26 January, 1738 [1739].] [Colophon:]

*Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland, Printer to the honourable House of Representatives. 1738.* pp. (133).

- 4273 — The same. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY PROROGATION AND ADJOURNMENT TO THURSDAY THE NINETEENTH DAY OF APRIL FOLLOWING. AND THEN MET. [—26 April, 1739.] [Colophon:]

*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland, Printer to the honourable House of Representatives. 1739.* pp. 135-151. fol.

- 4274 MATHER, COTTON 1662-1728

A MONITORY LETTER TO THEM WHO NEEDLESSLY AND FREQUENTLY ABSENT THEMSELVES FROM THE PUBLICK WORSHIP OF GOD. BRIEFLY REPRESENTING THE NATURE AND INTENT OF RELIGIOUS ASSEMBLIES, AND THE ORIEVOUS EVIL OF PROFANE ABSENCE FROM THEM. PUBLISHED AND DISPENSED BY SOME, WHO DESIRE THE REFORMATION OF THAT GROWING EVIL. THE SECOND EDITION.

*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green, for D. Henchman in Corn-Hill, and Nathan Procter at the Bible and Dove in Fish Street. 1738.* pp. (4), 17, (2). 12mo. BPL.

1738 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	130
4275	<p>MATHER, SAMUEL <span style="float: right;">1706-1785</span>  AN APOLOGY FOR THE LIBERTIES OF THE CHURCHES IN NEW-ENGLAND: TO WHICH IS PREFIX'D A DISCOURSE CONCERNING CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES. . . .  <i>Boston: Printed by T. Fleet, for Daniel Henchman, over against the Brick Meeting House in Cornhill. 1738. pp. (8), ix, (1), 116 [216]. 8vo. WL.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
4276	<p>— THE FALL OF THE MIGHTY LAMENTED. A FUNERAL DISCOURSE UPON THE DEATH OF HER MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY WILHELMINA DOROTHEA CAROLINA, QUEEN-CONSORT TO HIS MAJESTY OF GREAT-BRITAIN, FRANCE AND IRELAND: PREACH'D ON MARCH 23D, 1737, 8. IN THE AUDIENCE OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOUR, THE HONOURABLE THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOUR, AND THE HONOURABLE HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL, AT THE THURSDAY-LECTURE IN BOSTON, NEW-ENGLAND. . . . [Seven lines of Latin from] CICER.  <i>Boston, in New-England: Printed by J. Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour and Council. Sold by D. Henchman &amp; N. Procter, Booksellers. 1738. pp. (2), 33. 8vo. HA. JCB.</i></p>	
4277	<p>MATTHEWS, MORDECAI  THE CHRISTIANS DAILY EXERCISE, OR, DIRECTIONS, SHEWING HOW EVERY DAY OF OUR LIVES MAY BE SO SPENT, THAT OUR ACCOUNTS TO GOD AT DEATH WILL BE BOTH SAFE AND UNSPEAKABLY COMFORTABLE. COMPOSED [in verse] FOR THE GLORY OF GOD, AND THE COMMON GOOD OF MEN, BY MORDECAI MATTHEWS, MINISTER OF GOD'S WORD AT ROINOLSTON IN GLAMORGANSHIRE.  <i>Newport: Printed by the widow Franklin, at her printing-house under the Town-School. 1738. pp. 12. 12mo.</i></p>	
4278	<p>MAXWELL, SAMUEL  A DISCOURSE CONCERNING THE SAFETY OF ALL SUCH AS HAVE THE GREAT GOD FOR THEIR GUIDE.  <i>Boston: 1738. pp. (4), 20. 8vo. BPL.</i></p>	
4279	<p>MEIN HEYLAND DER BIST MIR. . . .  <i>[Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1738.] pp. (2). 16mo.</i></p>	
4280	<p>THE NEW-ENGLAND PRIMER ENLARGED. FOR THE MORE EASY ATTAINING THE TRUE READING OF ENGLISH. TO WHICH IS ADDED, THE ASSEMBLY OF DIVINES CATECHISM.  <i>Boston: Printed by T. Fleet, and sold by the booksellers. 1738. 40 leaves. 32mo.</i>  The only known copy is in the private collection of E. Dwight Church of Brooklyn-New York.</p>	
4281	<p>THE NEW-ENGLAND WEEKLY JOURNAL. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1738.  <i>Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland &amp; T. Green. 1738. fol.</i></p>	
4282	<p>NEW JERSEY PROVINCE.  THE SPEECH OF HIS EXCELLENCY LEWIS MORRIS, ESQ; CAPTAIN GENERAL AND GOVERNOUR IN CHIEF IN AND OVER HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF NOVA CAESAREA, OR NEW-JERSEY AND THE TERRITORIES THEREON DEPENDING IN AMERICA, AND VICE ADMIRAL IN THE SAME. [Colophon:]  <i>[New-York:] Printed by John Peter Zenger, 1738. pp. (4). fol. NJSL.</i></p>	
4283	<p>— THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-JERSEY, WHICH BEGUN THE 27TH OF OCTOBER, 1738. [— 15 MARCH, 1738.]  <i>[New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger. 1738.] pp. [70.] fol. NJSL.</i></p>	

- 4284 NEW YORK PROVINCE.  
ANNO REGNI GEORGH SECUNDI REGIS MAGNÆ BRITANNÆ, [*sic*] FRANCÆ [*sic*]  
HIBERNIÆ, UNDECIMO. ACTS AND LAWS PASSED AT A GENERAL ASSEMBLY BEGUN  
AND HOLDEN AT NEW-YORK, THE FIFTEENTH DAY OF JUNE, ANNO DOMINI, 1737.  
IN THE ELEVENTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD GEORGE THE  
SECOND, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF GREAT BRITAIN, FRANCE AND IRELAND,  
KING, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, &C.  
*New-York, Printed by John Peter Zenger, MDCCLXXXVIII.* pp. (2), 100,  
(1). fol. NYHS. PRO.  
The ninth supplement of the Laws printed in 1730.
- 4285 — HIS HONOUR THE LIEUTENANT GOVERNOUR HIS SPEECH TO THE GENERAL AS-  
SEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, ON THE 20TH OF OCTOBER, 1738, ON  
HIS DISSOLVING THEM. [Colophon:]  
*Printed by William Bradford, Printer to the King's most excellent Majesty  
for the Province of New-York.* 1738. pp. 2. fol. PRO.
- 4286 — A JOURNAL OF THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF  
HIS MAJESTY'S COLONY OF NEW-YORK, IN AMERICA [No. 1-7. April 4 — Sep-  
tember [*sic* October] 20, 1738.]  
[*New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger.* 1738.] pp. 35. fol. PRO.
- 4287 — THE SPEECH OF THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLARKE, ESQ; LIEUT. GOVERNOR  
AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, &C. [Dated, Sep-  
tember 5, 1738.] [Colophon:]  
*New-York, Printed by John Peter Zenger.* 1738. 1 leaf. fol. PRO.
- 4288 NEW YORK CITY.  
A LAVY FOR REGULATING AND DECLARING THE DUTY OF FIRE-MEN IN THE CITY OF  
NEW-YORK. [Dated at the City Hall, the 19 of September, 1738.] [Colophon:]  
*Printed by W. Bradford in New-York.* 1738. pp. 56-58. fol. NYPL.
- 4289 THE NEW-YORK GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1738.  
*Printed and sold by William Bradford in New-York.* 1738. fol.
- 4290 THE NEW-YORK WEEKLY JOURNAL. CONTAINING THE FRESHEST ADVICES, FOR-  
EIGN, AND DOMESTICK. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1738.  
*New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger.* 1738. fol. AAS. NYPL.
- 4291 OFFT HAST DU MIR ZUGERUFFEN, . . .  
[*Germanton: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur.* 1738.] 1 leaf. 16mo. HSP.
- 4292 PADLIN, B.  
EINE ERNSTLICHE ERMAHNUNG AN JUNGE UND ALTE: ZU EINER UNGEHEHCELTEN  
PRÜFUNG IHRES HERTZENS UND ZUSTANDES. KÜRTZLICH AUS ENGELAND NACH  
AMERIKA GESANDT, UND WEGEN SEINER WICHTIGKEIT AUS DEM ENGLISCHEN INS  
DEUTSCHE TREULICH ÜBERSETZT: VON EINEM LIEBIABER DER WAHRHEIT.  
*Germanton: Gedruckt und zu finden bey Christoph Sauer.* 1738. Broad-  
side. fol. HSP.  
Probably the first issue of Saur's press.

1738 AD	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	132
4293	<p>PARKMAN, EBENEZER 1703-1789  ZEBULUN ADVISED. SERIOUS AND SUITABLE COUNSELS FOR THEM THAT GO TO SEA, AND FOR ALL THAT MIND THE GOOD OF THEIR SOULS. DELIVERED, MARCH 7TH. 1735, 6. BY A MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL. [Two lines from] 1 CRON. XXII, 11.  <i>Newport: Printed by the Widow Franklin, at her printing-house under the Town-School. MDCCXXXVIII. pp. (2), (6), iv, 53 [sic 80.] 16mo. RIHS.</i>  The Preface is by Nath. Clap. And the work dedicated "To Capt. E. B. and his company, bound to the West-Indies: Salvation," is signed E. P.</p>	AUCTION VALUES
4294	<p>PEMBERTON, EBENEZER 1704-1777  A SERMON PREACH'D AT THE ORDINATION OF REVEREND MR. WALTER WILMOT AT JAMAICA ON LONG-ISLAND, APRIL 12, 1738. TO WHICH IS ADDED, A BRIEF DISCOURSE UPON THE DIVINE APPOINTMENT OF THE GOSPEL MINISTRY, AND THE METHODS OF IT'S CONVEYANCE THRO' THE SUCCESSIVE AGES OF THE CHURCH; DELIVER'D UPON THE SAME OCCASION: WITH THE CHARGE GIVEN AT THE ORDINATION. BY THE REV MR. JONATHAN DICKINSON. PUBLISHED AT THE REQUEST OF THE HEARERS.  <i>Boston, in New-England: Printed by J. Draper, for D. Henchman in Cornhill. 1738. pp. (2), 38. 8vo. BA. HC.</i></p>	
4295	<p>— SERMONS ON SEVERAL SUBJECTS. PREACH'D AT THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW-YORK. . . .  <i>Boston: Printed by T. Fleet, for Daniel Henchman over-against the Brick Meeting-House in Cornhill. 1738. pp. (4), 94. 8vo. BA.</i></p>	
4296	<p>PENNSYLVANIA PROVINCE.  ANNO REGNI GEORGHII II. REGIS MAGNÆ BRITANNIÆ, FRANCIÆ &amp; HIBERNIÆ DUODICIMO. AT A GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA BEGUN AND HOLDEN AT PHILADELPHIA, THE FOURTEENTH DAY OF OCTOBER; ANNO DOM. 1737, IN THE ELEVENTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD GEORGE II. BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF GREAT BRITAIN, FRANCE AND IRELAND, KING, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, &amp;C. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS TO THE SEVENTH OF AUGUST, 1738.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, at the New Printing-Office, near the Market. M,DCC,XXXVIII. pp. (2), 173-189. fol.</i></p>	
4297	<p>— BY THE PROPRIETARIES OF PENNSYLVANIA. [Notice of Quit-rents. Dated, November 23, 1738.]  <i>[Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1738.] Broadside. fol. HSP.</i></p>	
4298	<p>— THE SPEECH OF THE HONOURABLE GEORGE THOMAS, ESQ; LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA, AND COUNTIES OF NEW-CASTLE, KENT AND SUSSEX ON DELAWARE. TO THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FREEMEN OF THE SAID PROVINCE, IN GENERAL ASSEMBLY MET. [Colophon:]  <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, at the New Printing-office, near the Market. M,DCC,XXXVIII. pp. (3). fol. HSP.</i></p>	
4299	<p>— VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA, MET AT PHILADELPHIA, ON THE 14TH OF OCTOBER, ANNO DOM. 1738, AND CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS [to September 11. 1739.]  <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, at the New Printing-office near the Market. M,DCC,XXXVIII. pp. 60. fol. HSP.</i></p>	
4300	<p>THE PENNSYLVANIA GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1738.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, Post Master at the New Printing-Office near the Market. 1738. fol.</i></p>	

- 4301 PHILLIPS, SAMUEL 1690-1771  
THE HISTORY OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOUR JESUS CHRIST EPITOMIZ'D: IN A CATECHETICAL WAY.  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland & T. Green for D. Henchman. 1738.*  
pp. (4), iv, 60, (3). 8vo. BPL.
- 4302 — THE ORTHODOX CHRISTIAN: OR, A CHILD WELL INSTRUCTED IN THE PRINCIPLES OF THE CHRISTIAN RELIGION: EXHIBITED IN A DISCOURSE BY WAY OF CATECHIZING. DESIGNED FOR THE USE AND BENEFIT OF THE CHILDREN, IN THE SOUTH PARISH IN ANDOVER: TO WHOM IT IS DEDICATED. . . . PUBLISHED AT THE DESIRE OF MANY OF HIS OWN PEOPLE, AND OF SOME OTHERS. . . .  
*Boston, Printed by S. Kneeland; and T. Green, for D. Henchman in Cornhill. 1738. pp. (4), viii, 135, (7). 12mo.* BPL. NYPL.
- 4303 PICKERING, THEOPHILUS 1700-1747  
THE CHEBACCO NARRATIVE RESCUED FROM THE CHARGE OF FALSEHOOD AND PARTIALITY. IN A REPLY TO THE ANSWER PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE SECOND CHURCH IN IPSWICH; AND FALSEHOOD AND PARTIALITY FIX'D ON SAID ANSWER. BY A FRIEND OF TRUTH.  
*Boston: N. E. Printed and sold by Kneeland and Green in Queenstreet. 1738. pp. 20. 8vo.* AAS. MHS.
- 4304 PIERSON, JOHN 1690-1770  
A SERMON PREACHED AT THE ORDINATION OF THE REV. AARON BURR, JANUARY 25, 1737, 8.  
[*New York? 1738.*]
- 4305 PRICE, ROGER 1696-1762  
A SERMON PREACH'D AT THE KING'S CHAPPEL IN BOSTON, NEW ENGLAND, MARCH 23. 1737. BEING THE DAY APPOINTED BY ORDER OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOUR AND COUNCIL, FOR THE SOLEMNIZATION OF THE OBSEQUIES OF HER LATE MAJESTY, QUEEN CAROLINE. . . . PREACH'D AND PUBLISH'D AT THE REQUEST OF THE GENTLEMEN OF THE VESTRY OF THE SAID CHAPPEL.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queen-street over against the Prison. MDCCXXXVIII. pp. (2), 19. 8vo.* BA.
- 4306 PRINCE, THOMAS 1687-1758  
A FUNERAL SERMON ON THE REVEREND MR. NATHANAEL WILLIAMS, WHO DECEASED TUESDAY JANUARY 10. 1737, 8. ÆTATIS 63. DELIVERED AT THE SOUTH-CHURCH IN BOSTON, ON THE LORD'S DAY AFTER. . . . [Five lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston; Printed by S. Kneeland & T. Green. MDCCXXXVIII. pp. (2), 30. Sm. 8vo.* BA. NYPL.
- 4307 THE RHODE-ISLAND ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR 1739. BY POOR ROBIN.  
*Newport: Printed and sold by the Widow Franklin. [1738.] 8vo.*
- 4308 SOME OBSERVATIONS ON THE SCHEME PROJECTED FOR EMITTING 60000 l. IN BILLS OF A NEW TENOUR, TO BE REDEEMED WITH SILVER AND GOLD. SHEWING THE VARIOUS OPERATIONS OF THESE BILLS, AND THEIR TENDENCY TO HURT THE PUBLICK INTEREST. IN A LETTER FROM A MERCHANT IN BOSTON, TO HIS FRIEND IN THE COUNTRY.  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green. MDCCXXXVIII. pp. (4), 25. 8vo.* MHS. NYPL.

1738 AD	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	134
4309	<p>SOUTH CAROLINA PROVINCE. ACCOUNT OF IMPORTATIONS AND EXPORTATIONS AT THE PORT OF CHARLES-TOWN SOUTH-CAROLINA, FROM NOVEMBER 1 1737, TO NOVEMBER 1. 1738. <i>Charles-Town: Printed by Peter Timothy. 1738. Broadside. fol.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
4310	<p>THE SOUTH-CAROLINA GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1738. <i>Charles-Town: Printed by Lewis Timothy. 1738. fol.</i> Lewis Timothy died December, 1738, and the Gazette was con- tinued by his widow, Elizabeth Timothy, with the aid of her son Peter Timothy.</p>	
4311	<p>STAFFORD, JOSEPH AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD CHRIST, 1739. . . . BY JOSEPH STAF- FORD, A LOVER OF THE TRUTH. <i>Boston: Printed by T. Fleet, for the Booksellers, and sold at their shops.</i> 1739. [1738.] pp. (16). 12mo. NYPL. RHIS.</p>	
4312	<p>STONE, NATHANAEL 1667-1755 A CAUTION TO ERRING CHRISTIANS, RELATING TO THE MINISTRY. BY NATHANAE STONE. IN PASTORAL RELATION TO THE PEOPLE IN HARWICH, DECEMBER 1735. <i>[Boston: 1738.] pp. 8. 8vo. BPL.</i></p>	
4313	<p>TAYLOR, JACOB -1736 PENSILVANIA, 1739. AN ALMANACK, OR EPHEMERIS. . . . FOR THE YEAR. 1739. <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Andrew Bradford. [1738.]</i></p>	\$22
4314	<p>TOWNSEND, JONATHAN 1721-1776 COMFORT FOR THE AFFLICTED RIGHTEOUS, AND A CALL TO SUCH AS EXPERIENCE GOD'S MARVELLOUS SPARING MERCY. BEING THE SUBSTANCE OF TWO SERMONS PREACHED AT NEEDHAM, QUICKLY AFTER THE SUDDEN AND AWFUL DEATH OF TWO DESIRABLE YOUNG MEN, VIZ. MR. SOLOMON COOK &amp; MR. SAMUEL KINGSBURY, WHO WERE DROWNED BELOW THE CASTLE, MAY 13, 1737. <i>Boston: Sold by D. Henchman. 1738. pp. v, 22, 25. 12mo. BPL. MHS.</i></p>	
4315	<p>TUFTS, JOHN 1689-1750 AN INTRODUCTION TO THE SINGING OF PSALM-TUNES, IN A PLAIN AND EASY METHOD, WITH A COLLECTION OF TUNES. THE TENTH EDITION. <i>Boston: Printed for S. Gerrish. 1738. pp. (2), 7, (3). 12 pp. of music. 12mo. HC. NYPL.</i></p>	
4316	<p>VERITT, PAUL TO MY FRIENDS IN PENSILVANIA. [Signed, Paul Veritt. Dated, New-York, Sept. 12, 1738.] <i>[Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1738?] pp. 3. fol. LCP.</i> An attack upon Andrew Hamilton.</p>	
4317	<p>VIRGINIA COLONY. ANNO REGNI GEORGH II, REGIS MAGNÆ BRITANNIÆ, FRANCIÆ, &amp; HIBERNIÆ, DUO- DECIMO. AT A GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SUMMONED TO BE HELD AT THE CAPITOL, IN THE CITY OF WILLIAMSBURG, ON . . . IN THE ELEVENTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD, GEORGE THE SECOND, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF GREAT BRITAIN, FRANCE AND IRELAND, KING, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, &amp;c. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED, BY SEVERAL PROROGATIONS, TO THE FIRST DAY OF NOVEM- BER, IN THE TWELFTH YEAR OF HIS SAID MAJESTY'S REIGN, AND IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD, 1738. <i>[Williamsburg: Printed by William Parks. 1738.] pp. 52. fol. NYPL.</i></p>	

- VIRGINIA COLONY, continued.
- 4318 — JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE OF BURGESSES. [1 November,—21 December, 1738.]  
*Williamsburg: Printed by William Parks. 1738. pp. 78. fol.*
- 4319 THE VIRGINIA GAZETTE. JANUARY—DECEMBER, 1738.  
*Williamsburg: Printed by William Parks. 1738. fol.*
- 4320 WALTON, JOHN -1764  
A VINDICATION OF THE TRUE CHRISTIAN BAPTISM, CONTAINING SUNDRY PLAIN ARGUMENTS TO PROVE THAT ONLY BELIEVERS IN CHRIST HAVE A RIGHT TO CHRISTIAN BAPTISM, AND THAT DIPPING IS THE ONLY TRUE MODE OF BAPTISM; WHEREIN THE PRINCIPAL ARGUMENTS OF MR. PETER CLARK IN HIS SECOND LETTER TO MRS. E—B— ARE PROVED TO BE FALLACIOUS. . . .  
*Boston: Printed in the year 1738. pp. 99. 16mo. AAS.*
- 4321 WEBB, JOHN 1687—1750  
THE GOVERNMENT OF CHRIST CONSIDERED AND APPLIED. A SERMON PREACHED AT BOSTON, IN THE AUDIENCE OF HIS EXCELLENCY JONATHAN BELCHER, ESQ; THE HONOURABLE HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL; AND THE HONOURABLE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS. MAY 31. 1738. BEING THE ANNIVERSARY FOR THE ELECTION OF HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL FOR THE PROVINCE. . . .  
*Boston in New-England: Printed by J. Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour and Council, for N. Procter, at the Bible and Dove in Fish-street, and S. Eliot in Cornhill. 1738. pp. (4), 39. 8vo. AAS. BA. NYPL.*
- 4322 WEST, MOSES  
A TREATISE CONCERNING MARRIAGE: WHEREIN THE UNLAWFULNESS OF MIXT-MARRIAGES IS LAID OPEN FROM THE SCRIPTURES OF TRUTH: SHEWING THAT IT IS CONTRARY TO THE WILL OF GOD, AND THE PRACTICE OF HIS PEOPLE IN FORMER AGES, AND THEREFORE OF DANGEROUS CONSEQUENCE, FOR PERSONS OF DIFFERENT JUDGMENTS IN MATTERS OF RELIGIOUS WORSHIP, TO BE JOYND TOGETHER IN MARRIAGE. WRITTEN FOR THE INFORMATION AND BENEFIT OF CHRISTIAN PROFESSORS IN GENERAL; AND RECOMMENDED MORE PARTICULARLY TO THE YOUTH OF EITHER SEX AMONGST THE PEOPLE CALLED QUAKERS. . . .  
*Philadelphia: Reprinted, and sold by Andrew Bradford, at the Bible in Front-Street. [1738.] pp. 39. Sm. 8vo.*
- 4323 WHITTEMORE, NATHANIEL 1670—1754  
AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD, 1739.  
*Boston: [1738.] BPL.*
- 4324 WIGGLESWORTH, EDWARD 1693—1765  
AN ENQUIRY INTO THE TRUTH OF THE IMPUTATION OF THE GUILT OF ADAM'S FIRST SIN TO HIS POSTERITY. BEING THE SUBSTANCE OF SEVERAL PRIVATE LECTURES IN HARVARD COLLEGE, ON THE THIRD ARTICLE IN THE SIXTH CHAPTER OF THE WESTMINSTER CONFESSION OF FAITH. . . .  
*Boston: Printed by J. Draper, for D. Henchman over against the brick Meeting-House in Cornhil. 1738. pp. (8), 90. 8vo. AAS. BA. CHS. HC. NYPL.*
- 4325 WILLIAMS, WILLIAM 1665—1741  
DIRECTIONS TO SUCH AS ARE CONCERN'D TO OBTAIN A TRUE CONVERSION UNTO GOD WITH THE SCRIPTURE CHARACTERS OF IT. IN A DISCOURSE ON JER. 4. 1, PREACH'D AT A TIME OF EXTRAORDINARY AWAKENINGS. . . . [Four lines of Scripture texts.] THE SECOND EDITION.  
*Boston: Printed & sold by S. Kneeland [sic] and T. Green in Queen-street. 1738. pp. (2), 23. 8vo. BA.*

1739 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	136
4326	<p>WILLIAMS, WILLIAM <span style="float: right;">1688-1760</span>  THE SERIOUS CONSIDERATION, THAT GOD WILL VISIT AND JUDGE MEN FOR SIN, WOULD BE HAPPY MEANS TO KEEP THEM FROM IT. A SERMON PREACH'D AT CAMBRIDGE, SEPTEMBER 15TH. 1738. ON OCCASION OF THE EXECUTION OF PHILIP KENNISON FOR THE CRIME OF BURGLARY. . . . [Five lines of Scripture texts.] WITH THE CONFESSION OF HIS FAITH.  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by Thomas Fleet, at the Heart and Crown in Cornhill; where may be had the Narrative of Kennison's life, written by himself.</i> 1738. pp. 23. 8vo. <span style="float: right;">BA.</span></p>	AUCTION VALUES
4327	<p>WOOLVERTON, CHARLES  CHRIST'S THE ETERNAL WORD. THE ONLY MEANS OF MAN'S SALVATION. A SERMON.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, for the author.</i> 1738. 12mo.</p>	
4328	<p>WRIGHT, SAMUEL <span style="float: right;">1683-1746</span>  A LITTLE TREATISE OF BEING BORN AGAIN WITHOUT WHICH NO MAN CAN BE SAVED. A DISCOURSE. SIXTEENTH EDITION.  <i>Boston: Printed by J. Draper for D. Henchman.</i> 1738. pp. (2), viii, 168. 12mo. <span style="float: right;">BPL.</span></p>	
4329	<p>YALE COLLEGE.  PRÆCLARISSIMO VIRO PERILLUSTRI VITÆ INTEGRITATE OMNIQUE FOELICISSIME GUBERNANDI RATIONE INSTRUCTISSIMO VIRO JOSEPHO TALLCOTT ARMIGERO COLONIE CONNECTICUTENSIS GUBERNATORI . . . D. ELISAEO WILLIAMS COLLEGII YALENSIS RECTORI . . . HASCE THESES QUAS IN COLLEGIO YALENSIS DEFENDERE . . . [Colophon:]  <i>Habita in Comitiiis Novo-Portu Connecticutensium MDCCLXXXVIII. Novi-Londini, excudebat Timotheus Green.</i> Broadside. fol.</p>	
4330	<p>ZENGER, JOHN PETER <span style="float: right;">1680-1746</span>  A BRIEF NARRATIVE OF THE CASE AND TRYAL OF JOHN PETER ZENGER, PRINTER OF THE NEW-YORK WEEKLY JOURNAL. [Colophon:]  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by Thomas Fleet, at the Heart and Crown in Cornhill.</i> 1738. pp. 48. 4to. <span style="float: right;">AAS. MHS. NYPL.</span></p>	\$42
4331	<p>EIN A. B. C. UND BUCHSTABIERBUCH, BEY ALLEN RELIGIONEN OHNE BILLIGEN ANSTOSS ZU GEBRAUCHEN.  <i>Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur.</i> 1739.</p>	
4332	<p>ALLEINE, JOSEPH <span style="float: right;">1633-1688</span>  AN ALARM TO UNCONVERTED SINNERS; IN A SERIOUS TREATISE: SHOWING, I. WHAT CONVERSION IS NOT, AND CORRECTING SOME MISTAKES ABOUT IT. II. WHAT CONVERSION IS, AND WHEREIN IT CONSISTED. III. THE NECESSITY OF CONVERSION. IV. THE MARKS OF THE UNCONVERTED. V. THE MISERIES OF THE UNCONVERTED. VI. DIRECTIONS FOR CONVERSION. VII. MOTIONS OF CONVERSION. WHEREIN ARE ANNEXED DIVERS PRACTICAL CASES OF CONSCIENCE JUDICIAALLY RESOLVED.  <i>Boston: Printed by J. Draper.</i> 1739. 12mo.</p>	
4333	<p>THE AMERICAN WEEKLY MERCURY. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1739.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Andrew Bradford, at the Sign of the Bible in Front-street.</i> 1739. fol.</p>	



- 4334 AMERICANUS. pseudonym.  
A LETTER TO THE FREEHOLDERS AND OTHER INHABITANTS OF MASSACHUSETTS-BAY,  
RELATING TO THEIR APPROACHING ELECTION OF REPRESENTATIVES. [Signed  
Americanus.]  
*[Boston: Printed in the year 1739. pp. (2), 12. 8vo. BA. BPL. MHS.]*
- 4335 AMES, NATHANIEL 1708-1764  
AN ASTRONOMICAL DIARY, OR, AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD CHRIST,  
1740. . . .  
*Boston in New-England: Printed by John Draper, for the Booksellers.*  
1740. [1739]. pp. (16). 16mo. MHS. NYPL.
- 4336 BARNARD, JOHN 1690-1758  
THE EXPECTATION OF MAN DISAPPOINTED BY THE GREAT GOD. A SERMON OCCA-  
SIONED BY THE DEATH OF MR. ABIEL ABBOT, 18TH MAY, 1739. PREFACE BY  
REV. SAMUEL PHILLIPS. . . . MAY 28TH.  
*Boston: Printed for Daniel Gookin. 1739. pp. xviii, 24. 8vo. MHS.]*
- 4337 BEACH, JOHN 1700-1782  
THE DUTY OF LOVING OUR ENEMIES. A SERMON PREACHED AT BOSTON, SEPT. 24,  
1738. PUBLISHED AT THE DESIRE OF SOME GENTLEMEN THAT HEARD IT. . . .  
*Boston: Printed by J. Draper in Newbury Street. 1739. pp. (4), 23. 8vo.]*
- 4338 BECKWITH, GEORGE 1703-1794  
WHATSOEVER GOD DOETH IS WELL DONE. A DISCOURSE DELIVER'D AT NEW-SALEM,  
MAY 20TH, 1739. BEING THE NEXT SABBATH AFTER THE FUNERAL OF MRS.  
ANNA LOVETT, CONSORT OF THE REVEREND MR. JOSEPH LOVETT, PASTOR OF THE  
CHURCH OF CHRIST IN THAT PLACE. AND NOW PUBLISH'D AT THE DESIRE &  
EXPENCE OF THAT PARISH. . . . [Five lines of Scripture texts.]  
*N. London, Printed & sold by T. Green. 1739. pp. (4), 47. 16mo. CHS.]*
- 4339 BIRKETT, WILLIAM  
AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRIST 1740.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford. [1739.]*
- 4340 BLAIR, SAMUEL 1712-1751  
A SERMON ON 2 CORINTHIANS, III. 18.  
*[Boston: 1739.] 8vo.*
- 4341 THE BOSTON EVENING-POST. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1739.  
*Boston: Printed by T. Fleet, at the Heart and Crown, in Cornhill. 1739.*  
fol.
- 4342 THE BOSTON GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1739.  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green. 1739. fol.*
- 4343 THE BOSTON WEEKLY NEWS-LETTER. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1739.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by John Draper, at the Printing House in  
Newbury-street. 1739. fol.*
- 4344 THE BOSTON WEEKLY POST-BOY. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1739.  
*Boston: Printed for Ellis Huske, Post Master. 1739. 4to.*
- 4345 BRIEFS IN THE CONTROVERSY BETWEEN MASSACHUSETTS-BAY AND NEW-HAMPSHIRE.  
*Boston: 1739. fol.*

1739 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	138
4346	<p>BUNYAN, JOHN <span style="float: right;">1628-1688</span>            GRACE ABOUNDING TO THE CHIEF OF SINNERS: OR, A BRIEF AND FAITHFUL RELATION OF THE EXCEEDING MERCY OF GOD IN CHRIST TO HIS POOR SERVANT JOHN BUNYAN.  <i>Boston: Re-printed by T. Fleet. 1739.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
4347	<p>CALLENDER, JOHN <span style="float: right;">1706-1748</span>            AN HISTORICAL DISCOURSE ON THE CIVIL AND RELIGIOUS AFFAIRS OF THE COLONY OF RHODE-ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS IN NEW-ENGLAND IN AMERICA. FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT 1638 TO THE END OF FIRST CENTURY. . . . [Five lines of Scripture texts.]  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queen-street.</i>            MDCCLXXXIX. pp. (2), 14, 120, (1). 8vo. <span style="float: right;">BA. JCB. NYPL.</span>            Reprinted in the fourth volume of the Collections of the Rhode Island Historical Society; in Providence, in 1838; and in Boston, in 1843.</p>	\$27
4348	<p>— A SERMON PREACH'D AT THE ORDINATION OF MR. JEREMIAH CONDY TO THE PASTORAL CARE OF THE BAPTIST CHURCH IN BOSTON, FEB: 14TH. 1738,9. . . . [Published at the desire of the hearers.]  <i>Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland, and T. Green in Queen Street.</i>            MDCCLXXXIX. pp. (4), 32. 8vo. <span style="float: right;">BA.</span></p>	
4349	<p>CHAUNCY, CHARLES <span style="float: right;">1705-1787</span>            THE ONLY COMPULSION PROPER TO BE MADE USE OF IN THE AFFAIRS OF CONSCIENCE AND RELIGION. A SERMON PREACH'D AT THE OLD BRICK MEETING-HOUSE, IN BOSTON, SEPTEMBER 2D, 1739. AND PRINTED AT THE DESIRE OF MANY WHO HEARD IT. . . . [Five lines of Latin from] TERTULL.  <i>Boston: Printed by J. Draper for J. Edwards, in Cornhill.</i>            MDCCLXXXIX. pp. (4), 26. 8vo. <span style="float: right;">BA. HC. NYPL.</span></p>	
4350	<p>CLARK, PETER <span style="float: right;">1694-1768</span>            THE RULERS HIGHEST DIGNITY, AND THE PEOPLE'S TRUEST GLORY. A SERMON PREACH'D IN THE AUDIENCE OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOUR, THE HONOURABLE HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL, AND THE HONOURABLE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, OF THE PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND, MAY 30TH, 1739. BEING THE ANNIVERSARY FOR THE ELECTION OF HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL FOR THE PROVINCE. . . .  <i>Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland, Printer to the Honourable House of Representatives.</i> MDCCLXXXIX. pp. (4), 58. 8vo. <span style="float: right;">AAS. BA. NYPL.</span></p>	
4351	<p>COLMAN, BENJAMIN <span style="float: right;">1673-1747</span>            FAITHFUL PASTORS ANGELS OF THE CHURCHES. A SERMON PREACHED TO THE BE-REAVED FLOCK, MARCH 4, 1739. ON THE LORD'S-DAY AFTER THE FUNERAL OF THE REV. MR. PETER THACHER OF BOSTON. ÆTAT 62. AND NOW PRINTED AT THEIR DESIRE. . . . [Four lines from] REVEL II, 1.  <i>Boston: Printed by J. Draper, for D. Henchman and S. Eliot in Cornhill.</i> 1739. pp. (4), 26. 8vo. <span style="float: right;">AAS. BA. CHS. HC.</span></p>	
4352	<p>— THE UNSPEAKABLE GIFT OF GOD; A RIGHT CHARITABLE AND BOUNTIFUL SPIRIT TO THE POOR AND NEEDY MEMBERS OF JESUS CHRIST. A SERMON PREACHED AT THE PUBLIC LECTURE IN BOSTON, FEBRUARY 1, 1739. . . . [Five lines of Scripture texts.]  <i>Boston: Printed by J. Draper for H. Foster in Cornhil.</i> 1739. pp. (4), 19. 8vo. <span style="float: right;">BA.</span></p>	

- COLMAN, BENJAMIN, continued.
- 4353 — THE WITHER'D HAND STRETCHED FORTH AT THE COMMAND OF CHRIST, AND RESTORED. A SERMON PREACHED AT THE LECTURE IN BOSTON, MAY 17, 1739. . . . [Four lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed by J. Draper for J. Edwards in Cornhill.* MDCCLXXXIX.  
pp. (4), 19. 8vo. BA. JCB. NYPL.
- 4354 COLMAN, BENJAMIN, AND OTHERS.  
THREE LETTERS TO THE REVEREND MR. GEORGE WHITEFIELD. [BY BENJAMIN COLMAN, GILBERT TENNENT, AND WILLIAM TENNENT.]  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Andrew Bradford.* [1739.] pp. (2), 13. Sm. 8vo. AFS.
- 4355 CONNECTICUT COLONY.  
ACTS AND LAWS PASSED BY THE GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S COLONY OF CONNECTICUT IN NEW-ENGLAND: BEGUN AND HELD AT HARTFORD . . . MAY, . . . 1739. [Colophon:]  
*N. London, Printed & sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Comp.* 1739. pp. 467-468. fol. CHS. CSL. MSL.
- 4356 — — The same. BEGUN AND HELD AT NEW-HAVEN, . . . OCTOBER, . . . 1739. [Colophon:]  
*N. London, Printed & sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Com.* 1739. pp. 469-472. fol. CHS. CSL. MSL.
- 4357 COOPER, WILLIAM 1694-1743  
COMPENDIUM EVANGELICUM. A SERMON PREACH'D AT THE PUBLIC LECTURE IN BOSTON, MARCH 1ST, 1738,9. ON THE SORROWFUL OCCASION OF THE FUNERAL OF THE LATE REVEREND MR. PETER THACHER, IN THE 62D YEAR OF HIS AGE. . . .  
*Boston: Printed by T. Fleet, for Daniel Henchman and Samuel Eliot, Booksellers.* 1739. pp. 33. 8vo. BA.
- 4358 DICKINSON, JONATHAN 1688-1747  
THE DANGER OF SCHISMS AND CONTENTIONS, WITH RESPECT TO THE MINISTRY AND ORDINANCES OF THE GOSPEL, REPRESENTED IN A SERMON PREACHED AT THE MEETING OF THE PRESBYTERY, OCTOBER 10, 1739.  
*New-York: Printed and sold by William Bradford.* 1739. pp. 41. 16mo. BM.
- 4359 EELLS, NATHANAEL 1678-1750  
THE PASTOR'S INTRODUCTION AND CHARGE. A SERMON PREACH'D AT MIDDLETOWN IN CONNECTICUT COLONY, SEPT. 6TH, 1738. AT THE ORDINATION OF THE REVEREND MR. EDWARD EELLS. AND NOW PUBLISHED AT THE DESIRE AND COST, OF MANY THAT HEARD IT. WITH SOME INLARGEMENT. BY NATHANAEL EELLS, V. D. M. FATHER TO THE ORDAINED; AND PASTOR OF THE SOUTH CHURCH IN SCITUATE, IN THE PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY. [Three lines from] 1 TIM. IV. 16.  
*N. London, Printed & sold by T. Green.* 1739. pp. (4), ii, 68. 16mo.
- 4360 ELIOT, JARED 1685-1763  
THE BLESSINGS BESTOW'D ON THEM THAT FEAR GOD. AS WAS SHEWED IN A SERMON OCCASION'D BY THE DEATH OF THE TRULY VERTUOUS MRS. ELIZABETH SMITHSON, WHO DIED AT KILLINGWORTH, FEBRUARY 12TH, 1738,9. . . . [Three lines from] ECCL. XII, 13.  
*N. London: Printed and sold by T. Green.* 1739. pp. (4), ii, 30. 16mo. CHS.

1739 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	140
4361	<p>FALCONAR, MAGNUS, editor.  A CHOICE COLLECTION OUT OF THE PSALMS OF DAVID, THE BOOK OF JOB, HALE'S CONTEMPLATION, &amp;c. BY MAGNUS FALCONAR, OF BOTNESS, IN SCOTLAND, MARINER.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford. 1739.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
4362	<p>FESSENDEN, BENJAMIN  GOSPEL ORDER JOYFUL TO BEHOLDERS. A SERMON AT THE ORDINATION OF REV. SAMUEL TOBEY, BERKLEY, NOVEMBER 23, 1737.  <i>Boston: Printed by John Draper. 1739. pp. 66. 16mo. MHS.</i></p>	
4363	<p>FLYNT, HENRY 1675-1760  TWENTY SERMONS ON VARIOUS SUBJECTS. PREACH'D AND PUBLISH'D. . . .  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, in Queen-Street. MDCCXXXIX. pp. (2), iv, 312. 8vo. MHS. WL.</i></p>	
4364	<p>FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN 1706-1790  POOR RICHARD 1740. AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRIST, 1740 . . . BY RICHARD SAUNDERS, PHILOM.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, at the New Printing-Office near the Market. [1739.] pp. (24.) 16mo. NYPL.</i>  Three impressions of this issue were made.</p>	\$100
4365	<p>HAMMETT, JOHN 1679-1773  A PRINTED SHEET OF PAPER ENTITLED "A CAUTION TO ERRING CHRISTIANS" RELATING TO THE MINISTRY. BY NATHANIEL STONE, IN PASTORAL RELATION TO THE PEOPLE OF HARWICH, DECEMBER, 1735. REPLIED TO BY JOHN HAMMETT.  <i>[Newport? Printed by the Widow Franklin?] 1739. pp. 32. 16mo.</i></p>	
4366	<p>— PROMISCUOUS SINGING, NO DIVINE INSTITUTION.  <i>[Newport? Printed by the Widow Franklin?] 1739. 12mo. AAS.</i></p>	
4367	<p>HANCOCK, JOHN 1702-1744  A MEMORIAL OF GOD'S GOODNESS. BEING THE SUBSTANCE OF TWO SERMONS, PREACH'D IN THE FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST IN BRAINTREE, SEPTEMBER 16TH. 1739. ON COMPLEATING THE FIRST CENTURY SINCE THE GATHERING OF IT. . . . PRINTED AT THE EARNEST DESIRE OF THE HEARERS; IN REMEMBRANCE OF GOD'S MERCY. TOGETHER WITH SOME MARGINAL ILLUSTRATIONS. [Nine lines of Scripture texts.]  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland &amp; T. Green, over against the Prison in Queen street. 1739. pp. (4), ii, 37. 8vo. BA.</i></p>	
4368	<p>HARVARD COLLEGE.  CATALOGUS EORUM QUI IN COLL. HARV. NOV.-ANG. AB ANNO 1642 AD ANNUM 1739 ALICUJUS GRADUS LAUREA DONATI SUNT.  <i>[Cambridge: 1739.] Broadside. fol.</i></p>	
4369	<p>— ILLUSTRISSIMO AC SUBLIMI VIRTUTE, OPTIMAQUE ERUDITIONE ORNATISSIMO VIRO JONATHAN BELCHER, ARMIGERO, PROVINCIÆ MASSACHUSETTENSIS ET NEO-HAMTONIENSIS GUBERNATORI, . . . REVERENDO PARITÈR ATQUE HONORANDO D. EDVARDO HOLYOKE, COLLEGII HARVARDINI PRÆSIDE . . . THESSES HASCE, QUAS (DIVINIO ANNUENTE NUMINE) IN COLLEGIO HARVARDINO DEFENDERE . . .  <i>Habita in Comitiiis Cantabrigiæ Nov-Anglorum. MDCCXXXIX. Broadside. fol. HC.</i></p>	

- 4370 DER HOCH-DEUTSCH AMERICANISCHE KALENDER, AUF DAS JAHR NACH DER GNADENREICHEN GEBURTH UNSERS HERRN UND HEYLANDES JESU CHRISTI 1740: . . . ZUM ANDERN MAHL HERAUSGEGEBEN.

*Germantown: Gedruckt und zu finden bey Christoph Saur; Auch können die auswärtige Krämer solche bey Johannes Wister in Philadelphia haben. [1739.] pp. (24). Sm. 4to. HSP.*

- 4371 DER HOCH-DEUTSCH PENNSYLVANISCHE GESCHICHT-SCHREIBER, ODER: SAMM- LUNG WICHTIGER NACHRICHTEN, AUS DEM NATUR-UND KIRCHEN-REICH. ERSTES STÜCK, AUGUST 20, 1739. [-DECEMBER 16, 1739.]

*Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1739. Sm. 4to.*

Following after the issue of Franklin's *Philadelphische Zeitung* in 1732, this is the second German newspaper printed in the United States. It was first published monthly on the 16th of each month, up to April, 1748, when it was made a semi-monthly, and so continued, by the son and grandson of its founder, until 1775. After which it was issued as a weekly until its publication ceased in 1777. In October, 1745, beginning with number 43, the title was changed to "Hoch-Deutsche Pensylvanische Berichte." With number 71, in May, 1746, it was altered to "Pensylvanische Berichte." In 1762 it was again altered to the "German- tauner Zeitung." The Historical Society of Pennsylvania, possesses a file between the years 1743-1751, and 1754-1761.

- 4372 JERMAN, JOHN  
THE AMERICAN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT 1740; . . .  
BY JOHN JERMAN PHILOMAT.

*Philadelphia, Printed and sold by Andrew Bradford, at the sign of the Bible, in Front-street. [1739.] pp. (24). Sm. 8vo.*

- 4373 KILPATRICK, JAMES  
A FULL AND CLEAR REPLY TO DOCTOR T. DALE WHEREIN THE . . . IMPROPRIETY OF BLISTERING WITH CANTHARIDES IN THE FIRST FEVER OF THE SMALL-POX IS . . . DEMONSTRATED. WITH SOME DIVERTING REMARKS ON THE DOCTOR'S . . . ATTAINMENTS IN PHYSICK AND PHILOLOGY.

*Charles-Town, South-Carolina. Printed by Elizabeth Timothy. 1739. 4to.*

- 4374 LEEDS, TITAN  
THE AMERICAN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1740. . . .  
BY TITAN LEEDS, PHILOMAT.

*Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford. [1739.] 12mo.*

\$15

- 4375 ——— The same.  
*New-York: Sold by William Bradford. [1739.] 12mo.*

- 4376 A LETTER ABOUT A GOOD MANAGEMENT UNDER THE DISTEMPER OF THE MEASLES, AT THIS TIME SPREADING IN THE COUNTRY. HERE PUBLISHED FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE POOR, AND SUCH AS MAY WANT THE HELP OF ABLE PHYSICIANS.

*[Boston: Printed by T. Fleet. 1739.] pp. 4. fol. MHS.*

- 4377 LORD, JOSEPH -1748  
TWO LETTERS, VIZ. ONE ON THE CHANGE OF THE SABBATH; AND THE OTHER ON THE BEGINNING OF THE SABBATH.

*Boston: Printed & sold by S. Kneeland & T. Green. 1739.*

1739 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	142
4378	<p>LOWELL, JOHN <span style="float: right;">1704-1767</span>  MINISTERS OF THE GOSPEL TO BE CAUTIOUS OF GIVING OFFENSE, AND CONCERNED TO PRESERVE THEIR CHARACTER AS MINISTERS OF GOD. A SERMON PREACH'D AT THE ORDINATION OF MR. THOMAS BARNARD TO THE PASTORAL OFFICE OF A CHURCH IN NEWBURY, JANUARY 31, 1738-9.  <i>Boston: Printed by J. Draper, for S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queen-street over against the Prison. MDCCLXXXIX. pp. (2), 38. 8vo. BA. NYPL.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
4379	<p>MAC SPARRAN, JAMES <span style="float: right;">1680-1757</span>  AN ANSWER TO A PRINTED LETTER SAID TO BE WROTE FROM A GENTLEMAN IN NEWPORT TO HIS FRIEND IN BOSTON, AUGUST 27; PRETENDING TO FIND FAULT WITH A BRIEF REPRESENTATION OF THE CASE BETWEEN DR. McSPARRAN, PLAINTIFF, AND MR. TORREY, DEFENDANT, RELATING TO THE MINISTRY LAND IN SOUTH KINGSTOWN, NARRAGANSETT, WHICH WAS DATED JULY, 1739.  <i>[Boston: 1739.] pp. (10). fol. NYPL.</i></p>	
4380	<p>MANY OF THE ELECTORS OF THE TWO, TO THE ELECTORS OF THE FOUR.  <i>New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger. 1739.</i></p>	
4381	<p>MARYLAND PROVINCE.  A JOURNAL OF THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE LOWER HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF MARYLAND, AT THEIR SESSION BEGUN MAY 1. 1739. [-12 June, 1739.] [Arms.]  <i>Annapolis: Printed and sold by Jonas Green. 1739. pp. 197. Sm. 4to.</i></p>	
4382	<p>— TO HIS EXCELLENCY SAMUEL OGLE, ESQ.; GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF IN AND OVER THE PROVINCE OF MARYLAND: THE HUMBLE ADDRESS OF THE UPPER HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY. [Colophon:]  <i>Annapolis: Printed and sold by J. Green. 1739. pp. (2). fol. NYPL.</i></p>	
4383	<p>MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE.  ACTS AND LAWS PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND, BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON, UPON WEDNESDAY THE THIRTY-FIRST DAY OF MAY, 1738. AND CONTINUED BY PROROGATIONS UNTO WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-NINTH DAY OF NOVEMBER FOLLOWING. [Colophon:]  <i>Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour and Council. [1739.] pp. 667-684. fol.</i></p>	
4384	<p>— — The same. BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON, UPON WEDNESDAY THE THIRTIETH DAY OF MAY, 1739. [Colophon:]  <i>Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour and Council. [1739.] pp. 685-691. fol.</i></p>	
4385	<p>— JOURNAL OF THE HONOURABLE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW ENGLAND BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON, IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, ON WEDNESDAY THE THIRTIETH DAY OF MAY, ANNOQUE DOMINI, 1739.  <i>Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland, Printer to the honourable House of Representatives. 1739. pp. (105). fol. BA.</i></p>	

- 4386 — — MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE, continued.  
 — — The same. A JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. AT A GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW ENGLAND, BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, UPON WEDNESDAY THE 30TH DAY OF MAY, BEING THE LAST WEDNESDAY OF SAID MONTH, ANNO; DOM. 1739. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY PROROGATION TO WEDNESDAY THE NINETEENTH DAY OF SEPTEMBER FOLLOWING, AND THEN MET AT BOSTON, AFORESAID; BEING THE SECOND SESSION OF THE SAID COURT. [-11 January 1740.] [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland, Printer to the Honourable House of Representatives.* 1739. pp. 107-147. BA. MHS.
- 4387 — — The same. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY SUNDRY PROROGATIONS TO WEDNESDAY THE FIFTH DAY OF DECEMBER FOLLOWING; AND THEN MET AT BOSTON AFORESAID; BEING THE THIRD SESSION OF THE SAID COURT. [-11 January, 1739.] [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland, Printer to the honourable House of Representatives.* 1739. pp. 149-222. fol.
- 4388 — — The same. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY SUNDRY PROROGATIONS TO FRIDAY THE FOURTEENTH DAY OF MARCH FOLLOWING, AND THEN MET AT BOSTON AFORESAID, BEING THE FOURTH SESSION OF THE SAID COURT. [-28 MARCH, 1740.] [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland, Printer to the honourable House of Representatives.* 1740. pp. 223-251. fol.
- 4389 MATHER, SAMUEL 1706-1785  
 WAR IS LAWFUL, AND ARMS ARE TO BE PROVED. A SERMON PREACHED TO THE ANCIENT AND HONOURABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY ON JUNE 4, 1739. THE ANNIVERSARY DAY FOR ELECTING THEIR OFFICERS AT BOSTON, NEW ENGLAND. . . . [Eight lines of Latin quotations.]  
*Boston: Printed by T. Fleet, for Daniel Henchman.* 1739. pp. 33. 8vo. BA. CBS.
- 4390 MOODEY, OR MOODY, SAMUEL 1676-1747  
 THE GOSPEL WAY OF ESCAPING THE DOLEFUL STATE OF THE DAMNED: WITH A REPRESENTATION OF THEIR MORE AGGRAVATED MISERY, WHO GO TO HELL FROM UNDER THE GOSPEL. BEING THE SUBSTANCE OF SEVERAL SERMONS, PREACHED AT YORK, IN THE PROVINCE OF MAIN. . . . THE SECOND EDITION.  
*Boston: N. E. Reprinted and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green.* 1739. pp. iv, 172. 16mo.
- 4391 THE NEW-ENGLAND WEEKLY JOURNAL. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1739.  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland & T. Green.* 1739. fol.
- 4392 NEW JERSEY PROVINCE.  
 ANNO REGNI GEORGII II. REGIS, MAONÆ BRITANNIÆ, FRANCIÆ, & HIBERNIÆ, DUODECIMO. AT A GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-JERSEY, BEGUN AND HOLDEN AT PERTH-AMBOY, THE TWENTY-SIXTH DAY OF OCTOBER, ANNO DOM. 1738. IN THE TWELFTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD GEORGE II. BY THE ORACE OF GOD, OF GREAT BRITAIN, FRANCE, AND IRELAND, KING, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, &C. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENT TO THE THIRTEENTH OF NOVEMBER, 1738.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, at the New Printing-Office near the Market.* M,DCC,XXXIX. pp. (2), 369-395, (2). fol.

1739 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	144
	NEW JERSEY PROVINCE, continued.	AUCTION VALUES
4393	— THE SPEECH OF HIS EXCELLENCY LEWIS MORRIS, ESQ; TO THE NEW-JERSEY ASSEMBLY AT THE TIME OF HIS DISSOLVING THE SAME, MARCH 15, 1738, 9. <i>New-York: Printed and sold by William Bradford. 1739.</i>	
4394	— TO HIS EXCELLENCY LEWIS MORRIS, ESQ; CAPTAIN, GENERAL AND GOVERNOUR IN CHIEF, IN AND OVER HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF NOVA-CÆSAREA OR NEW-JERSEY, AND TERRITORIES THEREON DEPENDING IN AMERICA, AND VICE ADMIRAL IN THE SAME, &C. THE HUMBLE ADDRESS OF HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL OF THE PROVINCE AFORESAID. [Colophon:] <i>[New-York:] Printed by John Peter Zenger, Jan. 4, 1738, 9. pp. (4). fol. NJSL.</i>	
4395	— TO HIS EXCELLENCY LEWIS MORRIS, ESQ; CAPTAIN, GENERAL AND GOVERNOUR IN CHIEF, IN AND OVER HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF NOVA CÆSAREA OR NEW-JERSEY, AND TERRITORIES THEREON DEPENDING IN AMERICA, AND VICE ADMIRAL IN THE SAME, &C. THE HUMBLE ADDRESS OF THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PROVINCE OF NOVA CÆSAREA, OR NEW-JERSEY, MET IN GENERAL ASSEMBLY. [Colophon:] <i>By virtue of an Order of the House, I do appoint John Peter Zenger to print this Address Joseph Bonnel, Spr. [1739.] pp. (3). fol. NJSL.</i>	
4396	— THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-JERSEY. <i>New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger. 1739.</i>	
4397	NEW YORK PROVINCE. ANNO REGNI TREDECIMO GEORGII REGIS. AN ACT TO REGULATE THE MILITIA OF THIS COLONY. [Colophon:] <i>Printed and sold by William Bradford in the City of New-York: 1739 pp. 10. fol. PRO</i> The eleventh supplement of the Laws printed in 1730.	
4398	— ANNO REGNI TREDECIMO GEORGII REGIS. ACTS PASSED IN OCTOBER AND NOVEMBER, 1739. IN THE 13TH YEAR OF HIS MAJESTY'S REIGN. AN ACT TO REGULATE THE MILITIA OF THIS COLONY. . . . [Colophon:] <i>Printed and sold by William Bradford in the City of New-York, 1739. pp. 10. fol. NYHS.</i> A part of the twelfth supplement of the Laws printed in 1730.	
4399	— ANN [ <i>sic</i> ] REGNI TREDECIMO GEORGII SECUNDI REGIS. AN ACT FOR COMPLEATING AND BUILDING THE FORTIFICATIONS AND OTHER THE PURPOSES THEREIN. <i>[New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1739.] pp. 11-53. fol. PRO.</i> A part of the twelfth supplement to the Laws printed in 1730.	
4400	— ANNO REGNI DUODECIMO GEORGII REGIS. THE THIRTEENTH [third] SESSIONS OF THE SECOND [twenty-second] ASSEMBLY, IN THE 12TH YEAR OF HIS MAJESTY, KING GEORGE. AN ACT APPOINTING COMMISSIONERS TO FARM THE EXCISE OF STRONG LIQUORS IN THE CITIES AND COUNTIES IN THIS COLONY. . . . <i>[New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1739.] pp. 7. fol. PRO.</i>	
4401	— THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLARKE, ESQ; LIEUT. GOVERNOUR OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK. HIS SPEECH TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE SAID PROVINCE, THE 27TH OF MARCH, 1739. <i>[New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1739.] pp. 3. fol. PRO.</i>	



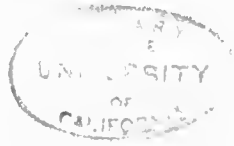
- NEW YORK PROVINCE, continued.
- 4402 — JOURNAL OF THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK, WHICH BEGAN THE 27TH OF MARCH, 1739 [*sic* 1739.] [Numb. 1-2.—April 14, 1739.] [Colophon:]  
*Printed and sold by William Bradford in New-York.* 1739. pp. 16. fol.
- 4403 — JOURNAL OF THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S COLONY OF NEW-YORK, BEGUN THE TWENTY-NINTH DAY OF AUGUST, 1739. [Numb. 1-9.—November 17, 1739] [Colophon:]  
*Printed by William Bradford in New-York.* 1739. pp. 51. fol. NYHS.
- 4404 — THE SPEECH OF THE THE [*sic*] HONOURABLE GEORGE CLARKE, ESQ; HIS MAJESTY'S LIEUT GOVERNOUR AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, . . . TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE SAID PROVINCE, THE THIRD OF OCTOBER, 1739.  
*Printed by William Bradford in New-York.* 1739. Broadside. fol. PRO.
- 4405 — TO THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLARKE, ESQ; LIEUTENANT GOVERNOUR OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, THE HUMBLE ADDRESS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE SAID COLONY. 1739.  
[*New-York: Printed by William Bradford.* 1739.] Broadside. fol. PRO.
- 4406 THE NEW-YORK GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1739.  
*New-York: Printed and sold by William Bradford.* 1739. fol.
- 4407 THE NEW-YORK WEEKLY JOURNAL. CONTAINING THE FRESHEST ADVICES, FOREIGN, AND DOMESTICK. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1739.  
*New-York, Printed by John Peter Zenger.* 1739. fol. NYPL.
- 4408 PENNSYLVANIA PROVINCE.  
ANNO REGNI GEORGII II, REGIS, MAGNÆ BRITANNIÆ, FRANCIÆ & HIBERNIÆ DUODECIMO. AT A GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA, BEGUN AND HOLDEN AT PHILADELPHIA, THE FOURTEENTH DAY OF OCTOBER, ANNO DOM. 1738 IN THE TWELFTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD GEORGE II. BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF GREAT BRITAIN, FRANCE, AND IRELAND, KING, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, &c. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS TO THE FIRST DAY OF MAY, 1739.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, at the New Printing-office near the Market.* M,DCC,XXXIX. pp. (2), 193-228, (2). fol. HSF. NYPL.
- 4409 — THE BILL FOR THE BETTER RAISING OF MONEY ON THE INHABITANTS OF PHILADELPHIA FOR PUBLICK USES, AND FOR REPEALING A FORMER ACT MADE TO LIKE PURPOSES; TOGETHER WITH THE GOVERNOR'S REASONS FOR NOT PASSING THE SAME.  
[*Philadelphia:*] *Printed [by B. Franklin.]* 1739. pp. (2), 16. fol.
- 4410 — BY THE PROPRIETARIES OF PENNSYLVANIA. [Notice of quit-rents. Dated June 25, 1739.]  
[*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin.* 1739.] Broadside. fol. HSF.
- 4411 — VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA, MET AT PHILADELPHIA, ON THE 15TH OF OCTOBER, ANNO DOM. 1739, AND CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS [to September 3, 1740.]  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, at the New-Printing-office near the Market.* M,DCC,XXXIX. pp. 131, (1). fol. HSF. NYPL.

- 4412 THE PENNSYLVANIA GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1739.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, Post Master at the New Printing-Office near the Market. 1739. fol.*  
With number 564 the paper was reduced to quarto, and title and imprint changed to that of the following year.
- 4413 PHILLIPS, SAMUEL 1690-1771  
CHILDREN WELL IMPLYED AND JESUS MUCH DELIGHTED, OR THE HOSANNAH OF ZION'S CHILDREN HIGHLY PLEASING TO ZION'S KING.  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green for D. Henchman. 1739. pp. 109. 16mo.*
- 4414 PLEA FOR TRUTH, IN OPPOSITION TO ARMINIAN DOCTRINES.  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green. 1739.*
- 4415 RAND, WILLIAM 1700-1779  
THE MINISTER'S DUTY TO PREACH THE PURE WORD OF GOD. ILLUSTRATED IN A SERMON PREACH'D AT THE ORDINATION OF THE REVEREND MR. DAVID PARSONS, TO THE PASTORAL OFFICE OVER THE CHURCH OF CHRIST IN HADLEY THIRD PRECINCT, ON THE SEVENTH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1739. . . . [Two lines from] JONAH III, 2.  
*Boston, N. E. Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queen-street over against the Prison. 1739. pp. 30. 16mo. CHS. MHS. NYPL.*
- 4416 THE RHODE-ISLAND ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR 1740. BY POOR ROBIN.  
*Newport: Printed and sold by the Widow Franklin. [1739.] 8vo.*
- 4417 ROGERS, JOHN 1666-1745  
THE PERFECT AND UPRIGHT MAN CHARACTERIZ'D AND RECOMMENDED. A FUNERAL DISCOURSE OCCASIONED BY THE DEATH OF THE HONOURABLE JOHN APPLETON, ESQ; WHO DECEAS'D SEPTEMBER 11. 1739. ÆTATIS SUÆ 87. PREACH'D ON THE LORD'S DAY AFTER THE INTERMENT SEPTEMBER 16. . . . [Six lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed by J. Draper, for D. Henchman, in Cornhil. 1739. pp. (4), 18. 8vo. BA. BPL. MHS.*
- 4418 ROGERS, NATHANIEL 1704-1775  
THE CHARACTER, COMMENDATION AND REWARD OF A FAITHFUL SERVANT OF JESUS CHRIST. A SERMON PREACH'D ON THE LORD'S DAY AFTER THE FUNERAL OF THE HONOURABLE JOHN APPLETON, ESQ; WHO DIED AT. . . . IPSWICH ON THE 11TH OF SEPTEMBER, 1739. . . .  
*Boston: Printed by J. Draper, for D. Henchman in Cornhill. 1739. pp. (2), 24. 8vo. BPL. MHS.*  
The signatures are continuous with the preceding entry by John Rogers.
- 4419 ROWE, ELIZABETH SINGER 1674-1737  
THE HISTORY OF JOSEPH. A POEM. IN TEN BOOKS. BY A FEMALE HAND.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin. 1739. pp. 63. 16mo.*

- 4420 SAUR, CHRISTOPH 1693-1758  
 EIN ABGEMÜTHLICHER BERICHT: ODER, ZUM ÖFFTERN BEGEHRTE ANTWORT,  
 DENEN DARNACH FRAGENDE DARGELEGT. IN SICH HALTENDE: ZWEY BRIEFFE  
 UND DEREN URSACH. DEM NOCH ANGEHAENGET WORDEN EINE HISTORIE VON  
 DOCTOR SCOTTE UND EINIGE BRIEFFE VON DEMSELBEN ZU UNSEREN ZEITEN  
 NÖTHIG ZU ERWEGEN.  
*Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1739.*  
 Refers to the quarrel between Saur and Conrad Beissel founder of  
 Ephrata. For a full account, and translation, see the Pennsyl-  
 vania Magazine xii: 76.
- 4421 A SHORT DIRECTION FOR AN UNREGENERATE SINNER, SHEWING HOW HE MAY COME  
 TO CHRIST. WRITTEN IN DUTCH, BY A LOVER OF THE TRUTH. AND TRANSLATED  
 INTO ENGLISH, BY A WELL-WISHER TO ALL MEN.  
*New-York, Re-Printed by John Peter Zenger. 1739. pp. 24. 8vo. hsp.*
- 4422 A SHORTER CATECHISM; PROPER TO LEARN BEFORE THAT OF THE ASSEMBLY.  
*Boston: 1739.*
- 4423 SHURTLEFF, WILLIAM 1687-1747  
 GOSPEL MINISTERS EXHIBITED UNDER THE NOTION OF STARS; AND OUR LORD JESUS  
 CHRIST AS HOLDING THESE STARS IN HIS RIGHT HAND. IN A SERMON PREACH'D  
 AT THE ORDINATION OF MR. NATHANIEL GOOKIN, TO THE PASTORAL OFFICE OF  
 A CHURCH AT NORTH-HILL IN THE TOWN OF HAMPTON, OCTOBER 31, 1739. . . .  
*Boston: Printed by J. Draper, for D. Henchman in Cornhill. 1739.*  
 pp. (4), 35. 8vo. BA.
- 4424 SMALRIDGE, GEORGE 1663-1719  
 THE ART OF PREACHING, IN IMITATION OF HORACE'S ART OF POETRY.  
*London printed: Philadelphia, Re-printed and sold by B. Franklin, in  
 Market Street. M,DCC,XXXIX. pp. 22. Sm. 8vo.* BPL.
- 4425 SMITH, JOSIAH 1704-1781  
 A SERMON DELIVER'D AT CHARLES-TOWN, IN SOUTH CAROLINA, THE LORD'S-DAY  
 AFTER THE FUNERAL, AND SACRED TO THE MEMORY OF THE REVEREND MR.  
 NATHAN BASSETT, WHO EXCHANG'D THIS FOR A BETTER LIFE, JUNE 26TH, 1738.  
 . . . [Four lines of verse.]  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queen-street.*  
 1739. pp. (4), [16.] 8vo. HC.
- 4426 SOUTH CAROLINA PROVINCE.  
 AN ACCOUNT OF THE IMPORTATIONS AND EXPORTATIONS AT THE PORT OF CHARLES-  
 TOWN, SOUTH-CAROLINA, FROM NOVEMBER 1, 1738 TO NOVEMBER 1, 1739.  
*Charles-Town: Printed by Elizabeth Timothy. 1739. Broadside. fol. BM.*
- 4427 THE SOUTH-CAROLINA GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1739.  
*Charles-Town: Printed by Elizabeth Timothy. 1739. fol.*  
 In the following year Elizabeth Timothy relinquished the control  
 of the paper to her son Peter Timothy.
- 4428 STAFFORD, JOSEPH  
 AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD, 1740. . . .  
*Boston: Printed by T. Fleet, for the booksellers and sold at their shops.*  
 1740. [1739.] pp. (16). 12mo. RHHS.

\$15

1739 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	148	
4429	STONE, NATHANAEL <span style="float: right;">1667-1755</span> ON ACCOUNT OF PLEAS OF LATE MADE, THAT TEND TO SUBVERT THE NEW-COVENANT CONSTITUTION, AND SO TO RUIN SOULS, WHAT FOLLOWS IS HERE PROPOS'D TO THE PUBLIC; VIZ. . . . [Dated, Harwich, March 1, 1738.] <i>[Boston: 1739.]</i> pp. 15. 16mo. <span style="float: right;">AAS. BPL. MHS.</span>	AUCTION VALUES	
4430	TAYLOR, JACOB <span style="float: right;">-1736</span> PENSILVANIA, 1740. AN ALMANACK, OR EPHEMERIS . . . FOR THE YEAR 1740. <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Andrew Bradford, at the sign of the Bible, in Front-street. [1739.]</i> pp. (32). Sm. 8vo. <span style="float: right;">APS.</span>		
4431	TENNENT, GILBERT <span style="float: right;">1703-1764</span> THE DIVINITY OF THE SACRED SCRIPTURES CONSIDERED, AND THE DANGERS OF COVETOUSNESS DETECTED, IN A SERMON PREACHED AT NEW-BRUNSWICK, NEW-JERSEY, APRIL, 1738. <i>[Boston: Printed by J. Draper. 1739.]</i> pp. 27. 8vo.		
4432	— THE DUTY OF SELF EXAMINATION CONSIDERED IN A SERMON PREACHED AT MAIDENHEAD IN NEW-JERSEY, OCTOBER 22, 1737 <i>Boston: Printed in the year 1739.</i> pp. 20. 12mo.		
4433	— THE LEGAL BOW BENT, OR ARROWS ON THE STRING, AGAINST THE KING'S ENEMIES. IN TWO DISCOURSES, AT NEW-BRUNSWICK, APRIL 23, 1738. <i>Boston: Printed by J. Draper. 1739.</i> pp. 38. 12mo.		
4434	— THE PRECIOUSNESS OF CHRIST TO BELIEVERS CONSIDERED IN A SERMON AT NEW-BRUNSWICK, 1738. ON 1 PET. II 7. <i>Boston: Printed by J. Draper, 1739.</i> pp. 31. 12mo.		
4435	— THE SOLEMN SCENE OF THE LAST JUDGMENT. OPENED IN A SERMON AT MAIDENHEAD IN NEW-JERSEY MAY 23D. 1737, ON 2. THESS. I. 6. 7. 8. 9. <i>Boston: Printed by J. Draper, 1739.</i> pp. 31. 12mo.		
4436	— SERMONS ON PSALM XIV. 3. 4. 5. 7. <i>Boston: Printed by J. Draper 1739.</i> 8vo.		
4437	— THE UNSEARCHABLE RICHES OF CHRIST. TWO SERMONS. AT NEW-BRUNSWICK; AUGUST, 1737. <i>Boston: Printed by J. Draper for D. Henchman. 1739.</i> pp. vii, (1), 59. 8vo.		
4438	TENNENT, GILBERT, AND OTHERS. SERMONS ON SACRAMENTAL OCCASIONS BY DIVERS MINISTERS. <i>Boston: Printed by J. Draper, for D. Henchman. MDCCXXXIX.</i> pp. (4), vii, (1), 275. 8vo. <span style="float: right;">BPL. MHS. PTS.</span> <i>Contents: Gilbert Tennent; Samuel Blair; William Tennent; and Gilbert Tennent.</i>		
4439	TENNENT, WILLIAM <span style="float: right;">1705-1777</span> EXHORTATIONS TO WALK IN CHRIST, IN A SERMON PREACHED AT NEW-BRUNSWICK, AUGUST 8, 1737. <i>Boston: [Printed by J. Draper.] 1739.</i> pp. 22. 12mo.		
4440	AN UNANSWERABLE ANSWER TO THE CAVILS AND OBJECTIONS (PRINTED, OR NOT PRINTED, OR NOT WORTH PRINTING,) AGAINST A PAPER LATELY PUBLISHED, CALLED, MANY OF THE ELECTORS OF THE TWO, TO THE ELECTORS OF THE FOUR, WHEREIN THE SUPREME AUTHORITY AND HIGH PREROGATIVE OF THE PEOPLE ARE PLAINLY AND JUDICIOUSLY ASSERTED AND MAINTAINED. <i>New-York: Printed and sold by William Bradford. 1739.</i>		



AUCTION  
VALUES

- 4441 VIRGINIA COLONY.  
A CONTINUATION OF THE ABRIDGMENT OF ALL THE PUBLIC ACTS OF ASSEMBLY, OF VIRGINIA, IN FORCE AND USE. TOGETHER WITH SUNDRY PRECEDENTS, ADAPTED THERETO. AND PROPER TABLES. BY JOHN MERCER, GENT.  
*Williamsburg: Printed by William Parks. M,DCC,XXXIX. pp. vi, (2), 347-376, (20), (8). 8vo. NYPL.*
- 4442 THE VIRGINIA GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1739.  
*Williamsburg: Printed by William Parks. 1739. fol.*
- 4443 WATTS, ISAAC 1674-1748  
A GUIDE TO PRAYER: OR, A FREE AND RATIONAL ACCOUNT OF THE GIFT, GRACE AND SPIRIT OF PRAYER. EIGHTH EDITION, CORRECTED.  
*Boston: Re-printed by J. Draper for D. Henchman. M,DCC,XXXIX. pp. (2), x, 228, (4). 8vo. BPL.*
- 4444 WEBB, JOHN 1687-1750  
THE DUTY OF SURVIVERS TO REMEMBER AND TO FOLLOW THE FAITH OF THEIR GODLY DECEASED PASTORS. A SERMON PREACH'D THE LORD'S-DAY AFTER THE DEATH OF THE REVEREND MR. PETER THACHER. A PASTOR OF THE NEW NORTH CHURCH IN BOSTON. WHO DECEASED FEB. 26, 1738. ÆTATIS SUÆ 62.  
*Boston: Printed by J. Draper, for D. Henchman and S. Eliot in Cornhill. 1739. pp. (4), 36. 8vo. BPL CHS.*
- 4445 WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY OF DIVINES.  
THE SHORTER CATECHISM AGREED UPON BY THE REVEREND ASSEMBLY OF DIVINES AT WESTMINSTER. WITH THE PROOFS THEREOF OUT OF THE SCRIPTURES, IN WORDS AT LENGTH.  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland & T. Green. 1739. pp. 18. 16mo.*
- 4446 WHITEFIELD, GEORGE 1714-1770  
THE ALMOST CHRISTIAN. . . . A SERMON. WITH A POEM, ON HIS DESIGN FOR GEORGIA.  
*Boston: Re-printed & sold by C. Harrison. 1739. 12mo.*
- 4447 — CHRISTMAS WELL KEPT, AND THE TWELVE DAYS WELL SPENT; AN EXTRACT FROM MR. WHITEFIELD'S JOURNAL, 1738, 9. WITH A REFLECTION.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green. 1739. pp. 11. 16mo. MHS.*
- 4448 — THE DUTY AND INTEREST OF EARLY PIETY. A SERMON.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland & T. Green. 1739. 8vo.*
- 4449 — THE EXTENT AND REASONABLENESS OF SELF-DENIAL. A SERMON.  
*Boston: Sold by C. Harrison. 1739.*
- 4450 — THE GREAT DUTY OF FAMILY RELIGION. A SERMON.  
*Boston: Sold by C. Harrison. 1739. pp. 20. 8vo.*
- 4451 — THE INDWELLING OF THE SPIRIT, THE COMMON PRIVILEGE OF ALL BELIEVERS. A SERMON AT BEXLEY IN KENT, ON WHITSUNDAY, 1739.  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green. Sm. 8vo.*
- 4452 — INTERCESSION EVERY CHRISTIAN'S DUTY. A SERMON . . .  
*New-York: Re-Printed by John Peter Zenger, and sold by Jacob Goelet. 1739.*

1739 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	150
		AUCTION VALUES
	<p>WHITEFIELD, GEORGE, continued.</p> <p>4453 — A JOURNAL OF A VOYAGE FROM GIBRALTAR TO GEORGIA. CONTAINING MANY CURIOUS OBSERVATIONS, AND EDIFYING REFLECTIONS, ON THE SEVERAL OCCURRENCES THAT HAPPEN'D IN THE VOYAGE.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, in Market-street. 1739.</i> pp. 45. 24mo.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><i>Second title: A CONTINUATION OF THE REVEREND MR. WHITEFIELD'S JOURNAL, FROM HIS ARRIVAL AT SAVANNAH, TO HIS RETURN TO LONDON.</i> <i>Philadelphia, Printed and sold by B. Franklin, in Market-street. 1739.</i> pp. [47]-102.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><i>Third title: A CONTINUATION OF THE REVEREND MR. WHITEFIELD'S JOURNAL, FROM HIS ARRIVAL AT LONDON, TO HIS DEPARTURE FROM THENCE, ON HIS WAY TO GEORGIA.</i> <i>Philadelphia, Printed and sold by B. Franklin, in Market-street. 1739.</i> pp. [103]-252.</p>	\$37
4454	<p>— A JOURNAL OF A VOYAGE FROM LONDON TO GIBRALTAR. . . . CONTAINING MANY CURIOUS OBSERVATIONS AND EDIFYING REFLECTIONS, ON THE SEVERAL OCCURRENCES THAT HAPPEN'D IN THE VOYAGE.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><i>Boston: Re-printed from the London edition. 1739.</i></p>	
4455	<p>— A LETTER FROM THE REVEREND MR. WHITEFIELD, TO THE RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES LATELY FORMED IN ENGLAND AND WALES. PRINTED FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE ORPHAN HOUSE IN GEORGIA.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Andrew and William Bradford, at the Sign of the Bible, in Front-street. [1739.]</i> pp. 19. Sm. 8vo. LCP.</p>	
4456	<p>— THE MARKS OF THE NEW BIRTH. A SERMON PREACHED AT THE PARISH-CHURCH OF ST. MARY, WHITE-CHAPEL. . . . TO WHICH IS ADDED, A PRAYER FOR ONE DESIRING TO BE AWAKENED TO AN EXPERIENCE OF THE NEW BIRTH AND ANOTHER FOR ONE NEWLY AWAKENED TO A SENSE OF THE DIVINE LIFE. THE SIXTH EDITION.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><i>London printed, and Re-printed and sold by W. Bradford in New-York. 1739.</i> pp. 28. 12mo.</p>	
4457	<p>— THE REV. MR. WHITEFIELD'S ANSWER. TO THE BISHOP OF LONDON'S LAST PASTORAL LETTER.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><i>London printed, and Re-printed by William Bradford in New-York. 1739.</i> pp. 21, (1). 12mo.</p>	
4458	<p>— A SERMON, ENTITLED, WHAT THINK YE OF CHRIST? PREACHED BY REV. MR. WHITEFIELD IN THIS CITY.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><i>Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew, and William Bradford. 1739.</i></p>	
4459	<p>— A SERMON ON REGENERATION.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><i>London, Printed. Boston: Reprinted by T. Fleet for C. Harrison. 1739.</i> pp. 23. 8vo. HPL NYPL.</p>	
4460	<p>WHITTELYSEY, SAMUEL 1686-1752</p> <p>A SERMON PREACH'D AT THE ORDINATION OF MR. SAMUEL WHITTELYSEY, JR., AT MILFORD, DECEMBER 9, A. D. 1737. BY HIS FATHER . . . TO WHICH IS ADDED THE CHARGE GIVEN HIM BY HIS UNCLE THE REVEREND MR. NATHANAEL CHAUNCEY, PASTOR OF THE CHURCH OF CHRIST IN DURHAM.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;"><i>Boston: Printed by J. Draper, for S. Eliot, in Cornhill. MDCCXXXIX.</i> pp. (4), 32. 8vo. AAS. HA. CHS. NYPL.</p>	

151	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	1740 A D
4461	WHITTEMORE, NATHANIEL AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD 1740. <i>Boston: [1739]</i>	1670-1754 AUCTION VALUES
4462	WIGHTMAN, VALENTINE A SERMON ON ACTS 16. 31. <i>New-London. Printed by Timothy Green. 1739. 8vo.</i>	1681-1747
4463	A WORD OF ADVICE, TO SUCH AS ARE SETTLING NEW PLANTATIONS. [Colophon:] <i>Boston: 1739. pp. 15. 8vo.</i>	BPL.
4464	YALE COLLEGE. CATALOGUS EORUM QUI IN COLLEGIO YALENSIS, QUOD EST IN NOVI-PORTU, AB ANNO 1702, AD ANNUM 1739. ALICUJUS GRADUS LAUREA DONATI SUNT. [Colophon:] <i>Novi-Londini, Excudebat Timotheus Green. MDCCXXXIX. Broadside.</i> fol.	YC.
4465	——— PRÆCLARISSIMO VIRO PERILLUSTRI VITÆ INTEORITATE OMNIQUE FOELICISSIME GUBERNANDI RATIONE INSTRUCTISSIMO VIRO JOSEPHO TALLCOTT ARMIGERO COLONIE CONNECTICUTENSIS GUBERNATORI . . . D. ELISAEO WILLIAMS COL- LEGII YALENSIS RECTORI . . . HASCE THESESES QUAS IN COLLEGIO YALENSIS DEFENDERE . . . [Colophon:] <i>Habita in Comitiiis Novo-Portu Connecticutensium, die duodecimo Septembris,</i> MDCCXXXIX. Broadside. fol.	YC.
4466	ZIONITISCHER WEYRAUCHS-HÜGEL ODER: MYRRHEN BERG, WORINNEN ALLERLEY LIEBLICHES UND WOHLRIECHENDES NACH APOTHEKER-KUNST ZUBEREITETES RAUCH-WERCK ZU FINDEN. BESTEHEND IN ALLERLEY LIEBES-WÜRCKUNGEN DER IN GOTT GEHEILIGTEN SEELEN, WELCHE SICH IN VIELEN UND MANCHERLEY GEIST- LICHEN UND LIEBLICHEN LIEDERN AUS GEBILDET. ALS DARINNEN DER LETZTE. RUFF ZU DEM ABENDMAHL DES GROSSEN GOTTES AUF UNTERSCHIEDLICHE WEISE TREFFLICH AUS GEDRÜCKET IST; ZUM DIENST DER IN DEM ABEND-LAENDISCHEN WELT-THEIL ALS BEY DEM UNTERGANG DER SONNEN ERWECKTEN KIRCHE GOTTES, UND IN IHRER ERMUNTERUNG AUF DIE MITTERNAECHTIGE ZUKUNFFT DES BRAEU- TIGAMS ANS LICHT GEGEBEN. <i>Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1739. pp. (12), 792, (14).</i> 16 mo.	\$16 HSP.
4467	ALLEN, OR ALLIN, JAMES A LETTER TO A FRIEND IN THE COUNTRY, &c. [On the Memorial of Roland Cotton.] <i>[Boston: 1740.] pp. [11.] 4to.</i>	1691-1747 AAS. BM. MHS.
4468	THE AMERICAN WEEKLY MERCURY. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1740. <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Andrew and William Bradford, at the</i> <i>Sign of the Bible in Front-Street. 1740. fol.</i> In November William Bradford's name is omitted from the imprint.	

1740 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	152
4469	<p>AMES, NATHANIEL <span style="float: right;">1708-1764</span>  AN ASTRONOMICAL DIARY, OR, AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD CHRIST, 1741. AND FROM THE CREATION OF THE WORLD, ACCORDING TO THE BEST OF PROFANE HISTORY, 5601 AND BY THE ACCOUNT OF HOLY SCRIPTURE 5643 BEING THE YEAR AFTER BISSEXTILE, OR LEAP YEAR, AND THE FOURTEENTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR MOST GRACIOUS SOVEREIGN KING GEORGE, II. . . . CALCULATED FOR THE MERIDIAN OF BOSTON, IN NEW-ENGLAND, . . .  <i>Boston in New England: Printed by John Draper, for the Booksellers.</i>  1741. [1740] pp. (16). 16mg. <span style="float: right;">MHS. NYPL.</span></p>	AUCTION VALUES
4470	<p>BALCH, WILLIAM <span style="float: right;">1704-1792</span>  RECONCILIATION WITH AN OFFENDED BROTHER, EXPLAINED AND INFORCED. IN A PLAIN DISCOURSE FROM MATTH. V. 23, 24 (CONTAINING THE SUBSTANCE OF TWO SERMONS FROM THAT TEXT.) . . . [Nine lines of quotations.]  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queenstreet over against the Prison.</i> 1740. pp. (2), 47. 8vo. <span style="float: right;">BA.</span></p>	
4471	<p>BIBLIA. OLD TESTAMENT. PSALMS.  A NEW VERSION OF THE PSALMS OF DAVID, FITTED TO THE TUNES USED IN CHURCHES. BY N. BRADY, D. D. AND N. TATE, ESQ.  <i>Boston: [1740] 12mg.</i></p>	
4472	<p>BIRKETT, WILLIAM  AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRIST 1741.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford.</i> [1740.]</p>	
4473	<p>THE BOSTON EVENING-POST. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1740.  <i>Boston: Printed by T. Fleet, at the Heart and Crown, in Cornhill,</i> 1740.  fol.</p>	
4474	<p>THE BOSTON GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1740.  <i>Boston: Printed by Kneeland &amp; Green.</i> 1740. fol.</p>	
4475	<p>THE BOSTON WEEKLY NEWS-LETTER. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1740.  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by John Draper, at the Printing-House in Newbury-Street.</i> 1740. fol.</p>	
4476	<p>THE BOSTON WEEKLY POST-BOY. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1740.  <i>Boston: Printed for Ellis Huske, Post Master.</i> 1740. 4to.</p>	
4477	<p>BRADBURY, THOMAS <span style="float: right;">1677-1759</span>  THE NECESSITY OF CONTENDING FOR REVEALED RELIGION: WITH A SERMON ON THE FIFTH OF NOV. 1719. TO WHICH IS PREFIXED, A LETTER FROM THE REV. COTTON MATHER, D. D., ON THE LATE DISPUTES ABOUT THE EVER-BLESSED TRINITY.  <i>Boston: Reprinted 1740.</i> pp. xxiv, 88. 8vo.</p>	
4478	<p>BROWNE, ARTHUR <span style="float: right;">1699-1773</span>  RELIGIOUS EDUCATION OF CHILDREN RECOMMENDED, IN A SERMON PREACHED IN THE CHURCH OF PORTSMOUTH, DECEMBER 27TH. 1739. BEING THE DAY APPOINTED FOR THE EXECUTION OF PENELOPE KENNY.  <i>Boston: 1740.</i> pp. 21. 8vo. <span style="float: right;">BPL. MHS.</span></p>	



- 4479 BULL, GEORGE 1634-1710  
A DISCOURSE CONCERNING THE SPIRIT OF GOD IN THE FAITHFUL; HOW, AND IN WHAT MANNER IT DOTHT BEAR WITNESS WITH THEIR SPIRITS, THAT THEY ARE THE CHILDREN OF GOD; AND WHAT DEGREE OF HOPE OR PERSUASION CONCERNING THEIR ADOPTION, THIS WITNESS OF THE SPIRIT DOTHT ORDINARILY PRODUCE IN THE FAITHFUL.  
*Boston: Re printed and sold by Thomas Fleet, at the Heart and Crown in Cornhill. 1740. pp. (2), ii. 21. 8vo. BA. CHS.*
- 4480 BULL, WILLIAM 1710-1791  
A LETTER FROM THE HONOURABLE WILLIAM BULL, ESQ; LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR OF THE PROVINCE OF SOUTH-CAROLINA. TO THE HONOURABLE THOMAS PENN, ESQ— PROPRIETARY OF PENNSYLVANIA. CHARLESTOWN, SOUTH-CAROLINA, NOVEMB. 29, 1740. SIR, ON THE 18TH. INSTANT, ABOUT TWO A CLOCK IN THE AFTERNOON, A FIRE BROKE OUT IN CHARLESTOWN, WHICH IN ABOUT FOUR HOURS TIME LAID IN ASHES THE MOST VALUABLE PART OF THE BUILDINGS, . . .  
*[Philadelphia: Printed by Benjamin Franklin. 1740.] fol.*
- 4481 BYLES, MATHER 1706-1788  
AFFECTIONS ON THINGS ABOVE. A DISCOURSE DELIVERED AT THE THURSDAY LECTURE IN BOSTON, DECEMBER 11. 1740.  
*Boston: Sold by J. Edwards & H. Foster. 1740. pp. 20. 8vo. BM. MHS.*
- 4482 — THE GLORIES OF THE LORD OF HOSTS, AND THE FORTITUDE OF THE RELIGIOUS HERO. A SERMON PREACHED TO THE ANCIENT AND HONOURABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY JUNE 2, 1740. BEING THE ANNIVERSARY OF THEIR ELECTION OF OFFICERS. . . . [Five lines from] II KINGS. IX, 4, 5, 6.  
*Boston: Printed, and may be had at the shop of Thomas Fleet and Joseph Edwards, in Cornhill. 1740. pp. 31. 8vo. AAS. BA. CHS.*
- 4483 CAMPBELL, DANIEL, OR DONALD 1665-1722  
SACRAMENTAL MEDITATIONS ON THE SUFFERINGS AND DEATH OF CHRIST. THE SUBSTANCE OF SOME SERMONS IN THE IRISH LANGUAGE IN KILMICHAEL OF GLASRIE'. SECOND EDITION.  
*Boston: Printed by D. Fowle. 1740. pp. 187,5. 24mo. BPL.*
- 4484 CAMPBELL, JOHN, SECOND DUKE OF ARGYLE 1678-1743  
THE SECOND EDITION OF THE SPEECH OF THE D-KE OF A . . . LE, UPON THE STATE OF THE NATION. APRIL 15, 1740. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Re-printed and sold by T. Fleet, at the Heart and Crown in Cornhill. 1740. pp. [19.] 8vo. BPL. MHS. NYPL.*
- 4485 — — The same. [Another impression.]  
*Boston: Re-printed and sold by T. Fleet, at the Heart and Crown in Cornhill. 1740. pp. 19. 8vo.*  
The first impression sold in less than ten days.
- 4486 CHANLER, ISAAC 1701-1749  
NEW CONVERTS EXHORTED TO CLEAVE TO THE LORD. A SERMON ON ACTS. XI. 23. PREACH'D JULY 30, 1740 AT A WEDNESDAY EVENING LECTURE IN CHARLESTOWN. SET UP AT THE MOTION, AND BY THE DESIRE OF THE REV. MR. WHITEFIELD: WITH A BRIEF INTRODUCTION RELATING TO THE CHARACTER OF THAT EXCELLENT MAN. . . . WITH A PREFACE BY THE REVEREND MR. COOPER OF BOSTON, N. E. [Three lines from] ACTS XI. 21.  
*Boston: Printed by D. Fowle for S. Kneeland and T. Green, near the Prison in Queen-street. 1740. pp. (4), iv, (4), 43. 8vo. BA. HC.*

1740 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	154
4487	<p>CLAP, NATHANIEL <span style="float: right;">1668-1745</span>  THE DUTY OF ALL CHRISTIANS URGED, IN A DISCOURSE ON I. COR. XV. 58. DELIVERED IN A CONGREGATION AT NEWPORT, ON RHODE-ISLAND, 1720,  <i>Boston: Re-printed by the Widow Franklin. [1740.] pp. 63. 8vo.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
4488	<p>COLMAN, BENJAMIN <span style="float: right;">1673-1747</span>  THE FAITHFUL SERVANT IN THE JOY OF HIS LORD. A FUNERAL SERMON ON THE DEATH OF THE HONOURABLE SAMUEL HOLDEN, ESQ; OF LONDON: PREACHED AT THE PUBLIC LECTURE IN BOSTON, NEW-ENGLAND, SEPT. 4. 1740. IN THE AUDIENCE OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOUR THE HONOURABLE THE COUNCIL, AND REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY. . . .  <i>Boston: Printed by J. Draper, Printer to his Excellency the Governour and Council, for D. Henchman in Cornhill. MDCCL. pp. (6), 21. 4to. BA.</i></p>	
4489	<p>— A HUMBLE DISCOURSE ON THE INCOMPREHENSIBLENESS OF GOD. IN FOUR SERMONS PREACHED AT THE LECTURE IN BOSTON, 1714. WITH A PREFACE BY THE REVEREND MR. PEMBERTON. SECOND EDITION.  <i>Boston: Printed by J. Draper, for D. Henchman. 1740. pp. 118. 12mo.</i></p>	
4490	<p>— SOULS FLYING TO JESUS CHRIST PLEASANT AND ADMIRABLE TO BEHOLD. A SERMON PREACH'D AT THE OPENING AN EVENING-LECTURE, IN BRATTLE STREET, BOSTON, TUESDAY, OCTOBER 21, 1740. BY DR. COLMAN. TO A VERY CROWDED AUDIENCE. AND PRINTED AT THE DESIRE OF MANY. [Two lines from] ISAIAH LX. 8. [Two lines of Latin from] CALV.  <i>Boston: Printed by G. Rogers and D. Fowle, for J. Edwards and S. Eliot, in Cornhill. 1740. pp. 27. 8vo. BA. BPL.</i></p>	
4491	<p>— THE WITHER'D HAND STRETCHED FORTH AT THE COMMAND OF CHRIST, AND RESTORED. A SERMON PREACHED AT THE LECTURE IN BOSTON, MAY 17, 1739. . . . THE SECOND EDITION. [Five lines of Scripture texts.]  <i>Boston: Printed by J. Draper for D. Henchman and J. Edwards, in Cornhil. MDCCL. pp. (4), 32. 16mo. BA.</i></p>	
4492	<p>CONNECTICUT COLONY.  ACTS AND LAWS PASSED BY THE GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S COLONY OF CONNECTICUT IN NEW-ENGLAND: BEGUN AND HELD AT HARTFORD . . . MAY . . . 1740. [Colophon:]  <i>N. London, Printed &amp; sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. &amp; Comp. 1740. p. 473. fol. CHS. CSL. MSL.</i></p>	
4493	<p>— — The same. BEGUN AND HELD AT HARTFORD, . . . MAY, . . . 1740. [Colophon:]  <i>N. London, Printed &amp; sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. &amp; Comp. 1740. pp. 475-477. fol. CHS. CSL. MSL.</i>  The following sessions for July, October and November, were printed with the Acts of this session.</p>	
4494	<p>— — The same. BEGUN AND HELD AT HARTFORD . . . JULY . . . 1740. [Colophon:]  <i>N. London, Printed and sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. &amp; Comp. 1740. p. 478. fol. CHS. CSL. MSL.</i></p>	
4495	<p>— — The same. BEGUN AND HELD AT NEW-HAVEN, . . . OCTOBER, . . . 1740. [Colophon:]  <i>N. London, Printed and sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. &amp; Comp. 1740. pp. 479-484. fol. CHS. CSL. MSL.</i></p>	

- 4496 ——— CONNECTICUT COLONY, continued.  
 ——— The same. BEGUN AND HELD AT HARTFORD . . . NOVEMBER, . . .  
 1740. [Colophon:]  
*N. London, Printed & sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Comp.*  
 1740. pp. 485-486. fol. CHS. CSL. MSL.
- 4497 COOPER, WILLIAM 1694-1743  
 THE DOCTRINE OF PREDESTINATION UNTO LIFE, EXPLAINED AND VINDICATED: IN  
 FOUR SERMONS, PREACH'D TO THE CHURCH OF CHRIST, MEETING IN BRATTLE-  
 STREET, AND PUBLISH'D AT THEIR GENERAL DESIRE: WITH SOME ADDITIONAL  
 PASSAGES AND QUOTATIONS. . . . WITH A PREFACE BY THE SENIOR PASTORS OF  
 THE TOWN.  
*Boston: Printed by J. Draper for J. Edwards and H. Foster. MDCCXL.*  
 pp. (2), 4, 140. 8vo. BPL. NYPL.
- 4498 ——— THE HONOURS OF CHRIST DEMANDED OF THE MAGISTRATE. A SERMON  
 PREACH'D IN THE AUDIENCE OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOUR, THE HONOURA-  
 BLE THE COUNCIL AND REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHU-  
 SETTS-BAY, IN NEW-ENGLAND, MAY 28, 1740. THE DAY FOR THE ELECTION OF  
 HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL THERE. . . . [Two lines from] JOHN 5. 23.  
*Boston: N. E. Printed by J. Draper, Printer to his Excellency the Gov-  
 ernour and Council, for J. Edwards and H. Foster, in Cornhil. MDCCXL. pp.*  
 (4), 48. 8vo. AAS. BA. BPL. MHS. NYPL.
- 4499 CUMMINGS, ARCHIBALD  
 FAITH ABSOLUTELY NECESSARY, BUT NOT SUFFICIENT TO SALVATION WITHOUT GOOD  
 WORKS. IN TWO SERMONS, PREACHED AT CHRIST-CHURCH IN PHILADELPHIA,  
 APRIL 20, 1740. . . . PUBLISH'D IN THEIR OWN VINDICATION, FROM THE FALSE  
 AND RASH REFLECTIONS OF THE FAMOUS MR. WHITEFIELD. . . .  
*Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew and William Bradford, at the sign of  
 the Bible in Front-street. [1740.] pp. xvi. 38. Sm. 8vo. HSP.*
- 4500 DE FOE, DANIEL 1661-1731  
 THE FAMILY INSTRUCTOR. IN THREE PARTS. I. RELATING TO FATHERS AND  
 CHILDREN. II. TO MASTERS AND SERVANTS. III. TO HUSBANDS AND WIVES.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1740.*
- 4501 DEWSBURY, WILLIAM -1688  
 A SERMON ON THE IMPORTANT DOCTRINE OF REGENERATION. PREACHED AT GRACE  
 CHURCH-STREET, THE SIXTH OF THE THIRD MONTH, 1688. BY WILLIAM DEWS-  
 BURY. TAKEN FROM HIS MOUTH IN SHORT-HAND.  
*Philadelphia: Re-printed and sold by B. Franklin, in Market-street.*  
 M,DCC,XL. pp. 24. 8vo.  
 Joseph Smith's "Catalogue of Friend's books" says: This Friend's  
 name is spelt eight or nine different ways. He died at Warwick,  
 after nineteen years imprisonment, in 1688, and was, says Sewel's  
 History, page 92, "one of the first preachers among those called  
 Quakers; a very zealous teacher and an eminent instrument to the  
 conversion of many."
- 4502 DICKINSON, JONATHAN 1688-1747  
 A CALL TO THE WEARY & HEAVY LADEN TO COME UNTO CHRIST FOR REST. A SER-  
 MON PREACHED AT CONNECTICUT FARMS IN ELIZABETH-TOWN, NEW-JERSEY,  
 DECEMBER 23, 1739. PUBLISHED AT THE DESIRE OF THE HEARERS. . . .  
*New-York: Printed and sold by William Bradford. 1740. pp. 45.*  
 Sm. 8vo.

\$14

30

1740 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	156
4503	<p>DICKINSON, JONATHAN, continued.</p> <p>— OBSERVATIONS OF THAT TERRIBLE DISEASE VULGARLY CALLED THE THROAT-DISTEMPER, WITH ADVICES AS TO THE METHOD OF CURE. IN A LETTER TO A FRIEND.</p> <p><i>Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland &amp; T. Green. 1740. pp. (2), 12. 8vo.</i></p> <p>Reprinted in Wickes' History of medicine in New Jersey.</p>	AUCTION VALURS
4504	<p>— THE WITNESS OF THE SPIRIT. A SERMON PREACHED AT NEWARK IN NEW-JERSEY, MAY 7TH, 1740, WHEREIN IS DISTINCTLY SHEWN, IN WHAT WAY AND MANNER THE SPIRIT HIMSELF BEARETH WITNESS TO THE ADOPTION OF THE CHILDREN OF GOD. ON OCCASION OF A WONDERFUL PROGRESS OF CONVERTING GRACE IN THOSE PARTS. . . . [Three lines from] GAL. IV. 6.</p> <p><i>Boston: N. E. Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, in Queen-Street, over against the Prison. 1740. pp. (4), 28. 8vo. BA.</i></p>	
4505	<p>DOUGLASS, WILLIAM <span style="float: right;">1692-1752</span></p> <p>AN ACCOUNT OF THE THROAT DISTEMPER, IN A LETTER FROM WILLIAM DOUGLASS OF BOSTON, M. D. TO ——— OF NEW-YORK.</p> <p><i>New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger. 1740.</i></p>	
4506	<p>ERSKINE, RALPH <span style="float: right;">1685-1752</span></p> <p>GOSPEL SONNETS, OR, SPIRITUAL SONGS. IN SIX PARTS. I. THE BELIEVER'S ESPOUSALS. II. THE BELIEVER'S JOINTURE. III. THE BELIEVER'S RIDDLE. IV. THE BELIEVER'S LODGING. V. THE BELIEVER'S SOLILOQUY. VI. THE BELIEVER'S PRINCIPLES. CONCERNINGS, CREATION AND REDEMPTION. LAW AND GOSPEL. JUSTIFICATION AND SANCTIFICATION. FAITH AND SENSE. HEAVEN AND EARTH. THE FIFTH EDITION, WITH LARGE ADDITIONS AND GREAT IMPROVEMENTS. . . .</p> <p><i>London: Printed; Philadelphia: Re-printed and sold by B. Franklin, in Market-Street. 1740. pp. xvi, 270, (2). 16mo. BPL.</i></p>	
4507	<p>F., H.</p> <p>GESPRAECH ZWISCHEN EINEM FLUECHTIGEN VATER AUS ROM UND EINEM CLERICO WORERINEN DIE IN DER OFFENBAHRUNG JOHANNIS BESCHRIEBENE GESICHTER GRÜNDLICH ERKLAERET . . . AUCH MIT SCHRIFFT-STELLEN GRUNDLICH BEWIESEN WIRD; ABSONDERLICH, DASS VON ANNO 1715 BIS 1748 DIE BABYLONISCHE HURE MÜSSE AUSGEROTTETT WERDEN . . . AUS LICHT GEGEBEN VON H. F. ERSTER, [ZWEYTER, UND DRITTER] THEIL.</p> <p><i>Gedruckt zu Philadelphia. 1740. pp. 192. 16mo.</i></p>	
4508	<p>FALCONAR, MAGNUS, editor</p> <p>A VINDICATION OF THE REVEREND MR. WHITEFIELD'S DOCTRINE, FROM SEVERAL FAMOUS AUTHORS. . . .</p> <p><i>Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford. ? 1740.</i></p>	
4509	<p>FINLEY, SAMUEL <span style="float: right;">1715-1766</span></p> <p>A LETTER TO A FRIEND, CONCERNING MR. WHITEFIELD, MESSRS. TENNENTS, &amp;C. AND THEIR OPPOSERS. . . .</p> <p><i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1740. pp. 12. 12mo. BPL.</i></p>	

- 4510 FOXCROFT, THOMAS 1697-1769  
SOME SEASONABLE THOUGHTS ON EVANGELIC PREACHING; ITS NATURE, USEFULNESS, AND OBLIGATION. A SERMON DELIVER'D (IN PART) AT THE OLD-CHURCH-LECTURE IN BOSTON, THURSDAY, OCT. 23, 1740, TO A NUMEROUS AUDIENCE OCCASION'D BY THE LATE VISIT, AND UNCOMMON LABOURS, IN DAILY AND POWERFUL PREACHING, OF THE REV. MR. WHITEFIELD.—THE BROTHER, WHOSE PRAISE IS IN THE GOSPEL, THROUGHTOUT ALL THE CHURCHES. PUBLISHED AT THE GENERAL MOTION OF THE HEARERS. . . . [Ten lines from] DR. WATTS, HUMBLE ATTEMPT.  
*Boston, N. E. Printed by G. Rogers and D. Fowle, for S. Eliot, in Cornhill.* 1740. pp. (4), 47. 8vo. AAS. BA. CHS. HC. NYPL.
- 4511 FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN 1706-1790  
AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR 1741.  
*Philadelphía: Printed by B. Franklin.* 1740. 1 sheet. fol.
- 4512 — A POCKET ALMANACK FOR 1741 . . . BY RICHARD SAUNDERS.  
*Philadelphía: Printed and sold by B. Franklin.* [1740.]
- 4513 — POOR RICHARD, 1741. AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRIST 1741 . . . BY RICHARD SAUNDERS, PHILOM.  
*Philadelphía: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, at the New Printing-Office near the Market.* [1740.] pp. (24). Sm. 8vo.
- 4514 GARDEN, ALEXANDER 1685-1756  
REGENERATION AND THE TESTIMONY OF THE SPIRIT. BEING THE SUBSTANCE OF TWO SERMONS LATELY PREACHED IN THE PARISH CHURCH OF ST. PHILIP, CHARLES-TOWN, IN SOUTH-CAROLINA. OCCASIONED BY SOME ERRONEOUS NOTIONS OF CERTAIN MEN WHO CALL THEMSELVES METHODISTS.  
*South-Carolina, Charles-Town: Printed by Peter Timothy.* 1740. pp. (2), iii, 33. 12mo.
- 4515 — SIX LETTERS TO THE REV. GEORGE WHITEFIELD. THE FIRST, SECOND AND THIRD, ON THE SUBJECT OF JUSTIFICATION. THE FOURTH CONTAINING REMARKS ON A PAMPHLET, ENTITLED, THE CASE BETWEEN MR. WHITEFIELD AND DR. STEBBING, STATED, &C. THE FIFTH CONTAINING REMARKS ON MR. WHITEFIELD'S TWO LETTERS CONCERNING ARCHBISHOP TILLOTSON, AND THE BOOK ENTITLED, THE WHOLE DUTY OF MAN. THE SIXTH, CONTAINING REMARKS ON MR. WHITEFIELD'S SECOND LETTER, CONCERNING ARCHBISHOP TILLOTSON, AND ON HIS LETTER CONCERNING THE NEGROES. . . . TOGETHER WITH, MR. WHITEFIELD'S ANSWER TO THE FIRST LETTER. THE SECOND EDITION.  
*Boston: Re-printed & sold by T. Fleet, at the Heart and Crown in Cornhill.* 1740. pp. 54. 8vo. AAS. BA. BM. CHS. HC. JCB. NYPL.
- 4516 EEN GEESTELYK-LIED, BEGNAAM OM GESONGEN TE WERDEN IN ALLE GODORUCHTIGE VERGADERINGEN, OFTE PARTICULEERE 'T SAMEN-KOMSTEN.  
*New-York: Printed and sold by John Peter Zenger, or Jacob Goelct.* 1740.
- 4517 GEWISSENHAFFTE VORSTELLUNG VOM MANGEL RECHTER KINDER-ZUCHT, UND ZUGLEICH WIE SOLCHE ZUVERBESSERN WAERE, FREUNDEN UND FEINDEN ZUM NACHDENCKEN. AUS OEDRUNGENEM OEMÜTHE DARGELEGET, UND ALS EINE BEYLAGE ZU DER SERMON, VON DER HAUS-RELIGION DIENLICH.  
*[Germantown:] Gedruckt [bey Christoph Saur,] im Jahr.* 1740. pp. 32. 16mo. HSP.

AUCTION  
VALUES

- 4518 GIBSON, EDMUND 1669-1748  
THE BISHOP OF LONDON'S LAST PASTORAL LETTER, AGAINST LUKEWARMNESS AND ENTHUSIASM.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew & William Bradford. 1740.*
- 4519 — THE SACRAMENT OF THE LORD'S SUPPER EXPLAIN'D: OR THE THINGS TO BE KNOWN AND DONE, TO MAKE A WORTHY COMMUNICANT. WITH SUITABLE PRAYERS AND MEDITATIONS. BY THE RIGHT REVEREND FATHER IN GOD, EDMUND, LORD BISHOP OF LONDON. TO WHICH IS ADDED, THE HOLY DAYS, OR THE FEASTS AND FASTS, AS THEY ARE TO BE OBSERVED IN THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND, EXPLAINED: AND THE REASONS WHY THEY ARE YEARLY CELEBRATED.  
*Williamsburg: Printed and sold by W. Parks. 1740. pp. 127; 56; 47. 16mo.*  
*Second title: FAMILY-DEVOTION: OR, AN EXHORTATION TO MORNING AND EVENING PRAYER IN FAMILIES. WITH TWO FORMS OF PRAYER, SUITED TO THOSE TWO SEASONS, AND ALSO FITTED FOR THE USE OF ONE PERSON IN PRIVATE. TO WHICH ARE NOW ADDED, TWO SHORTER FORMS, TO BE USED BY CHILDREN AND SERVANTS, WHEN THEY CANNOT CONVENIENTLY BE PRESENT AT THE FAMILY PRAYERS. FIRST DRAWN UP FOR THE USE OF THE INHABITANTS OF THE PARISH OF LAMBETH, AND NOW REVISED AND ENLARGED, BY THE RIGHT REVEREND FATHER IN GOD, EDMUND, LORD BISHOP OF LONDON. THE TENTH EDITION.*  
*Williamsburg: Printed by William Parks. 1740. pp. 56.*  
*Third title: THE HOLY DAYS OR THE FEASTS AND FASTS, AS THEY ARE OBSERVED IN THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND, EXPLAINED: AND THE REASONS WHY THEY ARE YEARLY CELEBRATED. . . .*  
*Williamsburg: Printed by William Parks. 1740. pp. 47.*
- 4520 GILLESPIE, GEORGE  
A LETTER TO THE REV. BRETHREN OF THE PRESBYTERY OF NEW YORK, OR OF ELIZABETHTOWN; IN WHICH IS SHEW'N THE UNJUSTNESS OF THE SYNOD'S PROTEST, ENTERED LAST MAY AT PHILADELPHIA, AGAINST SOME OF THE REV. BRETHREN. AS ALSO SOME OF THE CAUSES OF THE GREAT DECAY OF VITAL RELIGION, AND PRACTICAL HOLINESS IN OUR PRESBYTERIAL CHURCH; WITH PROOF OF GOD'S REMARKABLE APPEARANCE, FOR THE GOOD OF MANY SOULS, IN OUR LAND OF LATE. . . .  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, for the author, 1740. pp. 23. 12mo.*
- 4521 — A SERMON AGAINST DIVISIONS IN CHRIST'S CHURCHES. . . .  
*Philadelphia: Printed by A. and W. Bradford. 1740. pp. (2), ii, 31, xii, (1). Sm. 8vo. HSP.*
- 4522 GORDON, THOMAS, AND TRENCHARD, JOHN  
THE INDEPENDENT WHIG, OR A DEFENCE OF PRIMITIVE CHRISTIANITY AGAINST THE EXORBITANT CLAIMS AND ENCROACHMENTS OF FANATICAL AND DISAFFECTED CLERGYMEN. . . .  
*Philadelphia: 1740.*
- 4523 GREAT BRITAIN. PARLIAMENT.  
THE SPEECH OF THE SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS, UPON PRESENTING THE MONEY BILLS TO HIS MAJESTY, APRIL 29, 1740. PHILADELPHIA. IN ASSEMBLY THE 9TH OF THE 6TH MONTH. 1740. [Resolution granting 3000£. to the King's use under certain very great restrictions.]  
*[Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1740.] pp. 3. fol.*  
The Speech and Resolution are printed in parallel columns, and at the end are eight lines of verse headed, The Contrast.

- 4524 HALE, SIR MATTHEW 1609-1676  
SIR MATTHEW HALE'S SUM OF RELIGION. TO WHICH IS ADDED, A POEM ON ZEAL.  
THE REAL INTERCOURSE. A HYMN. A MORNING HYMN. AN EVENING HYMN.  
A MIDNIGHT HYMN.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1740.*
- 4525 HARVARD COLLEGE.  
ILLUSTRISSIMO AC SUBLIMI VIRTUTE, OPTIMAQUE ERUDITIONE ORNATISSIMO VIRO,  
JONATHAN BELCHER, ARMIGERO, PROVINCIÆ MASSACHUSETTENSIS ET NEO-  
HAMTONIENSIS GUBERNATORI, . . . REVERENDO PARITÈR ATQUE HONORANDO D.  
EDVARDO HOLYOKE, COLLEGII HARVARDINI PRÆSIDE . . . THESES HASCE,  
QUAS (DIVINIO ANNUNTE NUMINE) IN COLLEGIO HARVARDINO DEFENDERE . . .  
*Habita in Comitiiis Academicis Cantabrigiæ Nov-Anglorum, sexto calendæ  
Septembris, anno MDCCXL. Broadside. fol. iic.*
- 4526 HEMINWAY, JACOB 1683-1754  
THE FAVOUR OF GOD THE BEST SECURITY OF A PEOPLE, AND A CONCERN TO PLEASE  
HIM, URGED; IN A SERMON DELIVERED BEFORE THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE  
COLONY OF CONNECTICUT AT HARTFORD, MAY THE 8TH, 1740. BEING THE DAY  
FOR ELECTING THE HONOURABLE THE GOVERNOUR, THE DEPUTY GOVERNOUR, AND  
THE WORSHIPFUL ASSISTANTS, THERE. . . . [Two lines from] PSAL. XCI. 1.  
*N. London: Printed and sold by T. Green, Printer to the Governour and  
Company. 1740. pp. (4), 32. 16mo. CHS. HC. YC.*
- 4527 HENRY, MATTHEW 1662-1714  
A METHOD FOR PRAYER WITH SCRIPTURE EXPRESSIONS PROPER TO BE USED UNDER  
EACH HEAD. . . .  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1740.*
- 4528 DER HOCH-DEUTSCH AMERICANISCHE CALENDAR, AUF DAS JAHR NACH DER  
GNADEN-REICHEN GEBURTH UNSERS HERRN UND HEYLANDES JESU CHRISTI 1741;  
. . . . ZUM DRITTEN MAL HERAUS GEGEBEN.  
*Germantown: Gedruckt und zu finden bey Christoph Saur; auch können  
die auswärtige Krämer Solche bey Johannes Wister in Philadelphia haben. [1740.]  
pp. (24). 4to. HSP.*
- 4529 DER HOCH-DEUTSCH PENNSYLVANISCHE GESCHICHT-SCHRIEBER. JANUARY 16-  
DECEMBER 16. 1740.  
*[Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1740.] 4to.*
- 4530 HUTCHINSON, THOMAS 1711-1780  
A DISCOURSE CONCERNING THE CURRENCIES OF THE BRITISH PLANTATIONS IN  
AMERICA. ESPECIALLY WITH REGARD TO THEIR PAPER MONEY: MORE PARTICU-  
LARLY IN RELATION TO THE PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-  
ENGLAND.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland & T. Green, over against the  
Prison in Queenstreet. 1740. pp. 47. 8vg. AAS. BA. JCB. NYPL.*
- 4531 — — POSTSCRIPT [to the above.]  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland & T. Green. 1740.*
- 4532 — — The same. [Another impression.]  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland & T. Green, over against the  
Prison in Queenstreet. 1740. pp. 62. 8vg. BPL.*  
Ascribed also to William Douglass, M. D. (1692-1742).

AUCTION  
VALUES

1740 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	160
4533	<p>AN INQUIRY INTO THE NATURE AND USES OF MONEY; MORE ESPECIALLY OF THE BILLS OF PUBLICK CREDIT, OLD TENOR. TOGETHER WITH A PROPOSAL OF SOME PROPER RELIEF IN THE PRESENT EXIGENCE. TO WHICH IS ADDED, A REPLY TO THE ESSAY ON SILVER AND PAPER CURRENCES.</p> <p><i>Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland &amp; T. Green, over against the prison in Queenstreet. 1740. pp. (2), 78. 8vo. AAS. BPL. JCB. NYPL. WL.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
4534	<p>JENNINGS, JOHN <span style="float: right;">-1723</span></p> <p>TWO DISCOURSES: THE FIRST, OF PREACHING CHRIST; THE SECOND, OF PARTICULAR AND EXPERIMENTAL PREACHING. . . . WITH A PREFACE BY THE REVEREND DR. ISAAC WATTS. THE FOURTH EDITION. TO WHICH IS ADDED, A LETTER CONCERNING THE MOST USEFUL WAY OF PREACHING; WRITTEN IN THE GERMAN LANGUAGE BY THE LATE REVEREND AND CELEBRATED DR. AUGUSTUS HERMANNUS FRANCK, PROFESSOR OF DIVINITY IN THE UNIVERSITY OF HALL IN SAXONY, PASTOR OF A CHURCH, AND DIRECTOR OF THE CHARITABLE FOUNDATIONS THERE. TRANSLATED INTO LATIN BY ORDER OF HIS SON, THE PRESENT PROFESSOR FRANCK, AND OUT OF THE LATIN INTO ENGLISH BY DAVID JENNINGS.</p> <p><i>Boston: Printed by J. Draper, for J. Edwards and H. Foster in Cornhill. MDCCXL. pp. xiv.[15]-86. 16mo. AAS. BA. BM. CUS. NYSL.</i></p> <p><i>Second title: A LETTER TO A FRIEND CONCERNING THE MOST USEFUL WAY OF PREACHING. WRITTEN IN THE GERMAN LANGUAGE BY THE LATE REVEREND AND CELEBRATED DR. AUGUSTUS HERMANNUS FRANCK, PROFESSOR OF DIVINITY IN THE UNIVERSITY OF HALL IN SAXONY, PASTOR OF A CHURCH, AND DIRECTOR OF THE CHARITABLE FOUNDATIONS THERE. TRANSLATED INTO LATIN BY ORDER OF HIS SON, THE PRESENT PROFESSOR FRANCK, &amp; OUT OF THE LATIN INTO ENGLISH BY DAVID JENNINGS.</i></p> <p><i>Boston: Printed in the year MDCCXL. pp. 55-86.</i></p> <p>There appears to have been two impressions of this edition printed this year.</p>	
4535	<p>JERMAN, JOHN</p> <p>THE AMERICAN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1741.</p> <p><i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. [1740.]</i></p>	
4536	<p>KINNERSLEY, EBENEZER <span style="float: right;">1711-1778</span></p> <p>A LETTER FROM EBENEZER KINNERSLEY TO HIS FRIEND IN THE COUNTRY.</p> <p><i>Philadelphia: 1740.</i></p> <p>Perhaps not printed except as a postscript to Number 606 of the Pennsylvania Gazette.</p>	
4537	<p>— A SECOND LETTER FROM EBENEZER KINNERSLEY TO HIS FRIEND IN THE COUNTRY, SHEWING THE PARTIALITY AND UNJUST TREATMENT HE HAS MET WITH FROM A CERTAIN COMMITTEE WHOSE NAMES &amp;C. ARE INSERTED IN THE PENNSYLVANIA GAZETTE, No. 609.</p> <p><i>Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew and William Bradford. 1740.</i></p>	
4538	<p>— A LETTER TO THE REV. JENKIN JONES FROM EBENEZER KINNERSLEY OCCASIONED BY A LATE ANONYMOUS PAPER, PUBLISHED UNDER THE FICTION OF A LETTER TO HIM FROM HIS FRIEND IN THE COUNTRY; BUT IS SUPPOSED TO BE WRIT BY SOME HACKNEY WRITER, IN PHILADELPHIA, AT THE INSTANCE AND BY INSTRUCTION OF MR. JONES.</p> <p><i>Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew and William Bradford? [1740.]</i></p>	
4539	<p>EEN KORTE HANDLEIDING VOOR EEN ONWEDERGEBOREN SONDAAR, OM TOT CHRISTUS TE KOOMEN. OPGESTELT DOOR EEN LIEFHEDDER DER WAARHEID.</p> <p><i>Nieuw-York: Gedrukt by J. Peter Zenger. 1740. pp. 23. 12mo. HSP.</i></p>	



- 4540 LEEDS, TITAN  
THE AMERICAN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1741. BY TITAN LEEDS, PHILOMAT.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford. [1740.]*
- 4541 A LETTER FROM A COUNTRY GENTLEMAN AT BOSTON, TO HIS FRIENDS IN THE COUNTRY.  
*[Boston: June 10th, 1740.] pp. 12. 12mo. BA.*
- 4542 A LETTER TO MR. EBENEZER KINNERSLEY FROM HIS FRIEND IN THE COUNTRY, IN ANSWER TO HIS TWO LETTERS LATELY PUBLISHED.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1740.*
- 4543 MARYLAND PROVINCE.  
ACTS OF ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF MARYLAND: MADE AND PASSED AT A SESSION OF ASSEMBLY, BEGUN AND HELD AT THE CITY OF ANNAPOLIS, ON MONDAY THE SEVENTH DAY OF JULY, IN THE TWENTY-SIXTH YEAR OF THE DOMINION OF THE RIGHT HONOURABLE CHARLES, LORD BARON OF BALTIMORE, ABSOLUTE LORD AND PROPRIETARY OF THE PROVINCE OF MARYLAND AND AVALON, &C. ANNOQUE DOMINI 1740. [Arms.] PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.  
*Annapolis: Printed by Jonas Green, Printer to the Province, and sold at his Printing-office. M,DCC,XL. pp. (2), 24. fol. NYPL.*
- 4544 — AT A COUNCIL HELD IN THE COUNCIL CHAMBER . . . THE FIRST DAY OF AUGUST . . . 1739.  
*Annapolis: Printed by Jonas Green. 1740. Sm. fol.*
- 4545 — A JOURNAL OF THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE LOWER HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF MARYLAND, AT THEIR SESSION BEGUN THE 23D OF APRIL, 1740. [-5 June, 1740.]  
*Annapolis: Printed by Jonas Green. 1740. pp. 199-341. 4to. MHS.*
- 4546 — — The same. [7 July,-29 July, 1740.]  
*Annapolis: Printed by Jonas Green. 1740. pp. 343-410. 4to. MHS.*
- 4547 MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE.  
ACTS AND LAWS PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND, BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON, UPON WEDNESDAY THE THIRTIETH DAY OF MAY 1739. AND CONTINUED BY PROROGATIONS TO WEDNESDAY THE FIFTH DAY OF DECEMBER FOLLOWING. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to his Excellency the Governour and Council. [1740] pp. 693-698. fol.*
- 4548 — — The same. AND CONTINUED BY PROROGATIONS TO WEDNESDAY THE TWELFTH DAY OF MARCH FOLLOWING. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed by J. Draper, Printer to his Excellency the Governour and Council. 1740. pp. 699-700. fol.*
- 4549 — — The same. BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON, UPON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-EIGHTH DAY OF MAY 1740. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed by J. Draper, Printer to his Excellency the Governour and Council. [1740.] pp. 701-714. fol.*
- 4550 — — The same. AND CONTINUED BY PROROGATION UNTO WEDNESDAY THE TWENTIETH DAY OF AUGUST FOLLOWING. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to his Excellency the Governour & Council. [1740.] pp. 715-716. fol.*

1740 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	162
	<p>MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE, continued.</p> <p>4551 — — The same. AND CONTINUED BY PROROGATIONS TO WEDNESDAY THE NINETEENTH DAY OF NOVEMBER FOLLOWING. [Colophon:]  <i>Boston: Printed by J. Draper, Printer to his Excellency the Governour and Council. 1740. pp. 715-720. [sic. 717-722.] fol.</i></p> <p>4552 — — ANNO REGNI GEORGII, SECUNDI, REGIS, DECIMO TERTIO &amp; QUARTO. AN ACT PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND; BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON, UPON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-EIGHTH DAY OF MAY, 1740. [Colophon:]  <i>Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour and Council. 1740. pp. (9). fol.</i></p> <p>4553 — — [Arms.] BY HIS EXCELLENCY JONATHAN BELCHER, ESQ; CAPTAIN GENERAL AND GOVERNOUR IN CHIEF IN AND OVER HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. A PROCLAMATION FOR A PUBLICK THANKSGIVING. . . . THURSDAY THE THIRTEENTH DAY OF NOVEMBER NEXT . . . GOD SAVE THE KING. [Colophon:]  <i>Boston: Printed by J. Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour &amp; Council. [1740.] Broadside. fol. BA.</i></p> <p>4554 — — [Arms.] BY HIS EXCELLENCY JONATHAN BELCHER, ESQ; CAPTAIN GENERAL AND GOVERNOUR IN CHIEF IN AND OVER HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. A PROCLAMATION FOR A GENERAL FAST. . . . THURSDAY THE TWENTY-SIXTH DAY OF FEBRUARY NEXT . . . GOD SAVE THE KING. [Colophon:]  <i>Boston: Printed by J. Draper, printer to his excellency the Governour and Council. 1740. Broadside. fol. MHS.</i></p> <p>4555 — — JOURNAL OF THE HONOURABLE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND, BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON, IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, ON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-EIGHTH DAY OF MAY, ANNOQUE DOMINI, 1740.  <i>Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland, Printer to the honourable House of Representatives. 1740. pp. (93). fol. BA. MHS.</i></p> <p>4556 — — The same. A JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. AT A GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY [sic] IN NEW ENGLAND, BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, ON WEDNESDAY THE 28TH DAY OF MAY, BEING THE LAST WEDNESDAY OF SAID MONTH. ANNO DOMINI, 1740. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY PROROGATION TO WEDNESDAY THE TWENTIETH DAY OF AUGUST FOLLOWING, AND THEN MET AT BOSTON AFORESAID; BEING THE SECOND SESSION OF THE SAID COURT. [—12 September, 1740.] [Colophon:]  <i>Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland, Printer to the honourable House of Representatives. 1740. pp. 95-128. BA.</i></p> <p>4557 — — The same. A JOURNAL OF THE HONOURABLE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, AT A GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW ENGLAND, BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, UPON WEDNESDAY THE 28TH DAY OF MAY, BEING THE LAST WEDNESDAY OF SAID MONTH, ANNO; DOMINI 1740. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY SUNDRY PROROGATIONS TO FRIDAY THE 21ST DAY OF NOVEMBER FOLLOWING, AND THEN MET AT BOSTON AFORESAID, BEING THE THIRD SESSION OF THE SAID COURT. [—9 January 1740 [1741].] [Colophon:]  <i>Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland, Printer to the honourable House of Representatives. 1740. pp. 129-196. BA.</i></p>	<p>AUCTION VALUES</p>

## MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE, continued.

- 4558 — — The same. A JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. AT A GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND, BEGUN & HELD AT BOSTON IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, ON WEDNESDAY THE 28TH DAY OF MAY, BEING THE LAST WEDNESDAY OF SAID MONTH, ANNO DOMINI, 1740. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY SUNDRY PROROGATIONS TO THURSDAY THE 26TH DAY OF MARCH FOLLOWING, AND THEN MET AT BOSTON AFORESAID; BEING THE FOURTH SESSION OF THE SAID COURT. [—25 April, 1741.] [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland, Printer to the honourable House of Representatives.* 1741. pp. 197-229. BA.
- 4559 MATHER, COTTON 1662-1728  
FAMILY RELIGION EXCITED AND ASSISTED. THE THIRD [fifth?] IMPRESSION. [Colophon:]  
*Newport: Reprinted by the Widow Franklin.* [1740.] pp. 16. 8vo. JCB.
- 4560 MATHER, SAMUEL 1651-1728  
A DEAD FAITH ANATOMIZED. A DISCOURSE ON THE NATURE AND THE DANGER, WITH THE DEADLY SYMPTOMS OF A DEAD FAITH IN THOSE WHO PROFESS THE FAITH OF CHRIST. . . . [One line Latin quotation.] THE SECOND EDITION.  
*Boston: Re-printed by J. Draper, for D. Henchman in Cornhill.* MDCCXL. pp. (2), 108. 16mo. BA.
- 4561 — THE SELF-JUSTICIARY CONVICTED AND CONDEMNED. OR, A DISCOURSE CONCERNING THE DIFFICULTY & NECESSITY OF RENOUNCING OUR OWN RIGHTEOUSNESS; AND THE . . . METHOD OF REPAIRING TO THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF . . . CHRIST . . . [Second edition.]  
*Boston: Printed by J. Draper, for D. Henchman.* 1740. pp. (2), 14, 82. 12mo. WL.
- 4562 MATHER, SAMUEL 1706-1785  
THE FAITHFUL MAN ABOUNDING WITH BLESSINGS. A FUNERAL DISCOURSE UPON THE DEATH OF THE HONOURABLE THOMAS HUTCHINSON, ESQ. . . . DECEMBER . . . 1739. . . .  
*Boston: Printed by J. Draper, for N. Procter.* MDCCXL. pp. (2), 32. 8vo. BPL. MHS.
- 4563 MISCELLANEOUS THOUGHTS: OR SOME OCCASIONAL OBSERVATIONS. PEN'D AT THE DESIRE OF A MINISTER.  
*Boston: 1740. 8vo.*
- 4564 MY DEAR FELLOW-TRAVELLER, HERE HAST THOU A LETTER, WHICH I HAVE WROTE TO THEE OUT OF THE FULNESS OF MY HEART AND WITH MANY TEARS FOR THY SALVATION'S SAKE; AND THE LAMB OF GOD HATH SPRINKLED IT WITH HIS BLOOD, THAT IT WILL BE PROFITABLE FOR THEE, IF THOU ABIDEST BY THY HEART. OR NOW FINDEST THY HEART.  
[*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin.* 1740?] pp. 23. 12mo. HSP.
- 4565 NECESSARY DIRECTIONS TO LIVE AN HOLY LIFE.  
*Boston: Printed by Gamaliel Rogers for B. Eliot.* 1740. pp. 24. 12mo.



		AUCTION VALUES
4566	<p>A NEW AND COMPLETE GUIDE TO THE ENGLISH TONGUE. COLLECTED FROM THE BEST AUTHORS. IN TWO BOOKS. THE FIRST CONTAINING PROPER LESSONS FOR BEGINNERS, COMPOS'D CHIEFLY OF SCRIPTURE PHRASES. THE SECOND FOR THOSE WHO HAVE MADE SOME PROFICIENCY IN READING: CONTAINING PROPER OBSERVATIONS AND RULES FOR ACCENTING OF WORDS AND PLACING OF THE EMPHASIS. OBSERVATIONS ON THE SOUNDS OF LETTERS: RULES FOR THE DIVISION OF SYLLABLES. THE USE OF TRUE POINTING, WITH TABLES OF ABBREVIATIONS AND DISTINCTION OF WORDS. INTERMIXED WITH A VARIETY OF EXERCISES IN PROSE AND VERSE, ADAPTED TO THE CAPACITIES OF CHILDREN. FOR THE USE OF SCHOOLS. BY AN INGENIOUS HAND.</p> <p><i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin. 1740.</i></p>	
4567	<p>THE NEW-ENGLAND WEEKLY JOURNAL. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1740.</p> <p><i>Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland &amp; T. Green. 1740. fol.</i></p>	
4568	<p>NEW JERSEY PROVINCE.</p> <p>ANNO REGNI GEORGII II. REGIS; MAGNÆ BRITANNIÆ, FRANCIÆ, &amp; HIBERNIÆ, TREDECIMO. AT A GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-JERSEY, BEGUN AND HOLDEN AT BURLINGTON, THE TENTH DAY OF APRIL ANNO DOM. 1740. IN THE THIRTEENTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD GEORGE II. BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF GREAT BRITAIN, FRANCE, AND IRELAND, KING, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, &amp;c. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENT TO THE THIRTY-FIRST OF JULY 1740.</p> <p><i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Andrew Bradford, at the Sign of the Bible in Front-street. M,DCC,XL. pp. (2), 397-433. fol.</i></p>	
4569	<p>— THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-JERSEY. BEGAN AT BURLINGTON ON THURSDAY THE TENTH OF APRIL, 1740. [-July 31, 1740.] [Arms.]</p> <p><i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, at the New Printing-Office near the Market. M,DCC,XL. pp. (92). fol.</i> NJS. NYPL.</p>	
4570	<p>NEW YORK PROVINCE.</p> <p>ANNO REGNI QUARTO DECIMO GEORGII SECUNDI REGIS. AN ACT FOR TRANSPORTING AND VICTUALING OF VOLUNTIERS [<i>sic</i>] INLISTED IN THIS COLONY TO SERVE IN THE EXPEDITION THEREIN MENTIONED. [Colophon:]</p> <p><i>Printed by William Bradford in the City of New-York. 1740. pp. 41. fol.</i></p> <p>The thirteenth supplement of the Laws printed in 1730.</p>	
4571	<p>— [Arms.] BY THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLARKE, ESQ; HIS MAJESTY'S LIEUTENANT GOVERNOUR AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK. . . . A PROCLAMATION. WHEREAS HIS MOST SACRED MAJESTY FOR VINDICATING THE . . . [Dated, 15 April, 1740.]</p> <p><i>New-York: Printed by William Bradford, Printer to the King's most excellent Majesty for the Province of New-York, 1740. Broadside. fol. NYSL.</i></p>	
4572	<p>— [Arms.] BY THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLARKE ESQ; HIS MAJESTY'S LIEUTENANT [<i>sic</i>] GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, . . . A PROCLAMATION. [Dated, 2 December, 1740.]</p> <p><i>Printed by William Bradford in New-York. 1740. Broadside. fol. PRO.</i></p>	
4573	<p>— [A Journal of the] VOTES &amp; PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY. MAY 13. [Colophon:]</p> <p><i>Printed by William Bradford in New-York. 1740. Broadside. fol. NYHS.</i></p>	
4574	<p>— — JOURNAL OF THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S COLONY OF NEW-YORK, BEGUN THE 30TH DAY OF JUNE, 1740. [Numb. 1-2]-July 12, 1740.] [Colophon:]</p> <p><i>Printed by William Bradford in New-York. 1740. pp. 3; 4. fol. NYHS.</i></p>	

- NEW YORK PROVINCE, continued.
- 4575 — JOURNAL OF THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S COLONY OF NEW-YORK, BEGUN THE 11TH [*sic* 9th.] DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1740. [—November 3, 1740.] [Colophon:]  
*Printed by William Bradford in New-York.* 1740. pp. 34. fol. PRO.
- 4576 — THE SPEECH OF THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLARKE, ESQ: HIS MAJESTY'S LIEUT. GOVERNOUR AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK &C. TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE SAID PROVINCE, THE 30TH JUNE, 1740.  
*Printed by William Bradford, in New-York,* 1740. Broadside. fol. PRO.
- 4577 — THE SPEECH OF THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLARKE, ESQ; HIS MAJESTY'S LIEUT. GOVERNOUR AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, &C. TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE SAID PROVINCE, SEPTEMBER 10, 1740.  
[*New-York: Printed by William Bradford.* 1740.]
- 4578 — TO THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLARKE, ESQ, HIS MAJESTY'S LIEUTENANT-GOV-ERNOUR AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK; . . . THE HUMBLE ADDRESS OF THE MEMBERS OF HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL FOR THE SAID PROVINCE . . . THE LIEUT-GOV-ERNOUR'S ANSWER. . . .  
[*New-York: Printed by William Bradford.* 1740.] Broadside. fol. NYSL.
- 4579 THE NEW-YORK GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1740.  
*Printed and sold by William Bradford in New-York.* 1740. fol.
- 4580 THE NEW-YORK WEEKLY JOURNAL. CONTAINING THE FRESHEST ADVICES, FOREIGN AND DOMESTICK. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1740.  
*New-York, Printed by John Peter Zenger.* 1740. fol. NYPL.  
Number 334, for May 5th, was omitted in the consecutive numbering.
- 4581 NOBLE, JOB  
AN ALARM SOUNDED: DESIRING IT MAY, BY THE POWER OF GOD, ANSWER TO THE QUOTATION ON JOEL II. I. MADE USE OF IN THE TITLE PAGE OF THE BOOK, ENTITLED, THE PRESUMER DETECTED, AND HIS DOOM DISPLAY'D; SET FORTH BY GILBERT TENNENT, OF NEW-BRUNSWICK IN NEW-JERSEY. . . .  
*Philadelphia: Printed [by B. Franklin] in the year 1740.* pp. 19.  
16mo. HSP.
- 4582 NORTH CAROLINA PROVINCE.  
A TRUE AND FAITHFUL NARRATIVE OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE HOUSE OF BURGESSSES OF NORTH-CAROLINA FEB. 5. 1739, 40, ON THE ARTICLES OF COMPLAINT EXHIBITED AGAINST THE HONOURABLE WILLIAM SMITH, ESQ. CHIEF JUSTICE OF THE SAID PROVINCE.  
[*Williamsburgh: Printed by William Parks.*] 1740. pp. 52. 8vo. MHS.
- 4583 PENNSYLVANIA PROVINCE.  
A COLLECTION OF CHARTERS AND OTHER PUBLICK ACTS RELATING TO THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA, VIZ. I. THE ROYAL CHARTER TO WILLIAM PENN, ESQ: II. THE FIRST FRAME OF GOVERNMENT, GRANTED IN ENGLAND, IN 1682. III. LAWS AGREED UPON IN ENGLAND. IV. CERTAIN CONDITIONS OR CONCESSIONS. V. THE ACT OF SETTLEMENT, MADE AT CHESTER, 1682. VI. THE SECOND FRAME OF GOVERNMENT, GRANTED 1683. VII. THE CHARTER OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA, GRANTED OCTOBER 25, 1701. VIII. THE NEW CHARTER OF PRIVILEGES TO THE PROVINCE, GRANTED OCTOBER 28, 1701.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, in Market-Street.*  
M,DCC,XL. pp. (2), 46. fol. HSP.

1740 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	166
4584	<p>THE PENNSYLVANIA GAZETTE. CONTAINING THE FRESHEST ADVICES FOREIGN AND DOMESTICK. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1740.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, Post-Master, at the New Printing-Office near the Market. 1740. 4to.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
4585	<p>PHILOPOLITES, pseudonym.  A LETTER RELATING TO A MEDIUM OF TRADE, IN THE PROVINCE OF MASSACHUSETTS-BAY. [Signed, Philopolites.]  <i>Boston: MDCCXL. pp. 16. 8vo. BPL. MHS.</i></p>	
4586	<p>THE QUERISTS, OR, AN EXTRACT OF SUNDRY PASSAGES TAKEN OUT OF MR. WHITEFIELD'S PRINTED SERMONS, JOURNALS, AND LETTERS: TOGETHER WITH SOME SCRUPLES PROPOS'D IN PROPER QUERIES RAISED ON EACH REMARK. BY SOME CHURCH-MEMBERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN PERSUASION. . . .  <i>Philadelphia: Printed [by B. Franklin] in the year MDCCXL. pp. 32. Sm. 8vo.</i></p>	
4587	<p>— The same.  <i>Philadelphia Printed: Re-printed in Boston and sold by Thomas Fleet. 1740. pp. (4), vi, 29. 8vo. BM. BPL. MHS. NYPL.</i></p>	
4588	<p>— THE QUERISTS, THE REV. MR. WHITEFIELD'S ANSWER, THE REV. MR. GARDEN'S LETTERS, AND THE CASUIST.  <i>New-York, Printed by J. P. Zenger, 1740.</i>  <i>Second title: THE QUERISTS, OR AN EXTRACT OF SUNDRY PASSAGES TAKEN OUT OF MR. WHITEFIELD'S PRINTED SERMONS, JOURNALS AND LETTERS: TOGETHER WITH SOME SCRUPLES PROPOS'D IN PROPER QUERIES RAISED ON EACH REMARK. BY SOME CHURCH-MEMBERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN PERSUASION. [Two lines of quotations.]</i>  <i>New-York. Printed in the year M,DCC,XL. pp. 160. 12mo.</i>  Reprinted in The General Magazine for January 1741. Whitefield suspected it was the work of a minister, and many attributed it to the Reverend Thomas Evans of Pencander, who died in 1742.</p>	
4589	<p>QUINBY, JOSIAH  A SHORT HISTORY OF A LONG JOURNEY. IT BEING SOME ACCOUNT OF THE LIFE OF JOSIAH QUINBY, TILL HE CAME TO ENTER INTO THE 48TH YEAR OF HIS AGE, WITH REMARKS AND REFLECTIONS UPON HIS OWN PAST ACTIONS.  <i>New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger. 1740. pp. 61. 12mo. NYPL.</i></p>	\$12
4590	<p>REASONS FOR WRITING THAT FALSE, MALICIOUS, SCANDELOUS DEFAMATORY LIBELLOUS PRIVATE LETTER TO WILLIAM COSBY HIGH SHERIFF OF NEW-YORK.  <i>New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger. 1740.</i>  Advertised as: "Shortly will be published upon oath."</p>	
4591	<p>REMARKS ON SEVERAL PASSAGES OF MR. WHITEFIELD'S SERMONS, JOURNALS AND LETTERS, WHICH SEEM UNSOUND AND ERRONEOUS AND VERY LIABLE TO EXCEPTIONS; WITH SEVERAL QUERIES BY SOME FRIENDS TO THE TRUTH OF THE GOSPEL.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1740. 8vo.</i></p>	
4592	<p>THE RHODE-ISLAND ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR, 1741. BY POOR ROBIN.  <i>Newport: Printed and sold by the Widow Franklin. [1740.] pp. (16). 12mo.</i></p>	

- 4593 ROSE, AQUILA 1695-1723  
POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS, BY AQUILA ROSE: TO WHICH ARE PREFIXED, SOME OTHER PIECES WRIT TO HIM, AND TO HIS MEMORY AFTER HIS DECEASE. COLLECTED AND PUBLISHED BY HIS SON JOSEPH ROSE, OF PHILADELPHIA.  
*Philadelphia: Printed at the New Printing-Office, near the Market. 1740. pp. 56. 8vo.*  
*Second title: A POEM TO THE MEMORY OF AQUILA ROSE: WHO DIED AT PHILADELPHIA, AUGUST THE 22D, 1723. ÆTAT 28. BY ELIAS BOCKETT London: printed. Philadelphia: Reprinted at the New Printing Office. 1740. pp. 45-*
- 4594 SEAGRAVE, ROBERT 1693-1760  
REMARKS UPON THE BISHOP OF LONDON'S LAST PASTORAL LETTER. IN VINDICATION OF MR. WHITEFIELD AND HIS PARTICULAR DOCTRINES. . . .  
*Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford. 1740. 12mo. CL.*
- 4595 SECCOMBE, JOSEPH 1706-1760  
A PLAIN AND BRIEF REHEARSAL OF THE OPERATIONS OF CHRIST AS GOD. . . . [Ten lines from] POPE'S MESSIAH.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, in Queen-Street near the Prison. 1740. pp. (4), ii, 23, (1). 8vo. BPL. CHS.*
- 4596 SERGEANT, JOHN 1710-1749  
A MORNING PRAYER. | —AN EVENING PRAYER.—CATECHISM. A PRAYER BEFORE SERMON. | —A PRAYER AFTER SERMON AND BAPTISM.—A PRAYER TO BE USED AT THE SACRAMENT, &C.—A PRAYER FOR THE SICK.—FOR THE AFFLICTED.—THANKS RETURNED FOR RECOVERY. &C.—A PRAYER AFTER SERMON.—A GENERAL PRAYER.  
*[Boston ? 1740 ?] pp. 15; 23. 12mo. AAS. EI.*  
Without title or colophon. Text entirely in the Mohegan or Stockbridge Indian language.
- 4597 SEWALL, JOSEPH 1688-1769  
NINEVEH'S REPENTANCE AND DELIVERANCE. A SERMON PREACH'D BEFORE HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOUR THE HONOURABLE COUNCIL AND REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND, ON A DAY OF FASTING AND PRAYER IN THE COUNCIL CHAMBER, DEC. 3. 1740. . . . [Five lines from] JER. XVIII. 7. 8.  
*Boston in New-England; Printed by J. Draper Printer to his excellency the Governour and Council for D. Henchman in Cornhil. 1740. pp. (6), 33. 8vo.*
- 4598 SEWARD, WILLIAM  
JOURNAL OF A VOYAGE FROM SAVANNAH TO PHILADELPHIA, AND FROM PHILADELPHIA TO ENGLAND, IN 1740.  
*Boston: Reprinted for, and sold by D. Henchman. 1740.*  
Printed in London this year. Seward was a companion of George Whitefield during the voyage.
- 4599 SHURTLEFF, WILLIAM 1689-1747  
THE FAITH AND PRAYER OF A DYING MALEFACTOR. A SERMON PREACH'D DECEMBER 27, 1739. ON OCCASION OF THE EXECUTION OF TWO CRIMINALS, NAMELY, SARAH SIMPSON AND PENELOPE KENNY, AND IN THE HEARING OF THE FORMER. . . . TO WHICH IS ANNEX'D A BRIEF NARRATIVE CONCERNING THE SAID CRIMINALS: AND A PREFACE BY THE REVEREND MR. FITCH.  
*Boston: Printed by J. Draper, for D. Henchman, in Cornhill. 1740. pp. (4), iv, 30. 8vo. BA.*  
The first public execution in the Province of New-Hampshire.

1740 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	168
4600	<p>SMITH, JOSIAH <span style="float: right;">1704-1781</span>  THE CHARACTER, PREACHING, &amp;C. OF THE REVEREND MR. GEORGE WHITEFIELD, IMPARTIALLY REPRESENTED AND SUPPORTED, IN A SERMON, PREACH'D IN CHARLES-TOWN, SOUTH-CAROLINA, MARCH 26TH, ANNO DOMINI. 1740. . . . WITH A PREFACE BY THE REVEREND DR. COLMAN AND MR. COOPER OF BOSTON, NEW-ENGLAND. [Nine lines of Scripture texts.]  <i>Boston, Printed by G. Rogers for J. Edwards and H. Foster in Cornhill.</i>  1740. pp. (4), vi, 20. 16mo. <span style="float: right;">AAS. BPL. CHS. HC.</span></p>	AUCTION VALUES
4601	<p>— — The same.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin. M,DCC,XL. pp. 24. 16mo.</i></p>	\$22
4602	<p>SOME OBSERVATIONS ON THE REVEREND MR. WHITEFIELD, AND HIS OPPOSERS. PRINTED FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE ORPHAN HOUSE IN GEORGIA.  <i>Boston: Printed for D. Henchman, in Cornhill. 1740. pp. 15. 12mo.</i></p>	
4603	<p>— — The same.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1740.</i></p>	
4604	<p>SOME QUERIES, CONCERNING THE OPERATION OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, ANSWERED. DELIVERED AT A LECTURE HELD AT THE BAPTIST-MEETING HOUSE IN CHARLES-TOWN, SOUTH-CAROLINA: AND NOW PUBLISHED AT THE EARNEST REQUEST OF SOME OF THE HEARERS.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1740? pp. 16. 12mo.</i></p>	
4605	<p>SOME REMARKS ON MR. EBENEZER KINNERSLEY'S TWO LETTERS TO HIS FRIEND IN THE COUNTRY; TOGETHER WITH A FULL VINDICATION OF THE REV. MR. JONES, AND THE COMMITTEE OF THE CHURCH UNDER HIS CARE, FROM THE ASPERSIONS AND UNJUST ACCUSATIONS OF THE SAID MR. KINNERSLEY.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1740.</i></p>	
4606	<p>THE SOUTH-CAROLINA GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1740.  <i>Charles-Town: Printed by Peter Timothy, in King-Street. 1740. fol.</i></p>	
4607	<p>STAFFORD, JOSEPH  AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD, 1741.  <i>Boston: Printed by T. Fleet. [1740.]</i></p>	
4608	<p>TAYLOR, JACOB  PENNSYLVANIA, 1741. AN ALMANACK, OR EPHEMERIS . . . FOR THE YEAR 1741.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Andrew Bradford, at the Sign of the Bible, in Front-Street. [1740.] pp. (32). Sm. 8vo. LCP.</i></p>	
4609	<p>TENNENT, GILBERT <span style="float: right;">1703-1764</span>  THE DANGER OF AN UNCONVERTED MINISTRY. CONSIDER'D IN A SERMON ON MARK VI. 34. PREACHED AT NOTTINGHAM, IN PENNSYLVANIA, MARCH 8. ANNO 1739-40. . . .  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by Benjamin Franklin, in Market-street. 1740. pp. 31. 16mo.</i></p>	
4610	<p>— — The same. THE SECOND EDITION.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by Benjamin Franklin in Market-street. 1740. 16mo.</i></p>	



- TENNENT, GILBERT, continued.
- 4611 — DIE GEFÄHR BEY UNBEKEHRTEN PREDIGERN, VORGESTELLT IN EINER SERMON UEBER MARCUS AM VI. V. 34. GEPREDIGT ZU NOTTINGHAM IN PENNSYLVANIA, DEN STEN MAERTZ 1740. . . . AUS DEM ENGLISCHEN INS DEUTSCHE ÜBERSETZT.  
*Germanton: Gedruckt und zu finden bey Christoph Saur. 1740. pp. 45. 16mo. HSP.*
- 4612 — A SOLEMN WARNING TO THE SECURE WORLD, FROM THE GOD OF TERRIBLE MAJESTY, OR THE PRESUMPTUOUS SINNER DETECTED, HIS PLEAS CONSIDERED, AND HIS DOOM DISPLAYED &C. . . . TO WHICH IS ADDED, THE LIFE OF HIS BROTHER, THE REV. MR. JOHN TENNENT, WITH HIS TWO SERMONS ON THE NATURE OF REGENERATION OPENED, AND ITS ABSOLUTE NECESSITY IN ORDER TO SALVATION DEMONSTRATED.  
*Philadelphia: 1740.*  
*Running title: THE PRESUMER DETECTED.*
- 4613 THOMAS, SIR GEORGE 1705-1775  
A LETTER, TO THE LORDS OF TRADE. DATED, OCT. 20, 1740.  
*[Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1740.] pp. 8. Sm. 4to. HSP.*
- 4614 TURELL, EBENEZER 1701-1778  
MINISTERS SHOULD CAREFULLY AVOID GIVING OFFENCE IN ANY THING. INCULCATED IN A SERMON PREACH'D AT CAMBRIDGE, SEPTEMBER 12. 1739. WHEN THE REVEREND MR. SAMUEL COOKE WAS ORDAIN'D PASTOR OF A CHURCH OF CHRIST NEWLY GATHER'D IN THAT PART OF THE TOWN CALL'D MENATOMY. . . . [Three lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed by J. Draper, for J. Edwards in Cornhill. MDCCXL. pp. 29. 8vo. BA. CHS. NYPL.*
- 4615 VINCENT, THOMAS 1634-1678  
CHRIST'S CERTAIN AND SUDDEN APPEARANCE TO JUDGMENT.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1740.*
- 4616 VIRGINIA COLONY.  
ANNO REGNI GEORGH II, REGIS MAGNÆ BRITANNIÆ, FRANCIÆ, & HIBERNIÆ, DECIMO TERTIO. AT A GENERAL ASSEMBLY SUMMONED TO BE HELD AT THE CAPITAL IN THE CITY OF WILLIAMSBURG ON FRIDAY THE FIRST DAY OF AUGUST IN THE THIRTEENTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD GEORGE II, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF GREAT BRITAIN, FRANCE, AND IRELAND, KING, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, &C. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED, BY SEVERAL PROROGATIONS, TO THE TWENTY SECOND DAY OF MAY, IN THE THIRTEENTH YEAR OF HIS SAID MAJESTY'S REIGN, AND IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD M,DCC,XL: BEING THE THIRD SESSION OF THIS PRESENT GENERAL ASSEMBLY.  
*[Williamsburg: Printed by William Parks. 1740.] pp. 21. fol. NYPL.*
- 4617 — — The same. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED, BY SEVERAL PROROGATIONS, TO THE TWENTY FIRST DAY OF AUGUST, IN THE FOURTEENTH YEAR OF HIS SAID MAJESTY'S REIGN, AND IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD, M,DCC,XL: BEING THE FOURTH SESSION OF THIS PRESENT GENERAL ASSEMBLY.  
*[Williamsburg: Printed by William Parks. 1740.] pp. 2. fol. NYPL.*
- 4618 — JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE OF BURGESSES. [22 May, -17 June, 1740.]  
*Williamsburg: Printed by William Parks. 1740. pp. 51. fol. LOC.*
- 4619 — — The same. [21 August, -28 August, 1740.]  
*Williamsburg: Printed by William Parks. 1740. pp. 7. fol.*

1740 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	170
4620	<p>THE VIRGINIA GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1740. <i>Williamsburg: Printed by William Parks. 1740. fol.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
4621	<p>WADSWORTH, DANIEL 1704-1747 CHRIST'S PRESENCE THE GLORY OF AN HOUSE OF PUBLICK WORSHIP. A SERMON FROM HAGGAI II. 9. PREACHED AT HARTFORD, DECEMBER 30TH, 1739. AT THE OPENING OF A NEW MEETING-HOUSE. . . . [One line from] Isa. LX. 7. <i>N. London: Printed and sold by T. Green. 1740. pp. (2), 28. 16mo.</i></p>	
4622	<p>WALTER, THOMAS 1696-1728 THE GROUNDS AND RULES OF MUSICK EXPLAINED; OR, AN INTRODUCTION TO THE ART OF SINGING BY NOTE. THIRD EDITION. <i>Boston: Re printed for S. Gerrish. 1740. 24mo. MHS.</i></p>	
4623	<p>WATTS, ISAAC 1674-1748 THE END OF TIME. THE FIRST OF THE REV. DR. WATTS HIS DISCOURSES ON THE WORLD TO COME. SELECTED AND PUBLISHED FOR THE MORE EASY DISPERSING IT, INTO PRIVATE FAMILIES. [Four lines of Scripture texts.] <i>Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queenstreet over against the Prison. 1740. pp. 45, (2). 12mo. AAS.</i></p>	
4624	<p>WESLEY, JOHN, AND CHARLES HYMNS AND SACRED POEMS. PUBLISHED BY JOHN WESLEY, M. A. FELLOW OF LINCOLN COLLEGE, OXFORD, AND CHARLES WESLEY, M. A. STUDENT OF CHRIST- CHURCH, OXFORD. <i>Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew and William Bradford, and sold for the benefit of the poor in Georgia. MDCCXL. pp. vii, (5), 237. 12mo. HSP.</i> Printed by subscription. Some copies on "a superfine paper."</p>	
4625	<p>WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY OF DIVINES. THE SHORTER CATECHISM. COMPOSED BY THE REVEREND ASSEMBLY OF DIVINES. WITH THE PROOFS THEREOF OUT OF THE SCRIPTURES, IN WORDS AT LENGTH. WHICH ARE EITHER SOME OF THE FORMERLY QUOTED PLACES, OR OTHERS GATH- ERED FROM THEIR OTHER WRITINGS: ALL FITTED, BOTH FOR BREVITY AND CLEAR- NESS, TO THIS THEIR FORM OF SOUND WORDS. FOR THE BENEFIT OF CHRISTIANS IN GENERAL, AND OF YOUTH, AND CHILDREN IN UNDERSTANDING IN PARTICULAR; THAT THEY MAY WITH MORE EASE ACQUAINT THEMSELVES WITH THE TRUTH ACCORDING TO THE SCRIPTURES, AND WITH THE SCRIPTURES THEMSELVES. <i>Boston: Printed by J. Draper, for the Booksellers. 1740. pp. (2), 46. 8vo.</i></p>	
4626	<p>WHITEFIELD, GEORGE 1714-1770 A BRIEF AND GENERAL ACCOUNT OF THE FIRST PART OF THE LIFE OF THE REVER- END MR. GEORGE WHITEFIELD, FROM HIS BIRTH, TO HIS ENTERING INTO HOLY ORDERS. WRITTEN BY HIMSELF. <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, in Market Street. M, DCC, XL. pp. (2), iii, 66. 16mo.</i></p>	
4627	<p>— — The same. [Another edition.] <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Andrew Bradford. 1740. pp. iv, 57. 16mo.</i></p>	
4628	<p>— — The same. A BRIEF AND GENERAL ACCOUNT OF THE FIRST PART OF THE LIFE OF THE REVEREND MR. GEORGE WHITEFIELD, FROM HIS BIRTH TO HIS ENTRING INTO HOLY ORDERS. WRITTEN BY HIMSELF. WITH A PREFACE, CONTAINING REASONS FOR HIS WRITING AND PUBLISHING THE SAME. <i>Boston: N. E. Printed and sold by S. Kneeland &amp; T. Green in Queen- street, J. Edwards &amp; S. Eliot in Cornhill. 1740. pp. (2), (2), 48. 12mo. NYPL.</i></p>	

- 4629 — — WHITEFIELD, GEORGE, continued.  
 — — The same. [Another edition.]  
*Boston in New-England. Printed by J. Draper for D. Henchman in  
 Cornhil. 1740. pp. (2) [ii.] 54. 16mo. BA. CHS. \$23*
- 4630 — — A JOURNAL OF A VOYAGE FROM LONDON TO GIBRALTAR. . . . CONTAINING  
 MANY CURIOUS OBSERVATIONS AND EDIFYING REFLECTIONS, ON THE SEVERAL OC-  
 CURRENCES THAT HAPPEN'D IN THE VOYAGE. THE SIXTH EDITION.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, in Market-Street. 1740.  
 pp. 64. 24mo. LCP.*
- 4631 — — The same. THE SIXTH EDITION.  
*Boston: 1740. pp. 54. 16mo. MHS.*
- 4632 — — A JOURNAL OF A VOYAGE FROM GIBRALTAR TO SAVANNAH IN GEORGIA. THE  
 SIXTH EDITION.  
*Boston: Printed for Charles Harrison. 1740. 12mo.*
- 4633 — — A CONTINUATION OF THE REVEREND MR. WHITEFIELD'S JOURNAL DURING THE  
 TIME HE WAS DETAINED IN ENGLAND, BY THE EMBARGO. VOL. II.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin in Market-street. 1740.  
 pp. 63. 16mo. HSP.*  
*Second title: A CONTINUATION OF THE REVEREND MR. WHITEFIELD'S JOURNAL  
 FROM HIS EMBARKING AFTER THE EMBARGO. TO HIS ARRIVAL AT SAVANNAH IN  
 GEORGIA.  
 Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, in Market-Street. 1740.  
 pp. 65-205, 5.  
 Contains, Books sold by B. Franklin. pp. (5).*
- 4634 — — The same.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, in Market-Street. 1740.  
 pp. 145, 5. 16mo.*
- 4635 — — A CONTINUATION OF THE REVEREND MR. WHITEFIELD'S. JOURNAL DURING  
 THE TIME HE WAS DETAINED IN ENGLAND BY THE EMBARGO. ALSO, A CONTINUA-  
 TION OF THE REVEREND MR. WHITEFIELD'S JOURNAL FROM HIS EMBARKING  
 AFTER THE EMBARGO TO HIS ARRIVAL AT SAVANNAH IN GEORGIA. VOL. II.  
*Boston: Sold by Charles Harrison. 1740.*
- 4636 — — A CONTINUATION OF THE REVEREND MR. WHITEFIELD'S JOURNAL FROM A  
 FEW DAYS AFTER HIS ARRIVAL AT GEORGIA, TO HIS SECOND RETURN THITHER  
 FROM PENNSYLVANIA.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, in Market-Street. 1740.  
 pp. 96. 24mo. LCP.*
- 4637 — — DIRECTIONS HOW TO HEAR SERMONS, PREACH'D BY THE REVEREND MR. GEORGE  
 WHITEFIELD, A. B. THE THIRD EDITION. [Four lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed and sold by G. Rogers and D. Fowle, at the Printing-  
 Office over-against the south east Corner of the Town-House. And also by B. Eliot  
 at the South end. 1740. pp. 15. 12mo BA.*
- 4638 — — The same.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew and William Bradford. 1740.*

1740 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	172
	WHITEFIELD, GEORGE, continued.	AUCTION VALUES
4639	— FIVE SERMONS, viz 1. THE WISE AND FOOLISH VIRGINS. 2. THE INDWELLING OF THE SPIRIT. 3. WORLDLY BUSINESS NO PLEA FOR THE NEGLECT OF RELIGION. 4. THE HEINOUS SIN OF DRUNKENNESS. 5. DIRECTIONS HOW TO HEAR A SERMON. <i>Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew and William Bradford. 1740.</i>	
4640	— THE HEINOUS SIN OF DRUNKENNESS. A SERMON. <i>Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew and William Bradford. 1740.</i>	
4641	— THE INDWELLING OF THE SPIRIT THE COMMON PRIVILEGE OF ALL BELIEVERS. A SERMON AT BEXLEY, IN KENT, ON WHITSUNDAY, 1739. <i>Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew and William Bradford. 1740.</i>	
4642	— A LETTER FROM THE REVEREND MR. WHITEFIELD FROM GEORGIA TO A FRIEND IN LONDON, SHEWING THE FUNDAMENTAL ERRORS OF A BOOK, ENTITLED, THE WHOLE DUTY OF MAN. <i>Charles-Town: Printed by Peter Timothy. 1740. 12mo. BM.</i>	
4643	— — The same. <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1740.</i>	
4644	— A LETTER FROM THE REVEREND MR. WHITEFIELD, TO SOME CHURCH MEMBERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN PERSWASION, IN ANSWER TO CERTAIN SCRUPLES AND QUERIES RELATING TO SOME PASSAGES IN HIS PRINTED SERMONS AND OTHER WRITINGS. <i>Boston: Printed &amp; sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queenstreet. J. Edwards and S. Eliot in Cornhill. 1740. pp. 13. 8vo. BA. HC. NYPL.</i>	
4645	— — The same. <i>New-York: 1740. 12mo.</i>	
4646	— — The same. <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1740.</i> The letter is dated, November 1, 1740, and was reprinted in The General Magazine, for January 1741.	
4647	— A LETTER FROM THE REVEREND MR. GEORGE WHITEFIELD, TO THE REVEREND MR. JOHN WESLEY IN ANSWER TO HIS SERMON, ENTITLED FREE GRACE. [Two lines from] GAL. II. 11. <i>Boston, Printed by G. Rogers, for S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queen Street, J. Edwards and S. Eliot in Cornhill. 1740. pp. 31, (1). 8vo. BA. NYPL.</i>	
4648	— THE NATURE AND NECESSITY OF SOCIETY IN GENERAL, AND OF RELIGIOUS SOCIETY IN PARTICULAR. A SERMON. . . . <i>Boston: Printed by G. Rogers and D. Fowle. 1740. pp. 24. 12mo.</i>	
4649	— A SERMON, ENTITLED, THE WISE AND FOOLISH VIRGINS. PREACH'D BY THE REV. MR. WHITEFIELD, IN THIS CITY. <i>Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford. 1740.</i>	
4650	— SERMONS ON VARIOUS SUBJECTS. IN TWO VOLUMES. . . . <i>Philadelphia. Printed and sold by B. Franklin in Market-Street. 1740. 2 vols. pp. iv, 223; iv, 224. 16mo. HSP. JCB.</i>	

- 4651 — WHITEFIELD, GEORGE, continued.  
 — THREE LETTERS FROM THE REVEREND MR. G. WHITEFIELD: VIZ. LETTER I. TO A FRIEND IN LONDON, CONCERNING ARCHBISHOP TILLOTSON. LETTER II. TO THE SAME, ON THE SAME SUBJECT. LETTER III. TO THE INHABITANTS OF MARYLAND, VIRGINIA, NORTH AND SOUTH-CAROLINA, CONCERNING THEIR NEGROES.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, at the New Printing-Office near the Market. M,DCC,XL. pp. 16. Sm. 8vo. BM. HSP. NYPL.* \$15
- 4652 — WORLDLY BUSINESS NO PLEA FOR THE NEGLECT OF RELIGION. A SERMON.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew and William Bradford. 1740.*
- 4653 — VON GEORG WEITFIELDS PREDIGTEN. DER ERSTE THEIL, NEBST EINER EINLEITUNG, UND COPIA EINES BRIEFS VON NEU-YORCK. AUS DEM ENGLISCHEN INS HOCH-DEUTSCHE ÜBERSETZT. . . .  
*Germanton: Gedruckt und zu finden bey Christoph Saur. 1740. pp. 18. Sm. 8vo. HSP.*
- 4654 — — VON GEORG WEITFIELDS PREDIGTEN, DER ZWEYTE THEIL, BESTEHEND AUS DREY SERMONEN. AUS DEM ENGLISCHEN INS HOCH-DEUTSCHE ÜBERSETZT. DIE ERSTE: VON DEM NUSSEN DER GOTTSSELIGKEIT IN DER JUGEND. DIE ZWEYTE: VON EINER GOTTSSELIGEN HAUSHALTUNG. DIE DRITTE: VON EINER GOTTSSELIGEN GESELLSCHAFFT, NEBST EINEM ANHANG, VON GESELLSCHAFFTEN.  
*Germanton: Gedruckt und zu finden bey Christoph Saur. 1740. pp. 76. 16mo. HSP.*
- 4655 — — VON GEORG WEITFIELDS PREDIGTEN. DER DRITTE THEIL.  
*Germanton: Gedruckt und zu finden bey Christoph Saur. 1740.*
- 4656 — VOORBIDDING EEN EIDER CHRISTEN'S PLICHT, VERTOONT IN EEN PREDICATIE.  
*Nieuw-York: Gedrukt en te koop by J. Peter Zenger, en Jacobus Goelet. 1740.*
- 4657 — VOORBIDDING EEN EIDER CHRISTEN'S PLICHT, EN DE WYZE AND DWAAZE MAAGDEN, VERTOONT IN TWEË PREDICATIES.  
*Gedrukt en te koop by J. Peter Zenger in Nieuw-York, en Benj. Franklin in Philadelphia. 1740.*
- 4658 WHITTEMORE, NATHANIEL 1670-1754  
 AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD, 1741.  
*Boston: [1740.]*
- 4659 WILLIAMS, SOLOMON 1700-1776  
 THE FRAILTY AND MISERY OF MAN'S LIFE; AND GOD'S KNOWLEDGE AND REMEMBRANCE OF IT. A SERMON PREACHED TO THE FIRST SOCIETY IN LEBANON. ON OCCASION OF THE MUCH LAMENTED AND UNTIMELY DEATH OF MR. DAVID TRUMBLE, STUDENT OF YALE-COLLEGE, WHO WAS DROWNED, JULY 9TH 1740. IN THE 17TH YEAR OF HIS AGE. . . . PUBLISHED AT THE DESIRE OF THE RELATIVES. [Seven lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed by J. Draper, 1740. pp. (2), 31. 8vo. CHS. MHS.*

1741 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	174
4660	<p>WOOLVERTON, CHARLES  THE UPRIGHT LIVES OF THE HEATHEN BRIEFLY NOTED; OR EPISTLES AND DISCOURSES BETWINT ALEXANDER THE CONQUEROR AND DINDIMUS KING OF THE BRACHMANS, GIVING AN ACCOUNT OF WHAT SORT OF PEOPLE THEY ARE, THEIR DIVINITY, AND PHILOSOPHY, WITH THEIR MANNER OF LIVING, &amp;c. TOGETHER ALSO WITH THE DYING-WORDS OF OCKAMICKON, AN INDIAN KING. SPOKEN TO JAHKURSOE, HIS BROTHERS SON, WHOM HE APPOINTED KING AFTER HIM. COLLECTED TOGETHER, AND PUBLISHED FOR GENERAL SERVICE. . . .  <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by A. and W. Bradford. [1740.]</i>  pp. 16. Sm. 8vo.</p>	AUCTION VALUES
4661	<p>YALE COLLEGE.  PRÆCLARISSIMO VIRO PERILLUSTRI VITÆ INTEGRITATE OMNIQUE FOELICISSIME GUBERNANDI RATIONE INSTRUCTISSIMO VIRO JOSEPHO TALLCOTT ARMIGERO COLONIE CONNECTICUTENSIS GUBERNATORI . . . REVERANDO AC HONORANDO D. THOMÆ CLAP COLLEGII YALENSIS RECTORI . . . HASCE THESIS QUAS (DEO ANNUENTE) IN COLLEGIO YALENSI DEFENDERE . . . [Colophon:]  <i>Habita in Comitiiis Novo-Portu Connecticutensium die decimo Septembris. MDCCXL. [Novi-Londini, excudebat Timotheus Green. 1740.]</i> Broadside. fol.</p>	
4662	<p>— QUESTIONES PRO MODULO DISCUTIENDÆ SUB MODERAMINE REVERENDI D. THOMÆ CLAP, COLLEGII-YALENSIS, QUOD EST, DIVINIÃ PROVIDENTIÃ, NOVO-PORTU CONNECTICUTENSIIUM RECTORIS. IN COMITIIS PUBLICI A LAUREA MAGISTRATIS CANDIDATIS, MDCCXL.  <i>[Novi-Londini, excudebat Timotheus Green. 1740.]</i> Broadside. Sm. fol.</p>	
4663	<p>ALLEINE JOSEPH <span style="float: right;">1633-1688</span>  AN ALARM TO UNCONVERTED SINNERS; IN A SERIOUS TREATISE: SHEWING, I. WHAT CONVERSION IS NOT, AND CORRECTING SOME MISTAKES ABOUT IT. II. WHAT CONVERSION IS, AND WHEREIN IT CONSISTETH. III. THE NECESSITY OF CONVERSION. IV. THE MARKS OF THE UNCONVERTED. V. THE MISERIES OF THE UNCONVERTED. VI. DIRECTIONS FOR CONVERSION. VII. MOTIONS TO CONVERSION. WHEREIN ARE ANNEXED DIVERS PRACTICAL CASES OF CONSCIENCE JUDICIALLY RESOLVED. . . .  <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin at the New Printing-office, near the Market. M,DCC,XLI. pp. xxiv, 167, 77, (1). 16mo.</i></p>	
4664	<p>THE AMERICAN MAGAZINE, OR A MONTHLY VIEW OF THE POLITICAL STATE OF THE BRITISH COLONIES. NUMBER 1. JANUARY [-March, 1740, 1.]  <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Andrew Bradford. 1741. pp. viii, 118+. 8vo.</i>  The first magazine published in the United States. Its appearance being hastened by the announcement of Franklin's <i>General Magazine</i> which appeared three days later. It was projected and edited by John Webbe. With the number for March its publication ceased.</p>	
4665	<p>THE AMERICAN WEEKLY MERCURY. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1741.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Andrew Bradford, at the Sign of the Bible in Front-Street. 1741. fol.</i></p>	
4666	<p>— NEW-YEAR VERSES OF THE CARRIERS. [Thirty-eight lines of verse.]  <i>[Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford. 1741.]</i> Broadside. fol.</p>	

- 4667 AMES, NATHANIEL 1708-1764  
AN ASTRONOMICAL DIARY, OR, AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD CHRIST,  
1742. . . .  
*Boston in New-England: Printed by John Draper, for the Booksellers.*  
1742. [1741.] pp. (16). 16mo. MHS. NYPL.
- 4668 APPLETON, NATHANIEL 1693-1784  
EVANGELICAL AND SAVING REPENTANCE, FLOWING FROM A SENSE OF THE DYING  
LOVE OF CHRIST, DISTINGUISHED FROM A LEGAL SORROW. IN A SERMON FROM  
ZECH. XII. 10, PREACH'D AT NEWTON, AUGUST 9TH. 1741. [Seven lines of Scrip-  
ture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queenstreet,*  
*and S. Eliot in Cornhill.* 1741. pp. (2), 63. 16mo. AAS. BA. HPL.
- 4669 — GOD, AND NOT MINISTERS TO HAVE THE GLORY OF ALL SUCCESS GIVEN TO THE  
PREACHED GOSPEL: ILLUSTRATED IN TWO DISCOURSES, FROM 1. COR. III. 6.  
OCCASIONED BY THE LATE POWERFUL AND AWAKENING PREACHING OF THE REVD  
MR. WHITEFIELD. AND PUBLISHED AT THE DESIRE OF MANY OF THE HEARERS.  
. . . [Seven lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston, Printed by G. Rogers and D. Fowle, for S. Eliot in Cornhill.*  
1741. pp. 44. 8vo. HA. HC. MHS. NYPL.
- 4670 BALL, WILLIAM  
THE NEW-JERSEY ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1742. . . .  
BY WILLIAM BALL, PHILOMATH.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin.* [1741.] 12mo.
- 4671 EINE BETRACHTUNG DES LASTERS DER TRUNKENHEIT, WELCHE ZU EINER NOTH-  
WENDIGEN UND WOHLGEMEINTEN WARNUNG VOR DEM ÜBERMAESSIGEN TRINKEN  
MITGETHEILET WIRD.  
*Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur, 1741.* pp. 55. 16mo.
- 4672 BIBLIA. OLD TESTAMENT. PSALMS.  
THE PSALMS OF DAVID, IMITATED IN THE LANGUAGE OF THE NEW TESTAMENT, AND  
APPLY'D TO THE CHRISTIAN STATE AND WORSHIP. BY I. WATTS. D. D. THE  
THIRTEENTH EDITION.  
*Boston: Printed by G. Rogers and D. Fowle, for J. Edwards.* 1741.  
pp. vi, 319, 17. 16mo.
- 4673 — — The same.  
*London Printed: Philadelphia: Re-printed and sold by B. Franklin, at*  
*the New Printing-Office, near the Market.* 1741.
- 4674 BIRKETT, WILLIAM  
AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRIST, 1742.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford.* [1741.]
- 4675 BLAIR, SAMUEL 1712-1751  
A PARTICULAR CONSIDERATION OF A PIECE, ENTITLED, THE QUERISTS: WHEREIN  
SUNDRY PASSAGES EXTRACTED FROM THE PRINTED SERMONS, LETTERS, AND  
JOURNALS OF THE REV. MR. WHITEFIELD ARE VINDICATED FROM THE FALSE  
GLOSSSES AND ERRONEUS SENSES PUT UPON THEM IN SAID QUERISTS; MR. WHITE-  
FIELD'S SOUNDNESS IN THE TRUE SCHEME OF CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE MAINTAINED;  
AND THE AUTHOR'S DISINGENUOUS DEALINGS WITH HIM EXPOSED.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin.* 1741. pp. 63. 16mo.
- 4676 — — The same.  
*Boston: Sold by Charles Harrison.* 1741. pp. 63. 16mo.

AUCTION  
VALUES

\$13

1741 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	176
4677	<p>THE BOSTON EVENING-POST. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1741.  <i>Boston: Printed by T. Fleet, at the Heart and Crown, in Cornhill. 1741. fol.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
4678	<p>THE BOSTON GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1741.  <i>Boston: Printed by Kneeland &amp; Green. 1741. fol.</i>            In October, the Gazette was incorporated with the <i>New-England Weekly Journal</i>, and continued as "The Boston Gazette and Weekly Journal" by the printers who were also proprietors of both newspapers.</p>	
4679	<p>THE BOSTON WEEKLY NEWS-LETTER. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1741.  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by John Draper. 1741. fol.</i></p>	
4680	<p>THE BOSTON WEEKLY POST-BOY. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1741.  <i>Boston: Printed for Ellis Huske, Post Master. 1741. 4to.</i></p>	
4681	<p>THE BRISTOL TRAGEDY. BEING AN EXACT AND IMPARTIAL NARRATIVE OF THE HORRID AND DREADFUL MURDER OF SIR JOHN DINELY GOODERE, BART. PERPETRATED BY HIS BROTHER SAMUEL GOODERE ESQ. COMMANDER OF THE RUBY MAN-OF-WAR AND EXECUTED BY MATTHEW MAHONY AN IRISH PAPIST AND CHARLES WHITE AN IRISHMAN, IN JANUARY LAST, WHO ARE NOW IN CUSTODY FOR THE SAME.  <i>Boston: Re printed and sold by S. Kneeland &amp; T. Green. 1741.</i></p>	
4682	<p>BUCKNAM, NATHAN            THE JUST EXPECTATIONS OF GOD, FROM A PEOPLE, WHEN HIS JUDGMENTS ARE UPON THEM FOR THEIR SINS. SHEWN, IN TWO SERMONS, ON DEUT. XIII, 11. PREACH'D AT MEDWAY, ON A DAY OF PUBLIC FASTING AND PRAYER. APRIL 23, 1741.  <i>Boston: Printed by T. Fleet . . . 1741. pp. 78. 12mo.</i></p>	
4683	<p>BYLES, MATHER <span style="float: right;">1706-1788</span>            THE FLOURISH OF THE ANNUAL SPRING, IMPROVED IN A SERMON PREACHED AT THE ANCIENT THURSDAY LECTURE IN BOSTON, MAY 3, 1739. . . . [Four lines from] NUMB. XVII. 8.  <i>Boston, Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle at the Printing-Office over-against the south-east corner of the Town House. 1741. pp. 46. 24mo. BA.</i></p>	
4684	<p>— REPENTANCE AND FAITH THE GREAT DOCTRINE OF THE GOSPEL OF UNIVERSAL CONCERNMENT.  <i>Boston: Sold by J. Eliot. 1741.</i></p>	
4685	<p>— THE VISIT TO JESUS BY NIGHT. AN EVENING LECTURE.  <i>Boston, Printed by Rogers &amp; Fowle, at the head of Queen-street 1741. pp. 24. 24mo. MHS.</i></p>	
4686	<p>CHAPMAN, DANIEL <span style="float: right;">1689-1741</span>            THE DEATH OF THE RIGHTEOUS CONSIDERED, . . . A SERMON PREACHED AT FAIRFIELD WEST PARISH, DECEMBER 2, 1739. OCCASIONED BY THE DEATH OF THE WORSHIPFUL SAMUEL COUCH, ESQ.  <i>New-London: Printed by T. Green. 1741. pp. 56. 16mo.</i></p>	



- 4687 CHAUNCY, CHARLES 1705-1787  
JOY, THE DUTY OF SURVIVORS, ON THE DEATH OF PIOUS FRIENDS AND RELATIVES. A FUNERAL DISCOURSE ON THE DEATH OF MRS. LUCY WALDO, THE AMIABLE CONSORT OF MR. SAMUEL WALDO, MERCHANT IN BOSTON; WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE AUGUST 7TH 1741, IN THE 38TH YEAR OF HER AGE. . . . [Two lines from] ECCLES. 7. 1.  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queen Street. 1741.* pp. (2), 26. 8vo. BPL. CHS. JCB. NYPL.
- 4688 — THE NEW CREATURE DESCRIB'D, AND CONSIDER'D AS THE SURE CHARACTERISTICK OF A MAN'S BEING IN CHRIST: TOGETHER WITH SOME SEASONABLE ADVICE TO THOSE WHO ARE NEW-CREATURES. A SERMON PREACH'D AT THE BOSTON THURSDAY-LECTURE, JUNE 4, 1741. AND MADE PUBLIC AT THE GENERAL DESIRE OF THE HEARERS. . . . [Ten lines of quotations.]  
*Boston, Printed by G. Rogers for J. Edwards and S. Eliot in Cornhill.* 1741. pp. 47. 8vo. BA. NYPL.
- 4689 — AN UNBRIDLED TONGUE A SURE EVIDENCE, THAT OUR RELIGION IS HYPOCRITICAL AND VAIN. A SERMON PREACH'D AT THE BOSTON THURSDAY-LECTURE, SEPTEMBER 10, 1741. AND PUBLISH'D AT THE DESIRE OF THE HEARERS. . . . [Six lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston, Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle over-against the south east corner of the Town-House. 1741. pp. 30. 8vo. BA. JCB. NYPL.*
- 4690 CHECKLEY, JOHN 1680-1753  
DIALOGUES, BETWEEN A MINISTER AND AN HONEST COUNTRYMAN, CONCERNING ELECTION AND PREDESTINATION, VERY SUITABLE TO THE PRESENT TIMES. TO WHICH IS ANNEXED, DIVINE PRESCIENCE CONSISTENT WITH HUMAN LIBERTY: OR MR. WESLEY'S OPINION OF ELECTION AND REPROBATION, PROV'D TO BE NOT SO ABSURD AS REPRESENTED IN A LATE LETTER, UNDER THE TITLE OF FREE GRACE INDEED: BUT TO BE CLEAR OF THOSE DESTRUCTIVE CONSEQUENCES THAT WILL FOREVER ATTEND THE CALVINISTICAL DOCTRINE OF ABSOLUTE FATALITY. BY AN ENQUIRER AFTER TRUTH. . . .  
*Philadelphia Printed: Sold by Andrew Bradford, Jacob Duche, William Parsons, and Evan Morgan, Cooper. 1741. pp. 40. 8vo.*  
A prefatory note says: "The following Dialogues were published some years since, occasioned by some works of the famous Dr. [John] Edwards. The latter part, beginning page 29, is written by a person in this country." This defends Wesley's discourse on Free grace, against Whitefield's reply, and Trumbull says is strongly anti-predestination. Perhaps written by the Rev. Archibald Cummings, rector of Christ Church, Philadelphia, or by Richard Peters.
- 4691 CHECKLEY, SAMUEL 1696-1769  
LITTLE CHILDREN BROUGHT TO JESUS CHRIST. A SERMON PREACHED IN PRIVATE MAY 6, AND AFTERWARDS IN PUBLIC JUNE 14, 1741, UPON A SORROWFUL OCCASION. AND PUBLISHED AT THE DESIRE OF ONE THAT HEARD IT. . . .  
*Boston: Printed & sold by Rogers and Fowle at the Printing-office over-against the South-east corner of the Town-House. 1741. pp. 24. 8vo. BA. BPL.*
- 4692 CLARK, PETER 1694-1768  
THE CAPTAIN OF THE LORD'S HOST APPEARING WITH HIS SWORD DRAWN. TWO SERMONS PREACH'D AT SALEM-VILLAGE, ON THE GENERAL FAST APPOINTED ON THE OCCASION OF THE WAR, FEBRUARY 26. 1740, 1, FROM JOSHUA v, 13, 14. . . . [Two lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queenstreet over against the Prison. 1741. pp. (4), 55. 8vo. AAS. BA. BPL. HC. MHS.*

1741 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	178
4693	COLDEN, CADWALLADER <span style="float: right;">1688-1766</span> AN ESSAY ON THE ILIAC PASSION. . . . <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1741.</i>	AUCTION VALUES
4694	COLE, BENJAMIN DISSERTATION ON INOCULATING FOR THE SMALL POX. <i>New-London. Printed by T. Green. 1741.</i>	
4695	COLMAN, BENJAMIN <span style="float: right;">1673-1747</span> THE LORD SHALL REJOICE IN HIS WORKS. A SERMON PREACH'D AT THE LECTURE IN BOSTON, AUGUST 27, 1741. BEFORE HIS EXCELLENCY WILLIAM SHIRLEY, ESQ; CAPTAIN-GENERAL AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF, AND IN THE AUDIENCE OF THE GENERAL COURT. . . . [Two lines from] PSAL. CXI. 3. <i>Boston: Printed by J. Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour            and Council. MDCCXLI. pp. 26, (2). 8vo. BA. BPL.</i> An Address of the Boston ministers to Governor Shirley, and his reply, is appended.	
4696	CONNECTICUT COLONY. ACTS AND LAWS PASSED BY THE GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S COLONY OF CONNECTICUT IN NEW-ENGLAND: BEGUN AND HELD AT HARTFORD, . . . MAY, . . . 1741. [Colophon:] <i>N. London, Printed &amp; sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. and Company.            1741. pp. 487-505. fol. CHS. CSL. MSL.</i> Pages 494, and 495 are duplicated.	
4697	— — The same. BEGUN AND HELD AT NEW HAVEN, . . . OCTOBER . . . 1741. [Colophon:] <i>N. London, Printed &amp; sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. &amp; Comp.            1741. pp. 507-508. fol. CHS. CSL.</i>	
4698	CONVERSION OF A YOUNG SCHOLAR. DRAWN UP AT THE REQUEST OF AN ELDER MINISTER. <i>Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland &amp; T. Green. 1741.</i>	
4699	COOKE, SAMUEL <span style="float: right;">1687-1747</span> DIVINE SOVEREIGNTY IN THE SALVATION OF SINNERS, CONSIDER'D AND IMPROV'D. IN A SERMON PREACH'D BEFORE THE EASTERN ASSOCIATION OF FAIRFIELD COUNTY, ON A PUBLIC LECTURE IN DANBURY, JULY 29TH. 1741. PUBLISH'D AT THE DESIRE OF THE MINISTERS ASSOCIATED, AND OTHERS PRESENT. . . . [Three lines from] MATTH. XX. 15. <i>Boston: Printed by G. Rogers, for J. Edwards in Cornhill. 1741. pp.            40. 16mo. AAS. BPL. CHS. YC.</i>	
4700	COOPER, WILLIAM <span style="float: right;">1694-1748</span> ONE SHALL BE TAKEN, AND ANOTHER LEFT. A SERMON PREACH'D TO THE OLD SOUTH CHURCH IN BOSTON, MARCH 22. 1740..1. A SEASON WHEREIN THERE WAS A REMARKABLE DISPLAY OF THE SOVEREIGN GRACE OF GOD IN THE WORK OF CON- VERSION. PUBLISH'D BY THE REQUEST, AND AT THE EXPENCE, OF AN HONOUR- ABLE PERSON BELONGING TO THAT CHURCH. . . . <i>Boston: Printed by T. Fleet, for D. Henchman, near the Town-House.            1741. pp. 23. 8vo. BA. NYPL.</i>	

- 4701 COOPER, WILLIAM, continued.  
 — THE SIN AND DANGER OF QUENCHING THE SPIRIT. TWO SERMONS PREACH'D AT PORTSMOUTH, IN THE PROVINCE OF NEW-HAMPSHIRE, ON DECEMBER 12TH AND 19TH, 1741. A TIME IN WHICH A REMARKABLE WORK OF THE SPIRIT OF GOD WAS GOING ON IN THAT PLACE. . . .  
*Boston: Printed by G. Rogers for S. Eliot in Cornhill. 1741. pp. 49. Svo. HA. BPL.*
- 4702 CORBYN, SAMUEL  
 ADVICE TO SINNERS UNDER CONVICTION TO PREVENT THEIR MISCARRYING IN CONVERSION. TOGETHER WITH SOME SCRUPLES OF THE TEMPTED RESOLVED.  
*Boston: Re-printed by S. Kneeland & T. Green. 1741. pp. 36. 12mo.*
- 4703 COTTON, JOHN, AND OTHERS.  
 FOUR SERMONS. I & II. OF SEEKING GOD IN A FINDING TIME. BY MR. COTTON OF NEWTON. III. OF THE NATURE OF SAVING FAITH. BY MR. WILLIAMS OF WESTON. IV. OF EVANGELICAL REPENTANCE. BY MR. APPLETON OF CAMBRIDGE. PUBLISHED AT THE DESIRE OF THEM THAT HEARD THEM. . . .  
*Boston: Printed & sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queenstreet, and S. Eliot in Cornhill. 1741. pp. (2), ix, (1); (2), 70; (2), 50; (2), 63. 16mo. WL.*  
*Second title: AN EARNEST EXHORTATION TO SEEK THE LORD, WHILE HE MAY BE FOUND, AND TO CALL UPON HIM WHILE HE IS NEAR. TWO SERMONS DELIVER'D AT THE LECTURE IN NEWTON, APRIL 29. AND MAY 8. 1741. WHEN MANY WERE SEEKING FOR DIRECTION AND ASSISTANCE. . . . BY JOHN COTTON, A. M. AND MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL THERE.*  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, in Queen street, over against the Prison, and S. Eliot in Cornhill. 1741. pp. (2), 70.*  
*Third title: A DISCOURSE ON SAVING FAITH. DESIGNED AS SOME ASSISTANCE, TO SERIOUS CHRISTIANS CONCERNED TO KNOW THE DIFFERENCE, BETWEEN IT AND THAT COMMON FAITH, WHICH MANY HAVE, WHO WILL NOT BE ACKNOWLEDGED BY CHRIST. PREACHED AT NEWTON, JUNE 14TH, 1741. BY WILLIAM WILLIAMS, A. M. PASTOR OF THE CHURCH IN WESTON. . . .*  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queenstreet, and S. Eliot in Cornhill. 1741. pp. (2), 50.*  
*Fourth title: EVANGELICAL AND SAVING REPENTANCE, FLOWING FROM A SENSE OF THE DYING LOVE OF CHRIST, DISTINGUISHED FROM A LEGAL SORROW. IN A SERMON FROM ZECH. XII. 10. PREACH'D AT NEWTON, AUGUST 9TH 1741. BY NATHANAEL APPLETON, A. M. PASTOR OF THE CHURCH OF CHRIST IN CAMBRIDGE. [Seven lines of Scripture texts.]*  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queenstreet and S. Eliot in Cornhill. 1741. pp. (2), 63.*
- 4704 CROSS, ROBERT, AND OTHERS.  
 A PROTESTATION PRESENTED TO THE SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA, JUNE 1, 1741.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin. 1741. pp. 16. Sm. 8vo*  
 Signed by Robert Cross and nineteen others, who became soon after by the withdrawal of the Brunswick party, almost the sole members of the Synod.
- 4705 CROSWELL, ANDREW 1709-1785  
 AN ANSWER TO THE REV. MR. GARDEN'S THREE FIRST LETTERS TO THE REV. MR. WHITEFIELD. WITH AN APPENDIX CONCERNING MR. GARDEN'S TREATMENT OF MR. WHITEFIELD. . . . [Four lines from] ROM. 3. 27, 28.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green over against the Prison in Queenstreet. 1741. pp. (4), 60. 8vo. AAS. BA. NYPL.*

1741 AD	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	180
4706	DAVIS, RICHARD <span style="float: right;">1658-1714</span> HYMNS COMPOSED ON SEVERAL SUBJECTS, AND ON DIVERS OCCASIONS; IN THREE PARTS. WITH AN ALPHABETICAL TABLE. . . . THE SIXTH EDITION. SOME OF THE HYMNS COMPOSED BY OTHER HANDS. <i>Boston: 1741. 12mo.</i>	AUCTION VALUES
4707	DELAWARE. COUNTIES UPON. LAWS OF THE GOVERNMENT OF NEW-CASTLE, KENT AND SUSSEX UPON DELAWARE. PUBLISHED BY ORDER OF THE ASSEMBLY. <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin at the New Printing-Office in Market-Street. MDCCXXI. pp. 282, (3). fol.</i> LCP.	
4708	— THE SPEECH OF SAMUEL CHEW, ESQ; CHIEF JUSTICE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF NEW-CASTLE, KENT AND SUSSEX UPON DELAWARE: DELIVERED FROM THE BENCH TO THE GRAND-JURY OF THE COUNTY OF NEW-CASTLE, NOV. 21, 1741; AND NOW PUBLISHED AT THEIR REQUEST. <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin. M,DCC,XLI. pp. 16.</i> 4to. <span style="float: right;">HSP. NYPL.</span>	\$26
4709	— — The same. THE SECOND EDITION. <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin. MDCCXXI. pp. 16.</i> 4to. <span style="float: right;">HSP.</span>	
4710	DICKINSON, JONATHAN <span style="float: right;">1688-1747</span> THE TRUE SCRIPTURE-DOCTRINE CONCERNING SOME IMPORTANT POINTS OF CHRISTIAN FAITH, PARTICULARLY ETERNAL ELECTION, ORIGINAL SIN, GRACE IN CONVERSION, JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH, AND THE SAINTS PERSEVERANCE. REPRESENTED AND APPLY'D IN FIVE DISCOURSES. . . . WITH A PREFACE BY MR. FOXCROFT. <i>Boston: Printed by G. Rogers, for S. Eliot. 1741. pp. (2), xiii, (1), 253. 16mo.</i> <span style="float: right;">AAS. BPL.</span>	
4711	EDWARDS, JONATHAN <span style="float: right;">1703-1758</span> THE DISTINGUISHING MARES OF A WORK OF THE SPIRIT OF GOD. APPLIED TO THAT UNCOMMON OPERATION THAT HAS LATELY APPEARED IN THE MINDS OF MANY OF THE PEOPLE OF THIS LAND: WITH A PARTICULAR CONSIDERATION OF THE EXTRAORDINARY CIRCUMSTANCES WITH WHICH THIS WORK IS ATTENDED. A DISCOURSE DELIVERED AT NEW-HAVEN, SEPTEMBER 10TH, 1741, BEING THE DAY AFTER COMMENCEMENT; AND NOW PUBLISHED AT THE EARNEST DESIRE OF MANY MINISTERS AND OTHER GENTLEMEN THAT HEARD IT; WITH GREAT ENLARGEMENTS. . . . WITH A PREFACE BY REV. MR. COOPER OF BOSTON. [Three lines from] JOH. 10. 4. 5. <i>Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland &amp; T. Green, in Queenstreet over against the Prison. 1741. pp. (2), xviii, 110. 8vo.</i> <span style="float: right;">BA. BM. NYPL.</span>	
4712	— THE RESORT AND REMEDY OF THOSE THAT ARE BEREAVED BY THE DEATH OF AN EMINENT MINISTER. A SERMON PREACHED AT HATFIELD SEPT. 2. 1741. BEING THE DAY OF THE INTERMENT OF THE REVEREND MR. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, THE AGED AND VENERABLE PASTOR OF THAT CHURCH. AND PUBLISHED AT THE UNITED REQUEST OF THOSE REVEREND AND HONOURED GENTLEMEN, THE SONS OF THE DECEASED. AS ALSO BY THE DESIRE AND AT THE EXPENCE OF THE TOWN. . . . [Two lines from] JAMES 1. 17. <i>Boston, Printed by G. Rogers, for J. Edwards, in Cornhill. 1741. pp. 22. 8vo.</i> <span style="float: right;">CHS. MHS.</span>	

- EDWARDS, JONATHAN, continued.
- 4713 ——— SINNERS IN THE HANDS OF AN ANGRY GOD. A SERMON PREACHED AT ENFIELD, JULY 8TH, 1741. AT A TIME OF GREAT AWAKENINGS; AND ATTENDED WITH REMARKABLE IMPRESSIONS ON MANY OF THE HEARERS. . . . [Six lines from] AMOS IX. 2, 3.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queen-street over against the Prison. 1741. pp. (2), 25. 8vo. BA. BPL.*
- 4714 ERSKINE, RALPH 1685-1752  
A LETTER FROM THE REVEREND MR. RALPH ERSKINE TO THE REVEREND MR. GEO. WHITEFIELD.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin. 1741. pp. 14. Sm. 8vo.*
- 4715 FALCONAR, MAGNUS  
FREE GRACE WITH A WITNESS. WITH SOME REFLECTIONS ON THE TIMES.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford: Sold by Scotch James. 1741.*  
A Supplement, was advertised as ready for the press, but was probably never printed.
- 4716 FINLEY, SAMUEL 1715-1766  
CHRIST TRIUMPHING AND SATAN RAGING. A SERMON ON MATTH. XII. 28. WHEREIN IS PROVEN, THAT THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS COME UNTO US AT THIS DAY. FIRST PREACHED AT NOTTINGHAM IN PENSILVANIA, JAN. 20, 1740-1. AND NOW PUBLISHED FOR THE COMMON BENEFIT . . .  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin. 1741. pp. 43. 16mo.*
- 4717 FLAVELL, JOHN 1627-1691  
THE GREAT DESIGN AND SCOPE OF THE GOSPEL OPENED. AN EXTRACT FROM THE REV. MR. FLAVEL'S ENGLAND'S DUTY. RECOMMENDED AS A WORD PECULIARLY SEASONABLE FOR THE PRESENT DAY. WITH A PREFACE BY THE REVEREND MR. BYLES.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by the Printing office over-against the South-east corner of the Town-House. Sold also by H. Foster in Cornhill. 1741. pp. (8), 28, (2). 8vo. BA. BPL.*
- 4718 FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN 1706-1790  
A POCKET ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR 1742. BY R. SAUNDERS, PHIL.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. [1741.] pp. 16. 32mo.*
- 4719 ——— POOR RICHARD, 1742. AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRIST 1742. . . .  
BY RICHARD SAUNDERS, PHILOM.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin at the New Printing-office near the Market. [1741.] pp. (24). 12mo. LCP.*
- 4720 GARDEN, ALEXANDER 1685-1756  
REGENERATION, AND THE TESTIMONY OF THE SPIRIT. BEING THE SUBSTANCE OF TWO SERMONS LATELY PREACHED IN THE PARISH CHURCH OF ST. PHILIP, CHARLES-TOWN, IN SOUTH-CAROLINA. OCCASIONED BY SOME ERRONEOUS NOTIONS OF CERTAIN MEN WHO CALL THEMSELVES METHODISTS. . . .  
*South-Carolina, Charlestown, Printed by Peter Timothy, 1740. Boston, New-England: Re-printed, and sold by Tho. Fleet, at the Heart and Crown in Cornhill. 1741. pp. (2), ii, (25). 12mo. BA. NYPL.*
- 4721 ——— TAKE HEED HOW YE HEAR. A SERMON ON LUKE VIII, 18. AT CHARLES-TOWN, JULY 13, 1740. . . . WITH A PREFACE CONTAINING SOME REMARKS ON MR. WHITEFIELD'S JOURNALS. . . .  
*Charles-Town: Printed by Peter Timothy. 1741. 12mo.*

1741 AD	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	182
4722	<p>THE GENERAL MAGAZINE, AND HISTORICAL CHRONICLE, FOR ALL THE BRITISH PLANTATIONS IN AMERICA. VOL. 1. NUMB. 1. JANUARY 1741. [—Numb. 6. July, 1741.]</p> <p><i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin. 1741. pp. (12), 426. 8vo.</i></p> <p>The second magazine published in the American Colonies. Six numbers only were issued.</p>	<p>AUCTION VALUES</p> <p>\$80</p> <p>NYPL</p>
4723	<p>GERHARD, JOHANN 1582-1637</p> <p>FREE GRACE IN TRUTH. THE XXIVTH MEDITATION OF DR. JOHN GERHARD: TRANSLATED FROM LATIN INTO ENGLISH. WITH NOTES FOR THE BETTER UNDERSTANDING THE AUTHOR'S MEANING. BY JOHN DYLANDER, MINISTER OF THE SWEDISH CHURCH, WECACO, NEAR PHILADELPHIA.</p> <p><i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin. 1741.</i></p>	
4724	<p>GRAY, ELLIS 1717-1758</p> <p>THE DESIGN OF THE INSTITUTION OF THE GOSPEL-MINISTRY, FIDELITY IN THE DISCHARGE OF IT; AND THE OBLIGATION UPON THE MINISTERS OF THE GOSPEL THANKFULLY TO ACKNOWLEDGE THE POWER AND GRACE OF GOD TOWARDS THEM. A SERMON PREACH'D ON LORD'S-DAY MORNING SEPTEMBER 27. 1741. AT THE NORTH BRICK CHURCH IN MIDDLE-STREET, BOSTON. . . .</p> <p><i>Boston, Printed by G. Rogers, for M. Dennis, near Scarlet's wharf. 1741. pp. 23. 16mo.</i></p>	<p>BA. BPL.</p>
4725	<p>GRUBER, JOHANN ADAM</p> <p>EINFAELTIGE WARNUNGS-UND WAECHTER-STIMME AN DIE GERUFENE SEELEN DIESER ZEIT. VERFASST IM JAHR 1741. VON EINEM GERINGEN. PSALM LXXIV. V. 21. [In sixty-six lines of verse.]</p> <p><i>[Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1741.]</i> Broadside. 4to.</p>	
4726	<p>HARVARD COLLEGE.</p> <p>ILLUSTRISSIMO AC SUBLIMI VIRTUTE, OPTIMAQUE ERUDITIONE ORNATISSIMO VIRO JONATHAN BELCHER, ARMIGERO PROVINCIÆ MASSACHUSETTENSIS ET NEO-HAMTONIENSIS GUBERNATORI, . . . REVERENDO PARITÈR ATQUE HONORANDO D. EDVARDO HOLYOKE, COLLEGII HARVARDINI PRÆSIDE . . . THESES HASCE, QUAS (DIVINIO ANNUENTE NUMINE) IN COLLEGIO HARVARDINO DEFENDERE . . .</p> <p><i>Habita in Comitii's Academicis Cantabrigiæ Nov-Anglorum, Calendis Quintilibus, Anno MDCCXLI. Broadside. fol.</i></p>	<p>HC.</p>
4727	<p>HAVEN, ELIAS 1714-1754</p> <p>YOUTHFUL PLEASURES MUST BE ACCOUNTED FOR, AT THE DAY OF JUDGMENT. A SERMON IN WRENTHAM, MAY 27, 1741.</p> <p><i>Boston: [1741.] pp. 32. 8vo.</i></p>	<p>BPL.</p>
4728	<p>DER HOCH-DEUTSCH AMERICANISCHE KALENDER. AUF DAS JAHR NACH DER GNADENREICHEN GEBURTII UNSERS HERRN UND HEYLANDES JESU CHRISTI 1742: . . . ZUM VIERTEN MAL HERAUSGEGEBEN.</p> <p><i>Germantown: Gedruckt und zu finden bey Christoph Saur: . . . [1741.] pp. (24). 4to.</i></p>	<p>HSP.</p>
4729	<p>DER HOCH-DEUTSCH PENSYLVANISCHE GESCHICHT-SCHREIBER. JANUARY 16-DECEMBER 16, 1741.</p> <p><i>[Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1741.]</i> 4to.</p>	

- 4730 HOLYOKE, EDWARD 1689-1769  
THE DUTY OF MINISTERS OF THE GOSPEL TO GUARD AGAINST THE PHARISAISM AND SADDUCISM, OF THE PRESENT DAY. SHEWED IN A SERMON PREACH'D TO THE CONVENTION OF MINISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY, N. E. AT BOSTON, ON THURSDAY, MAY 28, 1741. . . . [Nine lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed by T. Fleet, for D. Henchman, in Cornhill and J. Eliot at the South End. 1741. pp. 39. 8vo. BA. CHS. HC. NYPL.*
- 4731 HOOPER, WILLIAM 1674-1767  
CHRIST THE LIFE OF TRUE BELIEVERS, AND THEIR APPEARANCE WITH HIM IN OLORY. A SERMON ON COLOSSIANS III. 4. PREACH'D AT THE WEST CHURCH IN BOSTON, OCTOBER 4TH. 1741. PUBLISHED AT THE EARNEST DESIRE OF THE HEARERS. . . .  
*Boston: Printed by D. Fowle for J. Edwards in Cornhill. 1741. pp. 28. 8vo. BA. BPL. CHS.*
- 4732 JEANNE, de la Nativité.  
DAILY CONVERSATION WITH GOD, EXEMPLIFIED IN THE HOLY LIFE OF ARMELE NICHOLAS, A POOR IGNORANT COUNTRY MAID IN FRANCE, COMMONLY KNOWN BY THE NAME OF THE GOOD ARMELE, DECEAS'D IN BRETAIGNE IN THE YEAR 1671. DONE OUT OF THE FRENCH. . . .  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin. 1741.*
- 4733 JERMAN, JOHN  
THE AMERICAN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1742. . . .  
BY JOHN JERMAN, PHILOMATH.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin. [1741.]*
- 4734 LAW, WILLIAM 1686-1761  
THE GROUNDS AND REASONS OF CHRISTIAN REGENERATION, OR, THE NEW-BIRTH, OFFER'D TO THE CONSIDERATION OF CHRISTIANS AND DEISTS. . . .  
*London, Printed: Philadelphia. Reprinted, by Andrew Bradford, at the Sign of the Bible, in Front-Street. MDCCXLI. pp. (2), (3), 95. 16mo. HSP.*
- 4735 ——— DIE GRÜNDE UND URSACHEN DER CHRISTLICHEN WIEDER-GEBURTH ODER DIE NEUE-GEBURTH DURCH CHRISTUM, DARGELEGT ZU EINER BETRACHTUNG VOR ALLE BEKENNER CHRISTI UND GOTTES. . . . AUS DEM ENGLISCHEN INS DEUTSCHE ÜBERSETZT.  
*Germanton: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur, 1741. pp. (2), (2), 95. 16mo.*
- 4736 LEEDS, TITAN  
THE AMERICAN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1742. BY TITAN LEEDS, PHILOMAT.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford. [1741.]*
- 4737 ——— ——— The same.  
*Printed and sold by William Bradford in N. York. [1741.] 12mo.*
- 4738 A LETTER TO ——— ——— MERCHANT IN LONDON CONCERNING A LATE COMBINATION IN THE PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW ENGLAND, TO IMPOSE OR FORCE A PRIVATE-CURRENCY CALLED LAND-BANK-MONEY.  
*[Boston:] Printed for the publick Good. 1741. pp. 14. 8vo. NYPL. WL.*
- 4739 A LETTER TO THE MERCHANT IN LONDON, TO WHOM IS DIRECTED A PRINTED "LETTER RELATING TO THE MANUFACTORY UNDERTAKING," DATED NEW-ENGLAND, BOSTON, FEBRUARY 21ST. 1740.1.  
*[Boston:] Printed for the public good. 1741. pp. 28. 8vo. NYPL.*

AUCTION  
VALUES

\$15

1741 AD	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	184
4740	<p>LOGAN, JAMES <span style="float: right;">1674-1751</span>            TO ROBERT JORDAN, AND OTHERS THE FRIENDS OF THE YEARLY MEETING FOR            BUSINESS, NOW CONVEN'D IN PHILADELPHIA. [Signed. J. L.]  <i>[Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1741.]</i> pp. 4. Sm. fol.            Thirty copies privately printed, only two of which are known to            be extant. Reprinted in the Pennsylvania Magazine of History            and Biography. Vol. VI.</p>	AUCTION VALUES
4741	<p>MAC SPARRAN, JAMES <span style="float: right;">-1757</span>            A SERMON PREACHED AT NARAGANSET, MARCH 15TH, A. D. 1740, 1. . . .  <i>Newport: Printed by the Widow Franklin, under the Town School House.</i>            1741. pp. 24. 4to. <span style="float: right;">JCR. MHS.</span></p>	\$11
4742	<p>MARYLAND PROVINCE.            A JOURNAL OF THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE LOWER HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY            OF THE PROVINCE OF MARYLAND, AT THEIR SESSION BEGUN THE 26TH OF MAY,            1741. [-22 June, 1741.]  <i>Annapolis: Printed by Jonas Green. 1741. pp. 411-474. 4to. MHS.</i></p>	
4743	<p>MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE.            ACTS AND LAWS PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF THE            PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND, BEGUN AND HELD AT            BOSTON, UPON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-EIGHTH DAY OF MAY 1740. AND CON-            TINUED BY SEVERAL PROROGATIONS UNTO WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-SIXTH DAY OF            MARCH FOLLOWING.  <i>[Boston: Printed by John Draper. 1741.] pp. 721-728. [sic 723-730.]</i>            fol.</p>	
4744	<p>— — The same. ACTS AND LAWS PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT            OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-            ENGLAND, BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON, UPON WEDNESDAY THE EIGHTH DAY OF            JULY 1741. [Colophon:]  <i>Boston: Printed by J. Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour            and Council. [1741.] pp. 729-735. [sic 731-737.] fol.</i></p>	
4745	<p>— ANNO REGNI GEORGII, SECUNDI REGIS, DECIMO-QUINTO. AN ACT PASSED BY            THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF            THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND, BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON, UPON            WEDNESDAY THE EIGHTH DAY OF JULY 1741. AND CONTINUED BY PROROGATION            AND ADJOURNMENT UNTO WEDNESDAY THE SIXTEENTH DAY OF SEPTEMBER FOL-            LOWING. [Colophon:]  <i>Boston: Printed by J. Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour            and Council. [1741.] pp. (2). fol.</i></p>	
4746	<p>— [Arms.] BY HIS EXCELLENCY JONATHAN BELCHER, ESQ; CAPTAIN GENERAL AND            GOVERNOUR IN CHIEF IN AND OVER HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSA-            CHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. A PROCLAMATION FOR A GENERAL FAST,            THURSDAY THE TWENTY-THIRD OF APRIL NEXT. . . . GOD SAVE THE KING.            [Colophon:]  <i>Boston: Printed by J. Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour,            and Council. 1741. Broadside. fol. MHS.</i></p>	



## MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE, continued.

- 4747 — [Arms.] BY HIS EXCELLENCY WILLIAM SHIRLEY, ESQ; CAPTAIN-GENERAL AND GOVERNOUR IN CHIEF IN AND OVER HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. A PROCLAMATION FOR A GENERAL THANKSGIVING. . . . THURSDAY THE TWELFTH OF NOVEMBER NEXT . . . GOD SAVE THE KING. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed by J. Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour and Council. 1741. Broadside. fol. BA.*
- 4748 — ANNO REGNI REGIS GEORGIJ SECUNDI MAGNÆ BRITANNIÆ, FRANCIÆ ET HIBERNIÆ, &c. DECIMO QUARTO. A JOURNAL OF THE HONOURABLE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. AT A GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND, BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON, IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, ON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY SEVENTH DAY OF MAY, BEING THE LAST WEDNESDAY OF THE SAID MONTH, ANNOQ; DOMINI, 1741. [-28 May, 1741.]  
*[Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland. 1741.] pp. (8). fol. MSL.*
- 4749 — — The same. JOURNAL OF THE HONOURABLE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW ENGLAND, BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON, IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, ON WEDNESDAY THE EIGHTH DAY OF JULY, ANNOQUE DOMINI, 1741. [-8 August, 1741.]  
*Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland, Printer to the honourable House of Representatives. 1741. pp. (51). fol. MSL.*
- 4750 — — The same. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY PROROGATION TO TUESDAY THE ELEVENTH DAY OF AUGUST FOLLOWING, AND THEN MET AT BOSTON AFORESAID, BEING THE SECOND SESSION OF THE SAID COURT. [-23 April 1742.] [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland, Printer to the honourable House of Representatives. 1741-1742.] pp. 53-263. fol. MSL.*
- 4751 MATHER, COTTON 1662-1728  
THE CASE OF A TROUBLED MIND. A BRIEF ESSAY, UPON THE TROUBLES OF A MIND; WHICH APPREHENDS THE FACE OF A GRACIOUS GOD HIDDEN FROM IT. THE SYMPTOMS OF THE TROUBLES, AND THE METHODS OF PREVENTING THEM. THE SECOND EDITION.  
*Boston: Printed by G. Rogers for N. Procter, at the Bible and Dove on Fish-street. 1741. pp. (2), (1), 23. 8vo. BPL. NYPL.*
- 4752 — ORNAMENTS FOR THE DAUGHTERS OF ZION. OR THE CHARACTER AND HAPPINESS OF A VIRTUOUS WOMAN: IN A DISCOURSE WHICH DIRECTS THE FEMALE SEX HOW TO EXPRESS THE FEAR OF GOD IN EVERY AGE AND STATE OF THEIR LIFE; AND OBTAIN BOTH TEMPORAL AND ETERNAL BLESSEDNESS. WRITTEN BY COTTON MATHER. TERTULLIAN'S ADVICE FOR THE ORNAMENTS OF WOMEN. GO YE FORTH NOW ARRAY'D WITH SUCH ORNAMENTS AS THE APOSTLES HAVE PROVIDED FOR YOU; CLOATH YOURSELVES WITH THE SILK OF PIETY, THE SATIN OF SANCTITY, THE PURPLE OF MODESTY; SO THE ALMIGHTY GOD WILL BE A LOVER OF YOU. THE THIRD EDITION.  
*Boston: Reprinted & sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, in Queen-street. 1741. pp. (4), 116. 12mo. JCB.*  
Page 87 is mispaged 78.
- 4753 — PARENTATOR. MEMOIRS OF REMARKABLES IN THE LIFE AND DEATH OF THE EVER-MEMORABLE DR. INCREASE MATHER. WHO EXPIRED, AUGUST 23, 1723.  
*Boston: Reprinted. 1741. pp. 256. 8vo*

1741 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	186
4754	<p>MAYHEW, EXPERIENCE 1673-1758  A RIGHT TO THE LORD'S SUPPER CONSIDERED IN A LETTER TO A SERIOUS ENQUIRER  AFTER TRUTH. BY A LOVER OF THE SAME.  <i>Boston: Printed by J. Draper for D. Henckman in Cornhil. MDCCXLI.</i>  pp. (2), 29, (2). 16mo. BA. BPL. MHS.</p>	AUCTION VALUES
4755	<p>MORGAN, JOSEPH 1674-1740  THE GENERAL CAUSE OF ALL HURTFUL MISTAKES. SERMON FROM PROVERBS III.  5. 6. . . .  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1741. pp. 24. 16mo. MHS.</i></p>	
4756	<p>— — The same.  <i>New-London, Reprinted by T. Green. 1741. 16mo.</i></p>	
4757	<p>NALTON, JAMES 1600-1662  THE NATURE AND NECESSITY OF HUMILIATION.  <i>Boston: 1741. pp. 36. 12mo. BPL. MHS.</i></p>	
4758	<p>NEDERDUITSCH E ALMANACK VOOR HET JAAR 1742.  <i>Nieuw-York: Gedrukt en te koop by John Peter Zenger, en Jacob Goelet,</i>  [1741.]</p>	
4759	<p>THE NEW-ENGLAND WEEKLY JOURNAL. JANUARY-OCTOBER, 1741.  <i>Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland &amp; T. Green. 1741. fol.</i>  Continued as "The Boston Gazette and Weekly Journal."</p>	
4760	<p>NEW-JERSEY PROVINCE.  THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF  NEW-JERSEY; HELD AT AMBOY ON FRIDAY THE SECOND OF OCTOBER. 1741.  [- November 4, 1741.] [Arms.]  <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, at the New Printing-</i>  <i>Office near the Market. M,DCC,XLI. pp. (46). fol. NJSI. NYPL.</i></p>	
4761	<p>NEW-YORK PROVINCE.  ANNO REGNI GEORGII II. REGIS MAGNÆ BRITANNIÆ, FRANCIÆ, &amp; HIBERNIÆ,  QUARTUDECIMO. AT A SESSIONS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY BEGUN AND HOLDEN  AT THE CITY OF NEW-YORK THE ELEVENTH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1740, AND CON-  TINUED TO THE 3D OF NOVEMBER FOLLOWING, DURING [sic] WHICH TIME FOLLOW-  ING ACTS WERE PASSED.  <i>Printed by William Bradford in New York. 1741. pp. (2), 60. fol.</i>  The fourteenth supplement to the Laws printed in 1730.</p>	
4762	<p>— ANNO REGNI GEORGII II. REGIS MAGNÆ BRITANNIÆ, FRANCIÆ, &amp; HIBERNIÆ,  QUINDECIMO. AT A SESSIONS OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY BEGUN AND HOLDEN AT  THE CITY OF NEW-YORK, THE FIFTEENTH DAY OF SEPTEMBER 1741, AND CON-  TINUED TO THE TWENTY SEVENTH DAY OF NOVEMBER FOLLOWING, DURING WHICH  TIME THE FOLLOWING ACTS WERE PASSED.  <i>Printed and sold by William Bradford in New-York, 1741. pp. 44. fol.</i>  The sixteenth supplement to the Laws printed in 1730.</p>	
4763	<p>— [Arms.] BY THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLARKE, ESQ.; HIS MAJESTY'S LIEUT.  GOVERNOUR AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, . . .  A PROCLAMATION. WHEREAS A MOST WICKED AND DANGEROUS CONSPIRACY HAS  BEEN LATELY FORMED AND SET ON FOOT IN THE CITY AND PROVINCE . . .  [Dated, 19 June, 1741.]  <i>Printed by William Bradford in New York, 1741. Broadside. fol NYSL.</i></p>	

- NEW YORK PROVINCE, continued.
- 4764 — [Arms.] BY THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLARKE, ESQ; HIS MAJESTY'S LIEUTENANT GOVERNOUR AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK. . . . A PROCLAMATION. [Dated, 8 September, 1741.]  
*Printed by William Bradford in New-York. 1741. Broadside. fol. PRO.*
- 4765 — HIS HONOUR THE LIEUT. GOVERNOUR'S SPEECH TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, THE 15TH DAY OF APRIL, 1741.  
*[New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1741.] pp. 4. fol. PRO.*
- 4766 — JOURNAL OF THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK, BEGUN THE 14TH DAY OF APRIL, 1741. [Numb. 1-3.— June 13, 1741.] [Colophon:]  
*Printed by William Bradford, in New-York. 1741. pp. 29. fol. PRO.*
- 4767 — JOURNAL OF THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK, BEGUN THE 15TH DAY OF SEPT. 1741. [-17 September, 1741.] [Colophon:]  
*Printed by William Bradford in New-York. 1741. pp. 4. fol. PRO.*
- 4768 — JOURNAL OF THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK, BEGUN THE 15TH DAY OF SEPT. 1741. [-27 November, 1741.] [Colophon:]  
*Printed and sold by William Bradford in New-York, 1741. pp. 47. fol.*
- 4769 — AN ORDER OF COUNCIL. THE FOLLOWING ORDER OF COUNCIL WAS MADE THIS 19TH INSTANT, AND SENT TO THE CUSTOM-HOUSE, viz. . . . [Dated, January 19, 1740 [1.]]  
*Printed by William Bradford in New-York, 1740. [1741.] Broadside. fol. PRO.*
- 4770 — THE SPEECH OF THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLARKE, ESQ; HIS MAJESTY'S LIEUTENANT GOVERNOUR AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF SAID PROVINCE, THE 17TH OF SEPT. 1741.  
*[New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1741.] Broadside. fol. PRO.*
- 4771 — TO THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLARKE, ESQ; HIS MAJESTY'S LIEUT. GOVERNOUR AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK . . . [The Humble address of the General Assembly of the said Colony. April 24. 1741.]  
*New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1741.] pp. 5. fol. PRO.*
- 4772 — TO THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLARKE, ESQ; HIS MAJESTY'S LIEUT. GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK, . . . THE HUMBLE ADDRESS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE SAID COLONY. [30 September, 1741.] [Colophon:]  
*Printed by William Bradford in New-York, 1741. pp. 6. fol. PRO.*
- 4773 THE NEW-YORK GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1741.  
*Printed and sold by William Bradford in New-York. 1741. fol.*
- 4774 THE NEW-YORK WEEKLY JOURNAL. CONTAINING THE FRESHEST ADVICES, FOREIGN AND DOMESTICK. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1741.  
*New-York, Printed by John Peter Zenger. 1741. fol. NYPL.*

1741 AD	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	188
4775	<p>PARENT'S GIFT; CONTAINING A CHOICE COLLECTION OF GOD'S JUDGMENTS AND MERCIES, WITH HYMNS OF PRAISE, PRAYERS AND GRACES, LIVES OF THE EVANGELISTS, A GREAT VARIETY OF SHORT SENTENCES OUT OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURES, AND SUNDRY OTHER USEFUL THINGS BY WHICH CHILDREN MAY SOON BE TAUGHT THE TRUE PRINCIPLES OF THE CHRISTIAN FAITH. ILLUSTRATED WITH A VARIETY OF PLEASANT PICTURES.</p> <p><i>Boston: Sold by T. Fleet. 1741.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
4776	<p>PARSONS, JOSEPH <span style="float: right;">1702-1765</span></p> <p>A MINISTER'S CARE ABOUT HIS LIFE AND DOCTRINE CONSIDERED AND INFORCED. A SERMON PREACH'D AT THE ORDINATION OF MR. SAMUEL WEBSTER TO THE PASTORAL CARE OF A CRURCH IN SALISBURY, AUGUST 12. 1741. . . .</p> <p><i>Boston: Printed by G. Rogers, for S. Eliot in Cornhill. 1741. pp. (30). 8vo. BA. NYPL.</i></p>	
4777	<p>PAYSON, PHILLIPS <span style="float: right;">1704-1778</span></p> <p>A PROFESSING PEOPLE DIRECTED AND EXCITED TO PREPARE TO MEET GOD, IN THE WAY OF HIS JUDGMENTS. IN TWO SERMONS PREACH'D FEB. 26. 1740, 1. UPON A PUBLIC FAST, OCCASION'D BY THE PRESENT WAR WITH SPAIN, AND OTHER JUDGMENTS. . . .</p> <p><i>Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland &amp; T. Green, and sold by J. Eliot 1741. pp. (4), ii, 49. 12mo. AAS. BFL. HC. MHS.</i></p>	
4778	<p>PEDE, —</p> <p>THE DOOR OF SALVATION OPENED; OR A VIEW FROM HEAVEN TO UNREGENERATE SINNERS.</p> <p><i>Boston: Re printed by G. Rogers &amp; D. Fowle. 1741. pp. 16. 16mo. MHS.</i></p>	
4779	<p>PEMBERTON, EBENEZER <span style="float: right;">1704-1777</span></p> <p>THE KNOWLEGE [<i>sic</i>] OF CHRIST RECOMMENDED, IN A SERMON PREACH'D IN THE PUBLIC HALL AT YALE-COLLEGE IN NEW-HAVEN: APRIL 19TH, 1741. . . . [One line from] COL. III. 11.</p> <p><i>New-London, Printed and sold by T. Green, 1741. pp. (4), 28, (2). 16mo. Contains, The names of subscribers and number of books.</i></p>	
4780	<p>— PRACTICAL DISCOURSES ON VARIOUS TEXTS; DELIVERED IN BOSTON. . . .</p> <p><i>Boston: Printed by T. Fleet, for D. Henchman. 1741. pp. (6), 3-199. 12mo.</i></p>	
4781	<p>PENNSYLVANIA PROVINCE.</p> <p>BY THE HONOURABLE GEORGE THOMAS, ESQ; LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA, AND COUNTIES OF NEW-CASTLE, KENT AND SUSSEX ON DELAWARE; A PROCLAMATION. [In aid of the officer appointed to collect recruits for the expedition against Havanna. Dated, Sept. 28, 1741.]</p> <p><i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1741. Broadside. fol.</i></p>	
4782	<p>— THE CHARTER OF PRIVILEGES, GRANTED BY WILLIAM PENN, ESQ; TO THE INHABITANTS OF PENNSYLVANIA AND TERRITORIES.</p> <p><i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin. M.DCC.XLI. pp. 8. fol.</i></p>	
4783	<p>— NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN . . . THAT . . . GEORGE THOMAS, ESQ; . . . GOVERNOR . . . IS FULLY EMPOWERED . . . TO CONFIRM . . . THE SALE . . . ALSO TO SELL . . . ANY VACANT LANDS. [Dated, 21st Sept. 1741.]</p> <p><i>[Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1741.] 1 leaf. Sm. fol.</i></p>	

- PENNSYLVANIA PROVINCE, continued.
- 4784 — VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA, MET AT PHILADELPHIA, ON THE FOURTEENTH OF OCTOBER, ANNO DOM. 1740. AND CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS [to September 22. 1741.]  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, at the New Printing-Office near the Market.* M,DCC,XLI. pp. 33, (1). fol. HSP.
- 4785 — VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA, MET AT PHILADELPHIA, ON THE FOURTEENTH OF OCTOBER, ANNO DOM. 1741, AND CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS. [to August 28, 1742.]  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, at the New-Printing-Office near the Market.* M,DCC,XLI. pp. 92. fol. HSP.
- 4786 THE PENNSYLVANIA GAZETTE. CONTAINING THE FRESHEST ADVICES FOREIGN AND DOMESTICK. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1741.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, Post-Master, at the New Printing-Office, near the Market.* 1741. 4to.
- 4787 PHILADELPHIA. PENNSYLVANIA. LIBRARY COMPANY.  
A CATALOGUE OF BOOKS BELONGING TO THE LIBRARY COMPANY, PHILADELPHIA.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin.* 1741. pp. 55, (1). Sm. 8vo.
- 4788 PHILLIPS, SAMUEL 1690-1771  
SOLDIERS COUNSELLED AND ENCOURAGED. A SERMON PREACHED AT THE REQUEST, AND IN THE AUDIENCE OF THE ANCIENT AND HONOURABLE ARTILLERY-COMPANY IN BOSTON, JUNE 1ST, 1741. BEING THE DAY OF THE ELECTION OF THEIR OFFICERS. AND IS NOW MADE PUBLICK AT THE DESIRE OF MANY WHO HEARD IT; TO WHOM IT IS HUMBLY DEDICATED. . . . N. B. SEVERAL PARAGRAPHS UNDER THE DOCTRINE, WHICH, FOR BREVITY, WERE OMITTED IN THE PREACHING, ARE HERE INSERTED IN THEIR PROPER PLACES.  
*Boston: Printed by Tho. Fleet, for John Phillips, at the Stationers Arms in Cornhill.* 1741. pp. 53. 8vo. AAS. MHS.
- 4789 POOR ROBIN'S ALMANACK FOR 1742.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford.* [1741.]
- 4790 PRAISE OUT OF THE MOUTHS OF BABES; OR, A PARTICULAR ACCOUNT OF SOME EXTRAORDINARY PIOUS MOTIONS AND DEVOUT EXERCISES OBSERVED OF LATE IN MANY CHILDREN IN SILESIA. WITH A PREFACE BY THE LATE REV. DR. INCREASE MATHER.  
*Boston: Re printed by D. Fowle for H. Foster.* 1741. 12mo. BM.
- 4791 THE QUERISTS, OR AN EXTRACT OF SUNDRY PASSAGES TAKEN OUT OF MR. WHITEFIELD'S PRINTED SERMONS, JOURNALS, AND LETTERS; TOGETHER WITH SOME SCRUPLES PROPOS'D IN PROPER QUERIES RAISED ON EACH REMARK. BY SOME CHURCH-MEMBERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN PERSUASION. WITH A LETTER FROM THE REV. CHARLES TENNENT TO THE PRINTER OF THE PENNSYLVANIA GAZETTE. . . . TO WHICH IS ADDED, MR. WHITEFIELD'S ANSWER TO THE QUERIES.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin in Market-Street.* 1741. 8vo.
- 4792 — THE QUERISTS, PART III. OR, AN EXTRACT OF SUNDRY PASSAGES TAKEN OUT OF MR. G. TENNENT'S SERMON PREACHED AT NOTTINGHAM, OF THE DANGER OF AN UNCONVERTED MINISTRY. TOGETHER WITH SOME SCRUPLES PROPOS'D IN PROPER QUERIES RAISED ON EACH REMARK. BY THE SAME HANDS WITH THE FORMER. [Five lines of quotations.]  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin in Market-street.* 1741. pp. 150. 8vo. AAS.

1741 AD	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	190
4793	<p>QUICK, JOHN <span style="float: right;">1636-1706</span>  THE YOUNG MAN'S CLAIM UNTO THE SACRAMENT OF THE LORD'S SUPPER OR THE  EXAMINATION OF A PERSON APPROACHING TO THE TABLE OF THE LORD. . . .  [Three lines from] 1 Cor. xi, 28.  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland &amp; T. Green, in Queen-</i>  <i>street. 1741. pp. viii, 26+ 16mo.</i> <span style="float: right;">BA.</span></p>	AUCTION VALUES
4794	<p>RAND, WILLIAM <span style="float: right;">1700-1779</span>  THE MINISTERS OF CHRIST ARE TO ENRICH THOSE THEY MINISTER UNTO. A SER-  MON PREACH'D AT THE ORDINATION OF THE REV. MR. JOHN BALLANTINE, AT  WESTFIELD, JUNE 17. 1741. . . .  <i>Boston, Printed by Thomas Fleet, for D. Henchman in Cornhill. 1741.</i>  <i>pp. 27. 8vo.</i> <span style="float: right;">BPL. MHS.</span></p>	
4795	<p>REDE, CARTERET  TOKEN FOR YOUTH, OR COMFORT FOR CHILDREN. BEING THE LIFE AND CHRISTIAN  EXPERIENCE OF CARTERET REDE.  <i>Boston: Sold by H. Foster. 1741. 12mo.</i></p>	
4796	<p>SAUR, CHRISTOPH <span style="float: right;">1693-1758</span>  BEKANNTMACHUNG. [Prospectus of his quarto Bible which appeared in 1743.]  <i>[Germanton: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1741.] pp. (2). 4to.</i></p>	
4797	<p>SCOUGAL, HENRY <span style="float: right;">1650-1678</span>  VITAL CHRISTIANITY. A BRIEF ESSAY ON THE LIFE OF GOD, IN THE SOUL OF MAN,  PRODUCED AND MAINTAINED BY A CHRIST LIVING IN US: AND THE MYSTERY OF A  CHRIST WITHIN, EXPLAINED. WITH AN EXHIBITION, IN WHICH ALL THAT FEAR  GOD AND GIVE GLORY TO HIM, WILL BE SANCTIFIED.  <i>Boston: Reprinted by G. Rogers &amp; D. Fowle for D. Henchman &amp; H.</i>  <i>Foster. 1741. pp. 90. 8vo.</i></p>	
4798	<p>SECCOMBE, JOSEPH <span style="float: right;">1706-1760</span>  AN ESSAY TO EXCITE A FURTHER INQUIRY INTO THE ANCIENT MATTER AND MANNER  OF SACRED SINGING. [Nine lines from] MIL.  <i>Boston: N. E. Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, in Queen-</i>  <i>street over against the Prison, 1741. pp. (4), ii, 16, (1). 8vo.</i> <span style="float: right;">BA. BPL. CHS.</span></p>	
4799	<p>— REFLECTIONS ON HYPROCRISY. IN A SERMON PREACHED AT KINGSTON IN NEW-  HAMPSHIRE; AND NOW PRINTED AT THE EARNEST DESIRE OF THE PEOPLE. . . .  [Seven lines of quotations.]  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queen Street</i>  <i>over against the Prison. 1741. pp. (4), 18. 8vo.</i> <span style="float: right;">BA. BPL. CHS.</span></p>	
4800	<p>A SECOND LETTER TO — — — MERCHANT IN LONDON, CONCERNING A LATE  COMBINATION IN THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND, TO IMPOSE OR  FORCE A PRIVATE CURRENCY, CALLED LAND-BANK-MONEY.  <i>[Boston: 1741.] pp. 16. 8vo.</i> <span style="float: right;">BPL.</span></p>	
4801	<p>A SERMON ON LUKE VIII. 28.  <i>New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger. 1741.</i> <span style="float: right;">LCP.</span></p>	
4802	<p>SEWALL, JOSEPH <span style="float: right;">1688-1769</span>  ALL FLESH IS AS GRASS; BUT THE WORD OF THE LORD ENDURETH FOR EVER. A  SERMON PREACHED AT THE THURSDAY LECTURE IN BOSTON, JANUARY 1ST.  1740.1. . . . [Three lines from] PSAL. CII. 11, 12. . . .  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, in Queenstreet</i>  <i>over against the Prison. 1741. pp. (4), 24. 8vo.</i> <span style="float: right;">BA. BPL.</span></p>	

- SEWALL, JOSEPH, continued.
- 4803 — THE HOLY SPIRIT CONVINCING THE WORLD OF SIN, OF RIGHTEOUSNESS, AND OF JUDGMENT, CONSIDERED IN FOUR SERMONS; THE TWO FORMER DELIVERED AT THE TUESDAY-EVENING LECTURE IN BRATTLE STREET. JANUARY 20TH & MARCH 3: THE OTHER AT THE OLD SOUTH CHURCH IN BOSTON, APRIL 17 & 26, 1741. . . .  
*Boston: Printed by J. Draper, for D. Henchman in Cornhill.* 1741.  
pp. (2), vi, 133, (1). 12mo. BPL.
- 4804 SHAW, SAMUEL 1685-1691  
IMMANUEL: OR, A DISCOVERY OF TRUE RELIGION. AS IT IMPORTS A LIVING PRINCIPLE IN THE MINDS OF MEN; GROUNDED UPON CHRIST'S DISCOURSE WITH THE SAMARITANESS. JOHN IV. 14. BEING THE LATTER CLAUSE OF THE VOICE CRYING IN A WILDERNESS; OR A CONTINUATION OF THE ANGELICAL LIFE. BY S. S.  
*Boston, N. E. Printed by Rogers and Fowle, for J. Edwards.* 1741.  
pp. (2), xiv, xvii-xxxviii, 39-259. 16mo.
- 4805 A SHORT REPLY TO MR. WHITEFIELD'S LETTER, WHICH HE WROTE IN ANSWER TO THE QUERISTS; WHEREIN THE SAID QUERISTS TESTIFY THEIR SATISFACTION WITH SOME OF THE AMENDMENTS MR. WHITEFIELD PROPOSES TO MAKE OF SOME OF THE EXCEPTIONABLE EXPRESSIONS IN HIS WRITINGS. TOGETHER WITH SOME OTHER REMARKS UPON WHAT SEEMS EXCEPTIONABLE IN THE PRESENT LETTER; WHICH SEEM TO OCCUR TO THE QUERISTS. . . .  
*Philadelphia: Printed for the Querists, (and sold by B. Franklin).* 1741.  
pp. 62. 12mo.
- 4806 SHURTLEFF, WILLIAM 1689-1747  
THE OBLIGATIONS UPON ALL CHRISTIANS TO DESIRE AND ENDEAVOUR THE SALVATION OF OTHERS. A SERMON PREACHED SEPTEMBER 18, 1741. ON A MONTHLY EVENING LECTURE AT THE NORTH BRICK CHURCH, IN MIDDLE-STREET, BOSTON. . . .  
*Boston: Printed by T. Fleet, for D. Henchman in Cornhill.* 1741.  
pp. (27). 8vo. BA. RPL.
- 4807 SMALRIDGE, GEORGE 1663-1719  
THE ART OF PREACHING, IN IMITATION OF HORACE'S ART OF POETRY.  
*London, Printed: Philadelphia: Re-printed and sold by B. Franklin, in Market-street.* M,DCC,XLI. pp. 22. Sm. 8vo. NYRS.
- 4808 SMITH, JOSIAH 1704-1781  
THE BURNING OF SODOM, WITH IT'S MORAL CAUSES. A SERMON, AT CHARLESTOWN, SOUTH-CAROLINA, AFTER A FIRE, NOV. 18. 1740. WITH A PREFACE BY THE REVEREND DR. COLMAN AND MR. COOPER.  
*Boston: 1741. pp. (8), 23. 8vo. RPL. MHS.*
- 4809 SOME ACCOUNT OF THE TRIAL OF SAMUEL GOODERE FOR THE MURDER OF SIR JOHN DINELY GOODERE, BART. AT BRISTOL, ENGLAND.  
*Boston: 1741. pp. 24. 8vo. MHS.*
- 4810 SOME EXCELLENT VERSES ON ADMIRAL VERNON'S TAKING THE FORTS AND CASTLES OF CARTHAGENA IN THE MONTH OF MARCH LAST.  
*[Boston:] Sold at the Heart and Crown in Cornhill. [1741]. Broadside. fol. NYPL.*
- 4811 SOME REMARKS UPON THE TIMES, WHEREIN IS SHEWN HOW, CONTRARY TO THE DOCTRINE OF HOLY WRIT MOST SECTS ARE HEWING OUT CISTERNS WHICH WILL HOLD NO WATER: OR A SHORT REMARK ON A LETTER SIGN'D BY A PERSON IN THE JERSEYS, WHO ENDEAVOURS TO PROVE A MAN IN THE FLESH, OR IN HIS CARNAL STATE, TO BE THE CHILD OF GOD.  
*Philadelphia: Printed for the Author, and sold by B. Franklin.* 1741.

1741 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	192
4812	<p>SOUTH CAROLINA PROVINCE.            AT A COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS OF THE PEACE, OYER AND TERMINER, ASSIZE AND GENERAL GOAL DELIVERY, HOLDEN AT CHARLES-TOWN, IN THE PROVINCE OF SOUTH-CAROLINA, ON THE FIRST DAY OF OCTOBER, 1741. THE CHIEF JUSTICE'S CHARGE TO THE GRAND JURY FOR THE BODY OF THIS PROVINCE. [Three lines of Latin from] HORAT.  <i>South-Carolina, Charles-Town, Printed by Peter Timothy. M,DCC,XLI. pp. [39?], (1). 4to. JCB.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
4813	<p>THE SOUTH-CAROLINA GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1741.  <i>Charles-Town: Printed by Peter Timothy in King-Street. 1740. fol.</i></p>	
4814	<p>A SPIRITUAL JOURNEY TEMPORALIZ'D; OR AN ALLEGORICAL DESCRIPTION OF THE WORK OF GRACE IN MAN. [Two lines from] HERBERT.  <i>[New-York: Printed and sold by John Peter Zenger. 1741.]</i></p>	
4815	<p>STAFFORD, JOSEPH            AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD, 1742.  <i>Boston: Printed by T. Fleet. [1741.]</i></p>	
4816	<p>TAILFER, PATRICK, AND OTHERS.            A TRUE AND HISTORICAL NARRATIVE OF THE COLONY OF GEORGIA, IN AMERICA, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT THEREOF UNTIL THIS PRESENT PERIOD: CONTAINING THE MOST AUTHENTICK FACTS, MATTERS AND TRANSACTIONS THEREIN. TOGETHER WITH HIS MAJESTY'S CHARTER, REPRESENTATIONS OF THE PEOPLE, LETTERS, &amp;c. AND A DEDICATION TO HIS EXCELLENCY GENERAL OGLETHORPE. BY PAT. TAILFER, M D. HUGH ANDERSON, MA. DA. DOUGLAS, AND OTHERS, LAND-HOLDERS IN GEORGIA, AT PRESENT IN CHARLES-TOWN IN SOUTH-CAROLINA. [Six lines of Latin from] H. 4. O  <i>Charles-Town, South-Carolina: Printed by P. Timothy, for the Authors. 1741. pp. (2), xxiv, (176). 8vo. NYPL.</i>            The Lenox Collection of the New York Public Library possesses a copy of this impression, believed to be the first American edition, which contains peculiarities of types, title, and text, which differentiates it from the following, and denotes an entire reprinting of the following impression. The London edition, without date, usually ascribed to this year in printing, may have antedated the printing of both American impressions.</p>	
4817	<p>— — The same. A TRUE AND HISTORICAL NARRATIVE OF THE COLONY OF GEORGIA IN AMERICA, FROM THE FIRST SETTLEMENT THEREOF UNTIL THIS PRESENT PERIOD: CONTAINING THE MOST AUTHENTIC FACTS, MATTERS AND TRANSACTIONS THEREIN; TOGETHER WITH HIS MAJESTY'S CHARTER, REPRESENTATIONS OF THE PEOPLE, LETTERS, &amp;c. AND A DEDICATION TO HIS EXCELLENCY GENERAL OGLETHORPE. BY PAT. TAILFER, M. D., HUGH ANDERSON, M. A., DA. DOUGLAS, AND OTHERS, LAND-HOLDERS IN GEORGIA, AT PRESENT IN CHARLES-TOWN IN SOUTH-CAROLINA. [Six lines of Latin from] HOR. LIB. IV. ODE 9.  <i>Charles-Town, South-Carolina: Printed by P. Timothy, for the Authors, M,DCC,XLI. pp. xviii, (118). 8vo. NYPL.</i></p>	\$31
4818	<p>TAYLOR, JACOB            PENNSYLVANIA, 1742. AN ALMANACE, OR EPHEMERIS . . . FOR THE YEAR, 1742.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Andrew Bradford, at the sign of the Bible, in Front-street. [1741.] pp. (32). Sm. 8vo. LCP.</i></p>	



- 4819 TENNENT, GILBERT 1703-1764  
THE ESPOUSALS: OR, A PASSIONATE PERSWASIVE TO A MARRIAGE WITH THE LAMB  
OF GOD &C. IN A SERMON FROM GEN. XXIV. 49. . . . [Second edition.]  
*Boston: Printed by Thomas Fleet, for D. Henchman in Cornhill.* 1741  
pp. 51. 8vo. BA.
- 4820 — REMARKS UPON A PROTESTATION PRESENTED TO THE SYNOD OF PHILADEL-  
PHIA, JUNE 1, 1741. . . .  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Benj. Franklin.* 1741. pp. 68. 16mo.  
*Second title: THE APOLOGY OF THE PRESBYTERY OF NEW-BRUNSWICK, FOR  
THEIR DISSENTING FROM TWO ACTS OR NEW RELIGIOUS LAWS, WHICH WERE MADE AT  
THE LAST SESSION OF OUR SYNOD. HUMBLY OFFER'D TO THE CONSIDERATION OF  
THE SYNOD NOW CONVEN'D AT PHILADELPHIA.*  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Benj. Franklin.* 1741. pp. (2), 39-68.
- 4821 — THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF THE SCRIBES AND PHARISEES CONSIDERED. IN A SER-  
MON ON MATTH. v. 20. PREACH'D AT THE EVENING LECTURE IN BOSTON,  
JANUARY 27, 1740.1. . . . [Three lines from] LUK. XIII. 24.  
*Boston: Printed by J. Draper for D. Henchman, in Cornhill.* 1741. pp.  
(4), 19. 8vo BA. BPL.
- 4822 — A SERMON PREACHED AT NEW-BRUNSWICK ON THE PRIESTLY OFFICE OF  
CHRIST.  
*Boston: Reprinted for & sold by C. Harrison.* 1741. pp. 29. 16mo.
- 4823 — — The same. [Another impression.]  
*Boston: Reprinted for & sold by C. Harrison.* 1741. pp. 29. 16mo.
- 4824 — A SERMON UPON JUSTIFICATION: PREACHED AT NEW-BRUNSWICK, ON THE SAT-  
URDAY BEFORE THE DISPENSING OF THE HOLY SACRAMENT, WHICH WAS THE FIRST  
SABBATH IN AUGUST. ANNO 1740. . . .  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Benjamin Franklin in Market-street.*  
M,DCC,XLI. pp. (2) 29, (3). 16mo. AAS. BPL.
- 4825 — — The same. THE SECOND EDITION.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Benjamin Franklin, in Market-  
street.* M,DCC,XLI. pp. 29. (3). 16mo.
- 4826 — — The same.  
*Boston: 1741.*
- 4827 THOMSON, JOHN -1753  
DOCTRINE OF CONVICTION SET IN A CLEAR LIGHT.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford,* 1741. pp. vii, 80. 12mo.
- 4828 — THE GOVERNMENT OF THE CHURCH OF CHRIST, AND THE AUTHORITY OF CHURCH  
JUDICATORIES ESTABLISHED ON A SCRIPTURE FOUNDATION, AND THE SPIRIT OF  
RASH JUDGING ARRAIGNED AND CONDEMNED; OR THE MATTER OF DIFFERENCE BE-  
TWEEN THE SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA AND THE PROTESTING BRETHERN JUSTLY  
AND FAIRLY STATED. BEING AN EXAMINATION OF TWO PAPERS BROUGHT IN BY  
TWO OF THE PROTESTING BRETHERN, AND READ PUBLICLY IN OPEN SYNOD IN  
MAY 1740: AND ALSO AN APOLOGY BROUGHT IN, SUBSCRIBED BY THE PROTEST-  
ING BRETHERN, AND READ ALSO IN OPEN SYNOD IN MAY 1739.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford.* 1741. pp. xiv, 130. 12mo.

\$18

1741 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	194
4829	<p>TODD, JONATHAN <span style="float: right;">1715-1791</span>  THE YOUNG PEOPLE WARNED. OR, THE VOICE OF GOD TO THE YOUNG PEOPLE IN THE LATE TERRIBLE JUDGMENT OF THE THROAT-DISTEMPER; CONSIDERED IN A SERMON PREACHED TO THE YOUNG PEOPLE AT EAST GUILFORD AUGUST 5TH, 1740.  . . . [Four lines from] ZEPH III. 6, 7.  <i>N. London, Printed and sold by T. Green. 1741. pp. (4), v, (3), 52. 16mo.</i> <span style="float: right;">CHS.</span></p>	AUCTION VALUES
4830	<p>VERNON, EDWARD <span style="float: right;">1684-1757</span>  THE GENUINE SPEECH OF THE TRULY HONORABLE ADMIRAL V[ernon], TO THE SEA OFFICERS AT A COUNCIL OF WAR JUST BEFORE THE ATTACK ON C[arthagen]A.  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by Kneeland &amp; Green. 1741.</i></p>	
4831	<p>THE VIRGINIA GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1741.  <i>Williamsburg: Printed by William Parks. 1741. fol.</i></p>	
4832	<p>WALTER, NATHANAEL <span style="float: right;">1709-1776</span>  THE THOUGHTS OF THE HEART THE BEST EVIDENCE OF A MAN'S SPIRITUAL STATE. A DISCOURSE FROM PROVERBS XXIII. 7. . . .  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle at the Printing-office over against the South-east corner of the Town-House. Also sold by N. Procter at the Bible &amp; Dove in Fish-street, and M. Dennis near Scarlet's Wharf. 1741. pp. 31. 16mo.</i> <span style="float: right;">BA. BPL. NYPL.</span></p>	
4833	<p>WATTS, ISAAC <span style="float: right;">1674-1748</span>  HORÆ LYRICÆ. POEMS, CHIEFLY OF THE LYRIC KIND. IN THREE BOOKS. SACRED I. TO DEVOTION AND PIETY. II. TO VIRTUE, HONOUR AND FRIENDSHIP. III. TO THE MEMORY OF THE DEAD.  <i>Philadelphia: Re-printed by B. Franklin. 1741.</i></p>	
4834	<p>WEBB, JOHN <span style="float: right;">1687-1750</span>  CHRIST'S SUIT TO THE SINNER WHILE HE STANDS AND KNOCKS AT THE DOOR. A SERMON PREACH'D IN A TIME OF GREAT AWAKENING, AT THE TUESDAY-EVENING LECTURE, IN BRATTLE-STREET, BOSTON, OCTOBER 13, 1741. . . .  <i>Boston: Printed &amp; sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, in Queen-Street, over against the Prison. 1741. pp. (2), 43. 16mo.</i> <span style="float: right;">BA.</span></p>	
4835	<p>— SOME PLAIN AND NECESSARY DIRECTIONS TO OBTAIN ETERNAL SALVATION. IN SIX SERMONS. [Second edition, with additions.]  <i>Boston: Printed for S. Eliot. 1741. pp. (8), 166, (2). 12mo.</i></p>	
4836	<p>WEISER, CONRAD  EIN WOHLGEMEINDTER UND ERNSTLICHER RATH AN UNSERE LANDS-LEUTE DIE TEUTSCHEN.  <i>[Philadelphia: Gedruckt bey Benjamin Franklin. 1741.] pp. (2). fol.</i></p>	
4837	<p>WELLER, SAMUEL  THE TRIAL OF MR. WHITEFIELD'S SPIRIT. IN SOME REMARKS UPON HIS FOURTH JOURNAL, PUBLISH'D WHEN HE STAY'D IN ENGLAND, ON ACCOUNT OF THE EMBARGO. [Four lines of Scripture texts.]  <i>London Printed: Re-printed at Boston and sold by T. Fleet, at the Heart and Crown in Cornhill. 1741. pp. 46. 8vo.</i> <span style="float: right;">AAS. BA. CHS. HC. NYPL.</span></p>	
4838	<p>WESLEY, JOHN <span style="float: right;">1703-1791</span>  FREE GRACE. A SERMON PREACH'D AT BRISTOL. . . .  <i>Bristol, Printed by S. and F. Farley, and Re-printed at Philadelphia: [by Andrew Bradford,] and sold by Edward Pleadwell, in Front-street. 1740, 1. pp. 32. 8vo.</i> <span style="float: right;">HSP.</span></p>	

- 4839 — — WESLEY, JOHN, continued.  
— — The same.  
*Bristol, Printed. Philadelphia: Reprinted and sold by B. Franklin.*  
1741. pp. 32. 8vo. \$31
- 4840 — — The same.  
*Bristol: Printed; Philadelphia: Reprinted by Ben. Franklin: Boston:*  
*Again Re-printed and sold by T. Fleet. 1741. pp. 32. 8vo. BPL.*
- 4841 WHITE, ELIZABETH -1660  
EXPERIENCES OF GOD'S GRACIOUS DEALING.  
*Boston: 1741. pp. 21. 12mo. BPL.*
- 4842 WHITEFIELD, GEORGE 1714-1770  
AN ACCOUNT OF THE MONEY HE RECEIVED (BY DONATIONS FROM ALL PARTS OF THE  
CONTINENT,) TO ENABLE HIM TO BUILD AN ORPHAN HOUSE IN GEORGIA. WITH  
A PLAN OF THE HOUSE.  
*Boston: Re printed from the London Edition. Sold by Kneeland &*  
*Green, J. Edwards, & S. Eliot. 1741. pp. 44. 8vo.*
- 4843 — — AN ACCOUNT OF THE MONEY RECEIVED AND DISBURSED FOR THE ORPHAN HOUSE  
IN GEORGIA, BY THE REV. MR. GEORGE WHITEFIELD.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin? 1741.*
- 4844 — — A BRIEF AND GENERAL ACCOUNT OF THE FIRST PART OF THE LIFE OF THE  
REVEREND MR. GEORGE WHITEFIELD, FROM HIS BIRTH, TO HIS ENTRING INTO  
HOLY ORDERS. WRITTEN BY HIMSELF. WITH A PREFACE, CONTAINING REASONS  
FOR HIS WRITING AND PUBLISHING THE SAME. THE FIFTH EDITION.  
*Boston: N. E. Printed and sold by S. Kneeland & T. Green in Queen-*  
*street, J. Edwards and S. Eliot, in Cornhill. 1741. pp. (2), (2), 48. 12mo.*
- 4845 — — JOURNAL, FROM LONDON TO GIBRALTER, GIVING AN ACCOUNT OF WHAT  
INDUCED HIM TO LEAVE HIS NATIVE COUNTRY, AND TRAVEL INTO FOREIGN PARTS;  
WITH A PARTICULAR ACCOUNT OF HIS PREACHING IN SEVERAL PARTS OF ENGLAND,  
BEFORE HE TOOK SHIPPING.  
*Boston: Reprinted for, & sold by Charles Harrison. 1741.*
- 4846 — — A CONTINUATION OF THE REVEREND MR. WHITEFIELD'S JOURNAL, FROM A  
FEW DAYS AFTER HIS ARRIVAL AT SAVANNAH, JUNE THE FOURTH, TO HIS LEAV-  
ING STANFORD, THE LAST TOWN IN NEW-ENGLAND, OCTOBER 29, 1740.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin. M,DCC,XLI. pp. 126.*  
24mg. LCP.
- 4847 — — A CONTINUATION OF THE REVEREND MR. WHITEFIELD'S JOURNAL FROM  
SAVANNAH, JUNE 25. 1740. TO HIS ARRIVAL AT RHODE-ISLAND, HIS TRAVELS IN  
THE OTHER GOVERNMENTS OF NEW-ENGLAND, TO HIS DEPARTURE FROM STAN-  
FORD FOR NEW-YORK.  
*Boston, Printed by G. Rogers, for J. Edwards and S. Eliot in Cornhill.*  
1741. pp. 96. 16mo. NYPL.
- 4848 — — The same.  
*Boston: Printed by D. Fowle, for S. Kneeland and T. Green over-against*  
*the Prison in Queen-Street. 1741. pp. 96. 12mo. BA.*
- 4849 — — The same.  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland & T. Green for J. Edwards & S. Eliot*  
*in Cornhill. 1741. pp. 96. 16mo.*
- 4850 — — The same.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1741.*

1741 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	196
	<p>WHITEFIELD, GEORGE, continued.</p> <p>4851 — A CONTINUATION OF THE REVEREND MR. WHITEFIELD'S JOURNAL FROM HIS LEAVING NEW-ENGLAND, OCTOBER 1740. TO HIS ARRIVAL AT FALMOUTH IN ENGLAND. <i>Boston, Printed by G. Rogers, for J. Edwards and S. Eliot in Cornhill. 1741. pp. 48. 8vo. JCB. MHS.</i></p> <p>4852 — A CONTINUATION OF THE REVEREND MR. WHITEFIELD'S JOURNAL FROM HIS LEAVING NEW-ENGLAND; HIS TRAVELS THROUGH NEW-YORK AND PHILADELPHIA AND OTHER PLACES, TO HIS ARRIVAL IN ENGLAND. <i>Boston: 1741. pp. 47. 16mo.</i></p> <p>4853 — A CONTINUATION OF THE REVEREND MR. WHITEFIELD'S JOURNAL FROM HIS LEAVING STANFORD IN NEW-ENGLAND, OCTOBER 29TH 1740. TO HIS ARRIVAL AT FALMOUTH, IN ENGLAND, MARCH 11, 1741. CONTAINING, AN ACCOUNT OF THE WORK OF GOD AT NEW-YORK, PENNSYLVANIA, AND SOUTH-CAROLINA. <i>Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, at the Printing House in Queen-street, over against the Prison. 1741. pp. 38, 2. 16mo. JCB.</i></p> <p>4854 — A CONTINUATION OF THE REVEREND MR. WHITEFIELD'S JOURNAL, FROM HIS LEAVING STANFORD IN NEW-ENGLAND, TO HIS ARRIVAL AT FALMOUTH, IN ENGLAND, MARCH 11, 1741. CONTAINING AN ACCOUNT OF THE WORK OF GOD AT NEW-YORK, PENNSYLVANIA AND SOUTH-CAROLINA. <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1741.</i></p> <p>4855 — A CONTINUATION OF THE REVEREND MR. WHITEFIELD'S JOURNAL, FROM HIS ARRIVAL AT SAVANNAH, MAY 7. HIS STAY THERE TILL JULY 25. FROM THENCE TO FREDERICA, AT WHICH PLACE HE ARRIV'D AUGUST 8. HIS RETURN TO SAVANNAH AGAIN AUGUST 16. HIS DEPARTURE FROM THENCE TO CHARLESTOWN, SOUTH CAROLINA. FROM WHICH PLACE HE TOOK HIS PASSAGE ON BOARD CAPT. COC, BOUND TO ENGLAND. A PARTICULAR ACCOUNT OF HIS DANGEROUS VOYAGE, WHILE HE WAS NINE WEEKS AND THREE DAYS UPON THE SEAS, PROVISIONS ALMOST GONE, THE WHOLE SHIP'S CREW IN A PERISHING CONDITION, TILL THEIR ARRIVAL AT IRELAND, (HAVING THEN BUT ABOUT HALF A PINT OF WATER) THERE THEY LANDED. FROM THENCE MR. WHITEFIELD TRAVELLED BY LAND TILL HE ARRIVED IN LONDON. WITH A PREFACE, GIVING THE REASON, WHY HE PUBLISHES A CONTINUATION OF HIS JOURNAL. <i>Boston, Printed by G. Rogers and D. Fowle; sold by J. Edwards and S. Eliot in Cornhill. Also at the Printing-office on the South-east corner of the Town-House. 1741. pp. 54, (1). 16mo. RA.</i></p> <p>4856 — A LETTER FROM THE REVEREND MR. GEORGE WHITEFIELD, TO THE REVEREND MR. JOHN WESLEY, IN ANSWER TO HIS SERMON, ENTITLED FREE GRACE. . . . <i>London Printed. Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin. M,DCC,XLI. pp. 24. 16mo.</i></p> <p>4857 — FREE GRACE INDEED! A LETTER TO THE REVEREND MR. JOHN WESLEY, RELATING TO HIS SERMON AGAINST ABSOLUTE ELECTION; PUBLISHED UNDER THE TITLE OF FREE GRACE. <i>London, Printed, Philadelphia, Re-printed. Boston, Re-printed by Rogers and Fowle, for J. Edwards and S. Eliot in Cornhill. 1741. pp. 39. 16mo.</i></p> <p>4858 — THE INDWELLING OF THE SPIRIT THE COMMON PRIVILEGE OF ALL BELIEVERS. A SERMON AT BEXLEY, IN KENT, ON WHITSUNDAY, 1739. THE FIFTH EDITION. <i>Boston: Printed by G. Rogers for D. Henchman in Cornhill. 1741. pp. 22, (1). 8vo. NYPL.</i></p>	<p>AUCTION VALUES</p> <p>\$17</p>

- 4859 — WHITEFIELD, GEORGE, continued.  
— A LETTER FROM THE REVEREND MR. WHITEFIELD TO SOME CHURCH MEMBERS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN PERSUASION, IN ANSWER TO CERTAIN SCRUPLES AND QUERIES RELATING TO SOME PASSAGES IN HIS PRINTED SERMONS AND OTHER WRITINGS. TO WHICH IS ADDED TWO LETTERS FROM NATHANIEL LOVETRUTH TO MR. WHITEFIELD CONTAINING EXCEPTIONS TO HIS 'FORESAID LETTER. THIRD EDITION.  
*Charles-Town: Printed by Peter Timothy. 1741. 12mo. BM.*
- 4860 — SERMONS ON VARIOUS SUBJECTS.  
*Boston: Sold by D. Henchman. 1741. 8vo.*
- 4861 — WHAT THINK YE OF CHRIST? A SERMON PREACHED ON KENNINGTON COMMON.  
*Boston: 1741. pp. 30. 8vo. MHS.*
- 4862 WHITEFIELD, AND TENNENT, THEIR CONDUCT AND PREACHING VINDICATED. WHEREIN THE UNREASONABLENESS OF THE SCOFFERS OF THE PRESENT DAY IS EXPOSED AND CONDEMNED. IN A LETTER TO A FRIEND.  
*Boston: Sold by D. Henchman. 1741.*
- 4863 WIGGLESWORTH, EDWARD 1693-1765  
THE SOVEREIGNTY OF GOD IN THE EXERCISES OF HIS MERCY; AND HOW HE IS SAID TO HARDEN THE HEARTS OF MEN, CONSIDERED IN TWO PUBLIC LECTURES AT HARVARD COLLEGE IN CAMBRIDGE. . . . MADE PUBLIC AT THE GENERAL DESIRE OF THOSE THAT HEARD THEM.  
*Boston, Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle, at the head of Queen-street near the Town-House. 1741. pp. 35, (1). 8vo. AAS. BA. HC. NYPL.*
- 4864 WILCOCKS, OR WILCOX, THOMAS 1622-  
A CHOICE DROP OF HONEY, FROM THE ROCK CHRIST. OR A SHORT WORD OF ADVICE TO ALL CHRISTIANS, OF WHAT PERSWASION SOEVER, IN ORDER TO A THOROUGH REFORMATION. BY T. W. LATE PREACHER OF THE GOSPEL. THE SEVENTH EDITION. [Two lines from] DEUT. 32. 31.  
*Boston, Printed by G. Rogers, for N. Procter at the Bible and Dove in Fish-street. 1741. pp. 23. 18mo. AAS. MHS.*
- 4865 — — The same. THE EIGHTH EDITION.  
*Boston: Printed for N. Procter. 1741. pp. 23. 12mo. BPL.*
- 4866 — — The same. THE NINTH EDITION.  
*Boston: Printed. 1741.*
- 4867 — — The same. A CHOICE DROP OF HONEY FROM THE ROCK CHRIST. . . . [Three lines of Scripture texts.] THE TENTH EDITION. WITH A PREFACE TO THE READER. [By D. Henchman.]  
*Boston: Printed by J. Draper, for D. Henchman in Cornhil. M,DCC,XLI. pp. (2), ii, 20. 16mo. CHS.*
- 4868 WILLARD, SAMUEL 1640-1707  
SPIRITUAL DESERTIONS DISCOVERED AND REMEDIED. BEING THE SUBSTANCE OF DIVERS SERMONS. PREACHED FOR THE HELP OF DARK SOULS LABOURING UNDER DIVINE WITHDRAWINGS.  
*Boston: Re printed: Sold by B. Eliot. 1741.*

- 4869 WILLIAMS, SOLOMON 1700-1776  
A FIRM AND IMMOVABLE COURAGE TO OBEY GOD, AND AN INFLEXIBLE OBSERVATION OF THE LAWS OF RELIGION, THE HIGHEST WISDOM AND CERTAIN HAPPINESS OF RULERS. SHewed IN A SERMON PREACH'D BEFORE THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT, AT HARTFORD ON THE DAY OF ELECTION, MAY 14TH, 1741. . . .  
*N. London: Printed and sold by T. Green, Printer to the Governour and Company. 1741. pp. (2), 44. 16mo. CHS.*
- 4870 WILLIAMS, WILLIAM 1688-1760  
A DISCOURSE ON SAVING FAITH. DESIGNED AS SOME ASSISTANCE, TO SERIOUS CHRISTIANS CONCERNED TO KNOW THE DIFFERENCE, BETWEEN IT AND THAT COMMON FAITH, WHICH MANY HAVE, WHO WILL NOT BE ACKNOWLEDGED BY CHRIST. PREACHED AT NEWTON, JUNE 14TH. 1741. . . .  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queenstreet, and S. Eliot in Cornhill. 1741. pp. (2), 50. 16mo. MHS.*
- 4871 — GOD THE STRENGTH OF RULERS AND PEOPLE, AND MAKING THEM TO BE SO, TO EACH OTHER MUTUALLY. A SERMON PREACH'D BEFORE HIS EXCELLENCY JONATHAN BELCHER, ESQ; GOVERNOUR, AND THE HONOURABLE HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL, AND THE HONOURABLE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, OF THE PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY, IN NEW-ENGLAND, MAY 27TH. 1741. BEING THE DAY FOR THE ELECTION OF HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL FOR THE SAID PROVINCE. . . . [Three lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland, Printer to the Honourable House of Representatives. MDCCXXI. pp. (4), 52. [sic. 54.] 8vo. AAS. BA. NYPL.*
- 4872 WRIGHT, JOHN  
THE SPEECH OF JOHN WRIGHT, ESQ; ONE OF THE MAGISTRATES OF LANCASTER COUNTY, TO THE COURT AND GRAND-JURY, ON HIS REMOVAL FROM THE COMMISSION OF THE PEACE AT THE QUARTER-SESSIONS HELD AT LANCASTER FOR THE SAID COUNTY IN MAY 1741. PUBLISHED BY ORDER OF THE GRAND-JURY.  
*[Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1741.] pp. 4. fol. HSP.*
- 4873 YALE COLLEGE.  
PRÆCLARISSIMO VIRO PERILLUSTRI VITÆ INTEGRITATE OMNIQUE FOELICISSIME GUBERNANDI RATIONE INSTRUCTISSIMO VIRO JOSEPHO TALCOTT ARMIGERO COLONIE CONNECTICUTENSIS GUBERNATORI . . . REVERANDO AC HONORANDO D. THOMÆ CLAP COLLEGII YALENSIS RECTORI . . . HASCE THESES QUAS (DEO ANNUENTE) IN COLLEGIO YALENSIS DEFENDERE . . . [Colophon:]  
*Habita in Comitibus Novo-Portu Connecticutensium, MDCCXXI. [Novi-Londini, Excudebat Timotheus Green. 1741.] Broadside. fol.*
- 4874 — QUESTIONES PRO MODULO DISCUTIENDÆ SUB MODERAMINE REVERENDI D. THOMÆ CLAP, COLLEGII-YALENSIS, QUOD EST, DIVINĀ PROVIDENTIĀ, NOVO-PORTU CONNECTICUTENSII RECTORIS. IN COMITIBUS PUBLICI A LAUREA MAGISTRATIS CANDIDATIS MDCCXXI.  
*[Novi-Londini, excudebat Timotheus Green. 1741.] Broadside. Sm. fol.*
- 4875 ALSO SANG IHREM GOTTE AUFM THRONE, UND DEM LAMME IN DEM THRONE, IN DER PERSON JESU CHRISTI, DIE GEMEINE ZU BETHLEHEM IN NORD-AMERICA, MIT DER SEE-GEMEINE VOLLENDET, ALS SIE SICH AM 2TEN JUNII 1742. ST. V. ALS AN WELCHEM TAGE IN EUROPA GLEICH VOR ZWANZIG JAHREN IHRE WIEDERKUNST ZU IHREN SIEBENHUNDERT JÄHRIGEN FRIEDENS-HÜTTEN GESCHAHE, DER PENNSYLVANISCHEN GEMEINE GOTTES IM GEIST AUF DER SIEBENDEN UND SCHLUSS-CONFERENZ DER RELIGIONEN, IN PHILADELPHIA DARSTELLETE; UND SIE UM EINEN SEGEN BAT.  
*Philadelphia, Gedruet bey Benjamin Franklin. [1742.] pp. 4. Sm. 4to.*

- 4876 THE AMERICAN WEEKLY MERCURY. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1742.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Andrew Bradford, at the Sign of the Bible in Front-Street. 1742. fol.*  
On the death of Andrew Bradford the paper suspended issue for one number, November 25th, its publication being resumed by his widow December 2, 1742.
- 4877 — NEW-YEAR VERSES OF THE CARRIERS.  
*[Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford. 1742.] Broadside. fol.*
- 4878 AMES, NATHANIEL 1708-1764  
AN ASTRONOMICAL DIARY, OR, AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD CHRIST. 1743. . . .  
*Boston in New-England: Printed by John Draper, for the Booksellers. 1743. [1742.] pp. (16). 16mo. MRS. NYPL.*
- 4879 ANTES, HEINRICH  
HERRN PYRLAEI AUSRUF-ZEDDEL AND DIE EINWORNER IN PENSILVANIEN, DASS DIEJEN IGE, SO HERRN GRAFEN VON ZINZENDORF NOCH EINMAL WOLTEN PREDIGEN HÖREN, SICH MELDEN SOLTEN. UNTER HENRICH ANTES NAMEN GESCHRIEBEN UND IN PENSILVANIEN GEDRUCKT. 1742.  
*[Germanton: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1742.] Broadside. fol. HSP.*
- 4880 APPLETON, NATHANIEL 1693-1784  
A DISCOURSE ON THE NATURE AND EXCELLENCY OF SAVING FAITH. WITH PLAIN RULES FOR SELF-EXAMINATION CONCERNING IT.  
*Boston, Printed by J. Draper, for N. Procter, at the Bible and Dove in Fish-street, 1742. pp. 36. 24mo. BA.*
- 4881 — THE GREAT BLESSING OF GOOD RULERS, DEPENDS UPON GOD'S GIVING HIS JUDGMENTS & HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS TO THEM. A SERMON PREACHED BEFORE HIS EXCELLENCY WILLIAM SHRILEY, ESQ; GOVERNOUR, HIS HONOUR THE LIEUTENANT GOVERNOUR, THE HONOURABLE HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL, AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS BAY, IN NEW ENGLAND, MAY 26. 1742. BEING THE DAY FOR THE ELECTING HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL FOR SAID PROVINCE. . . . [Four lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed by J. Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour and Council, for S. Eliot in Cornhill. 1742. pp. (4), 60. 8vo. AAS. HA. BPL. MHS.*
- 4882 ASHLEY, JONATHAN 1713-1780  
THE GREAT DUTY OF CHARITY CONSIDERED AND APPLIED, IN A SERMON PREACHED AT THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE-STREET, BOSTON, ON THE LORD'S-DAY, NOVEMBER 28, 1742.  
*Boston: Printed by J. Draper for S. Eliot, in Cornhill. 1742. pp. (4), 25. 8vo. BA. CHS. NYPL.*
- 4883 — THE UNITED ENDEAVOURS AND EARNEST PRAYERS OF MINISTERS AND PEOPLE, TO PROMOTE THE GREAT DESIGN OF THE MINISTRY. RECOMMENDED IN A SERMON PREACH'D AT DEERFIELD, NOV. 25, 1741. UPON THE GATHERING A CHURCH FOR FALL-TOWN, AND THE ORDINATION OF MR. JOHN NORTON A PASTOR OF THE CHURCH THERE. . . . TO WHICH IS ADDED, THE CHARGE GIVEN BY THE REVEREND MR. BENJAMIN DOOLITTLE. AND A RIGHT HAND OF FELLOWSHIP, BY THE REVEREND MR. JOSEPH ASHLEY. [Three lines from] DAN. 12, 3.  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green, in Queen street. 1742. pp. (2), 28. 16mo. CHS.*

1742 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	200
4884	<p>AUSBUND. DAS IST: ETLICHE SCHÖNE CHRISTLICHE LIEDER, WIE SIE IN DEM GEFAENGNÜS ZU BASSAU IN DEM SCHLOSS VON DEN SCHWEITZER-BRÜDERN, UND VON ANDEREN RECHTGLAEBIGEN CHRISTEN HIN UND HER GEDICHTET WORDEN. ALLEN UND JEDEN CHRISTEN, WELCHER RELIGIONEN SIE SEYEN, UNPARTHEYISCH FAST NÜTZLICH.</p> <p><i>Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur, 1742. pp. (2), (8), 812, (6). 16mo.</i></p> <p>A large song book, highly esteemed by the Mennonites. First published in 1583. It contains songs on martyred christians, especially Baptists, persecuted, tortured and killed by other christians. With biographical details. Reprinted at Germantown in 1751, 1757, and 1758. Edited by Christoph Saur.</p>	AUCTION VALUES
4885	<p>BALL, WILLIAM</p> <p>THE NEW-JERSEY ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1743. . . .</p> <p>By WILLIAM BALL, PHILOM.</p> <p><i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1742. 12mo.</i></p>	
4886	<p>BARNARD, JOHN</p> <p>A ZEAL FOR GOOD WORKS EXCITED AND DIRECTED; IN A SERMON AT THE PUBLICK THURSDAY LECTURE, IN BOSTON, MARCH 25, 1742. PRINTED AT THE GENERAL DESIRE OF THE HEARERS. . . . [Three lines from] GAL. IV. 17, 18.</p> <p><i>Boston, Printed by G. Rogers for S. Eliot, in Cornhill. 1742. pp. 43. 8vo.</i></p>	1681-1770 BA.
4887	<p>BATES, WILLIAM</p> <p>CHRIST IN THE CLOUDS, COMING TO JUDGMENT; OR, THE DISSOLUTION OF ALL THINGS.</p> <p><i>Boston: 1742. pp. 24. 24mo.</i></p>	1625-1699 BPL. MHS.
4888	<p>BECHTEL, JOHANN</p> <p>ABERMALIGER VORSCHLAG DESELBEN WEGEN GEDACHTER SCHULE. . . .</p> <p><i>Philadelphia? 1742.</i></p>	1690-1777
4889	<p>— KURZER CATECHISMUS VOR ETLICHE GEMEINEN JESU AUS DER REFORMIRTEN RELIGION IN PENNSYLVANIA, DIE SICH ZUM ALTEN BERNER SYNODO HALTEN: HERAUSGEGEBEN VON JOHANNES BECHTELN, DIENER DES WORTS GOTTES.</p> <p><i>Philadelphia, Gedruckt bey Benjamin Franklin. 1742. pp. 42. 12mo.</i></p> <p>This Catechism of the German Reformed Congregation was "formed word by word, agreeable to the Synod of Berne, which the Magistrates and Ecclesiastical ministry of Berne caused to be re-printed in German and French, in 1738."—Zinzendorff's Remarks (1742). pp. 18.</p> <p>This edition, in Roman type, was re-printed in Germany this same year in German type verbatim, with the same title and imprint, and is often mistaken for the original printed by Franklin. The German edition may be known by the number of pages, 44, and by the spelling of the printer's name Francklin.</p>	\$14
4890	<p>— A SHORT CATECHISM FOR SOME CONGREGATIONS OF JESUS OF THE REFORMED RELIGION IN PENNSYLVANIA, WHO KEEP TO THE ANCIENT SYNOD OF BERN; AGREEABLE TO THE DOCTRINE OF THE MORAVIAN CHURCH. FIRST PUBLISHED IN GERMAN, . . .</p> <p><i>Philadelphia: Printed by Isaiah Warner, almost opposite to Charles Brockden's in Chesnut-street. MDCCXLII. pp. 36. Sm. 12mo.</i></p>	16



- 4891 BECKWITH, GEORGE 1703-1794  
CHRIST THE ALONE PATTERN OF TRUE CHRISTIAN OBEDIENCE. TWO SERMONS  
PREACH'D AT LYME, NORTH SOCIETY, ON THE LORD'S-DAY, AUG. 23D, 1741: AND  
NOW PUBLISH'D AT THE DESIRE AND EXPENCE OF A NUMBER OF THE HEARERS.  
. . . [Six lines of Scripture texts.]  
*N. London, Printed and sold by T. Green, 1742. pp. (2), 73. (1). 16mo.*  
Contains list of persons who "willingly contributed to its publication."
- 4892 BIBLIA. OLD TESTAMENT. PSALMS.  
THE PSALMS, HYMNS, AND SPIRITUAL SONGS, OF THE OLD AND NEW-TESTAMENT:  
FAITHFULLY TRANSLATED INTO ENGLISH MEETER. FOR THE USE, EDIFICATION  
AND COMFORT OF THE SAINTS IN PUBLICK AND PRIVATE, ESPECIALLY IN NEW-  
ENGLAND . . . THE TWENTY-FIFTH EDITION.  
*Printed for Daniel Henchman and Thomas Hancock, in Boston. 1742. pp.*  
*(2), 346. 12mo. MHS.*
- 4893 BIRKETT, WILLIAM  
POOR WILL'S ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT 1743.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford. [1742.]*
- 4894 — — POOR WILL'S ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1743.  
BY WILLIAM BIRKET.  
*Printed and sold by William Bradford in N. York, 1734 [sic 1743.]*  
*[1742] Sm. 8vo.*
- 4895 BLAIR, SAMUEL 1712-1751  
ANIMADVERSIONS ON THE REASONS OF MR. ALEX. CREAHEAD'S RECEDING FROM  
THE JUDICATURES OF THIS CHURCH, TOGETHER WITH ITS CONSTITUTION. . . .  
*Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford, at the sign of the Bible in*  
*Second-street. [1742.] pp. 48+ Sm. 8vo.*
- 4896 — THE DOCTRINES OF PREDESTINATION TRULY & FAIRLY STATED; CONFIRMED  
FROM CLEAR SCRIPTURE-EVIDENCE, AND DEFENDED AGAINST ALL THE MATERIAL  
ARGUMENTS AND OBJECTIONS ADVANCED AGAINST IT. . . .  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin for the author, M.DCC.XLII. pp.*  
*79, (1). Sm. 8vo.*
- 4897 BLANCHARD, JOSHUA  
A SOBER REPLY TO A MAD ANSWER. IN A LETTER TO MR. A. CROSWELL, OCCA-  
SIONED BY HIS LETTER TO MR. E. TURELL. BY A PRIVATE BROTHER. [Five  
lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers & Fowle below the Prison in Queen-*  
*street near the Town-House. 1742. pp. 16. 8vo. AAS. BA. BPL. CL. CHS.*
- 4898 BOEHM, JOHN PHILIP  
GETREUER WARNUNGS BRIEF AN DIE HOCHTEUTSCHE EVANGELISCH REFORMIRTEN  
GEMEINDEN UND ALLE DEREN GLIEDER, IN PENSYLVANIEN, ZUR GETREUEN WAR-  
SCHAUNG, VOR DENEN LEUTHEN, WELCHE UNTER DEM NAMMEN VON HERRN-  
HUTHER BEKANDT SEYN. UMB SICH VOR DEREN SEELVERDERBLICHEN UND  
GEWISSENVERWÜSTENDEN LEHRE ZU HÜTHEN UND WOHL VORZUSEHEN, DAMIT  
SIE NICHT DURCH DEN SCHEIN IHRES EUSERLICHEN SCHEINHEILIGEN WESENS,  
UND SELBST EINGEBILDETEN GERICHTIGKEIT UND HEILIGKEIT, ZU IHRER SEELEN  
EWIGEN SCIADEN, MÖGEN VERFÜHRT WERDEN. NACH DEM EXEMPEL EINES  
EHRWÜRDIGEN KIRCHEN-RATHS VON AMSTERDAM IN HOLLAND. UND NUN, VOR  
DEM ALLMÄCHTIGEN GOTTRAGENDER PFLICHT UND SCHULDIGKEIT HALBEN,  
GESCHRIEBEN VON MIR JOH: PH: BOEHM, HOCHTEUTSCHEN REFORM: PREDIGER,  
DER MIR ANVERTRAUTEN GEMEINDEN IN PENSYLVANIEN.  
*Zu Philadelphia: Gedruckt bey A: Bradford. 1742. pp. iv, 96. Sm. 8vo.*

\$11

1742 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	202
4899	BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS. VOTE AT A MEETING OF THE SELECT-MEN FEBRUARY 21, 1742, ACCEPTING THE ACT OF THE PROVINCE OF MASSACHUSETTS BAY TO PREVENT THE SPREADING OF THE SMALL POX, PASSED JAN. 17, 1742. [With the Act in full.] <i>[Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green. 1742.]</i> Broadside. fol.	AUCTION VALUES
4900	THE BOSTON EVENING-POST. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1742. <i>Boston: Printed by T. Fleet, at the Heart and Crown, in Cornhill. 1742.</i> fol.	
4901	THE BOSTON GAZETTE AND WEEKLY JOURNAL. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1742. <i>Boston: Printed and sold by Kneeland &amp; Green. 1742.</i> fol.	
4902	THE BOSTON WEEKLY NEWS-LETTER. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1742. <i>Boston: Printed and sold by John Draper. 1742.</i> fol.	
4903	THE BOSTON WEEKLY POST-BOY. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1742. <i>Boston: Printed for Ellis Huske, Post Master. 1742.</i> 4to.	
4904	BRADSTREET, BENJAMIN -1762 GODLY SORROW DESCRIBED, AND THE BLESSING ANNEXED CONSIDER'D. IN A DISCOURSE DELIVER'D JANUARY 28TH, 1741. 2. AT AN EVENING LECTURE IN THE FIRST PARISH IN GLOUCESTER, FROM LUKE 6. 21. AT A TIME OF GREAT AWAKENINGS. WHEN MANY WERE UNDER DEEP CONCERN FOR THEIR SOULS, AND MANY FULL OF JOY. . . . PUBLISH'D AT THE REQUEST OF THE HEARERS. [Four lines of Scripture texts.] <i>Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland, and T. Green in Queenstreet. 1742.</i> pp. (4), iv, 28. 8vo. BA.	
4905	BUNYAN, JOHN 1628-1688 THE DOCTRINE OF THE LAW & GRACE UNFOLDED: OR, A DISCOURSE TOUCHING THE LAW AND GRACE, . . . THIRD EDITION. <i>Boston: Sold by D. Henchman. 1742.</i> pp. x, 115. 16mo.	
4906	BURGESS, DANIEL 1645-1713 RULES FOR HEARING THE WORD OF GOD WITH CERTAIN AND SAVING BENEFIT. THIRD EDITION. <i>Boston: Printed by Thomas Fleet. 1742.</i> pp. (4), 18. 8vo. BPL.	
4907	BURROUGHS, JEREMIAH 1599-1646 THE RARE JEWEL OF CHRISTIAN CONTENTMENT. CONTAINING EIGHTEEN RULES FOR THE OBTAINING THIS EXCELLENT GRACE. A TREATISE WORTHY TO BE HIGHLY PRIZED, AND DILIGENTLY IMPROVED BY ALL THE AFFLICTED CHILDREN OF GOD WHILE IN THIS VALE OF TEARS. <i>Boston: Sold by Charles Harrison. 1742.</i>	
4908	CALDWELL, JOHN AN IMPARTIAL TRIAL OF THE SPIRIT OPERATING IN THIS PART OF THE WORLD; BY COMPARING THE NATURE, EFFECTS AND EVIDENCES, OF THE PRESENT SUPPOSED CONVERSION WITH THE WORD OF GOD. A SERMON PREACHED AT NEW-LONDON-DERRY, OCTOBER 14TH, 1741. ON I. JORN 4. 1. . . . PUBLISHED AT THE DESIRE OF THE OLD CONGREGATION IN THE SAID TOWN. [Eight lines of Scripture texts.] <i>Boston: Printed and sold by T. Fleet at the Heart and Crown, in Cornhill. 1742.</i> pp. (4), 50. 8vo. BA. CHS.	

- CALDWELL, JOHN, continued.
- 4909 — THE NATURE, FOLLY, AND EVIL OF RASH AND UNCHARITABLE JUDGING. A SERMON PREACH'D AT THE FRENCH MEETING-HOUSE IN BOSTON, NEW-ENGLAND, JULY THE 11TH, 1742. . . . PRINTED AT THE DESIRE OF SEVERAL GENTLEMEN WHO HEARD IT. WITH AN APPENDIX CONTAINING AN ANSWER TO SOME OBSERVATIONS IN THE WEEKLY JOURNAL OF JUNE 8TH, 1742, ON MY SERMON UPON THE TRIAL OF THE SPIRIT. &c. [Five lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed & sold by Tho. Fleet, at the Heart and Crown in Cornhill.* 1742. pp. 37, 8. 8vo. BA.
- 4910 — THE SCRIPTURE CHARACTERS OR MARKS OF FALSE PROPHETS OR TEACHERS. A SERMON PREACHED AT THE FRENCH MEETING-HOUSE IN BOSTON, BEFORE THE PRESBYTERY OF BOSTON, MAY 26TH. 1742. PUBLISHED AT THE DESIRE OF SEVERAL MINISTERS AND OTHER GENTLEMEN WHO HEARD IT. [Eight lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed and sold by Tho. Fleet, at the Heart and Crown in Cornhill.* 1742. pp. 32. 8vo. BA. CHS.
- 4911 CALLENDER, JOHN 1706-1748  
THE ADVANTAGES OF EARLY RELIGION. A SERMON PREACHED AT NEWPORT ON RHODE-ISLAND. TO A SOCIETY OF YOUNG MEN ON THE LORD'S-DAY EVENING, JAN. 3D, 1741, 2. . . . [Two lines from] TITUS 2. 6. [Cut of crown.]  
*Newport: Printed by the widow Franklin under the Town School-House.* [1742]. pp. (2), (37). 12mo. RHHS.
- 4912 CHAUNCY, CHARLES 1705-1787  
ENTHUSIASM DESCRIBED AND CAUTION'D AGAINST. A SERMON PREACHED AT THE OLD BRICK MEETING-HOUSE IN BOSTON, THE LORD'S DAY AFTER THE COMMENCEMENT 1742. WITH A LETTER TO THE REVEREND MR. JAMES DAVENPORT. . . . [Twenty-one lines of Latin quotations.]  
*Boston: Printed by J. Draper, for S. Eliot in Cornhill, and J. Blanchard at the Bible and Crown in Dock Square.* MDCCXLII. pp. (4), viii, 27. 8vo. YC.
- 4913 — THE GIFTS OF THE SPIRIT TO MINISTERS CONSIDER'D IN THEIR DIVERSITY; WITH THE WISE ENDS OF THEIR VARIOUS DISTRIBUTION, AND THE GOOD PURPOSES IT IS ADAPTED TO SERVE. A SERMON PREACH'D AT THE BOSTON THURSDAY-LECTURE, DECEMB. 17, 1741. AND MADE PUBLICK AT THE DESIRE OF THE HEARERS. . . . [Two lines from] 1 COR. XII, 31.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle at the head of Queen-Street, Also by S. Eliot in Cornhill.* 1742. pp. 40. 8vo. BA. CHS. JCB. NYPL.
- 4914 — THE OUT-POURING OF THE HOLY GHOST. A SERMON PREACH'D IN BOSTON, MAY 13, 1742. ON A DAY OF PRAYER OBSERVED BY THE FIRST CHURCH THERE, TO ASK OF GOD THE EFFUSION OF HIS SPIRIT. . . . [Five lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed by T. Fleet for D. Henckman and S. Eliot in Cornhill.* 1742. pp. 46. 8vo. AAS. BA. CHS. JCB. NYPL.
- 4915 — THE WONDERFUL NARRATIVE: OR A FAITHFUL ACCOUNT OF THE FRENCH PROPHETS, THEIR AGITATIONS, EXTASIES, AND INSPIRATIONS: TO WHICH ARE ADDED, SEVERAL OTHER REMARKABLE INSTANCES OF PERSONS UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF THE LIKE SPIRIT, IN VARIOUS PARTS OF THE WORLD, PARTICULARLY IN NEW-ENGLAND. IN A LETTER TO A FRIEND. WITH AN APPENDIX, DIRECTING TO THE PROPER USE OF SUCH EXTRAORDINARY APPEARANCE IN THE COURSE OF PROVIDENCE. [Three lines from] JOHN IV. 1.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle at the head of Queen-street near the Town-House.* 1742. pp. 108(+). 16mo. BA. NYPL.  
Dated at end New-Haven, Jan. 10, 1741, 42. The appendix is signed Anti-Enthusiasticus. Attributed to Dr. Chauncy. It has also been ascribed to Benjamin Colman.

1742 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	204
4916	COLMAN, BENJAMIN <span style="float: right;">1673-1747</span> THE GREAT GOD HAS MAGNIFIED HIS WORD TO THE CHILDREN OF MEN. A SERMON PREACHED AT THE LECTURE IN BOSTON, APRIL 29, 1742. . . . WHEREIN HIS TESTIMONY IS HUMBLY GIVEN, FOR THE GREAT AND WONDROUS WORK OF GOD'S GRACE MANIFEST IN MANY PARTS OF THE LAND, AND ALSO AGAINST SOME THINGS WHICH MAY DISHONOUR AND OBSTRUCT IT. [Four lines from] PET. IV. 11. <i>Boston: Printed by T. Fleet, for D. Henchman, and sold at his shop in Cornhill. 1742. pp. 32. 8vo.</i> <span style="float: right;">BA. CHS.</span>	AUCTION VALUES
4917	COLMAN, BENJAMIN, AND OTHERS. THE DECLARATION OF A NUMBER OF THE ASSOCIATED PASTORS OF BOSTON AND CHARLES-TOWN RELATING TO THE REV. MR. JAMES DAVENPORT, AND HIS CONDUCT. <i>Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland &amp; T. Green, in Queenstreet. 1742. pp. 7. 16mo.</i> <span style="float: right;">BA.</span>	
4918	A COMPENDIOUS EXTRACT CONTAINING THE CHIEFEST ARTICLES OF DOCTRINE AND MOST REMARKABLE TRANSACTIONS OF COUNT LEWIS OF ZINZENDORFF AND THE MORAVIANS. TOGETHER WITH THE MOST NATURAL OBJECTIONS OF SOME OF THEIR ANTAGONISTS. COLLECTED FROM THE GERMAN. INTENDED FOR A SUMMARY OF THAT CONTROVERSY, WHICH AT PRESENT IS A MATTER OF UNIVERSAL SPECULATION, IN THIS PART OF AMERICA. . . . <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by A. Bradford, at the Sign of the Bible in Front-street. 1742. pp. (2), 35. 12mo.</i> <span style="float: right;">FL.</span>	
4919	DIE CONFUSION VON TULPEHOCKEN. <i>[Philadelphia: Gedruckt bey B. Franklin. 1742. pp. 8. 8vo. HSP.</i>	
4920	CONNECTICUT COLONY. ACTS AND LAWS PASSED BY THE GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S COLONY OF CONNECTICUT IN NEW-ENGLAND: BEGUN AND HELD AT HARTFORD . . . MAY, IN THE SIXTEENTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD GEORGE THE SECOND, OF GREAT-BRITAIN, &C. KING. ANNOQUE DOMINI, 1742. [Colophon:] <i>N. London, Printed and sold by T. Green, Printer to the Governour and Company, 1742. pp. 509-514. fol.</i> <span style="float: right;">CHS. CSL.</span>	
4921	— — The same. BEGUN AND HELD AT NEW-HAVEN, ON THURSDAY THE FOURTEENTH DAY OF OCTOBER, IN THE SIXTEENTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD GEORGE THE SECOND, OF GREAT-BRITAIN, &C. KING. ANNOQUE DOMINI, 1742. [Colophon:] <i>N. London, Printed &amp; sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. &amp; Company. 1742. pp. 515-517. fol.</i> <span style="float: right;">CHS. CSL. HSP.</span>	
4922	COOKE, WILLIAM <span style="float: right;">1697-1760</span> THE GREAT DUTY OF MINISTERS, TO TAKE HEED TO THEMSELVES AND THEIR DOCTRINE. A SERMON PREACH'D IN A NEW TOWNSHIP, NARRAGANSETT, NO. 2. OCTOBER 20. 1742. WHEN A CHURCH WAS GATHERED THERE, AND THE REV. MR. ELISHA MARSH ORDAINED THE PASTOR OF IT. . . . PUBLISHT'D AT THE GENERAL DESIRE OF THE HEARERS. [Three lines from] 2 COR. II. XVII. <i>Boston: Printed for T. Fleet, at the Heart and Crown in Cornhil. M,DCC,XL,II. pp. 24. 8vo.</i> <span style="float: right;">BA. CHS.</span>	
4923	CORBYN, SAMUEL AN AWAKENING CALL FROM THE ETERNAL GOD TO THE UNCONVERTED. <i>Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland &amp; T. Green. 1742. pp. 19, (4). 18mo.</i> <span style="float: right;">MHS.</span>	

- 4924 CREAGHEAD, ALEXANDER  
A DISCOURSE CONCERNING THE COVENANTS: CONTAINING THE SUBSTANCE OF TWO SERMONS, PREACHED AT MIDDLE-OCTARARA JANUARY 10, AND 17 1741,2. UPON JOSHUA IX. 15 . . .  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin for the Author. 1742. pp. 48. 8vo.*
- 4925 CROSWELL, ANDREW 1709-1785  
A LETTER FROM THE REVD MR. CROSWELL, TO THE REVD MR. TURELL, IN ANSWER TO HIS DIRECTIONS TO HIS PEOPLE.  
*Boston, Printed and sold by Rogers & Fowle below the Prison in Queen-street near the Town-House. 1742. pp. [16.] 8vo. AAS. BA. HC.*
- 4926 ——— MR. CROSWELL'S REPLY TO A BOOK LATELY PUBLISH'D, ENTITLED, A DISPLAY OF GOD'S SPECIAL GRACE. ATTESTED BY THE SEVEN FOLLOWING MINISTERS OF BOSTON, VIZ: DR. COLMAN, DR. SEWALL, MR. PRINCE, MR. WEBB, MR. COOPER, MR. FOXCROFT, AND MR. GEE.  
*Boston: Printed & sold by Rogers and Fowle below the prison in Queen-street, near the Town-House. 1742. Where may be had Nadir's Almanack for the year 1743, wherein is sundry useful observations, &c. pp. (23). 8vo. NYPL.*
- 4927 ——— A REPLY TO THE DECLARATION OF A NUMBER OF THE ASSOCIATED MINISTERS IN BOSTON AND CHARLESTOWN, WITH REGARD TO THE REVEREND JAMES DAVENPORT AND HIS CONDUCT. WITH A CONFERENCE RELATING TO THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND CLERGY, &C.  
*Boston: Printed & sold by Rogers & Fowle. 1742. pp. [18.] 8vo. BPL*
- 4928 ——— ——— The same. THE SECOND EDITION.  
*Boston: Printed & sold by Rogers & Fowle. 1742. pp. 18. 8vo. MHS.*
- 4929 DAVENPORT, JAMES 1710-1757  
A SONG OF PRAISE FOR JOY IN THE HOLY GROST, &C.  
*Boston: 1742. 8vo.*
- 4930 DELAWARE. COUNTIES UPON.  
THE SPEECH OF SAMUEL CHEW, ESQ; CHIEF JUSTICE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF NEW-CASTLE, KENT AND SUSSEX UPON DELAWARE: DELIVERED FROM THE BENCH TO THE GRAND-JURY OF THE COUNTY OF NEW-CASTLE, AUG. 20. 1742; AND NOW PUBLISHED AT THEIR REQUEST.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, M,DCC,XLII. pp. 16. 8vo.*
- 4931 DICKINSON, JONATHAN 1688-1747  
A DISPLAY OF GOD'S SPECIAL GRACE. IN A FAMILIAR DIALOGUE BETWEEN A MINISTER & A GENTLEMAN OF HIS CONGREGATION, ABOUT THE WORK OF GOD, IN THE CONVICTION AND CONVERSION OF SINNERS, SO REMARKABLY OF LATE BEGUN AND GOING ON IN THESE AMERICAN PARTS. WHEREIN THE OBJECTIONS AGAINST SOME UNCOMMON APPEARANCES AMONGST US ARE DISTINCTLY CONSIDER'D, MISTAKES RECTIFY'D AND THE WORK ITSELF PARTICULARLY PROV'D TO BE FROM THE HOLY SPIRIT. WITH AN ADDITION, IN A SECOND CONFERENCE, RELATING TO SUNDRY ANTINOMIAN PRINCIPLES, BEGINNING TO OBTAIN IN SOME PLACES. TO WHICH IS PREFIXED AN ATTESTATION, BY SEVERAL MINISTERS OF BOSTON.  
*Boston, N. E.: Printed by Rogers and Fowle, for S. Eliot in Cornhill. 1742. pp. (2), vi, 111, (1). 12mo. BA. HC.*
- 4932 DICKINSON, JONATHAN, AND OTHERS.  
A PROTESTATION PRESENTED TO THE SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA, MAY 29, 1742.  
*Philadelphia: 1742. pp. 10. 16mo.*

1742 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	206
4933	<p>DICKINSON, MOSES <span style="float: right;">1695-1778</span>  A DISCOURSE SHEWING THAT THE CONSIDERATION, OF GOD'S SOVEREIGNTY, IN WORKING GRACE IN THE SOULS OF MEN, IS SO FAR FROM BEING A DISCOURAGEMENT TO THEM IN ENDEAVORING TO OBTAIN IT, THAT IT IS A MOST POWERFUL MOTIVE TO QUICKEN THEIR ENDEAVOURS. PREACHED AT STRATFORD, IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT, ON A PARTICULAR OCCASION. . . .  <i>Boston, Printed &amp; sold by Rogers &amp; Fowle, near the Town-House, and by S. Eliot in Cornhill. 1742. pp. (27). 16mo.</i> <span style="float: right;">BA.</span></p>	AUCTION VALUES
4934	<p>DOOLITTEL, OR DOOLITTLE, THOMAS <span style="float: right;">1630-1707</span>  CAPTIVES BOUND IN CHAINS, MADE FREE BY CHRIST THEIR SURETY: OR, THE MISERY OF GRACELESS SINNERS, AND THEIR RECOVERY BY CHRIST THEIR SAVIOUR.  <i>Boston: Printed for and sold by J. Edwards in Cornhill. 1742. pp. 227. 18mo.</i></p>	
4935	<p>DOUGLASS, WILLIAM <span style="float: right;">1691-1752</span>  1743 MERCURIUS NOY-ANGLICANUS, OR AN ALMANACK . . . ANNO DOMINI 1743 . . . BY WILLIAM NADIR, L. X. Q., STUDENT IN THE MATHEMATICKS AND A LOVER OF HIS COUNTRY.  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers &amp; Fowle in Queen Street, below the Prison near the Town-House. [1742.] pp. (24). 12mo.</i> <span style="float: right;">MHS.</span></p>	
4936	<p>EDWARDS, JOHN <span style="float: right;">1637-1716</span>  THE FRUITS OF THE SPIRIT CONSIDERED AND EXPLAINED, IN [a] DISCOURSE ON THE EIGHTH ARTICLE OF THE CREED.  <i>Boston: 1742. pp. 8. 8vo.</i> <span style="float: right;">BPL.</span></p>	
4937	<p>EDWARDS, JONATHAN <span style="float: right;">1688-1747</span>  THE DISTINGUISHING MARKS OF A WORK OF THE SPIRIT OF GOD. APPLIED TO THAT UNCOMMON OPERATION THAT HAS LATELY APPEARED ON THE MINDS OF MANY OF THE PEOPLE OF THIS LAND. WITH A PARTICULAR CONSIDERATION OF THE EXTRAORDINARY CIRCUMSTANCES WITH WHICH THIS WORK IS ATTENDED. A DISCOURSE DELIVERED AT NEW-HAVEN, SEPTEMBER 10TH. 1741. BEING THE DAY AFTER THE COMMENCEMENT; AND NOW PUBLISHED AT THE EARNEST DESIRE OF MANY MINISTERS AND OTHER GENTLEMEN THAT HEARD IT; WITH GREAT ENLARGEMENTS. . . . WITH A PREFACE BY THE REV. MR. COOPER OF BOSTON. [Three lines from] JOHN 10. 4. 5.  <i>Boston, Printed: Philadelphia, Re-printed and sold by Benjamin Franklin in Market-street. 1742. pp. xvi, 84. 8vo.</i> <span style="float: right;">CHS.</span></p>	\$15
4938	<p>— SINNERS IN THE HANDS OF AN ANGRY GOD. A SERMON PREACHED AT ENFIELD, JULY 8TH 1741. AT A TIME OF GREAT AWAKENINGS; AND ATTENDED WITH REMARKABLE IMPRESSIONS ON MANY OF THE HEARERS. . . . [Seven lines from] AMOS. IX. 2, 3. THE SECOND EDITION  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queen-street over against the Prison. 1742. pp. 20. 8vo.</i> <span style="float: right;">NYPL.</span></p>	
4939	<p>— SOME THOUGHTS CONCERNING THE PRESENT REVIVAL OF RELIGION IN NEW-ENGLAND, AND THE WAY IN WHICH IT OUGHT TO BE ACKNOWLEDGED AND PROMOTED. HUMBL Y OFFERED TO THE PUBLICK, IN A TREATISE ON THAT SUBJECT. IN FIVE PARTS. . . .  <i>Boston: Printed and Sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green. MDCCXLII. pp. (2), iv, 378. 8vo.</i> <span style="float: right;">BPL. NYSL.</span></p>	

- 4940 ELIOT, ANDREW 1719-1778  
THE FAITHFUL STEWARD. A SERMON DELIVERED BY ANDREW ELIOT, M. A. AT HIS ORDINATION TO THE PASTORAL CHARGE OF THE NEW NORTH CHURCH IN BOSTON, IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE REV. MR. WEBB. ON APRIL 14, 1742. [Five lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed by Tho. Fleet, for Samuel Eliot in Cornhill. 1742. pp. 35. 8vo. BA. CHS.*
- 4941 ELLISTON, ROBERT  
ENCHIRIDIUM POLYCHRESTUM.  
*New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1740. [1742.]*
- 4942 EMERSON, JOSEPH 1700-1767  
MR. EMERSON'S EXHORTATION TO HIS PEOPLE WITH RESPECT TO VARIETY OF MINISTERS.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queenstreet over against the prison. 1742. pp. 18. 16mo. AAS. BA. HC. MUS.*
- 4943 — WISDOM IS JUSTIFIED OF ALL HER CHILDREN. A SERMON IN BOSTON, AUGUST 26, 1742.  
*Boston: Printed by J. Draper. 1742. pp. 26, (3). 8vo. BPL.*
- 4944 ENQUIRY INTO THE NATURE, OBLIGATION AND ADVANTAGES OF RELIGIOUS FELLOWSHIP.  
*Boston: 1742. 8vo.*
- 4945 ERSKINE, RALPH 1685-1752  
GOSPEL SONNETS, OR, SPIRITUAL SONGS. IN SIX PARTS. I. THE BELIEVER'S ESPOUSALS. II. THE BELIEVER'S JOINTURE. III. THE BELIEVER'S RIDDLE. IV. THE BELIEVER'S LODGING. V. THE BELIEVER'S [*sic*] SOLILOQUY. VI. THE BELIEVER'S PRINCIPLES. CONCERNING CREATION AND REDEMPTION. LAW AND GOSPEL. JUSTIFICATION AND SANCTIFICATION. FAITH AND SENSE. HEAVEN AND EARTH. THE SIXTH EDITION, WITH LARGE ADDITIONS AND GREAT IMPROVEMENT. . . .  
*Boston: Printed by Rogers and Fowle, for J. Blanchard at the Bible and Crown in Dock-Square. 1742. pp. 24, 272. 12mo. JCB.*
- 4946 AN EXAMINATION AND REFUTATION OF MR. GILBERT TENNENT'S REMARKS ON THE PROTESTATION PRESENTED TO THE SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA, JUNE 1, 1741. AND THE SAID PROTEST SET IN ITS TRUE LIGHT, AND JUSTIFIED. BY SOME MEMBERS OF THE SYNOD.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1742.*
- 4947 F., J.  
REMARKS ON THE REV. MR. COOPER'S OBJECTIONS TO THE REV. MR. ASHLEY'S SERMON. [One line from] ST. PAUL. [Signed,] J. F. JANUARY 18, 1742.  
*[Boston: 1742.] pp. 8. 4to. MHS.*
- 4948 — — The same. THE SECOND EDITION.  
*[Boston: 1742.] pp. [8]. 4to. AAS.*
- 4949 — — The same. THE THIRD EDITION.  
*Boston: 1742. 4to.*
- 4950 — TO THE REVEREND MR. WILLIAM COOPER, REVEREND SIR, . . . [Signed,] J. F. BOSTON, JAN. 25, 1742.  
*[Boston: 1742.] pp. [7]. 4to. AAS. BM.*

- 4951 FINLEY, SAMUEL 1715-1766  
CHRIST TRIUMPHING AND SATAN RAGING. A SERMON ON MATTH. XII. 28. WHEREIN IS PROVEN, THAT THE KINGDOM OF GOD IS COME UNTO US AT THIS DAY. FIRST PREACHED AT NOTTINGHAM IN PENNSILVANIA, JAN. 20, 1740, 1.  
*Boston: Printed by Rogers and Fowle. 1742. pp. 32. 8vo. BPL.*
- 4952 FIRMIN, GILES 1617-1697  
THE REAL CHRISTIAN, OR A TREATISE OF EFFECTUAL CALLING. WHEREIN THE WORK OF GOD IN DRAWING THE SOUL TO CHRIST BEING OPENED ACCORDING TO THE HOLY SCRIPTURES, SOME THINGS REQUIRED BY OUR LATE DIVINES AS NECESSARY TO A RIGHT PREPARATION FOR CHRIST, AND TRUE CLOSING WITH CHRIST, WHICH HAVE CAUSED, AND DO STILL CAUSE MUCH TROUBLE TO SOME SERIOUS CHRISTIANS, ARE WITH DUE RESPECTS TO THOSE WORTHY MEN, BROUGHT TO THE BALANCE OF THE SANCTUARY, THERE WEIGHED, AND ACCORDINGLY JUDGED. TO WHICH IS ADDED, IN THE EPISTLE TO THE READER, A FEW WORDS CONCERNING SOCINIANISM UPON OCCASION OF THE PERSON OF CHRIST, WHICH IS TOUCHED IN THE DISCOURSE. . . . [Three lines from] ISAI. VIII, 20.  
*Boston, Printed by Rogers & Fowle, for J. Edwards in Cornhill, and J. Blanchard at the Bible & Crown in Dock-Square. MDCCXLII. pp. xxxii, (8). 328. 12mo. CHS. JCB.*
- 4953 FLAVELL, JOHN 1627-1691  
A WORD TO THE WELL-WISHERS OF THE GOOD WORK OF GOD IN THIS LAND.  
*Boston: Printed & sold by Rogers & Fowle at the head of Queen Street, near the Town-House. 1742. pp. (23). 12mo. BA. CHS.*  
An extract from his "Blow at the root."
- 4954 FOXCROFT, THOMAS 1697-1769  
THE BLESSINGS OF A SOUL IN HEALTH AND PROSPERING TO BE SUPREME WISH'D FOR. A SERMON DELIVER'D (IN PART) AT A FAMILY-MEETING IN PRIVATE, BOSTON, MAR. 3, 1741, 2. . . . [Six lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queen street over against the Prison. 1742. pp. (4), 52. 8vo. BA. CHS.*
- 4955 FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN 1706-1790  
A POCKET ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR 1743. . . . BY R. SAUNDERS, PHIL.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. [1742.] pp. (16). 32mo. LOC.*
- 4956 — POOR RICHARD, 1743. AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRIST 1743 . . . BY RICHARD SAUNDERS, PHILOM.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, at the New Printing-office near the Market. [1742.] pp. (24). 8vo.*
- 4957 GARDEN, ALEXANDER 1685-1756  
THE DOCTRINE OF JUSTIFICATION ACCORDING TO THE SCRIPTURES, AND THE ARTICLES, AND HOMILIES OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND EXPLAINED AND VINDICATED; IN A LETTER TO MR. A. CROSWELL OF GROTON, IN NEW-ENGLAND. BEING A REPLY TO THE SAID MR. CROSWELL'S ANSWER TO MR. GARDEN'S THREE FIRST LETTERS TO MR. WHITEFIELD, WITH A POSTSCRIPT. . . .  
*South-Carolina, Charles-Town: Printed by Peter Timothy. MDCCXLII. pp. 70, (1). 8vo. BA. HC. MHS.*
- 4958 — — The same.  
*Charles-Town Printed. Boston: Reprinted by T. Fleet, 1742. 8vo.*



- GARDEN, ALEXANDER, continued.
- 4959 — TAKE HEED HOW YE HEAR. A SERMON ON LUKE VIII. 18.  
*New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger. 1742. pp. 32. 12mo. LCP.*  
*Second title: REGENERATION AND THE TESTIMONY OF THE SPIRIT. BEING THE SUBSTANCE OF TWO SERMONS LATELY PREACHED IN THE PARISH CHURCH OF ST-PHILIP, CHARLES-TOWN, IN SOUTH-CAROLINA. OCCASIONED BY SOME ERRONEOUS NOTIONS OF CERTAIN MEN WHO CALL THEMSELVES METHODISTS. . . .*  
*New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger. 1742. pp. (2), 72+ 12mo.*
- 4960 GAY, EBENEZER 1696-1787  
MINISTERS INSUFFICIENCY FOR THEIR IMPORTANT AND DIFFICULT WORK, ARGUED FROM THE OPPOSITE ETERNAL EVENTS OF IT. A SERMON PREACH'D AT THE ORDINATION OF THE REV. MR. EBENEZER GAY, JUNIOR, IN SUFFIELD, JAN. 13, 1741, 2. AND PUBLISHED AT THE DESIRE OF THE PEOPLE THERE. . . . [Eight lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed by D. Fowle for S. Eliot in Cornhill. 1742. pp. 39. 8vo.*
- 4961 GEORGIA. TRUSTEES FOR ESTABLISHING THE COLONY OF.  
AN ACCOUNT SHOWING THE PROGRESS OF THE COLONY OF GEORGIA IN AMERICA, FROM ITS FIRST ESTABLISHMENT. PUBLISHED BY ORDER OF THE HONORABLE THE TRUSTEES.  
*London: Printed in the year MDCCLXI. Maryland: Reprinted and sold by Jonas Green, at his printing office, in Annapolis, 1742. pp. v, 56. 8vo.*  
Reprinted in Vol. I. of the Force-Tracts, and in Rochester 1897.
- 4962 GOUGE, THOMAS 1609-1681  
THE YOUNG MAN'S GUIDE, THROUGH THE WILDERNESS OF THIS WORLD, TO THE HEAVENLY CANAAN, SHEWING HIM HOW TO CARRY HIMSELF CHRISTIAN-LIKE IN THE WHOLE COURSE OF HIS LIFE. . . . PUBLISHED FOR THE USE OF FAMILIES.  
*Boston: Printed by J. Draper, for J. Blanchard, at the Bible and Crown on Dock square. 1742. pp. (2), (6), 195. 16mo. CHS.*
- 4963 GRAY, ELLIS 1717-1753  
THE FIDELITY OF MINISTERS TO THEMSELVES AND TO THE FLOCK OF GOD CONSIDER'D AND ENFORC'D. A SERMON PREACH'D AT THE ORDINATION OF THE REVEREND MR. THADDEUS MACCARTY TO THE PASTORAL OFFICE OVER THE CHURCH OF CHRIST IN KINGSTON (IN THE COUNTY OF PLIMOUTH) NOV. 3, 1742. PUBLISHED AT THE DESIRE OF THE CHURCH THERE. . . . [Ten lines from] EZEKIEL III, 17, 18, 19.  
*Boston: Printed by G. Rogers for M. Dennis near Scarlet's wharf. 1742. pp. (40). 8vo. BA. NYPL.*
- 4964 GRUBER, JOHANN ADAM  
GRÜNDLICHE AN UND AUFFORDERUNG AN DIE EHMALIG ERWECKTE HIER UND DAR ZERSTREUTE SEELEN DIESES LANDES, IN ODER AUSSER PARTHEYEN, ZUR NEUEN UMFASSUNG, GLIEDLICHER VEREINIGUNG, UND GEBETS-GEMEINSCHAFT.  
*Philadelphia: Gedruckt bey B. Franklin. 1742. BPL.*
- 4965 — KURTZER DOCH NÖTHIGER BERICHT WEGEN DER VOR SECHS JAHREN VERFASSTEN UND NUN OHNE MEIN WISSEN, BEFRAGEN UND WILLEN (UND DAS MIT BEYSETZUNG MEINES NAMENS, WIE AUCH SONST UNGANTZ) VON ANDERN HERAUSGEBEBENEN SCHRIFT: AUFFORDERUNG ZUR GLIEDLICHEN GEMEINSCHAFT GENANT.  
[*Germanstown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur? 1742.*]

1742 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	210
4966	<p>HART, WILLIAM 1713-1784  A DISCOURSE CONCERNING THE NATURE OF REGENERATION, AND THE WAY WHEREIN IT IS WROUGHT. . . . [Six lines of Scripture texts.]  <i>N. London, Printed and sold by T. Green, 1742.</i> pp. (6), 57. 16mo. chs.</p>	AUCTION VALUES
4967	<p>HARVARD COLLEGE.  CATALOGUS EORUM QUI IN COLL. HARV. NOV.-ANG. AB ANNO 1642 AD ANNUM 1742 ALICUJUS GRADUS LAUREA DONATI SUNT.  [Cambridge: 1742.] Broadside. fol.</p>	
4968	<p>— ILLUSTRISSIMO AC SUBLIMI VIRTUTE, OPTIMAQUE ERUDITIONE ORNATISSIMO VIRO JONATHAN BELCHER, ARMIGERO PROVINCIÆ MASSACHUSETTENSIS ET NEO-HAMTONIENSIS GUBERNATORI, . . . REVERENDO PARITÈR ATQUE HONORANDO D. EDVARDO HOLYOKE, COLLEGIÏ HARVARDINI PRÆSIDE, . . . THESES HASCE, QUAS (DIVINIO ANNUENTE NUMINE) IN COLLEGIO HARVARDINO DEFENDERE . . .  <i>Habita in Comitiiis Academicis Cantabrigiæ Nov-Anglorum, Nonis Quintilibus, Anno MDCCXLII.</i> Broadside. fol. HC.</p>	
4969	<p>HAVEN, ELIAS 1714-1754  CHRIST'S AGONY IMPROVED. IN A SERMON PREACHED AT A PUBLIC LECTURE IN ATTLEBOROUGH, JANUARY 5TH, 1741, 2. . . .  <i>Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green. 1742.</i> pp. 31. 12mo.</p>	
4970	<p>HELLENBROEK, ABRAHAM 1658-1731  A SERMON. . . . FROM CANTICLES CHAP. II. VER. 15. TAKE US THE FOXES. . . . BEING ONE OF THAT REV. AUTHOR'S PRINTED DISCOURSES ON THE SONG OF SOLOMON. PUBLISHED AT ROTTERDAM, ANNO 1717. TRANSLATED FROM THE DUTCH.  <i>Boston: N. E. Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, in Queen-street. 1742.</i> pp. (2), 31. 16mo. BPL. NYPL.</p>	
4971	<p>HIRTEN-LIEDER VON BETHLEHEM, ZUM GEBRAUCH VOR ALLES WAS ARM IST WAS KLEIN UND GERING IST.  <i>Germantown, gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1742.</i> pp. (2), 128, (10). 24mo.</p>	
4972	<p>DER HOCH-DEUTSCH AMERICANISCHE CALENDER, AUF DAS JAHR NACH DER GNADENREICHEN GEBURTH UNSERS HERRN UND HEYLANDES JESU CHRISTI 1743. . . . ZUM FÜNFTEN MAL HERAUS GEGEBEN.  <i>Germantown: Gedruckt und zu finden bey Christoph Saur: [1742.</i> pp. (24), Sm. 4to.</p>	
4973	<p>DER HOCH-DEUTSCH PENNSYLVANISCHE GESCHICHT-SCHRIEBER. JANUARY 16,- DECEMBER 16, 1742.  [<i>Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1742.</i>] 4to.</p>	
4974	<p>HOOPER, WILLIAM 1674-1767  THE APOSTLES NEITHER IMPOSTORS NOR ENTHUSIASTS. A SERMON ON ACTS XXVI. 25. PREACHED AT THE WEST CHURCH IN BOSTON, SEPTEMBER, 1742. . . . [Five lines of Scripture texts.]  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle below the Prison in Queen-street near the Town-House. 1742.</i> pp. 48. 8vo. AAS. BA. CHS. HC.</p>	
4975	<p>— JESUS CHRIST THE ONLY WAY TO THE FATHER. A SERMON ON JOHN XIV. 6. PREACHED AT THE THURSDAY-LECTURE IN BOSTON, DECEMBER 24. 1741. . . . PUBLISHED AT THE DESIRE OF THE HEARERS. [Five lines from] ACTS IV, 11, 12.  <i>Boston: Printed by D. Fowle, for J. Edwards and S. Eliot in Cornhill. 1742.</i> pp. 22. 8vo. AAS. BA. HC.</p>	

- 4976 INDIANS. EASTERN.  
A CONFERENCE HELD AT THE FORT AT ST. GEORGE'S IN THE COUNTY OF YORK, THE FOURTH DAY OF AUGUST, ANNO REGNI REGIS GEORGIJ SECUNDI, MAGNÆ BRITANNIÆ, [sic] FRANCIÆ, ET HIBERNIÆ, 1742. BETWEEN HIS EXCELLENCY WILLIAM SHIRLEY, ESQ., CAPTAIN GENERAL AND GOVERNOR IN CHIEF, IN AND OVER HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND, AND THE CHIEF SACHEMS AND CAPTAINS OF THE PENOBSCOT, NORRIDGEWOCK, PICWACKET OR AMISCOGGIN OR SACO, ST. JOHN'S, BESCOMMONCONTY OR AMERESCOGGIN AND ST. FRANCIS TRIBES OF INDIANS. AUGUST 2, 1742.  
*[Boston: Printed by John Draper. 1742.]* pp. 19. 4to. MHS. NYSL. WL.
- 4977 JANEWAY, JAMES 1636-1674  
INVISIBLES, REALITIES, DEMONSTRATED, IN THE HOLY LIFE AND TRIUMPHANT DEATH OF MR. JOHN JANEWAY.  
*Boston: Re-printed by T. Fleet for J. Blanchard, Jun. 1742.* pp. xxiv, 164. 12mo.
- 4978 JERMAN, JOHN  
THE AMERICAN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1743. . . .  
BY JOHN JERMAN, PHILOMATH.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by William Bradford, at the Sign of the Bible in Second-street. [1742.]* pp. (24). 8vo. HSP.
- 4979 JEWETT, JEDIDIAH  
THE NECESSITY OF GOOD WORKS AS THE FRUIT AND EVIDENCE OF FAITH. A SERMON DELIVERED AT PORTSMOUTH, IN THE PROVINCE OF NEW-HAMPSHIRE, DECEMBER 10, 1741. . . .  
*Boston: Sold by S. Eliot. 1742.* pp. 27. 8vo.
- 4980 JONES, ANDREW  
THE BLACK BOOK OF CONSCIENCE; OR GOD'S HIGH COURT OF JUSTICE IN THE SOUL: WHEREIN THE TRUTH AND SINCERITY. THE DECEIT AND HYPOCRISY OF EVERY MAN'S HEART AND WAYS IS JUDGED AND DISCOVERED BY THEIR CONSCIENCE. VERY SEASONABLE FOR THESE TIMES WHEREIN WICKED MEN UNDER PRETENCE OF LIBERTY OF CONSCIENCE TAKE LIBERTY TO SIN AND BLASPHEME. . . . [Five lines from] JER. 17. 9. THE TWENTY-SEVENTH EDITION.  
*Boston: Sold by William Gray. 1742.* pp. (2), 20. 12mo.
- 4981 — — The same.  
*Boston: Sold by Charles Harrison, over-against the Brazen Head in Cornhill. 1742.*
- 4982 KEMPIS, THOMAS (HAEMMERLIN, Latin MALLEOLUS,) à 1380-1471  
DAS KLEINE A. B. C. IN DER SCHULE CHRISTI. AUS DENEN WERKLEIN DES GOTTSSELIGEN THOMAS A KEMPIS IN REIMEN VERFASSET UND MIT DER H. SCHRIFFT CONCORDIRET.  
*Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1742.* Broadside. fol. HSP.
- 4983 LAWRENCE, PETER  
COPY OF A LETTER FROM CAPT. PETER LAWRENCE, TO ANDREW ARCHDICKNE, ESQ; DATED OFF CARTHAGENA, MARCH 20, 1741, 2.  
*[New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger. 1742.]*
- 4984 LEE, JOHN  
REMARKS ON A PASSAGE IN THE PREFACE OF THE REV. J. TURELL'S DIRECTION.  
*Boston: 1742.* 12mo.

AUCTION  
VALUES

\$15

1742 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	212
4985	<p>LEEDS, TITAN  THE AMERICAN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT 1743. . . . BY  TITAN LEEDS, PHILOMATH.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford. [1742.]</i></p>	<p>AUCTION  VALUES    \$15</p>
4986	<p>EEN LEERSAAM ONDERSOEK DER WAARHEID MEEST IN BETREKHINGE TO DESELSS  VERLOCHENINGE, VOORGESTELT IN EEN TSAAMENSpraak TUSSCHEEN LEERLIEVENDE  EN WAARHEIDLIEVENDE:  <i>Gedruckt by J: Peter Zenger, en te koop by Jacob Goelet na by de Oude  Slip in Nieuw-York. 1742.</i></p>	
4987	<p>A LETTER FROM A GENTLEMAN IN PHILADELPHIA TO HIS FRIEND IN THE COUNTRY.  PHILADELPHIA, SEPT. 18. 1742.  <i>[Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1742.]</i> pp. 2. fol. HSP.</p>	
4988	<p>A LETTER TO THE FREEHOLDERS AND OTHER INHABITANTS OF THIS PROVINCE QUALI-  FIED TO VOTE FOR REPRESENTATIVES.  <i>[Boston: 1742.]</i> pp. 8. 8vo. MRS.</p>	
4989	<p>LORD, BENJAMIN 1693-1784  BELIEVERS IN CHRIST, ONLY, THE TRUE CHILDREN OF GOD, AND BORN OF HIM  ALONE. A DISCOURSE DELIVERED AT THE OLD CHURCH IN BOSTON, LORD'S-DAY  JUNE 27TH, 1742. AND PUBLISH'D AT THE DESIRE OF SOME OF THE HEARERS,  WITH ENLARGEMENTS. . . . WITH A PREFACE BY MR. FOXCROFT.  <i>Boston: Printed by G. Rogers for J. Blanchard at the Bible and Crown  in Dock-Square. 1742. pp. (4), iv, 42. 8vo. BA.</i></p>	
4990	<p>LORING, ISRAEL 1682-1772  MINISTERS INSUFFICIENT OF THEMSELVES RIGHTLY TO DISCHARGE THE DUTIES OF  THEIR SACRED CALLING, SHewed IN A SERMON PREACHED AT THE CONVENTION OF  MINISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY, N. E., AT BOSTON ON  THURSDAY, MAY 27. 1742 . . . [Four lines of Scripture texts.]  <i>Boston: Printed by Tho. Fleet, for D. Henchman in Cornhill. 1742. pp.  39. 8vo. BPL. CHS.</i></p>	
4991	<p>McGREGORE, DAVID 1710-1777  PROFESSORS WARN'D OF THEIR DANGER. A SERMON PREACH'D AT STRATHAM, DE-  CEMBER 28, 1741.  <i>Boston, in New England: 1742. pp. 26. 8vo.</i></p>	
4992	<p>— THE SPIRITS OF THE PRESENT DAY TRIED. A SERMON AT THE TUESDAY  EVENING-LECTURE IN BRATTLE-STREET, BOSTON, NOV. 3, 1741. . . . WITH A  PREFACE BY SOME MINISTERS OF BOSTON. [Two lines from] 1 THESS. v. 21.  <i>Boston, Printed by D. Fowle for D. Henchman in Cornhill. 1742. pp. (6),  (30). 8vo. BA. BM. NYPL.</i>  The preface is signed by Thomas Prince, John Webb, William  Cooper.</p>	
4993	<p>— — The same. THE SECOND EDITION. WITH AN ANSWER TO THE PREFACE  OF MR. CALDWELL'S SERMON ON THE TRIAL OF THE SPIRIT.  <i>Boston: Printed for D. Henchman in Cornhill. 1742. pp. (8), 30, xi. 8vo.</i></p>	
4994	<p>MARYLAND PROVINCE.  A JOURNAL OF THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE LOWER HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY  OF THE PROVINCE OF MARYLAND, AT THEIR SESSION BEGUN THE 21ST OF SEP-  TEMBER, 1742. [-29 October, 1742.]  <i>Annapolis: Printed by Jonas Green. 1742. pp. 88+ 4to. MHS.</i></p>	

## MARYLAND PROVINCE, continued.

- 4995 — THE REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF THE UPPER HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY ANNO 1740, RELATING TO THE STATE OF THE FUND RAISED BY THREE PENCE PER HOGS-HEAD ON TOBACCO EXPORTED FOR PURCHASING ARMS AND AMMUNITION FOR DEFENCE OF THE PROVINCE. [Arms.]

*Maryland. Annapolis: Printed and sold by Jonas Green, Printer to the Province. M,DCC,XLII. pp. (2) [55]. fol. NYPL.*

- 4996 MASON, JOHN 1646-1694

SPIRITUAL SONGS: OR SONGS OF PRAISE TO ALMIGHTY GOD, UPON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. WITH PENITENTIAL CRIES. TOGETHER WITH THE SONG OF SONGS, WHICH IS SOLOMON'S: FIRST TURN'D, THEN PARAPHRASED IN ENGLISH VERSE. WITH AN ADDITION OF A SACRED POEM ON DIVES AND LAZARUS. THE FOURTEENTH EDITION.

*London Printed. Philadelphia: Re printed and sold by Isaiah Warner. 1742.*

- 4997 — — The same. THE FIFTEENTH EDITION, CORRECTED.

*Boston: Printed by Thomas Fleet for D. Henchman in Cornhill. 1742. pp. 152. 16mo. JCB.*

- 4998 MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE.

ACTS AND LAWS PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND: BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON ON WEDNESDAY THE EIGHTH OF JULY 1741, AND CONTINUED BY PROROGATION AND ADJOURNMENT TO WEDNESDAY THE SIXTEENTH OF SEPTEMBER FOLLOWING. [Colophon:]

*Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by order of his excellency the Governour, Council and House of Representatives. MDCCXLII. pp. 737-742. [sic. 739-744.] fol.*

- 4999 — — The same. ACTS AND LAWS PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND, BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON, UPON WEDNESDAY THE EIGHTH DAY OF JULY 1741, AND CONTINUED BY PROROGATION AND ADJOURNMENTS TO WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-FIFTH OF NOVEMBER FOLLOWING. [Colophon:]

*Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by order of his excellency the Governour Council and House of Representatives. MDCCXLII. pp. 745-757. fol.*

- 5000 — — The same. ACTS AND LAWS, PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND: BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON ON WEDNESDAY THE EIGHTH OF JULY 1741, AND CONTINUED BY PROROGATION AND ADJOURNMENTS TO WEDNESDAY THE SEVENTEENTH OF MARCH FOLLOWING. [Colophon:]

*Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by order of his excellency the Governour Council and House of Representatives. MDCCXLII. pp. 759-766. fol.*

- 5001 — — The same. ACTS AND LAWS, PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND: BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON ON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-SIXTH OF MAY, 1742. [Colophon:]

*Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by order of his excellency the Governour, Council and House of Representatives. M,DCC,XLII. pp. 767-789. fol.*

1742 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	214
	<p>MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE, continued.</p> <p>5002 — THE CHARTER GRANTED BY THEIR MAJESTIES KING WILLIAM AND QUEEN MARY, TO THE INHABITANTS OF THE PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND.  <i>Boston in New-England: Printed and sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green by order of his excellency the Governour, Council and House of Representatives. MDCCXLII. pp. (2), 14. fol.</i></p> <p>5003 — ACTS AND LAWS, OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. . . .  <i>Boston in New-England: Printed and sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by order of his excellency the Governour, Council and House of Representatives. MDCCXLII. pp. 28, (2), 337. fol.</i></p> <p>5004 — TEMPORARY ACTS AND LAWS OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND.  <i>Boston, N. E. Printed and sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by order of his excellency the Governour, Council and House of Representatives. MDCCXLII. pp. (2), 4, 4, 74. fol.</i></p> <p>5005 — [Arms.] BY HIS EXCELLENCY WILLIAM SHIRLEY, ESQ; CAPTAIN-GENERAL AND GOVERNOUR IN CHIEF IN AND OVER HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. A PROCLAMATION FOR A GENERAL THANKSGIVING. . . . THURSDAY THE ELEVENTH OF NOVEMBER NEXT, . . . GOD SAVE THE KING. [Colophon:]  <i>Boston: Printed by J. Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour and Council. 1742. Broadside. fol. BA.</i></p> <p>5006 — JOURNAL OF THE HONOURABLE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND, BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON, IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, ON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-SIXTH DAY OF MAY, ANNOQUE DOMINI, 1742. [-10 September. 1742.] [Arms]  <i>Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green, Printers to the honourable House of Representatives. 1742. pp. 80. fol. NYPL.</i></p> <p>5007 — — The same. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY PROROGATION TO THE EIGHTEENTH DAY OF NOVEMBER FOLLOWING, AND THEN MET BEING THE SECOND SESSION [-23 April, 1743.]  <i>Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green. 1743. pp. 81-183. fol.</i></p> <p>5008 MATHER, COTTON 1662-1728  EARLY PIETY EXEMPLIFIED IN ELIZABETH BUTCHER OF BOSTON: WHO WAS BORN JULY 14TH. 1709, AND DIED JUNE 13TH, 1718, BEING JUST EIGHT YEARS AND ELEVEN MONTHS OLD. FOURTH EDITION.  <i>Boston: Sold by Charles Harrison. 1742. pp. 17. 24mo. MHS.</i></p> <p>5009 MEAD, MATTHEW 1629-1699  THE ALMOST CHRISTIAN DISCOVERED; OR, THE FALSE PROFESSOR TRIED AND CAST. BEING THE SUBSTANCE OF SEVEN SERMONS, FIRST PREACHED AT SEPULCHERS, LONDON, 1661. AND NOW AT THE IMPORTUNITY OF FRIENDS MADE PUBLIC. THE FIFTEENTH EDITION. . . . [Six lines from] LUK. 16. 14, 15.  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queenstreet, 1742. pp. (2), (8), 170. 16mo. NYPL.</i></p> <p>5010 — — The same. THE SIXTEENTH EDITION.  <i>Boston: Reprinted by J. Draper for and sold by J. Edwards in Cornhill. 1742. pp. 150. 12mo.</i></p>	<p>AUCTION VALUES</p>

- 5011 MOORHEAD, SARAH PARSONS  
TO THE REVEREND JAMES DAVENPORT, ON HIS DEPARTURE FROM BOSTON, BY WAY OF A DREAM. WITH A LINE TO THE SCOFFERS AT RELIGION. TO WHICH IS ADDED, A POSTSCRIPT TO THE REV. A. . D. . W C. . W. LL. BY A FEMALE FRIEND. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: [Printed by Charles Harrison in Cornhill over against the Brazen Head.] 1742. pp. 8. 8vo. BPL.*
- 5012 NEDERDUITSCH E ALMANACKE VOOR HET JAAR 1743.  
*Nieuw-York: Gedrukt en te koop by John Peter Zenger. [1742.]*
- 5013 NEISSER, GEORG  
AUFRICHTIGE NACHRICHT ANS PUBLICUM, ÜBER EINE VON DEM HOLLAENDISCHEN PFARRER JOH. PHIL. BÖHMEN BEI MR. ANDR. BRADFORD EDIRTE LAESTERSCHRIFT OEGEN DIE SO GENANNTEN HERRNHUTER, DAS IST, DIE EVANGELISCHEN BRÜDER AUS BÖHMEN, MAEHREN, U. S. F. WELCHE JETZO IN DEN FORKS VON DELAWARE WOHNEN. HERAUSGEGEBEN VON GEORG NEISSER, AUS SEHLEN IN MAEHREN, SCHULMEISTER ZU BETHLEHEM. CUM APPROBATIONE SUPERIORUM.  
*Philadelphia: Gedrukt und zu haben bei B. Franklin. MDCCLXII. pp. 18. Sq. 8vo. HSP.*
- 5014 NEW JERSEY PROVINCE.  
ANNO REGNI GEORGII II. REGIS MAGNÆ BRITANNIÆ, FRANCIE & HIBERNIÆ. DECIMO QUINTO. AT A GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-JERSEY, BEGUN AND HOLDEN AT PERTH-AMBOY, THE SECOND DAY OF OCTOBER, ANNO DOMINI 1741, IN THE FIFTEENTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD GEORGE II. BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF GREAT BRITAIN, FRANCE, AND IRELAND, KING, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, &c.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin Printer to the King's most excellent Majesty for the Province of New-Jersey. M,DCC,XLII. pp. (2), 17. fol.*
- 5015 — THE MINUTES AND VOTES OF THE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-JERSEY; MET IN GENERAL ASSEMBLY AT BURLINGTON ON SATURDAY THE 16TH OF OCTOBER, 1742. [-November 25<sup>e</sup> 1742.] [Arms].  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, at the New Printing-Office near the Market. M,DCC,XLII. pp. (41). fol. NJSL NYPL.*
- 5016 NEW YORK PROVINCE.  
ACTS PASSED IN THE FIFTEENTH YEAR OF HIS MAJESTY'S REIGN. AN ACT FOR REGULATING THE PAYMENT OF HIS MAJESTY'S QUIT-RENTS, AND FOR PARTITION OF LANDS, IN ORDER THERETO . . .  
*[New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1742.] pp. 9. fol. NYHS.*
- 5017 — ACTS PASSED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK, IN THE 16TH YEAR OF HIS MAJESTY'S REIGN, IN NOVEMBER [*sic* October], 1742. AN ACT TO LET TO FARM THE EXCISE ON STRONG LIQUORS. . . . [Colophon:]  
*Printed by William Bradford in New-York. 1742. pp. 35. fol. NYHS.*  
The seventeenth supplement to the Laws printed in 1730.
- 5018 — HIS HONOUR THE LIEUTENANT GOVERNOUR'S SPEECH TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK, ON THE 22TH [*sic*] DAY OF APRIL, 1742.  
*[New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1742.] Broadside, fol. PRO.*
- 5019 — HIS HONOUR THE LIEUTENANT GOVERNOUR HIS SPEECH TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK THE THIRTEENTH OF OCTOBER, 1742.  
*[New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1742.] Broadside. fol. PRO.*

1742 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	216
	<p>NEW YORK PROVINCE, continued.</p> <p>5020 — HIS HONOUR THE LIEUTENANT GOVERNOUR HIS SPEECH TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK THE FIFTEENTH OF OCTOBER, 1742. [New-York: Printed by William Bradford. 1742.] Broadside. fol. PRO.</p> <p>5021 — JOURNAL OF THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK, 1742. [Numb. 1-4. 16 March,—22 May, 1742.] [Colophon:] Printed by William Bradford in New-York. 1742. pp. 9. fol. PRO.</p> <p>5022 — JOURNAL OF THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK, 1742. [3 August—29 October, 1742.] [Colophon:] Printed by William Bradford in New-York. 1742. pp. 14. fol. PRO.</p> <p>5023 THE NEW-YORK GAZETTE. JANUARY—DECEMBER, 1742. New-York: Printed and sold by William Bradford. 1742. fol.</p> <p>5024 THE NEW-YORK WEEKLY JOURNAL. CONTAINING THE FRESHEST ADVICES, FOREIGN AND DOMESTICK. JANUARY—DECEMBER, 1742. New-York, Printed by John Peter Zenger. 1742, fol. NYPL.</p> <p>5025 ODLIN, JOHN 1681—1754 DOING RIGHTEOUSNESS, AN EVIDENCE OF OUR BEING RIGHTEOUS. PREACH'D AT EXETER, MAY 30TH, 1742. WITH SOME ENLARGEMENT. . . . WITH A PREFACE BY MR. BYLES. [Three lines from] 1 JOHN 3. 7. Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, in Queenstreet, over against the Prison. 1742. pp. (2), ii, 25. 8vo. BA.</p> <p>5026 ONANIA; OR THE HEINOUS SIN OF SELF-POLLUTION, AND ALL ITS FRIGHTFUL CONSEQUENCES (IN BOTH SEXES) CONSIDERED, WITH SPIRITUAL AND PHYSICAL ADVICE TO THOSE WHO HAVE INJURED THEMSELVES BY THIS ABOMINABLE PRACTICE. Boston: 1742. 8vo.</p> <p>5027 PARSONS, JONATHAN 1705—1776 A NEEDFUL CAUTION IN A CRITICAL DAY. OR, THE CHRISTIAN URGED TO STRICT WATCHFULNESS, THAT THE CONTRARY PART MAY HAVE NO EVIL THING TO SAY OF HIM. A DISCOURSE DELIVER'D AT LYME, FEB. 4TH, 1741, 2. . . . [Seven lines of Scripture texts.] N. London, Printed and sold by T. Green, 1742. pp. (4) 71. 16mo. CHS.</p> <p>5028 — WISDOM JUSTIFIED OF HER CHILDREN. A SERMON PREACHED AT THE PUBLICK LECTURE IN BOSTON, ON THURSDAY SEPT. 16. 1742. . . . PUBLISHED AT THE DESIRE OF A NUMBER OF THE HEARERS. [Four lines from] EZEK. III, 17, 19. Boston: Printed by Rogers and Fowle for N. Procter at the Bible and Dove in Fish-street. 1742. pp. (4), viii, 5-54. 8vo. BA. HC. NYPL.</p> <p>5029 PEABODY, OLIVER 1698-1752 THE FOUNDATIONS, EFFECTS, AND DISTINGUISHING PROPERTIES OF A GOOD AND BAD HOPE OF SALVATION; WITH MOTIVES TO EXCITE ALL TO LABOUR AND PRAY THAT THEY MAY OBTAIN A WELL-GROUNDED HOPE, AND SOME DIRECTIONS HOW TO OBTAIN IT. CONSIDERED IN A SERMON, THE SUBSTANCE OF WHICH WAS DELIVERED AT THE EVENING-LECTURE AT THE NEW-NORTH CHURCH IN BOSTON, ON TUESDAY, JUNE 8TH, 1742. WHERE A COPY OF IT WAS DESIRED FOR THE PRESS. . . . [Four lines from] ROM. v, 5. Boston: Printed by D. Fowle for S. Eliot in Cornhil. 1742. pp. (52). 8vo. BA. HC.</p>	<p>AUCTION VALURS</p>



- 5030 PENNSYLVANIA PROVINCE.  
ADVERTISEMENT. [Notice of quit rents due Laetitia Aubrey. Dated, 12th of the 12th month, 1742.]  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1742. 1 leaf. fol.*
- 5031 — AT A COUNCIL HELD AT PHILADELPHIA, MAY 17TH. 1742. [Report on unhealthy vessels.]  
*[Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1742.] pp. 12. fol. HSP.*
- 5032 — BY THE HONOURABLE GEORGE THOMAS, ESQ; . . . A PROCLAMATION. [Against the settlers on land in Lancaster County west of the Blue Mountains. Dated, October 5, 1742.]  
*[Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1742.] 1 leaf. fol.*
- 5033 — THE CHARTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA AND CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin. MDCCXLII. pp. 30. fol.*  
Second title: A COLLECTION OF ALL THE LAWS OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA: NOW IN FORCE. PUBLISHED BY ORDER OF ASSEMBLY. [Edited by John Kinsey.]  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin. M,DCC,XLII. pp. 30, 562, iv, 24, xi. fol. HSP. MHS.*  
Third title: AN APPENDIX; CONTAINING A SUMMARY OF SUCH ACTS OF ASSEMBLY AS HAVE BEEN FORMERLY IN FORCE WITHIN THIS PROVINCE, FOR REGULATING OF DESCENTS, AND TRANSFERRING THE PROPERTY OF LANDS. &C. BUT SINCE EXPIRED, ALTERED OR REPEALED. [By John Kinsey.]  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. M,DCC,XLII. pp. iv, 24, xi.*
- 5034 — A MESSAGE TO THE GOVERNOR FROM THE ASSEMBLY. [In answer to the Governor's Message of the 18th instant. About the power to appoint a doctor to visit unhealthy vessels.]  
*[Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1742.] pp. 4. fol. HSP.*
- 5035 THE PENNSYLVANIA GAZETTE. CONTAINING THE FRESHEST ADVICES FOREIGN AND DOMESTICK. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1742.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, Post-Master, at the New Printing-Office, near the Market. 1742. 4to.*  
In February the words, Post-Master, were omitted from the imprint, and the sheet enlarged.
- 5036 — THE YEARLY VERSES OF THE PRINTER'S LAD, WHO CARRIETH ABOUT THE PENNSYLVANIA GAZETTE TO THE CUSTOMERS THEREOF. JAN. 1741. [-2].  
*[Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1742.] 1 leaf. fol. HSP.*
- 5037 PICKERING, THEOPHILUS 1700-1747  
THE REV. MR. PICKERING'S LETTERS TO THE REV. N. ROGERS AND MR. D. ROGERS OF IPSWICH: WITH THEIR ANSWER TO MR. PICKERING'S FIRST LETTER, AS ALSO HIS LETTER TO THE REV. MR. DAVENPORT, OF LONG-ISLAND WHICH LETTERS ARE EXPOS'D TO PUBLICK VIEW, WITH AN EYE TO THE INTERESTS OF RELIGION.  
*Boston: Printed by Thomas Fleet at the Heart and Crown in Cornhill. 1742. pp. (20). 8vo. AAS. BA.*
- 5038 A PLEA FOR PURE AND UNDEFILED RELIGION. ADDRESSED TO COL. JAMES GARDINER.  
*London Printed. New-York: Reprinted. 1742. 8vo.*

AUCTION  
VALUES

\$31

1742 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	218
5039	<p>A POEM OCCASIONED BY THE SPREADING IN THIS PROVINCE THE RESULT OF A CON- SOCIATION IN A NEIGHBOUR GOVERNMENT; BEING A PRIVATE CHRISTIAN'S DISSENT FROM, AND TESTIMONY AGAINST, THAT UNSCRIPTURAL AND DANGEROUS OPINION WHICH SEEMS TO PREVAIL UNDER THE UMBRAGE OF THAT RESULT, VIZ. THAT THE MINISTER OF EACH TOWN OR PARISH HAS A POWER TO LICENSE OR FORBID THE PREACHING OF THE GOSPEL BY ANY OTHER THAN HIMSELF IN THE PARISH WHEREOF HE IS MINISTER—AND THIS THO' (AS THE SAME RESULT SAYS) HE BE REALLY AN UNCONVERTED MAN.</p> <p><i>Boston, Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle. 1742. pp. (8). 18mo.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
5040	<p>POOR ROBIN'S ALMANACK FOR 1743.</p> <p><i>Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford. [1742.]</i></p>	
5041	<p>PRINCE, NATHAN 1698-1748</p> <p>THE CONSTITUTIONS AND GOVERNMENT OF HARVARD COLLEGE; FROM ITS FOUND- ATION IN 1636 TO 1742. WITH REASONS TO PROVE THAT THE OVERSEERS HAVE NO INDEPENDENT POWER OVER THE CORPORATION.</p> <p><i>[Boston: Printed by Rogers and Fowle. 1742.] pp. 43. 4to. HC. MHS.</i></p>	
5042	<p>— — The same. [Another edition.]</p> <p><i>[Boston: Printed by Rogers and Fowle. 1742.] pp. 27. fol.</i></p>	
5043	<p>A PROTESTATION OF THE MEMBERS OF THE PROTESTANT LUTHERAN AND RE- FORMED RELIGION IN THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA JOINTLY CONCERNED IN LEASE OF THEIR MEETING HOUSE IN ARCH STREET ABOUT THE BAD COMMOTION WHICH HAPPENED [at Tulpehocken] ON SUNDAY THE 18TH OF JULY 1742.</p> <p><i>[Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford? 1742.] Broadside. fol.</i></p>	
5044	<p>RAND, WILLIAM 1700-1779</p> <p>MINISTERS SHOULD HAVE A SINCERE AND ARDENT LOVE TO THE SOULS OF THEIR PEOPLE. INCULCATED IN A SERMON PREACH'D AT ROAD TOWN OCTOBER 27, 1742 WHEN THE REVEREND MR. ABRAHAM HILL WAS ORDAINED PASTOR OF A CHURCH WHICH WAS THEN GATHERED THERE. . . . [Three lines from] THES. II. 8.</p> <p><i>Boston: Printed by T. Fleet, at the Heart and Crown, in Cornhill. MDCCLII. pp. 24. Sm. 8vo. BA.</i></p>	
5045	<p>RHODE ISLAND COLONY.</p> <p>BY THE HONOURABLE RICHARD WARD, ESQ; GOVERNOUR AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF, IN AND OVER HIS MAJESTY'S COLONY OF RHODE-ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS IN NEW-ENGLAND. A PROCLAMATION [Offering a reward of five hundred pounds for apprehending Obadiah Mors for counterfeiting.] DATED, NEWPORT, 27 MAY, 1742. GOD SAVE THE KING.</p> <p><i>[Newport: Printed by the Widow Franklin. 1742.] Broadside. fol. JCB.</i></p>	
5046	<p>ROBE, JAMES 1688-1753</p> <p>A SHORT NARRATIVE OF THE EXTRAORDINARY WORK AT CAMBUSLANG IN SCOTLAND, IN A LETTER TO A FRIEND. WITH PROPER ATTESTATIONS, BY MINISTERS AND OTHERS.</p> <p><i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by William Bradford at the sign of the Bible in Second-street. 1742. pp. 36, (3). 8vo. HSP.</i></p>	
5047	<p>— — The same.</p> <p><i>Boston: Re-printed and sold by S. Kneeland, and T. Green in Queen street 1742. pp. 24. 8vo.</i></p>	

- 5048 ROWE, ELIZABETH SINGER 1674-1737  
DEVOUT EXERCISES OF THE HEART IN MEDITATION AND SOLILOQUY, PRAYER AND PRAISE. BY THE LATE PIOUS AND INGENIOUS MRS. ROWE. REVIEW'D AND PUBLISHED AT HER REQUEST, BY I. WATTS, D. D. THE FOURTH EDITION.  
*Boston: Printed by Rogers and Fowle for J. Blanchard at the Bible and Crown in Dock-Square. 1742. pp. 148, (4). 8vo.*
- 5049 THE RULE OF THE NEW-CREATURE TO BE PRACTICED EVERY DAY, IN ALL THE PARTICULARS OF IT WHICH ARE TEN.  
*[Boston: 1742.] pp. 24. 12mo.*
- 5050 RUSSELL, SAMUEL 1693-1746  
MAN'S LIABLENESS TO BE DECEIV'D ABOUT RELIGION, SHEWN AND CAUTION'D AGAINST. WORLDLY WISDOM ONLY SEEMING WISDOM. RELIGION TRUE WISDOM, A BECOMING FOOLS, IN ORDER TO BE WISE. A SERMON PREACH'D AT A PUBLIC ASSOCIATION-LECTURE AT WEST HAVEN, SEPTEMBER 30TH, 1741. . . . [Seven lines of Scripture texts.] PUBLISH'D AT THE EARNEST DESIRE OF MR. ROGER ALLING JUNIOR.  
*N. London, Printed and sold by T. Green, 1742. pp. 52. 16mo. CHS.*
- 5051 SEABURY, SAMUEL  
A SERMON PREACH'D AT NEW-LONDON SUNDAY, THE 21ST OF FEBRUARY ANNO DOMINI 1741, 2. . . .  
*N. London: Printed and sold by T. Green. 1742. pp. (4), 22. 16mo.*
- 5052 SECCOMBE, JOSEPH 1706-1760  
SOME OCCASIONAL THOUGHTS ON THE INFLUENCE OF THE SPIRIT, WITH SEASONABLE CAUTIONS AGAINST MISTAKES AND ABUSES. [Four lines of Latin from] VON MASTRICHT.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queenstreet, over against the Prison. 1742. pp. (4), ii, 16. 8vo. BA.*
- 5053 A SERMON ON THE RESURRECTION OF OUR LORD. PREACHED ON EASTER-SUNDAY, FROM JOHN XI. 25.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by Andrew Bradford. 1742.*
- 5054 SEWALL, JOSEPH 1688-1769  
THE FIRST AND GREAT COMMANDMENT, TO LOVE THE LORD OUR GOD. A SERMON PREACH'D AT THE THURSDAY-LECTURE IN BOSTON JANUARY 28, 1741, 2. . . . [Four lines from] DEUT. 6. 4. 5.  
*Boston: Printed by T. Fleet, for D. Henchman, and sold at his shop in Cornhill. 1742. pp. 31. 8vo. BA. CHS.*
- 5055 — GOD'S PEOPLE MUST ENQUIRE OF HIM TO BESTOW THE BLESSINGS PROMISED IN HIS WORD. A SERMON PREACH'D FEBRUARY 26, 1741, 2. ON A DAY OF PRAYER OBSERVED BY THE SOUTH CHURCH AND CONGREGATION IN BOSTON, TO SEEK OF GOD THE MORE PLENTIFUL EFFUSION OF HIS HOLY SPIRIT UPON THEM AND HIS PEOPLE. . . . [Two lines from] LUKE XI. 9.  
*Boston: Printed by D. Fowle for D. Henchman in Cornhill. 1742. pp. 30. 8vo. AAS. BA. BPL. CHS. MHS.*
- 5056 — THE SECOND COMMANDMENT LIKE TO THE FIRST; THOU SHALT LOVE THY NEIGHBOUR AS THYSELF. A SERMON PREACH'D AT THE THURSDAY LECTURE IN BOSTON, MAY 6, 1742. . . . [Eight lines from] ROM. 13. 8, 9.  
*Boston: Printed by Tho. Fleet, for D. Henchman in Cornhill. 1742. pp. 30. 8vo. BA.*

1742 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	220
	<p>SEWALL, JOSEPH, continued.</p> <p>5057 — THE THIRSTY INVITED TO COME, AND TAKE THE WATERS OF LIFE FREELY. A SERMON PREACHED ON THE FRIDAY EVENING-LECTURE, AT THE SOUTH MEETING-HOUSE IN BOSTON, MARCH 5, 1741, 2. . . . [Four lines from] Isa. LV. 1. <i>Boston, Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle at the head of Queen-Street, near the Town-House. 1742. pp. 24, 3. 8vo. BA.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
5058	<p>SHEPARD, THOMAS 1605-1649</p> <p>THE SINCERE CONVERT: DISCOVERING THE SMALL NUMBER OF TRUE BELIEVERS, AND THE GREAT DIFFICULTY OF SAYING CONVERSION. NEWLY CORRECTED AND AMENDED. . . . <i>Boston: Printed by J. Draper, for D. Henchman in Cornhill. MDCCLXII. pp. (2), vi, (2), 165, (1). 12mo. BPL.</i></p>	
5059	<p>— THE SOUND BELIEVER. A TREATISE OF EVANGELICAL CONVERSION. DISCOVERING THE WORK OF CHRIST'S SPIRIT, IN RECONCILING OF A SINNER TO GOD. . . . <i>Boston: Printed by Green, Bushell, and Allen, for D. Henchman, in Cornhill. 1742. pp. (2), iv, 258. 12mo. BPL. NYSL.</i></p>	
5060	<p>SMITH, —</p> <p>SMITH'S ANIMADVERSIONS UPON, AND REFUTATIONS OF SUNDRY GROSS ERRORS, MISTAKES AND BLUNDERS, CONTAINED IN A CERTAIN PAMPHLET HANDED ABOUT IN THIS GOVERNMENT, IN THE FORM OF A SERMON OR SPEECH. . . . <i>Philadelphia: Printed [by Andrew Bradford] for, and sold by the author, at Duck-Creek. Sold also at the Bible in Front-street. And at several other places. 1742. pp. 29. 16mo. ISP.</i></p>	
5061	<p>SMITH, E. 1704-1781</p> <p>THE COMPLETE HOUSEWIFE; OR ACCOMPLISHED GENTLEWOMAN'S COMPANION: BEING A COLLECTION OF UPWARDS OF FIVE HUNDRED OF THE MOST APPROVED RECEIPTS IN COOKERY, PASTRY, CONFECTIONARY, PRESERVING, PICKLES, CAKES, CREAMS, JELLIES, MADE WINES, CORDIALS. AND ALSO BILLS OF FARE FOR EVERY MONTH IN THE YEAR. TO WHICH IS ADDED, A COLLECTION OF NEAR TWO HUNDRED FAMILY RECEIPTS OF MEDICINES, VIZ. DRINKS, SYRUPS, SALVES, OINTMENTS, AND MANY OTHER THINGS OF SOVEREIGN AND APPROVED EFFICACY IN MOST DISTEMPERS, PAINS, ACHS, WOUNDS, SORES, &amp;C, NEVER BEFORE MADE PUBLICK IN THESE PARTS; FIT EITHER FOR PRIVATE FAMILIES, OR SUCH PUBLICK-SPIRITED GENTLEWOMEN AS WOULD BE BENEFICENT TO THEIR POOR NEIGHBOURS. . . . <i>Williamsburg: Printed by William Parks. 1742. 12mo.</i></p>	
5062	<p>SMITH, JOSIAH 1704-1781</p> <p>THE DOCTRINE AND GLORY OF THE SAINT'S RESURRECTION, A FUNERAL DISCOURSE IN CHARLES-TOWN APRIL 25TH. 1742. TO THE MEMORY OF MRS. HANNAH DART. <i>Boston: 1742. pp. (4), 19. 8vo. BPL.</i></p>	
5063	<p>SOUTH CAROLINA PROVINCE.</p> <p>THE REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE, OF BOTH HOUSES OF ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF SOUTH-CAROLINA, APPOINTED TO INQUIRE INTO THE CAUSES OF THE DISAPPOINTMENT OF SUCCESS, IN THE LATE EXPEDITION AGAINST ST. AUGUSTINE, UNDER THE COMMAND OF GENERAL OGLETHORPE. PUBLISHED BY THE ORDER OF BOTH HOUSES [Arms.] <i>South-Carolina, Charles-Town, Printed by Peter Timothy, 1742. pp. 108, 52, (1), Map. fol. NYPL.</i></p> <p><i>Title of Map: A PLAN OF THE HARBOUR OF ST. AUGUSTINE AND THE ADJACENT PARTS IN FLORIDA REPRESENTING THE FIELD OF ACTION WITH THE DISPOSITION OF THE FORCES BEFORE THAT CASTLE IN THE EXPEDITION UNDER GENERAL OGLETHORPE IN 1740. P. HARRISON DELT. M. SARRAZIN SCULP.</i> Reprinted in London in 1743.</p>	\$45



		AUCTION VALUES
5064	<p>THE SOUTH-CAROLINA GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1742. <i>Charles-Town: Printed by Peter Timothy, in King-Street. 1742. fol.</i></p>	
5065	<p>STAFFORD, JOSEPH AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD, 1743. <i>Boston: Printed by T. Fleet. [1742.]</i></p>	
5066	<p>STILES, ISAAC <span style="float: right;">1697-1760</span> A PROSPECT OF THE CITY OF JERUSALEM, IN IT'S SPIRITUAL BUILDING, BEAUTY AND GLORY. SHEWED IN A SERMON PREACH'D AT HARTFORD IN HIS MAJESTY'S COLONY OF CONNECTICUT, MAY 13TH, 1742. BEING THE ANNIVERSARY DAY FOR ELECTING THE HONOURABLE THE GOVERNOUR, THE DEPUTY GOVERNOUR, AND THE WORSHIPFUL ASSISTANTS THERE. . . . [Four lines from] PSAL CXXXVII. 5, 6. <i>N. London: Printed &amp; sold by T. Green, Printer to the Governour &amp; Company, 1742. pp. (4), 59. 16mo. CHS. WL. YC.</i></p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">It was the remark of the Rev. Mr. Williams of Lebanon, regarding this sermon: "that he had never seen the artillery of Heaven so turned against itself."</p>	
5067	<p>STODDARD, SOLOMON <span style="float: right;">1643-1729</span> A GUIDE TO CHRIST. OR, THE WAY OF DIRECTING SOULS THAT ARE UNDER THE WORK OF CONVERSION. COMPILED FOR THE HELP OF YOUNG MINISTERS; AND MAY BE SERVICEABLE TO PRIVATE CHRISTIANS, WHO ARE ENQUIRING THE WAY TO ZION. <i>Boston: Printed by B. Green, for D. Henchman in Cornhill. 1742. 18mo.</i></p>	
5068	<p>— THE SAFETY OF APPEARING AT THE DAY OF JUDGMENT IN THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, OPENED AND APPLIED. THE THIRD EDITION. <i>Boston: Printed for D. Henchman, at his shop in Cornhill. 1742. pp. (2), iv, 296. 8vo. BM.</i></p>	
5069	<p>TAYLOR, JACOB PENSILVANIA, 1743. AN ALMANACK, OR EPHEMERIS . . . FOR THE YEAR 1743, <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Isaiah Warner, almost opposite to Charles Brockden's, in Chesnut-Street. [1742] pp. (32). 8vo. HSP.</i></p>	
5070	<p>TENNENT, GILBERT <span style="float: right;">1703-1764</span> THE DANGER OF AN UNCONVERTED MINISTRY, CONSIDERED IN A SERMON ON MARK VI. 34. . . . [Four lines from] JEREM. v. 30, 31. FROM THE SECOND EDITION PRINTED AT PHILADELPHIA. <i>Boston, Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle below the Prison in Queen-street, near the Town-House. 1742. pp. [20.] 4to. AAS. BA. CHS. HC. NYPL.</i></p>	
5071	<p>— — The same. [Another impressign.] <i>Boston: Reprinted. 1742. 8vo.</i></p>	
5072	<p>— TWO SERMONS PREACHED AT NEW-BRUNSWICK IN THE YEAR 1741 ON THE PRIESTLY OFFICE OF CHRIST. AND THE VIRTUE OF CHARITY. . . . [Four lines of Scripture texts.] <i>Boston: Reprinted &amp; sold by C. Harrison. 1742. pp. 37. 12mo.</i></p>	
5073	<p>— — The same. [Another impressign.] <i>Boston: N. E. Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, in Queen Street over against the Prison. 1742. pp. 37. 8vo.</i></p>	

1742 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	222
5074	<p>TENNENT, JOHN, M. D. AN ESSAY ON PLEURISY. <i>New-York.</i> 1742. pp. 46. 8vo.</p>	AUCTION VALUES
5075	<p>TO THE FREE-HOLDERS OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA. [An election address]. <i>[Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford. 1742.]</i> pp. 4. fol. HSP.</p>	
5076	<p>TURELL, EBENEZER 1701-1778 MR. TURELL'S DIALOGUE BETWEEN A MINISTER AND HIS NEIGHBOUR ABOUT THE TIMES. TO WHICH IS ADDED, AN ANSWER TO MR. JOHN LEE'S REMARKS ON A PASSAGE IN THE PREFACE OF HIS DIRECTION TO HIS PEOPLE, &amp;c. [Signed,] E. T. MEDFORD, JUNE 18, 1742. <i>Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-street, Boston.</i> 1742. pp. [18.] 16mo. AAS. MHS.</p>	
5077	<p>— — The same. THE SECOND EDITION. <i>Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-street, Boston.</i> 1742. pp. [24.] 16mo. AAS. BA. CHS. HC.</p>	
5078	<p>— — MR. TURELL'S DIRECTIONS TO HIS PEOPLE WITH RELATION TO THE PRESENT TIMES; WITH THE REASONS WHY IT IS MADE PUBLICK. <i>Printed &amp; Sold by Rogers &amp; Fowle in Queen-Street, Boston.</i> 1742. pp. [vi,] [7]-[15.] 16mo. AAS. NYPL.</p>	
5079	<p>— — The same. [Another impression.] <i>Sold by Rogers &amp; Fowle in Queen-street, Boston.</i> 1742. pp. [vi.] 7-[15.] 16mo. BA. CHS.</p>	
5080	<p>— — The same. THE SECOND EDITION. <i>Sold by Rogers &amp; Fowle in Queen-street, Boston.</i> 1742. pp. [vi] 7-[15.] 16mo. AAS. BA.</p>	
5081	<p>— — The same. THE THIRD EDITION. <i>Sold by Rogers &amp; Fowle in Queen-Street, Boston.</i> 1742. pp. 15. 16mo.</p>	
5082	<p>UNITED BRETHERN, or UNITAS FRATRUM, commonly called MORAVIANS. AVTHENTISCHE RELATION VON DEM ANLASS, FORTGANG UND SCHLUSSE DER AM 1STEN UND 2TEN JANUARIU ANNO 174½ IN GERMANTOWN GEHALTENEN VERSAMMLUNG. EINIGER ARBEITER DERER MEISTEN CHRISTLICHEN RELIGIONEN UND VIELER VOR SICH SELBST GOTT-DIENENDEN CHRISTEN-MENSCHEN IN PENNSYLVANIA; AUFGESETZT IN GERMANTOWN AM ABEND DES 2TEN OBIGEN MONATS. <i>Philadelphia: Gedruckt and zu haben bey B. Franklin.</i> [1742.] pp. 15, (1). Sq. 8vo. HSP. <i>Second title:</i> AVTHENTISCHE NACHRICHT VON DER VERHANDLUNG UND DEM VERLASS DER AM 14DEN UND 15DEN JANUARIU ANNO 174½ IM SOGENANNTEN FALCKNER-SCHWAMM AN GEORG HÜBNERS HAUSE GEHALTEN ZWEYTEN VERSAMMLUNG SOWOL EINIGER TEUTSCHEN ARBEITER DER EVANGELISCHEN RELIGIONEN ALS VERSCHIEDENER EINZELN TREUEN GEZEUGEN UND GOTTSFÜRCHTIGER NACHBARN. NEBST EINIGEN BEYLAGEN. <i>Philadelphia: Gedruckt und zu haben bey B. Franklin.</i> [1742.] pp. (2), 19-40.</p>	

## UNITED BRETIRES, continued.

*Bevlagen*: 1. HEINRICH ANTES CIRCULAR-SCHREIBEN VOM 15. DECEMBER 1741. 2. EXTRACT EINES SCHREIBENS AUS MANHATAWNY VOM 11. JANUAR 1742. 3. EINFÄLTIGE WARNUNGS-UND WÄCHTERSTIMME AN DIE GERUFFENE SEELEN DIESER ZEIT. VERFASST IM JAHR MDCCXLI VON EINEM GERINGEN. [VON JOHANN ADAM GRUBER.] 4. LIEBES-ECHO EINIGER VERSAMMELTEN SEELEN, DIE GERUFFEN SIND UND DIE KOMMEN WOLLEN, AUF DIE GEHÖRTE WARNUNGS-UND WAECRTER-STIMME DES GERINGEN. [VON N. L. VON ZINZENDORFF.]

*Third title*: ZUVERLÄSSIGE BESCHREIBUNG DER DRITTEN CONFERENZ DER EVANGELISCHEN RELIGIONEN TEUTSCHER NATION IN PENNSYLVANIA WELCHE AM 9. 10. UND 11 TEN FEBRUARI 174½. IN OLEY AN JOHANN DE TÜRCKS HAUSE GEHALTEN WORDEN; SAMT DENEN DIESES MAHL VERFASSTEN GEMEIN-SCHLÜSSEN.

*Philadelphia*: Gedruckt und zu haben bey B. Franklin. [1742.] pp. (2), 41-58. HSP.

*Fourth title*: VIERTE GENERAL-VERSAMMLUNG DER KIRCHE GOTTES AUS ALLEN EVANGELISCHEN RELIGIONEN IN PENNSYLVANIA, TEUTSCHER NATION; GEHALTEN ZU GERMANTOWN AM 10. 11. UND 12TEN MARTII IM JAHR 174½ AN MR. ASHMEADS HAUSE.

*Philadelphia*, Gedruckt und zu haben bey B. Franklin, [1742.] pp. (2), 59-76. HSP.

*Fifth title*: GRÜNDLICHE AN-UND-AUFFORDERUNG AN DIE EHMAHLIG ERWECKTE HIERUND DAR ZERSTREUETE SEELEN DIESES LANDES, IN ODER AUSSER PARTHEYEN, ZUR NEUEN UMFASSUNG, GLIEDLICHER VEREINIGUNG UND GEBETS-GEMEINSCHAFT; DARGELEGT AUS DRINGENDEM HERZEN EINES UM HEILUNG DER BRÜCHE ZIONS ANSTÄTLICH BEEÜMMERTEN GEMÜTHS IM JAHR 1736. [VON JOHANN ADAM GRUBER.]

*Philadelphia*: Gedruckt und zu haben bey B. Franklin. MDCCXLII. pp. (2), 3-14, [79-90.] HSP.

*Sixth title*: EXTRACT AUS UNSERS CONFERENZ-SCHREIBERS JOHANN JACOB MÜLLERS GEFÜHRTEN PROTOCOLL BEY DER FÜNFTEN VERSAMMLUNG DER GEMEINE GOTTES IM GEIST, GEHALTEN IN GERMANTOWN 1742, DEN 6TEN APRIL UND FOLGENDE TAGE: NEBST EINER VORREDE AN DIE EHRWÜRDIGE CONFERENZ ALLER ARBEITER BEY DER KIRCHE JESU CHRISTI IN PENNSYLVANIA.

*Philadelphia*, Gedruckt und zu haben bey B. Franklin. [1742.] pp. (2), 93-102. HSP.

*Seventh title*: EXTRACT AUS DES CONFERENZ SCHREIBERS JOHANN JACOB MÜLLERS REGISTRATUR VON DER SECHTEN VERSAMMLUNG DER EVANGELISCHEN ARBEITER IN PENNSYLVANIA. UND DER GEMEINE GOTTES IM GEIST SIEBENDER GENERAL-SYNODUS ZU PHILADELPHIA AM 2. UND 3TEN JUNII 1742. ST V.

[*Philadelphia*.] Dasselbst gedruckt und zu haben bey B. Franklin. [1742.] pp. (2), 105-120. HSP. WL.

\$38

5083

## VIRGINIA COLONY.

JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE OF BURGESSSES. [6 May,—19 June, 1742.]

*Williamsburg*: Printed by William Parks. 1742. pp. 78. fol. LOC.

5084

## THE VIRGINIA GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1742.

*Williamsburg*: Printed by William Parks. 1742. fol.

5085

## WALTER, NATHANAEAL

1709-1776

AN HEAVENLY AND GOD-LIKE ZEAL THE GRAND CHARACTERISTIC OF A TRUE CHRISTIAN. A DISCOURSE IN PART AT THE PUBLICK LECTURE IN BOSTON, DECEMBER 31, 1741.

*Boston*: Sold by S. Eliot. 1742. pp. 40. 12mo.

- |      |   | AUCTION<br>VALUES |
|------|---|-------------------|
| 5086 | <p>WARD, EDWARD 1667-1731<br/>           FEMALE POLICY DETECTED, OR THE HISTORY OF LEWD WOMEN.<br/> <i>Boston: Reprinted for S. Eliot at the Great Elms. 1742. pp. 200. 12mo.</i></p>   |                   |
| 5087 | <p>WATTS, ISAAC 1674-1748<br/>           HYMNS AND SPIRITUAL SONGS. IN THREE BOOKS: I. COLLECTED FROM THE SCRIPTURES. II. COMPOSED ON DIVINE SUBJECTS. III. PREPARED FOR THE LORD'S SUPPER. . . .<br/> <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1742.</i></p>   |                   |
| 5088 | <p>THE WEEKLY ADVERTISER, OR PENNSYLVANIA JOURNAL. NUMB. 1. THURSDAY DECEMBER 2, 1742. [-December 28, 1742.]<br/> <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by William Bradford, at the Sign of the Bible in Second Street. 1742. Sm. fol.</i><br/>           HSP. NYPL.<br/>           Founded by William Bradford, third printer of that name. With number three the title was changed to "The Pennsylvania Journal, or Weekly advertiser," and so continued until its publication was discontinued in 1797. In 1744, it was printed at the Sign of the Bible, the corner of Black Horse Alley in Second Street. And, in 1754, at the Sign of the Bible, the corner-house of Front and Market-streets. In August 1766, Thomas Bradford was admitted to partnership, and the Journal was printed and sold by William and Thomas Bradford, at the Corner of Front and Market-Streets, until 1778. From July, 1774, to October, 1775, a cut of a divided snake, with the motto Unite or die, was substituted for the cut of an open book in the heading. The publication of the Journal was suspended from November 30, 1776, to January 29, 1777; and, again, from September 17th, to about December 23, 1778. When publication was resumed at this date, Thomas Bradford alone, was printer and publisher up to May, 1781, when P. Hall was admitted to partnership; and, beginning with July 1781, the Journal was issued twice a week, from the Printing-Office in Laetitia-Court. The partnership was dissolved in 1782. Thomas Bradford continuing to print the Journal as sole proprietor up to 1797, when it was finally discontinued, and the <i>True American</i>, a daily paper, published in its stead. There is an incomplete file from July 11, 1765 to November 6, 1784, in the Massachusetts Historical Society.</p> |                   |
| 5089 | <p>WHITEFIELD, GEORGE 1714-1770<br/>           A LECTURE ON THE PRODIGAL SON, DELIVERED ON BOSTON COMMON, 1740. AFTERWARDS IN THE HIGH-CHURCH-YARD OF GLASGOW SEPTEMBER 1, 1741.<br/> <i>Boston: Printed by Rogers &amp; Fowle. 1742.</i></p>   |                   |
| 5090 | <p>— THE LORD OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS. A SERMON ON FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 11, 1741, IN THE HIGH-CHURCH-YARD OF GLASGOW.<br/> <i>Boston: Re printed by S. Kneeland &amp; T. Green. 1742. pp. 28. 12mo.</i></p>  |                   |
| 5091 | <p>— THE MARRIAGE OF CANA. A SERMON PREACHED AT BLACK-HEATH AND PHILADELPHIA . . .<br/> <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by W. Bradford, jun. in Second-Street. 1742. pp. 40. 8vo.</i><br/>           HSP.</p>   |                   |



- 5092 WILLIAMS, SOLOMON 1700-1776  
THE COMFORT AND BLESSEDNESS OF BEING AT HOME IN GOD, OR DWELLING WITH HIM: AND THE CONSTANT SAFETY AND PROTECTION THEY SHALL HAVE, WHO MAKE GOD THEIR ABODE. SHEWED IN A SERMON PREACHED TO THE FIRST SOCIETY IN LEBANON, . . . [Three lines from] PSAL. xci. 14.  
*N. London, Printed and sold by T. Green, 1742. pp. (4), 38, (1). 16mo.*
- 5093 — THE MORE EXCELLENT WAY. OR, THE ORDINARY RENEWING AND SANCTIFYING GRACES OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, MORE EXCELLENT THAN ALL EXTRAORDINARY GIFTS THAT CAN BE COVETED OR OBTAINED BY MEN, SHEWED IN A SERMON PREACHED AT GOSHEN IN LEBANON, DECEMBER 21st, 1741 . . . [Six lines from] TITUS III. 5, 6, 7.  
*N. London: Printed and sold by T. Green 1742. pp. (4), ii, 39, (1), (1). 16mo. chs.*
- 5094 — THE POWER AND EFFICACY OF THE PRAYERS OF THE PEOPLE OF GOD, WHEN RIGHTLY OFFERED TO HIM; AND THE OBLIGATION AND ENCOURAGEMENT THENCE ARISING TO BE MUCH IN PRAYER. A SERMON PREACH'D AT MANSFIELD, AUG. 4, 1741. AT A TIME SET APART FOR PRAYER FOR THE REVIVAL OF RELIGION; AND ON THE BEHALF OF MRS. EUNICE, THE DAUGHTER OF THE REVEREND MR. JOHN WILLIAMS, (FORMERLY PASTOR OF DEERFIELD) WHO WAS THEN ON A VISIT THERE, FROM CANADA; WHERE SHE HAS BEEN IN A LONG CAPTIVITY. . . . PUBLISHED AT THE DESIRE, AND EXPENCE OF MANY THAT HEARD IT.  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green, in Queenstreet. 1742. pp. (2), 28. 12mo. AAS. BA. CHS. JCB.*
- 5095 — THE SURPRISING VARIETY OF THE ACTS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE IN THE GOVERNMENT OF THE WORLD, THE PERFECT WORK OF GOD; AND THE DESIGN AND TENDENCY OF IT TO PROMOTE TRUE RELIGION AMONG MEN. THE SUBSTANCE OF TWO DISCOURSES, PREACHED TO THE FIRST SOCIETY IN LEBANON, SEPTEMBER 13TH, 1741. ON OCCASION OF THE SUDDEN DEATH OF MR. JOHN WOODWARD, WHO WAS DROWN'D IN PASSING THE FERRY AT HADDAM, THE 8TH, INSTANT: AND OF THE DELIVERANCE OF MR. SAMUEL GRAY, WHO AT THE SAME TIME WAS WONDERFULLY PRESERVED FROM DEATH; WITH SOME OTHERS. . . . PUBLISHED AT THE DESIRE OF THE RELATIVES, AND DIVERSE OF THE YOUNG PEOPLE. [Four lines of Scripture texts.]  
*N. London, Printed and sold by T. Green, 1742. pp. (4), 44. 16mo. chs.*
- 5096 WRIGHT, SAMUEL 1682-1746  
A TREATISE OF BEING BORN AGAIN, WITHOUT WHICH NO MAN CAN BE SAVED, . . . SEVENTEENTH EDITION.  
*Boston: Printed by J. Draper, for D. Henchman. 1742. pp. viii, 168, 12mo.*
- 5097 YALE COLLEGE.  
CATALOGUS EORUM QUI IN COLLEGIO YALENSIS, QUOD EST IN NOVO-PORTU, AB ANNO 1702, AD ANNUM 1742, ALICUJUS GRADUS LAUREA DONATI SUNT. [Colophon:]  
*Novi-Londini, excudebat Timotheus Green, MDCCXLII. Broadside. fol.*
- 5098 — PRÆCLARISSIMO OPTIMA ERUDITIONE, VITÆ INTEGRITATE, OMNIQUE FÆLICISSIMÈ GUBERNANDI RATIONE INSTRUCTISSIMO VIRO, JONATHAN LAW ARMIGERO COLONIE CONNECTICUTENSIS GUBERNATORI . . . REVERANDO AC HONORANDO D. THOMÆ CLAP COLLEGII YALENSIS RECTORI . . . HASCE THESESES QUAS (DEO ANNUENTE) IN COLLEGIO YALENSIS DEFENDERE . . . [Colophon:]  
*Habita in Comitii's Novo-Portu Connecticutensium die Octavo Septembris, MDCCXLII. [Novi-Londini, excudebat Timotheus Green.] Broadside. fol. yc.*

- 5099 — YALE COLLEGE, continued.  
 — QUESTIONES PRO MODULO DISCUTIENDÆ SUB MODERAMINE REVERENDI D. THOMÆ CLAP, COLLEGII-YALENSIS, QUOD EST, DIVINIÆ PROVIDENTIÆ, NOVO-PORTU CONNECTICUTENSIIUM RECTORIS. IN COMITIIS PUBLICI A LAUREA MAGISTRATIS CANDIDATIS, MDCCXLII.  
*[Novi-Londini, excudebat Timotheus Green. 1742.]* Broadside. sm. fol. yc.
- 5100 EIN ZEUGNIS EINES BETRÜBTEN, DER SEINE KLAGE AUSSCHÜTTET ÜBER DIE UNZEITIGE, EIGENMÄCHTIGE, ÜBEREILTE ZUSAMMEN-BERUFUNG, UND SAMMLUNG VERSCHIEDENER PARTHEYEN UND ERWECKTEN SEELEN, SO UNTER DEM NAMEN IMMANUELS VORGEGBEN WIRD.  
*Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1742. pp. 8. 12mo. HSP.*
- 5101 ZINZENDORFF, NIKOLAUS LUDWIG, Graf von. 1700–1760  
 ALLEN TEUTSCHEN ELTERN . . . WELCHE IHRE KINDER . . . BESORGT SÄHEN.  
*[Germantown; Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1742.] 1 leaf. 4to. HSP.*
- 5102 — B. LUDEWIGS WAHRER BERICHT DE DATO GERMANTOWN DEN 20STEN FEBR. 174½. AN SEINE LIEBE TEUTSCHE, UND WEM ES SONST NÜTZLICH ZU WISSEN IST, WEGEN SEIN UND SEINER BRÜDER ZUSAMMENHANGES MIT PENNSYLVANIA, ZU PRÜFUNG DER ZEIT UND UMSTÄNDE AUSGEFERTIGET; NEBST EINEM P. S. DE DATO PHILADELPHIA DEN 5TEN MARTII; UND EINIGEN UNSER LEHRE ÜBERHAUPT UND DIESES, SCHRIFTGEN INSONDERHEIT ERLÄUTERNDEN BEYLAGEN.  
*Philadelphia, Gedruckt bey Benjamin Franklin. [1742.] pp. 26. 8vo.*
- 5103 — DIEJENIGEN ANMERKUNGEN, WELCHE DER HERR AUTOR DES KURZEN EXTRACTS, &c. VON DEM HERRN V. THURNSTEIN, D. Z. PASTORE DER EVANGEL. LUTH. GEMEINE JESU CHRISTI ZU PHILADELPHIA. IN DER VORREDE SEINER SCHRIFT FREUNDLICH BEGEHRET HAT. . . .  
*Philadelphia: Gedruckt und zu finden bei Isaias Warner. MDCCXLII. pp. 24. 4to.*
- 5104 — ETLICHE ZU DIESER ZEIT NICHT UNNÜTZE FRAGEN ÜBER EINIGE SCHRIFTSTELLEN, WELCHE. VON DEN LIEBHABERN DER LAUTERN WAHRHEIT DEUTLICH ERÖRTERT ZU WERDEN GEWÜNSCHET HAT EIN WAHRHEIT-FORSCHENDER IN AMERICA, IM JAHR 1742: SO DEUTLICH UND EINFÄLTIG ERÖRTERT ALS ES IHM MÖGLICH GEWESEN IST; UND IN FOLGENDER KLAREN UND BEQUEMEN FORM HERAUSGEBEN VON EINEM KNECHT JESU CHRISTI.  
*Philadelphia, Gedruckt und zu haben bey B. Franklin. [1742.] pp. 14. 8vo. HSP. WL.*
- 5105 — LETZTE PRIVAT-ERKLÄRUNG FÜR PENNSYLVANIA ÜBER JEMANDS BERICHT DER SICH NICHT NUR ÜBER EINE UNTER SEINEM NAMEN, OHNE SEIN WISSEN UND WILLEN, UND NOCH DAZU UNGANZ GEDRUCKTE SCHRIFT BESCHWERET; SONDERN AUCH ÜBER DIE GEMEINE DES HERRN DAS URTHEIL SPRICHT.  
*Philadelphia: Gedruckt bey Benjamin Franklin. MDCCXLII. pp. 12. 4to. HSP.*
- 5106 — LUDOVICI A THÜRENSTEIN IN ANTIQVISSIMA FRATRUM ECCLESIA. AD *taxin kai euschemosynen* DIACONI CONSTITUTI ET H. T. ECCLESIE, QUÆ CHRISTO PHILADELPHIÆ INTER LUTHERANOS COLLIGITUR, PASTORIS, AD COGITATUS INGENUOS PIIUM DESIDERIUM, H. E. EPISTOLA AD BONOS PENSILVANIE CIVES CHRISTO NON INIMICOS, OB CONVERSATIONIS DIFFICULTATEM TALITER QUALITER LATINO IDIOMATE CONSCRIPTA, ET DEXTERITATI CORDATI INTERPRETIS, DUCE PROVIDENTIA PIE CONCREDATA.  
*Philadelphia, Ex officina Frankliniana. [1742.] pp. 8. 8vo. BPL. HSP.*

- 5107 — ZINZENDORFF, NIKOLAUS LUDWIG, Graf von, continued.  
— ORATIO.  
*[Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1742.]* pp. 4. fol.
- 5108 — THE REMARKS WHICH THE AUTHOR OF THE COMPENDIOUS EXTRACT &C. IN THE PREFACE TO HIS BOOK, HAS FRIENDLY DESIRED OF THE REV. OF THURENSTEIN, FOR THE TIME PASTOR OF THE LUTHERAN CONGREGATION OF J. C. IN PHILADELPHIA.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin. M,DCC,XLII.* pp. 24. Sm. 8vo. HSP. NYPL. \$12
- 5109 — VORSCHLAG ZUR ERRICHTUNG EINER DEUTSCHEN SCHULE.  
*[Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1742.]* Broadside. fol.
- 5110 ADAMS, JOSEPH 1689-1788  
A LETTER FROM MR. JOSEPH ADAMS TO THE REV. MR. THOMAS BARNARD OF NEWBURY, WITH MR. BARNARD'S ANSWER THERETO.  
*Boston: Printed by Thomas Fleet. 1743.* pp. 15. 8vo. MHS.
- 5111 — — The same. SECOND EDITION.  
*Boston: Printed by Thomas Fleet. 1743.* pp. 16. 8vo.
- 5112 ALLEINE, JOSEPH 1633-1688  
AN ALARM TO UNCONVERTED SINNERS; IN A SERIOUS TREATISE: SHOWING I. WHAT CONVERSION IS NOT, AND CORRECTING SOME MISTAKES ABOUT IT. II. WHAT CONVERSION IS, AND WHEREIN IT CONSISTED. III. THE NECESSITY OF CONVERSION. IV. THE MARKS OF THE UNCONVERTED. V. THE MISERIES OF THE UNCONVERTED. VI. DIRECTIONS FOR CONVERSION. VII. MOTIONS OF CONVERSION. WHEREIN ARE ANNEXED DIVERS PRACTICAL CASES OF CONSCIENCE JUDICIALLY RESOLVED.  
*Boston: Reprinted for Charles Harrison. 1743.* 12mo.
- 5113 THE AMERICAN MAGAZINE AND HISTORICAL CHRONICLE. VOL. 1. NO. 1. SEPTEMBER. [-December, 1743.]  
*Boston: Printed by Rogers & Fowle, and sold by S. Eliot & J. Blanchard, in Boston; B. Franklin, in Philadelphia; J. Parker, in New-York; J. Pomroy, in New-Haven; C. Campbell, Post-Master, New Port. 1743.* 8vo. MHS. NYPL.  
This Magazine was well printed and not inferior to *The London Magazine* which it imitated. Jeremy Gridley who had edited *The Weekly Rehearsal* was said to be the editor. Each number contained fifty pages, and it was published monthly, at a subscription price of three shillings a quarter, for three years and four months, and then discontinued. There were no cuts or plates excepting those for the title pages.
- 5114 THE AMERICAN WEEKLY MERCURY. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1743.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by the Widow Bradford, at the Sign of the Bible in Front-street. 1743.* fol.  
In February Isaiah Warner was admitted to partnership, the imprint reading "Printed and sold by Isaiah Warner and Cornelia Bradford."
- 5115 — NEW-YEAR VERSES OF THE CARRIERS OF THE AMERICAN WEEKLY MERCURY.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by Cornelia Bradford. 1743.*

1743 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	228
5116	<p>AMES, NATHANIEL <span style="float: right;">1708-1764</span>  AN ASTRONOMICAL DIARY, OR, AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD CHRIST.  1744. . . .  <i>Boston in New-England: Printed by John Draper, for the Booksellers.</i>  1744. [1743.] pp. (16). 16mo. <span style="float: right;">MHS. NYPL.</span></p>	AUCTION VALUES
5117	<p>APPLETON, NATHANIEL <span style="float: right;">1693-1784</span>  THE CLEAREST AND SUREST MARKS OF OUR BEING SO LED BY THE SPIRIT OF GOD, AS  TO DEMONSTRATE THAT WE ARE THE CHILDREN OF GOD. SET FORTH IN SEVERAL  DISCOURSES FROM ROMANS VIII. XIV. PART OF WHICH WAS DELIVERED AT THE  THURSDAY-LECTURE IN BOSTON, JANUARY 13, 1742, 3. . . . [Four lines of  Scripture texts.]  <i>Boston: Printed by Green, Bushell and Allen, for D. Henchman in Corn-</i>  <i>hill.</i> 1743. pp. vii, (1), 215, (1). 16mo. <span style="float: right;">BPL. NYPL.</span></p>	
5118	<p>— FAITHFUL MINISTERS OF CHRIST, THE SALT OF THE EARTH, AND THE LIGHT OF  THE WORLD. ILLUSTRATED IN A SERMON PREACH'D BEFORE THE MINISTERS OF  THE PROVINCE OF MASSACHUSETTS-BAY, IN NEW-ENGLAND, AT THEIR ANNUAL  CONVENTION IN BOSTON. MAY 26, 1743. . . . [Four lines of Scripture texts.]  N. H. SEVERAL PASSAGES AND PARAGRAPHS WHICH FOR WANT OF TIME WERE  OMITTED IN THE PREACHING, APPEAR IN THE PRINT, AND FOR DISTINCTION ARE  TAKEN INTO SUCH CROTCHETS AS THESE [ ]  <i>Boston: Printed by Rogers and Fowle, for Samuel Eliot in Cornhill.</i>  1743. pp. 56. 8vo. <span style="float: right;">BA. CHS.</span></p>	
5119	<p>ASHLEY, JONATHAN <span style="float: right;">1713-1780</span>  THE GREAT CONCERN OF CHRIST FOR THE SALVATION OF SINNERS, AND THE DUTY  OF HIS MINISTERS EARNESTLY TO PERSUADE MEN INTO HIS KINGDOM: CONSIDERED  IN A SERMON PREACH'D AT NEW-SALEM DECEMBER 15, 1742. ON OCCASION OF  THE GATHERING OF A CHURCH THERE, AND THE ORDINATION OF THE REV. MR.  SAMUEL KENDALL, TO BE THEIR PASTOR. . . . [Five lines of Scripture texts.]  <i>Boston: Printed by Rogers and Fowle for S. Eliot in Cornhill.</i> 1743.  pp. 36. 8vo. <span style="float: right;">BA.</span></p>	
5120	<p>— A LETTER FROM THE REVEREND MR. JONATHAN ASHLEY, TO THE REVEREND  MR. WILLIAM COOPER. IN ANSWER TO HIS OBJECTIONS TO MR. ASHLEY'S SER-  MON; AS PUBLISH'D IN THE BOSTON GAZETTE, JANUARY 11TH, 1743. [Colophon:]  <i>[Boston:] Sold by S. Eliot in Cornhil.</i> 1743. pp. (7). 4to. AAS. MHS.</p>	
5121	<p>BALCH, WILLIAM <span style="float: right;">1704-1792</span>  THE APOSTLES ST. PAUL AND ST. JAMES RECONCILED WITH RESPECT TO FAITH AND  WORKS. A SERMON PREACH'D AT THE LECTURE IN BRADFORD, FEB. 2. 1742, 3:  AND SOON AFTER IN SOME OF THE NEIGHBOURING CHURCHES. MADE PUBLICK AT  THE DESIRE OF MANY THAT HEARD IT, . . . [Six lines from] DR. MANTON.  <i>Boston: Printed by D. Fowle, for J. Edwards in Cornhill.</i> 1743. pp.  31. 12mo. <span style="float: right;">BA. BPL. HC. MHS.</span></p>	
5122	<p>— FALSE CONFIDENCES EXPOSED, OR MEN WARNED OF SELF-RIGHTEOUSNESS. A  SERMON PREACHED AT BRADFORD, EAST-PRECINCT, JANUARY 23, 1742, 3. AND  MADE PUBLICK AT THE DESIRE OF THE HEARERS. . . . [Nine lines of quota-  tions.]  <i>Boston, Printed by G. Rogers for J. Edwards in Cornhill.</i> 1743. pp.  36. 8vo. <span style="float: right;">AAS. MHS.</span></p>	
5123	<p>BALL, WILLIAM  THE NEW-JERSEY ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1744.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by Isaiah Warner and Cornelia Bradford.</i> [1743.]</p>	

5124

## BAPTIST CHURCH.

A CONFESSION OF FAITH, PUT FORTH BY THE ELDERS AND BRETHREN OF MANY CONGREGATIONS OF CHRISTIANS (BAPTIZED UPON PROFESSION OF THEIR FAITH) IN LONDON AND THE COUNTRY. ADOPTED BY THE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION MET AT PHILADELPHIA SEPT. 25. 1742. THE SIXTH EDITION. TO WHICH ARE ADDED, TWO ARTICLES VIZ. OF IMPOSITION OF HANDS, AND SINGING OF PSALMS IN PUBLIC WORSHIP. ALSO A SHORT TREATISE OF CHURCH DISCIPLINE.

*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. M,DCC,XLIII. pp. 112, (2), 62. 16mo.*

*Second title: A SHORT TREATISE OF CHURCH-DISCIPLINE. [By Benjamin Griffith.]*

*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, 1743. pp. (2), 62.*

5125

## BARNARD, THOMAS

1716-1776

TYRANNY AND SLAVERY IN MATTERS OF RELIGION, CAUTION'D AGAINST AND TRUE HUMILITY RECOMMENDED TO MINISTERS AND PEOPLE. A SERMON PREACH'D AT THE ORDINATION OF MR. EDWARD BARNARD TO THE PASTORAL CARE OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN HAVERHILL. APRIL 27, 1743. . . . [Two lines from] 2 Cor. iv. 5.

*Boston: Printed by Green, Bushell and Allen, for Samuel Eliot in Cornhill. 1743. pp. 35. 8vo. AAS. BA. NYPL.*

5126

## BECHTEL, JOHANNES.

1690-1777

EN KORT CATECHISMUS FÖR NÅGRA JESU FÖRSAMLINGAR, UTAF DEN REFORMERTA RELIGIONEN UTI PENNSYLVANIA SOM HÅLLA SIG TIL DET BERNISKA SYNODO; HWILKET AER ENLÖIT MED LAERONE UTI DEN MAEHRISKA KYRKIAN. FÖRST UTGIFWENDET TYSKA SPRÅKET AF JOHANNE BECHTEL. GUDS ORDS TIENARE.

*Philadelphia: Tryckt hos B. Franklin, aohr 1743. pp. 35. 8vo. HSP.*

The only work printed in the Swedish language in the American Colonies. The translation was made by Olaf Mylander who was then employed in Franklin's office. There is a copy also in the Royal Library at Stockholm.

5127

## BIBLIA.

BIBLIA, DASIST: DIE HEILIGE SCHRIFT ALTES UND NEUES TESTAMENTS, NACH DER DEUTSCHEN UEBERSETZUNG D. MARTIN LUTHERS, MIT JEDES CAPITELS KURTZEN SUMMARIEN, AUCH BEYGEFUGTEN VIELEN UND RICHTIGEN PARALLELEN; NEBST DEM GEWÖHNLICHEN ANHANG DES DRITTEN UND VIERTEN BUCHS ESRA UND DES DRITTEN BUCHS DER MACCABÄER.

*Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur, 1743. pp. (2), (2), 995; (2), 277, (3), (4). 4to. HSP.*

*Second title: DAS NEUE TESTAMENT UNSERS HERRN UND HEYLANDES JESU CHRISTI, VERTEUTSCHT VON DR. MARTIN LUTHER. MIT JEDES CAPITELS KURTZEN SUMARIEN, AUCH BEYGEFÜGTEN VIELEN RICHTIGEN PARALLELEN.*

*Germantown: Gedruckt und zu finden bey Christoph Saur, 1743. pp. (2), 277, (3), (4).*

5128

— The same. [Second impression.] BIBLIA, DAS IST: DIE HEILIGE SCHRIFT ALTES UND NEUES TESTAMENTS, NACH DER DEUTSCHEN UEBERSETZUNG D. MARTIN LUTHERS, MIT JEDES CAPITELS KURTZEN SUMMARIEN, AUCH BEYGEFÜGTEN VIELEN UND RICHTIGEN PARALLELEN [*sic*]; NEBST EINEM ANHANG DES DRITTEN UND VIERTEN BUCHS ESRA UND DES DRITTEN BUCHS DER MACCABÄER.

*Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur, 1743. pp. (2), 995; (2), 277, (3), (4). 4to. HSP.*

1743 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	230
	<p>BIBLIA, continued.</p> <p><i>Second title:</i> DAS NEUE TESTAMENT UNSERS HERRN UND HEYLANDES JESU CHRISTI, VERTEUTSCHT VON DR. MARTIN LUTHER. MIT JEDES CAPITELS KURTZEN SUMARIEN, AUCH BEYGEFÜGTEN VIELEN RICHTIGEN PARALLELEN.</p> <p><i>Germantown:</i> Gedruckt und zu finden bey Christoph Saur, 1743. pp. (2), 277, (3), (4).</p> <p>The first Bible printed in America in a European language. Printed from the text of the thirty-second Halle edition, with type obtained from Frankfurt. The general title-page is printed in red and black, and the second title in black ink.</p> <p>5129 BIBLIA. OLD TESTAMENT. PSALMS. THE PSALMS OF DAVID, IMITATED IN THE LANGUAGE OF THE NEW-TESTAMENT, AND APPLIED TO THE CHRISTIAN STATE AND WORSHIP. BY I. WATTS, D. D. THE FIFTEENTH EDITION. <i>Boston:</i> Printed for and sold by J. Edwards in Cornhill. 1743.</p> <p>5130 BIBLIA. OLD TESTAMENT. SONG OF SOLOMON. A PARAPHRASE, OR LARGE APPLICATORY POEM UPON THE SONG OF SOLOMON. . . . By R. ERSKINE. <i>Boston:</i> Re-printed for Walter McAlpine, late from North Britain, in Union Street. 1743. 12mo.</p> <p>5131 BIRKETT, WILLIAM POOR WILL'S ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1744. <i>Philadelphia:</i> Printed by Isaiah Warner and Cornelia Bradford. [1743.]</p> <p>5132 BLAIR, SAMUEL 1712-1751 A PERSUASIVE TO REPENTANCE. A SERMON PREACHED AT PHILADELPHIA, ANNO 1739, AT THE USUAL EVENING-LECTURE BEFORE THE SYNOD. . . . [Three lines from] ACTS 20, 21. <i>Philadelphia:</i> Printed by W. Bradford, at the Sign of the Bible in Second Street. [1743.] BM. PTS.</p> <p>5133 BLAND, HUMPHREY AN ABSTRACT OF MILITARY DISCIPLINE; MORE PARTICULARLY WITH REGARD TO THE MANUAL EXERCISE, EVOLUTIONS, AND FIRINGS OF THE FOOT. FROM COL. BLAND. <i>Boston:</i> Printed for D. Henchman in Cornhill. 1743.</p> <p>5134 BOEHM, JOHANN PHILIP ABERMAHLIGE TREUE WARNUNG UND VERMAHNUNG AN MEINE SEHR WERTHE UND THEUER GESCHÄTZTE REFORMIRTE GLAUBENSVERWANDTE WIE AUCH ALLE ANDERE, DIE DEN HERRN JESUM LIEB HABEN, SEIN HEIL. EVANGELIUM UND SEINE HEIL. SACRAMENTEN IN HÖCHSTEM WERTH HALTEN. <i>Philadelphia:</i> Gedruckt bey Isaiah Warner und Cornelia Bradford. 1743. pp. 4. fol. HSP.</p> <p>5135 BOSTON. CONVENTION OF PASTORS OF CHURCHES IN MASSACHUSETTS-BAY. THE TESTIMONY OF THE PASTORS OF THE CHURCHES IN THE PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND, AT THEIR ANNUAL CONVENTION IN BOSTON, MAY 25, 1743. AGAINST SEVERAL ERRORS IN DOCTRINE, AND DISORDERS IN PRACTICE, WHICH HAVE LATELY OBTAINED IN VARIOUS PARTS OF THE LAND; AS DRAWN UP BY A COMMITTEE CHOSEN BY THE SAID PASTORS, READ AND ACCEPTED PARAGRAPH BY PARAGRAPH, AND VOTED TO BE SIGN'D BY THE MODERATOR IN THEIR NAME AND PRINTED. <i>Boston,</i> Printed by Rogers and Fowle, for S. Eliot in Cornhill. 1743. pp. [13.] 8vo. AAS. BFL. CHS. HC. MHS. NYPL.</p>	AUCTION VALUES

- 5136 BOSTON. ASSEMBLY OF PASTORS OF CHURCHES IN NEW ENGLAND.  
THE TESTIMONY AND ADVICE OF AN ASSEMBLY OF PASTORS OF CHURCHES IN NEW-ENGLAND, AT A MEETING IN BOSTON JULY 7, 1743. OCCASION'D BY THE LATE HAPPY REVIVAL OF RELIGION IN MANY PARTS OF THE LAND. TO WHICH ARE ADDED ATTESTATIONS CONTAIN'D IN LETTERS FROM A NUMBER OF THEIR BRETHREN WHO WERE PROVIDENTIALLY HINDER'D FROM GIVING THEIR PRESENCE. BY ORDER OF THE ASSEMBLY.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queen-Street, and N. Procter at the Bible and Dove in Ann-Street. [1743.] pp. 51. 8vo. WL.*  
The number of pastors here subscribing is one hundred and eleven: one, Rhode-Island; eight, New-Hampshire; twelve, Connecticut; ninety, Massachusetts.
- 5137 BOSTON. EPISCOPAL CHARITABLE SOCIETY.  
ARTICLES AND RULES OF THE EPISCOPAL CHARITABLE SOCIETY IN BOSTON.  
*[Boston: 1743.] Broadside. fol.*
- 5138 THE BOSTON EVENING POST. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1743.  
*Boston: Printed by T. Fleet, at the Heart and Crown, in Cornhill. 1743. fol.*
- 5139 THE BOSTON GAZETTE AND WEEKLY JOURNAL. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1743.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by Kneeland & Green. 1743. fol.*
- 5140 THE BOSTON WEEKLY MAGAZINE. No. 1, MARCH 2. [-No. 4. March 23, 1743.]  
*Boston: Printed by Rogers & Fowle. 1743. 8vo. MHS.*  
Only four numbers were published.
- 5141 THE BOSTON WEEKLY NEWS-LETTER. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1743.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by John Draper. 1743. fol.*
- 5142 THE BOSTON WEEKLY POST-BOY. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1743.  
*Boston: Printed for Ellis Huske, Post Master. 1743. 4to.*
- 5143 BOUCHER, MATTHEW  
BOUCHER 1744. THE PENNSYLVANIA ALMANACK, FOR THE YEAR OF CHRIST, 1744.  
BY MATTHEW BOUCHER, PHIL.  
*[Philadelphia:] Printed and sold by W. Bradford, at the Sign of the Bible in Second-Street (at the corner of Black Horse Alley.) [1743] pp. (20). 8vo.*
- 5144 BRIEF ACCOUNT OF THE PIOUS LIFE AND JOYFUL DEATH OF MRS. ELIZABETH PRATT, WHO DIED AT LYNN, AUG. 18, 1741, IN THE 35TH YEAR OF HER AGE.  
*Boston: Printed by Kneeland & Green. 1743.*
- 5145 BUCKNAM, NATHAN  
ABILITY TO, AND FIDELITY IN, THE MINISTRY DERIVED FROM CHRIST. A SERMON PREACH'D AT SHREWSBURY, NORTH PRECINCT, OCTOBER 26, 1743. WHEN THE REVEREND MR. EBENEZER MORSE WAS SOLEMNLY SET APART TO THE WORK OF THE GOSPEL MINISTRY AND ORDAINED PASTOR OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF CHRIST IN SKREWSBURY. . . . [Three lines from] 2 TIM. 2. 2.  
*Boston: Printed by Rogers and Fowle for S. Eliot in Cornhil. 1743. pp. 33. 8vo. BA. BM.*

1743 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	232
5146	<p>BURY, ELIZABETH LAWRENCE 1644-1720  AN ACCOUNT OF THE LIFE AND DEATH OF MRS. ELIZABETH BURY; WHO DIED MAY 11, 1720, AGED 76. CHIEFLY COLLECTED OUT OF HER OWN DIARY. TOGETHER WITH HER ELEGY, BY DR. WATTS. FOURTH EDITION.  <i>Boston: Printed for D. Henchman. 1743. 12mo. NYHS.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
5147	<p>CABOT, MARSTON -1756  CHRIST'S KINGDOM ENTIRELY SPIRITUAL. A SERMON AT THOMPSON, CONNECTICUT, OCTOBER 17, 1742.  <i>Boston: 1743. 12mo.</i></p>	
5148	<p>CALDWELL, JOHN  AN ANSWER TO THE APPENDIX OF THE SECOND EDITION OF MR. MCGREGORE'S SERMON ON THE SPIRITS OF THE PRESENT DAY TRIED, &amp;C.  <i>Boston: Printed by Rogers &amp; Fowle. 1743. pp. 24. 8vo.</i></p>	
5149	<p>CAMPBELL, JOHN  A TREATISE OF CONVERSION, FAITH, AND JUSTIFICATION, &amp;C. BEING AN EXTRACT OF SUNDRY DISCOURSES ON ROM. V. 5. DELIVERED AT OXFORD IN THE LATTER END OF THE YEAR 1741, AND BEGINNING OF 1742.  <i>Boston: Printed [by Rogers &amp; Fowle] for, and sold by Daniel Gookin; at the corner of Water-street, Cornhil. 1743. pp. 220. 8vo.</i></p>	
5150	<p>CHAUNCY, CHARLES 1705-1787  THE LATE RELIGIOUS COMMOTIONS IN NEW-ENGLAND CONSIDERED. AN ANSWER TO THE REVEREND MR. JONATHAN EDWARD'S SERMON, ENTITLED, THE DISTINGUISHING MARKS OF A WORK OF THE SPIRIT OF GOD, APPLIED TO THAT UNCOMMON OPERATION THAT HAS LATELY APPEARED ON THE MINDS OF MANY OF THE PEOPLE OF THIS LAND. IN A LETTER TO A FRIEND. TOGETHER WITH A PREFACE, CONTAINING AN EXAMINATION OF THE REV. MR. WILLIAM COOPER'S PREFACE TO MR. EDWARD'S SERMON. BY A LOVER OF TRUTH AND PEACE.  <i>Boston: Printed by Green, Bushell and Allen, for T. Fleet in Cornhil. 1743. pp. 20, (40). 8vo. AAS. HC.</i></p>	
5151	<p>— SEASONABLE THOUGHTS ON THE STATE OF RELIGION IN NEW-ENGLAND. A TREATISE IN FIVE PARTS. I. FAITHFULLY POINTING OUT THE THINGS OF A BAD AND DANGEROUS TENDENCY IN THE LATE, AND PRESENT, RELIGIOUS APPEARANCE IN THE LAND. II. REPRESENTING THE OBLIGATIONS WHICH LIE UPON THE PASTORS OF THESE CHURCHES IN PARTICULAR, AND UPON ALL IN GENERAL, TO USE THEIR ENDEAVOURS TO SUPPRESS PREVAILING DISORDERS; WITH THE GREAT DANGER OF A NEGLECT IN SO IMPORTANT A MATTER. III. OPENING, IN MANY INSTANCES, WHEREIN THE DISCOURAGERS OF IRREGULARITIES HAVE BEEN INJURIOUSLY TREATED. IV. SHOWING WHAT OUGHT TO BE CORRECTED, OR AVOIDED, IN TESTIFYING AGAINST THE EVIL THINGS OF THE PRESENT DAY. V. DIRECTING OUR THOTS, MORE POSITIVELY, TO WHAT MAY BE JUDGED THE BEST EXPEDIENTS, TO PROMOTE PURE AND UNDEFILED RELIGION IN THESE TIMES. WITH A PREFACE GIVING AN ACCOUNT OF THE ANTINOMIANS, FAMILISTS, AND LIBERTINES, WHO INFECTED THESE CHURCHES, ABOVE AN HUNDRED YEARS AGO: VERY NEEDFUL FOR THESE DAYS; THE LIKE SPIRIT, AND ERRORS, PREVAILING NOW AS DID THEN. THE WHOLE BEING INTENDED, AND CALCULATED, TO SERVE THE INTEREST OF CHRIST'S KINGDOM.  <i>Boston: Printed by Rogers and Fowle, for Samuel Eliot in Cornhill. 1743. pp. xxx, 18, 424. 8vo. JCB. MHS. NYPL.</i></p>	
5152	<p>— A LETTER TO THE REVEREND MR. GEORGE WHITEFIELD. BY CANONICUS.  <i>Boston: Printed by T. Fleet. 1743.</i></p>	



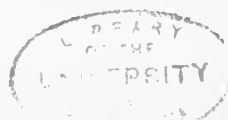
- CHAUNCY, CHARLES, continued.
- 5153 — A SECOND LETTER TO THE REVEREND MR. WHITEFIELD, URGING UPON HIM THE DUTY OF REPENTANCE, AND RETURNING INTO THE BOSOM OF THAT CHURCH OF WHICH HE PROFFESSES HIMSELF A MEMBER AND MINISTER. DESIGN'D AS A SUPPLEMENT TO THE FIRST LETTER. BY CANONICUS.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by T. Fleet, at the Heart and Crown in Cornhill. 1743.*
- 5154 THE CHRISTIAN HISTORY. No. 1. MARCH 5TH. [-December, 1743.]  
*Boston, N. E.: Printed by Kneeland & Green, 1743, for Thomas Prince, jun. A. B. 8vo.*  
The Christian History was regularly published, in numbers of eight pages each every Saturday, for two years: each year making a volume to which was prefixed a title-page and index.
- 5155 COLMAN, BENJAMIN 1673-1747  
THE GLORY OF GOD IN THE FIRMAMENT OF HIS POWER. A SERMON PREACH'D IN BOSTON TO THE CONGREGATION IN BRATTLE STREET, ON THE LORD'S-DAY, OCTOBER 31ST., 1742. . . . [Three lines of Latin.]  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland & T. Green in Queen-street. 1743. pp. (2), iv, 22. 8vo. BA. BPL. NYPL.*
- 5156 CONCORD, MASSACHUSETTS. COUNCIL.  
A RESULT OF A COUNCIL OF CHURCHES AT CONCORD, JUNE 21, 1743. [Signed] OLIVER PEABODY, CLERK.  
*[Boston: Printed & sold by Kneeland & Green. 1743.] pp. (7). 16mo. AAS.*
- 5157 CONNECTICUT COLONY.  
ACTS AND LAWS PASSED BY THE GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S COLONY OF CONNECTICUT IN NEW-ENGLAND: BEGUN AND HELD IN HARTFORD . . . MAY, . . . 1743. [Colophon:]  
*N. London, Printed & sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Comp. 1743. pp. 519-522. fol. CHS. CSL.*
- 5158 — — The same. BEGUN AND HELD AT NEW-HAVEN ON THE SECOND THURSDAY OF OCTOBER, IN THE SEVENTEENTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD GEORGE THE SECOND, OF GREAT BRITAIN, &C. KING. ANNOQUE DOMINI, 1743. [Colophon:]  
*N. London, Printed & sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. & Comp. 1743. pp. 523-526. fol. CHS. CSL. HSP.*
- 5159 CORBET, JOHN 1620-1680  
ENQUIRY INTO THE STATE OF HIS OWN SOUL: OR SELF EMPLOYMENT IN SECRET. THIRD EDITION.  
*Boston: Printed for S. Eliot. 1743. pp. 80. 12mo.*
- 5160 A DIALOGUE BETWEEN TWO COUNTRYMEN WHO MET AT BRUNSWICK: ONE AN INHABITANT OF LONG ISLAND, THE OTHER A LIVER AT GLOUCESTER. THE NAME OF THE FIRST WAS JONATHAN PLAIN, AND THE OTHER OBADIAH RIGHT.  
*[Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1743.] pp. 8. 4to.*

1743 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	234
5161	<p>DICKINSON, JONATHAN <span style="float: right;">1688-1747</span>  A DEFENCE OF THE DIALOGUE INTITLED A DISPLAY OF GOD'S SPECIAL GRACE. AGAINST THE EXCEPTIONS MADE TO IT BY THE REV. MR. A. CROSSWELL IN A LETTER TO HIM FROM THE AUTHOR OF THAT BOOK. [Signed, Theophilus.] [Three lines from] GAL. II. 11.  <i>Boston: Printed by J. Draper for S. Eliot in Cornhil. 1743. pp. iii, 46. 12mo. BA. CHS. HC.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
5162	<p>— A DISPLAY OF GOD'S SPECIAL GRACE. IN A FAMILIAR DIALOGUE. BETWEEN A MINISTER AND A GENTLEMAN OF HIS CONGREGATION, ABOUT THE WORK OF GOD; IN THE CONVICTION AND CONVERSION OF SINNERS, SO REMARKABLY OF LATE BEGUN AND GOING ON IN THESE AMERICAN PARTS. WHEREIN THE OBJECTIONS AGAINST SOME UNCOMMON APPEARANCES AMONGST US ARE DISTINCTLY CONSIDER'D, MISTAKES RECTIFY'D, AND THE WORK ITSELF PARTICULARLY PROV'D TO BE FROM THE HOLY SPIRIT. WITH AN ADDITION, IN A SECOND CONFERENCE, RELATING TO SUNDRY ANTINOMIAN PRINCIPLES, BEGINNING TO OBTAIN IN SOME PLACES. . . .  <i>Philadelphia, Printed and sold by William Bradford at the Sign of the Bible in Second-street, 1743. pp. (2), x, 74, (1). 8vo.</i></p>	
5163	<p>— THE NATURE AND NECESSITY OF REGENERATION, CONSIDERED IN A SERMON FROM JOHN III. 3. PREACHED AT NEWARK, IN NEW-JERSEY, JAN. 19, 1742, 3, AT THE MEETING OF THE PRESBYTERY THERE. TO WHICH IS ADDED, SOME REMARKS ON A DISCOURSE OF DR. WATERLAND'S, ENTITLED, REGENERATION STATED AND EXPLAIN'D, ACCORDING TO SCRIPTURE AND ANTIQUITY . . . [Two lines from] REV. III. 2.  <i>New-York: Printed and sold by James Parker, at the New-Printing-Office. 1743. pp. v, 66. 16mo. BA.</i></p>	
5164	<p>— — The same.  <i>Boston: Printed by T. Fleet. 1743.</i></p>	
5165	<p>— THE WITNESS OF THE SPIRIT. A SERMON PREACH'D AT NEWARK, IN NEW-JERSEY, MAY 7TH. 1740. WHEREIN IS DISTINCTLY SHOWN, IN WHAT WAY AND MANNER THE SPIRIT HIMSELF BEARETH WITNESS TO THE ADOPTION OF THE CHILDREN OF GOD ON OCCASION OF A WONDERFUL PROGRESS OF CONVERTING GRACE IN THOSE PARTS. . . . [Two lines from] GAL. IV. 6. THE SECOND EDITION.  <i>Boston, N. E.: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, in Queen-street. 1743. pp. (2), 32. 12mo. AAS. BA. CHS.</i></p>	
5166	<p>— — The same. [Another edition.]  <i>Boston: 1743.</i></p>	
5167	<p>DOOLITTLE, BENJAMIN <span style="float: right;">1695-1749</span>  AN ENQUIRY INTO ENTHUSIASM. BEING AN ACCOUNT OF WHAT IT IS, THE ORIGINAL, PROGRESS AND EFFECTS OF IT. . . . [Two lines from] JER. XXIII. 21. 26.  <i>Boston: Printed by Rogers &amp; Fowle, for J. Edwards in Cornhill. 1743. pp. 37, (2). 8vo. AAS. BA. CHS.</i></p>	
5168	<p>DOUGLASS, WILLIAM <span style="float: right;">1691-1752</span>  1744. MERCURIUS NOV-ANGLICANUS, OR AN ALMANACK . . . ANNO DOMINI 1744. BY WILLIAM NADIR, L. X. Q. STUDENT IN THE MATHEMATICKS AND A LOVER OF HIS COUNTRY.  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers &amp; Fowle in Queen-Street below the Prison near the Town-House. [1743.] pp. (24). 12mo.</i></p>	

- 5169 DUTTON, ANNE  
A LETTER FROM MRS. ANNE DUTTON TO THE REVEREND MR. G. WHITEFIELD.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by William Bradford, at the Sign of the Bible in Second-street. [1743.] pp. 11. 12mo. LCP.*
- 5170 DYER, WILLIAM 1636-1696  
CHRIST'S FAMOUS TITLES; AND A BELIEVER'S GOLDEN CHAIN.  
*Philadelphia: 1743. 18mo. PTL.*
- 5171 ECKERLIN, ISRAEL  
EIN KURTZER BERICHT VON DEN URSACHEN WARUM DIE GEMEINSCHAFT IN EPH-RATA SICH MIT DEM GRAFEN ZINZENDORF UND SEINEN LEUTEN EINGELASSEN. UND WIE SICH EINE SO GROSE UNGLEICHHEIT IM AUSGANG DER SACHEN AUF BEYDEN SEITEN BESUNDEN.  
*Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1743.*
- 5172 EDWARDS, JONATHAN 1703-1758  
THE GREAT CONCERN OF A WATCHMAN FOR SOULS, APPEARING IN THE DUTY HE HAS TO DO, AND THE ACCOUNT HE HAS TO GIVE, REPRESENTED & IMPROVED, IN A SERMON PREACH'D AT THE ORDINATION OF THE REVEREND MR. JONATHAN JUDD, TO THE PASTORAL OFFICE OVER THE CHURCH OF CHRIST, IN THE NEW PRECINCT AT NORTHAMPTON, JUNE 8, 1743. . . . [Four lines from] EZRA 8, 29.  
*Boston: Printed by Green, Bushell, and Allen, for N. Procter, at the Bible and Dove in Ann-street, near the Draw-Bridge. MDCCXLIII. pp. 50. 8vo. BA.*  
Pages 41 to 50, contain "The Charge given by the Rev. Mr. Hopkins of Springfield."
- 5173 EELLS, NATHANIEL 1678-1735  
RELIGION IS THE LIFE OF GOD'S PEOPLE: A SERMON PREACH'D AT BOSTON, IN THE PRESENCE OF HIS EXCELLENCY WILLIAM SBIRLEY, ESQ; GOVERNOUR AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF IN AND OVER HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND; AND THE HONOUARLE HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL, AND THE HONOURABLE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, OF THE PROVINCE AFORESAID, MAY 25TH. 1743. BEING THE DAY FOR THE ELECTION OF HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL. . . . [Two lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green Printers to the Honourable House of Representatives. 1743. pp. (4), 43. 8vo. AAS. BA. BM. BPL. MHS.*
- 5174 ERSKINE, RALPH 1685-1752  
GOSPEL SONNETS; OR, SPIRITUAL SONGS. IN SIX PARTS. I. THE BELIEVER'S ESPOUSALS. II. THE BELIEVER'S JOINTURE. III. THE BELIEVER'S RIDDLE. IV. THE BELIEVER'S LODGING. V. THE BELIEVER'S SOLILOQUY. VI. THE BELIEVER'S PRINCIPLES. CONCERNING CREATION AND REDEMPTION, LAW AND GOSPEL, JUSTIFICATION AND SANCTIFICATION, FAITH AND SENSE, HEAVEN AND EARTH. THE SEVENTH EDITION, WITH ADDITIONS AND IMPROVEMENTS. . . .  
*Boston: Re-printed by Rogers and Fowle for J. Blanchard, at the Bible and Crown in Dock-Square, near the Market. 1743. pp. xiv, 24, 270. 12mo.*
- 5175 EIN EXTRACT VON DER REGISTRATUR DER SUPREM CURT, MIT DEM NAMMEN-REGISTER DER LETZTHIN NATURALISTREN, UND DIE EYDE MIT DEM QUÄCKER ATTEST.  
*[Philadelphia: Gedruckt bey Joseph Crellius. 1743.]*

1743 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	236
5176	<p>F., J.            THE TESTIMONY AND ADVICE OF A NUMBER OF LAYMEN RESPECTING RELIGION, AND THE TEACHERS OF IT. ADDRESS'D TO THE PASTORS OF NEW-ENGLAND. [Dated, Boston, Sept. 12. 1743.]  <i>[Boston: 1743.]</i> pp. 9. 8vo. BPL.</p>	AUCTION VALUES
5177	<p>FALCONAR, MAGNUS, editor.            A DIALOGUE BETWEEN EVANGELIST AND DESPERANTIUS. TO WHICH IS PREFIX'D, AN HYMN AGREEABLE THERETO. ALSO A SEA-COMPARISON SPIRITUALIZ'D; AND AN HYMN TO THE AUTHOR OF THE WANDERING SPIRIT, UPON HIS WRITING A BITTER SATYR AGAINST THE REV. MR. WHITEFIELD, ADDED. LIKEWISE A SPITEFUL LETTER FROM SCOTLAND AND ITS ANSWER. COLLECTED AND PREFAC'D, &amp;C. BY MAGNUS FALCONAR.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by Isaiah Warner. 1743.</i></p>	
5178	<p>FARMER, DICK. pseudonym.            WHEREAS GREAT QUANTITIES OF ENGLISH COPPER HALF-PENCE HAVE BEEN LATELY IMPORTED INTO THIS PROVINCE BY THE MERCHANTS. . . . SIGNED IN BEHALF OF THOUSANDS. BY DICK FARMER.  <i>[Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford. 1743.]</i> Broadside. 4to.</p>	
5179	<p>FINLEY, SAMUEL 1715-1766            CLEAR LIGHT PUT OUT IN OBSCURE DARKNESS. BEING AN EXAMINATION AND REFUTATION OF MR. THOMPSON'S SERMON, ENTITLED, THE DOCTRINE OF CONVICTIONS SET IN A CLEAR LIGHT. . . .  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1743. pp. 71. 8vo. HSP.</i></p>	
5180	<p>— SATAN STRIP'D OF HIS ANGELICK ROBE. BEING THE SUBSTANCE OF SEVERAL SERMONS PREACH'D AT PHILADELPHIA, JANUARY 1742-3 FROM 2 THESSALONIANS 2. 11, 12. SHEWING, THE STRENGTH, NATURE, AND SYMPTOMS OF DELUSION. WITH AN APPLICATION TO THE MORAVIANS. . . . [Five lines from] 2. COR. 11, 14, 15.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by W. Bradford, at the sign of the Bible in Second Street. [1743.] pp. xiii, (48)+ 16mo. NYSL.</i></p>	
5181	<p>— — SATAN STRIP'D OF HIS ANGELICK ROBE. BEING AN ABRIDGEMENT OF THE SUBSTANCE OF SEVERAL SERMONS PREACHED AT PHILADELPHIA, JANUARY 1742-3. FROM 2 THESS. II. 11, 12. SHEWING THE STRENGTH, NATURE AND SYMPTOMS OF DELUSION. WITH AN APPLICATION TO THE MORAVIANS. . . .  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by W. Bradford at the Sign of the Bible in Second-street. [1743.] pp. 30. 8vo. HSP.</i></p>	
5182	<p>FISHER, EDWARD 1627-1655            THE MARROW OF MODERN DIVINITY. TOUCHING THE COVENANT OF WORKS, AND THE COVENANT OF GRACE; WITH THEIR USE AND END, BOTH IN THE TIME OF THE OLD TESTAMENT, AND IN THE TIME OF THE NEW. CLEARLY DESCRIBING THE WAY OF ETERNAL LIFE BY JESUS CHRIST. IN A DIALOGUE BETWIXT EVANGELISTA, A MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL. NOMISTA, A LEGALIST. ANTINOMISTA, AN ANTINOMIAN. AND, NEOPHYTUS, A YOUNG CHRISTIAN. . . . THE TENTH EDITION. WITH THE COMMENDATORY EPISTLES OF DIVERS DIVINES OF GREAT ESTEEM IN THE CITY OF LONDON.  <i>Boston: Printed by Green, Bushell, and Allen, for D. Henchman in Cornhill. 1743. pp. 20, 279. 16mo. BM. JCB. MHS.</i></p>	

- 5183 FLAVELL, JOHN 1627-1691  
THE CURSED DEATH OF THE CROSS DESCRIBED AND IMPROVED.  
*Boston: Printed for C. Harrison. 1743. pp. 30. Woodcut.*
- 5184 — THE TEACHINGS OF GOD, OPENED IN THEIR NATURE AND NECESSITY. . . .  
*Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford. 1743.*
- 5185 FLEMING, ROBERT 1630-1694  
THE FULFILLING OF THE SCRIPTURE. OR AN ESSAY SHEWING THE EXACT ACCOMPLISHMENT OF THE WORD OF GOD IN HIS WORKS, PERFORMED AND TO BE PERFORMED. FOR CONFIRMING OF BELIEVERS, AND CONVINCING ATHEISTS OF THE PRESENT TIME: CONTAINING SOME RARE HISTORIES OF THE WORKS AND THE SERVANTS OF GOD IN THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. . . . WITH A PREFACE BY MR. FOXCROFT, PASTOR OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN BOSTON. [Three lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston, New England, Printed by Rogers and Fowle, for Nathanael Procter at the Bible and Dove in Ann-street, near the Draw-Bridge. 1743. pp. xxiv, xii, 522. 12mo. NYPL.*
- 5186 FOX, GEORGE, and HOOKE, ELLIS  
INSTRUCTIONS FOR RIGHT SPELLING, AND PLAIN DIRECTIONS FOR READING AND WRITING TRUE ENGLISH WITH SEVERAL DELIGHTFUL THINGS, VERY USEFUL AND NECESSARY BOTH FOR YOUNG AND OLD, TO READ AND LEARN. BY G. F. AND E. H.  
*Printed at Boston by Rogers & Fowle. 1743. pp. 120. 16mo.*
- 5187 FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN 1706-1790  
"GIVE US BUT LIGHT." LETTER TO THE REV. GEORGE WHITEFIELD. DATED, PHILADELPHIA, JUNE 6, 1743.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1743. Broadside. fol. BPL.*
- 5188 — A POCKET ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR 1744. . . . WITH SEVERAL USEFUL ADDITIONS. BY R. SAUNDERS, PHIL.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. [1743.] pp. (24). 32mo. LOC.*
- 5189 — POOR RICHARD, 1744. AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRIST 1744 . . . BY RICHARD SAUNDERS, PHILOM.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin. . . Sold also by Jonas Green at Annapolis. [1743.] pp. (24). 8vo. HSP.*
- 5190 — A PROPOSAL FOR PROMOTING USEFUL KNOWLEDGE AMONG THE BRITISH PLANTATIONS IN AMERICA.  
*[Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, 14 May 1743.] Broadside. fol.*
- 5191 GEE, JOSHUA 1698-1748  
A LETTER TO THE REVEREND MR. NATHANAEL EELLS, MODERATOR OF THE LATE CONVENTION OF PASTORS IN BOSTON; CONTAINING SOME REMARKS ON THEIR PRINTED TESTIMONY AGAINST SEVERAL ERRORS AND DISORDERS IN THE LAND. . . .  
*Boston: Printed by J. Draper, for N. Procter, at the Bible and Dove in Fish Street. 1743. pp. [17]. 8vo. AAS. BA. CHS. NYPL.*
- 5192 — — The same. THE SECOND EDITION.  
*Boston: Printed by J. Draper, for N. Procter, at the Bible and Dove in Fish-street. 1743. pp. [17]. 8vo. CHS. MHS.*

AUCTION  
VALUES

1743 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	238
5193	<p>GOETSCHIUS, JOHANNES HENDRICUS 1718-1800  DE ONBEKENDE GOD OF EEN KORT ENDE EENVOUDIGBERICHT, HOE VEELE DIE DEN NAAM HEBBEN, DAT SY LEVEN, MET ALLE HAARE PLICHTEN EN GODSDIENSTIGHEEDEN, EEREN EN DIENEN EENEN GOD DIEN SE NOCH KENNEN NOCH BEMINNEN. AANGETOONT IN EEN TROUWHERTIGE VERKLAARINGE EN TOEPASSINGE OVER HANDLINGEN XVII. 23. WANT DE STAD DOORGAANDE AANSCHOUWENDE UWE HEILIGDOMMEN HEB IK OOK EENEN ALTAAR GEVONDEN, OP WELKE EEN OPSCHRIFT STOND, DEN ONBEKENDEN GOD. DESE DAN DIE GY NIETKENNENDE DIEN, VERKONDIGE IK U LIEDEN. GEPREDIKT DEN 22 AUG. 1742, IN DE KERKE VAN NIEUW-TOWN, OF'T LANG ISLAND. DOOR JOH. HEND. GOETSCHIUS, PREDIKANT ALDAAR.  <i>New-York, Gedrukt by J. P. Zenger, M,DCC,XLIII. pp. 28, [sic 55.]</i>  (2). 4to. <span style="float: right;">LIHS.</span>  Page 41 has been omitted, and page 55 misprinted 28.</p>	AUCTION VALUES
5194	<p>GRIFFITH, BENJAMIN  A SHORT TREATISE OF CHURCH-DISCIPLINE.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1743. pp. (2), 62. 16mo.</i></p>	
5195	<p>GRUBER, JOHANN ADAM  EINES GERINGEN BERICHT, WAS SICH ZWISCHEN IHM UND HERRN LUDWIG [GRAF ZINZENDORFF,] UND ANDERN SEINER ZUGEHÖRIGEN, IN DER HERRNHUTER SACHE IN JAHR UND TAG BEGEBEN 1743, SAMT DENEN NÖTHIGEN BELEGEN.  <i>[Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1743.]</i></p>	
5196	<p>GUELDIN, SAMUEL  SAMUEL GÜLDINS GEWESENEN PREDIGERS IN DEN DREY HAUPT-KIRCHEN ZU BERN IN DER SCHWEITZ SEIN UNPARTHEYISCHES ZEUGNÜSS UEBER DIE NEUE VEREINIGUNG ALLER RELIGIONS-PARTHEYEN IN PENS SYLVANIEN. WIE AUCH VON ANDERN NÖTHIGEN PUNCTEN WIE DIE VORREDE UND REGISTER AUSWEISEN. . . . I THEIL. [-5te Theil.]  <i>Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur in Germantown. 1743. pp. 127, (1). 16mo.</i></p>	
5197	<p>GUTHRIE, WILLIAM 1620-1665  A SERMON PREACHED AT FINNICK, IN AUGUST, 1662, BY MR. WILLIAM GUTHREY UPON MATH. XVI. 25. . . .  <i>Philadelphia: Re-printed by B. Franklin. M,DCC,XLIII. pp. 35. 8vo.</i></p>	
5198	<p>HANCOCK, JOHN 1702-1744.  THE DANGER OF AN UNQUALIFIED MINISTRY REPRESENTED IN A SERMON, PREACHED AT THE ORDINATION OF THE REV. MR. JOHN BASS, TO THE PASTORAL CARE OF THE CHURCH OF CHRIST IN ASHFORD, IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT, ON SEPTEMBER 7TH, 1743. AND NOW PRINTED AT THE EARNEST DESIRE OF THE HEARERS. . . . [Four lines of Scripture texts.]  <i>Boston, Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen Street next to the prison. 1743. pp. 31. 8vo.</i> <span style="float: right;">AAS. BA. CHS. HC. NYPL.</span></p>	
5199	<p>— A DISCOURSE UPON THE GOOD WORK. DELIVERED AT THE MONTHLY TUESDAY LECTURE IN PEMBROOK, SEPTEMBER, 7TH. 1742. AND NOW PUBLISHED AT THE EARNEST DESIRE OF THE HEARERS. . . . [Six lines of Scripture texts.]  <i>Boston: Printed &amp; sold by Rogers and Fowle, in Queen Street, below the prison, near the Town-House. 1743. pp. 38. 8vo.</i> <span style="float: right;">BA.</span></p>	

HANCOCK, JOHN, continued.

5200

— THE EXAMINER, OR GILBERT AGAINST TENNENT. CONTAINING A COMPUTATION OF THE REV. MR. GILBERT TENNENT, AND HIS ADHERENTS: EXTRACTED CHIEFLY FROM HIS OWN WRITINGS, AND FORMED UPON HIS OWN PLAN OF COMPARING THE MORAVIAN PRINCIPLES WITH THE STANDARD OF ORTHODOXY, IN DISTINCT COLUMNS. TOGETHER WITH SOME STRICTURES ON THE PREFACE TO THE REV. MR. TENNENT'S FIVE SERMONS AND APPENDIX LATELY PUBLISHED, AND SUBSCRIBED BY SIX REVEREND MINISTERS OF BOSTON. THE WHOLE BEING AN ESSAY TOWARDS ANSWERING THREE IMPORTANT QUESTIONS, VIZ. 1. WHAT IS TRUTH IN THE PRESENT RELIGIOUS COMMOTIONS IN THIS LAND? 2. WHAT IS THE SHORTEST METHOD OF FINDING THE WHOLE TRUTH? 3. WHETHER SUCH AS ARE GIVEN TO CHANGE, OUGHT NOT IN CONSCIENCE TO MAKE THEIR PUBLICK RETRACTATIONS, ACCORDING TO ST. AUSTIN. THE WHOLE ESSAY IS SUBMITTED TO THE JUDGMENT OF COMMON SENSE. BY PHILALETHES. [Five lines of Scripture texts]

*Boston: Printed for S. Eliot, in Cornhill. 1743. pp. 32. 8vo. yc.*

5201

— — The same.

*Boston, Printed, 1743. Philadelphia: Re-printed and sold by B. Franklin. [1743.] pp. 31. 8vo.*

5202

— AN EXPOSTULATORY AND PACIFICK LETTER, BY WAY OF REPLY TO REVD. MR. GEE'S LETTER OF REMARKS, ON THE PRINTED TESTIMONY OF THE LATE CONVENTION OF PASTORS IN BOSTON, AGAINST SEVERAL ERRORS AND DISORDERS IN THE LAND. ADDRESS'D TO THE REVP. MR. NATHANAEL EELLS THEIR MODERATOR. . . . [Four lines of Scripture texts.]

*Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-street, next to the Prison. 1743. pp. 15. 8vo. AAS. BA. CHS. HC. NYPL.*

5203

HART, WILLIAM

1713-1784

THE HOLY SCRIPTURES THE COMPLEAT AND ONLY RULE OF RELIGIOUS FAITH & PRACTICE. SHEWN IN A DISCOURSE, WHICH IS NOW MADE PUBLICK, WITH A VIEW OF ITS BEING OF EXTENSIVE SERVICE. . . . [Nine lines of Scripture texts.]

*N. London, Printed and sold by T. Green. 1743. pp. (2), 42. 16mo.*

5204

HARVARD COLLEGE.

ILLUSTRISSIMO AC SUBLIMI VIRTUTE, OPTIMAQUE ERUDITIONE, ORNATISSIMO VIRO GULIELMO SHIRLEY, ARMIGERO. PROVINCIÆ MASSACHUSETTENSIS GUBERNATORI . . . REVERENDO PARITER ATQUE HONORANDO D. EDVARDO HOLYOKE, COLLEGIJ HARVARDINI PRÆSIDI . . . THESES HASCE, QUAS (DIVINIO ANNUENTE NUMINE) IN COLLEGIO HARVARDINO DEFENDERE . . . [Colophon:]

*Habita in Comitibus Academicis Cantabrigiæ Nov-Anglorum, quarto nonarum Quintilis. Anno MDCCXLIII. Broadside. fol. HC.*

5205

HILDEBRAND, JOHANNES

1679-1765

MISTICHES UND KIRCHLICHES ZEUGNÜSS DER BRÜDERSCHAFT IN ZION, VON DEN WICHTIGSTEN PUNCTEN DES CHRISTENTHUMS NEBST EINEM ANHANG DARINNEN DIESELBE IHR UNPARTHEYTISCHES BEDENKEN AN TAG GIBT VON DEM BEKEHRUNGS-WERCK DER SOGENANTEN HERRENIUTISCHEN GEMEINE IN PENNSYLVANIEN, UND WARUM MAN IHNEN KEINE KIRCHE ZUSTEHEN KÖNNE.

*Germantown, Gedruckt und zu finden bey C. Saur. 1743. pp. (2), 44. 16mo.*

- 5206 HILDEBRAND, JOHANNES, continued.  
 — SCHRIFTMÄSSIGES ZEUGNIß VON DEM HIMMLISCHEN UND JUNGFRÄULICHEN GEBÄHRUNGS-WERCK, WIE ES AN DEM ERSTEN ADAM IST MIT FLEISCH ZUGESCHLOSSEN, ABER AN DEM ZWEYTEN ADAM BEY SEINER CREUTZIGUNG DURCH EINEN SPEER WIEDERUM GEÖFFNET WORDEN. ENTGEGEN GESETZT DEM GANTZ UNGEGRÜNDETEN VORGEHEN DER HERRENHUTISCHEN GEMEINE VON EINEM HEILIGEN EHESTAND, DARAUß SIE DAS EBENBILD GOTTES AUSZUGEBÄHREN VORGABEN. AUS LICHT GEgeben DURCH JOHANNES HILDEBRAND. EINEM MITGLIED DER GEMEINE JESU CHRISTI IN EPHRATA HAUSVÄTTERLICHER SEITE.  
*[Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1743.] pp. 20 16mo.*
- 5207 — WOHLGEGRÜNDETES BEDENKEN DER CHRISTLICHEN GEMEINE IN UND BEY EPHRATA VON DEM WEG DER HEILIGUNG. WIE DERSELBE NICHT ALLEIN IN DER VERSÖHNUNG CHRISTI, SONDERN HAUPTSÄCHLICH IN SEINER NACHFOLGE ZU SUCHE. INGLEICHEN VON DER VERFÜHRUNG, DA FLEISCH UND BLUT SICH ZUR UNGEBÜHR DES VERSÖHN-OPFERS JESU CHRISTI ANMASST. AUF BEGEHREN ETLICHER FREUNDE ANS LICHT GEBRACHT DURCH JOHANNES HILDEBRAND. BEY VERANLASSUNG EINES VON DER SOG ENANTEN HERRENHUTISCHEN GEMEINE ERHALTENEN BRIEFES.  
*Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1743. pp. 45. 8vo.*
- 5208 HOBART, NOAH 1706-1773  
 A SERIOUS ADDRESS TO THE MEMBERS OF THE EPISCOPAL SEPARATION IN NEW-ENGLAND. OCCASIONED BY MR. WETMORE'S VINDICATION OF THE PROFESSORS OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN CONNECTICUT. BEING AN ATTEMPT TO FIX AND SETTLE THESE THREE POINTS, I. WHETHER THE INHABITANTS OF THE BRITISH PLANTATIONS IN AMERICA, THOSE OF NEW-ENGLAND IN PARTICULAR, ARE OBLIGED, IN POINT OF DUTY, BY THE LAWS OF GOD OR MAN, TO CONFORM TO THE PRELATIC CHURCH, BY LAW ESTABLISHED IN THE SOUTH PART OF GREAT-BRITAIN. II. WHETHER IT BE PROPER IN POINT OF PRUDENCE FOR THOSE WHO ARE ALREADY SETTLED IN SUCH CHURCHES AS HAVE SO LONG SUBSISTED IN NEW-ENGLAND, TO FORSAKE THEM AND GO OVER TO THAT COMMUNION. III. WHETHER IT BE LAWFUL FOR PARTICULAR MEMBERS OF NEW-ENGLISH CHURCHES TO SEPARATE FROM THEM, AND JOIN IN COMMUNION WITH THE EPISCOPAL ASSEMBLIES IN THE COUNTRY. . . . [Two lines from] Prov. xxviii. 31.  
*Boston: Printed by J. Bushell and J. Green for D. Henchman in Cornhil. 1743. pp. 139. 8vo. AAS.*
- 5209 HOBBY, WILLIAM 1707-1765  
 THE FAITHFUL MINISTER THE GLORY OF CHRIST. EXHIBITED IN A SERMON DELIVER'D AT THE ORDINATION OF THE REVEREND DANIEL EMERSON TO THE PASTORAL CARE OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF CHRIST IN DUNSTABLE. . . .  
*Boston: Printed for, and sold by S. Eliot in Cornhil. 1743. pp. 39. 8vo.*
- 5210 DER HOCH-DEUTSCH AMERICANISCHE CALENDER, AUF DAS JAHR NACH DER GNADENREICHEN GEBURTH UNSERS HERRN UND HEYLANDES JESU CHRISTI 1744. . . . ZUM SECHSTEN MAL HERAUS GEGEBEN. . . .  
*Germantown: Gedruckt und zu finden bey Christoph Saur. [1743.] pp. (26). plate. 4to. HSP.*
- 5211 DER HOCH-DEUTSCH PENNSYLVANISCHE GESCHICHT-SCHREIBER. JANUARY 16-DECEMBER 16, 1743.  
*Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1743. 4to. HSP.*



- 5212 DAS HOCHDEUTSCHE PENNSYLVANISCHE JOURNAL. No 1. MAY. [-November, 1743.]  
*Philadelphia: Gedruckt bey Joseph Crellius, in Market street. 1743.*  
No copies are known to be extant. Probably discontinued before the end of the year. Crellius returned to Holland in 1746.
- 5213 HOCHMANN VON HOCHENAU, ERNST CHRISTOPH 1661-1721  
ERNST CHRISTOPH HOCHMANN'S VON HOCHENAU GLAUBENS-BEKENNTNISS, GESCHRIEBEN AUS SEINEM ANREDE, AUFF DEM HOCH-GRÄFL. LIPPISCH SCHLOSS DETMOLD, SAMT EINER AN DIE JUDEN GEHALTENEN REDE. AUF GNAEDIGE VERORDNUNG SEINER HOCH-GRÄFL EXCELL. DES REGIERENDEN HERRN GRAFFEN ZU DER LIPPE. IM JAHR 1702 GEDRUCKT, UND 1703 WIEDER AUFGELEGT, UND NUN MIT EINER KURTZEN VORREDE BEGLEITHEIT.  
*Germantown Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1743. pp. 24. 24mo. HSP.*
- 5214 HOOKER, THOMAS 1586-1647  
THE POOR DOUBTING CHRISTIAN DRAWN TO CHRIST. WHEREIN THE MAIN HINDRANCES, WHICH KEEP MEN FROM COMING TO CHRIST, ARE DISCOVERED. WITH SPECIAL HELPS TO RECOVER GOD'S FAVOUR. . . . WITH AN ABSTRACT OF THE AUTHOR'S LIFE. [By Thomas Prince.] [Four lines from] ISAIAH LV. 1.  
*Boston: Printed by Green, Bushell, and Allen, for D. Henchman, in Cornhill. 1743. pp. (2), 14, 143. (1). 16mo. CHS. MHS. NYPL. RIHS.*
- 5215 — — The same.  
*Boston: Printed by Green, Bushell & Allen, for S. Eliot. 1743. pp. (2), 14, 144. 12mo.*
- 5216 INDIANS. SIX NATIONS.  
THE TREATY HELD WITH THE INDIANS OF THE SIX NATIONS, AT PHILADELPHIA IN JULY, 1742.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, at the New-Printing-Office, near the Market. MDCCXLIII. pp. 25. fol. HSP. NYPL.*
- 5217 INQUIRY INTO THE STATE OF THE BILLS OF CREDIT OF THE PROVINCE OF MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND.  
[Boston:] 1743. pp. 52. 8vo.
- 5218 THE INTEREST OF NEW-JERSEY CONSIDERED, WITH REGARD TO TRADE AND NAVIGATION, BY LAYING OF DUTIES, &C.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by William Bradford at the sign of the Bible in Second-Street. [1743.] pp. 20. 8vo. HSP.*
- 5219 JERMAN, JOHN  
THE AMERICAN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1744.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by Isaiah Warner and Cornelia Bradford. [1743.]*
- 5220 JOHNSON, SAMUEL 1696-1772  
AN INTRODUCTION TO THE STUDY OF PHILOSOPHY, EXHIBITING A GENERAL VIEW OF ALL THE ARTS AND SCIENCES, FOR THE USE OF PUPILS. WITH A CATALOGUE OF SOME OF THE MOST VALUABLE AUTHORS NECESSARY TO BE READ IN ORDER TO INSTRUCT THEM IN A THOROUGH KNOWLEDGE OF EACH OF THEM. BY A GENTLEMAN EDUCATED AT YALE-COLLEGE. [Eight lines of Latin quotations.] THE SECOND EDITION ENLARGED; THE FIRST HAVING BEEN PUBLISH'D AT LONDON IN THE REPUBLIC OF LETTERS FOR MAY, IN THE YEAR 1731. ART. XXXVII.  
*N. London, Printed & sold by T. Green, 1743. pp. (4), (iv), (31). 16mo.*
- 5221 EIN KURTZER BERICHT VON DEN URSACHEN, WARUM DIE GEMEINSCHAFT IN EPHRATA SICH MIT DEM GRAFEN ZINZENDORF UND SEINEN LEUTEN EINGELASSEN. UND WIE SICH EINE SO GROSE UNGLEICHHEIT IM AUSGANG DER SACHEN AUF BEYDEN SEITEN BEFUNDEN.  
[Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1743.]

AUCTION  
VALUES

\$30

1743 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	242
5222	<p>LEEDS, TITAN            THE AMERICAN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1744. . . . By            TITAN LEEDS, PHILOMAT.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by Isaiah Warner and Cornelia Bradford. [1743.]</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
5223	<p>— — The same.  <i>New-York: Sold by William Bradford. [1743.] 12mo.</i></p>	
5224	<p>A LETTER FROM A GENTLEMAN IN SCOTLAND, TO HIS FRIEND IN NEW-ENGLAND.            CONTAINING AN ACCOUNT OF MR. WHITEFIELD'S RECEPTION AND CONDUCT IN            SCOTLAND, THE TWO VISITS HE MADE THERE; AND ALSO OF THE WORK AT CAM-            BUSLANG, AND OTHER PARTS: WHEREIN MANY MISTAKES, RELATING TO THESE            THINGS, THAT HAVE FORMERLY AND LATELY TRANSMITTED TO THIS COUNTRY, ARE            RECTIFIED, AND THE WHOLE AFFAIR SET IN A TRUE AND IMPARTIAL LIGHT. THE            FOLLOWING LETTER IS WRITTEN IN SO MASTERLY A WAY, WITH SUCH ELEGANCE OF            THOUGHT, AND CHRISTIAN TEMPER, THAT IT WILL SUFFICIENTLY RECOMMEND IT            SELF TO EVERY CANDID AND INGENUOUS READER; AND THERE IS NO NEED TO AC-            QUAIN THE WORLD, EITHER BY WHOM, OR TO WHOM, IT WAS WRITTEN. WISDOM            IS JUSTIFIED OF HER CHILDREN.  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by T. Fleet at the Heart and Crown in Corn-            hill. 1743. pp. (15). (1). 8vo. MHS. NYPL.</i></p>	
5225	<p>LETTER FROM AN EMINENT MINISTER OF THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND GIVING AN AC-            COUNT OF HIS CONVERSION AND CHANGE OF PREACHING, &amp;C.  <i>Boston: 1743. 8vo.</i></p>	
5226	<p>LISCHY, JACOB            JACOB LISCHYS REFORMIRTEN PREDIGERS DECLARATION SEINES SINNES. AN SEINE            REFORMIRTEN RELIGIONS-GENOSSEN IN PENSILVANIEIN.  <i>Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1743. pp. 8. 8vo.</i></p>	
5227	<p>LOCKE, JOHN <span style="float: right;">1632-1704</span>            A LETTER CONCERNING TOLERATION. [With a postscript concerning heresies and            schisms.] THE THIRD EDITION.  <i>Boston: Re-printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-street, next to            the Prison. 1743. pp. 77. 16mo. WL.</i></p> <p>The intolerant spirit of the president and governors of Yale College  in regard to the observance of religious forms, at this time, deter-  mined a number of the senior class to reprint Locke's Essay on  toleration, and a considerable number of subscriptions were ob-  tained. The president learning of it, reprimanded them for their  conduct, and ordered them to make a public confession, or else  they should not have their degrees. All made the required confes-  sion but one. "The day before commencement he found his name  was not in the catalogue of his class, who were to have their de-  grees: he waited on the president and corporation to know the  reason why his name was not in the catalogue: he was told that  he had been in the mischievous business of carrying about sub-  scriptions for the reprinting of Mr. Locke on toleration. He told  them he was of age, and had property, and if he could not have  his degree, he would appeal to the king in council: that he had an  attorney, and would enter it soon. Some time after, a freshman  was sent to him, acquainting him that the president and corpora-  tion wished to see him. He waited on them, and they treated him  with much complaisance, and told him to appear with his class  and take his degree."—Trumbull's History of Connecticut, II:183.</p>	

- 5228 LORD, BENJAMIN 1694-1784  
GOD GLORIFIED IN HIS WORKS, OF PROVIDENCE AND GRACE. A REMARKABLE IN-  
STANCE OF IT, IN THE VARIOUS AND SIGNAL DELIVERANCES, THAT EVIDENTLY AP-  
PEAR TO BE WROUGHT FOR MRS. MERCY WHEELER, IN PLAINFIELD.  
*Boston: Printed by Rogers & Fowle for J. Blanchard. 1743. pp. 44. 8vo.*
- 5229 — — The same. SECOND EDITION.  
*Boston: Printed by Rogers & Fowle for J. Blanchard. 1743. 8vo.*
- 5230 — — HUMBLE IMPORTUNITY AND FAITH, VICTORIOUS OVER ALL DISCOURAGEMENTS.  
A SERMON PREACH'D AT PLAINFIELD, JUNE 14, 1743. SOON AFTER THE REMARK-  
ABLE DELIVERANCE OF MRS. MERCY WHEELER THERE FROM LONG CONFINEMENT  
AND IMPOTENCY. PUBLISHED AT THE DESIRE OF SOME THAT HEARD IT. . . .  
[Four lines from] MATTH. IX, 22.  
*Boston: Printed by D. Fowle for J. Blanchard at the Bible and Crown,  
near the Market. 1743. pp. 48. 8vo. BA. CHS. NYPL.*
- 5231 LOVELL, JOHN 1708-1778  
A FUNERAL ORATION DELIVER'D AT THE OPENING OF THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE  
TOWN, MARCH 14TH, 1742. IN FANEUIL HALL IN BOSTON: OCCASION'D BY THE  
DEATH OF THE FOUNDER, PETER FANEUIL, ESQ. [One line of Latin quotation.]  
*Boston: Printed by Green, Bushell, and Allen, for S. Kneeland and T.  
Green in Queen-street. 1743. pp. 14. 4to. BA. JCB.*
- 5232 — — The same. SECOND EDITION.  
*Boston: Printed by Green, Bushell, and Allen, for S. Kneeland and T.  
Green in Queen-street. 1743. pp. 14. 4to.*
- 5233 M., A.  
THE STATE OF RELIGION IN NEW-ENGLAND, SINCE THE REV. MR. GEORGE WHITE-  
FIELD'S ARRIVAL THERE. IN A LETTER FROM A GENTLEMAN IN NEW-ENGLAND  
TO HIS FRIEND IN GLASGOW. [Signed, A. M.]  
*Boston: 1743.*
- 5234 MASON, JOHN 1646-1694  
SELECT REMAINS. . . . COLLECTED WITH LIFE, BY HIS GRANDSON, REV. JOHN  
MASON. RECOMMENDED BY DR. ISAAC WATTS. THIRD EDITION.  
*Boston: Re-printed for & sold by J. Edwards. 1743. pp. 161. 16mo.*
- 5235 — — SPIRITUAL SONGS: OR, SONGS OF PRAISE WITH PENITENTIAL CRIES TO ALMIGHTY  
GOD, UPON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. TOGETHER WITH THE SONG OF SONGS, WHICH IS  
SOLOMON'S: FIRST TURN'D THEN PARAPHRAS'D IN ENGLISH VERSE. THE SIX-  
TEENTH EDITION, CORRECTED.  
*Boston: Printed by Green, Bushell and Allen, for D. Henchman in  
Cornhill. 1743. pp. (2), (2), (4), 151, (2). 16mo. NYPL.*
- 5236 MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE.  
ACTS AND LAWS, PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY  
OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND:  
BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON UPON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-SIXTH DAY OF MAY,  
1742. AND CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS AND PROROICATIONS UNTO THURSDAY,  
THE THIRTY-FIRST OF MARCH FOLLOWING.  
*Boston, N. E. Printed and sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green,  
by order of his excellency the Governour, Council and House of Representatives.  
MDCCXLIII. pp. 335-337. fol.*

1743 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	244
	<p>MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE, continued.</p> <p>5237 — — The same. AN ACT, PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND: BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON UPON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-FIFTH DAY OF MAY 1743. [Colophon:] <i>Boston, N. E. Printed and sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by order of his excellency the Governour, Council and House of Representatives. MDCCXLIII. pp. 339-340. fol.</i></p> <p>5238 — — The same. AN ACT . . . , AND CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENT TO THURSDAY THE EIGHTH DAY OF SEPTEMBER FOLLOWING. [Colophon:] <i>Boston: N. E. Printed and sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by order of his excellency the Governour, Council and House of Representatives. MDCCXLIII. pp. 341-344. fol.</i></p> <p>5239 — — The same. AN ACT . . . AND CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENT AND PROROGATION TO THURSDAY THE TWENTIETH OF OCTOBER FOLLOWING. [Colophon:] <i>Boston: N. E. Printed and sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by order of his excellency the Governour, Council and House of Representatives. MDCCXLIII. pp. 345-348. fol.</i></p> <p>5240 — AN ACT PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND: BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON UPON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY SIXTH DAY OF MAY 1742. AND CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS AND PROROGATIONS UNTO THURSDAY THE THIRTY FIRST OF MARCH FOLLOWING. [Colophon:] <i>Boston, N. E.: Printed and sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by order of his excellency the Governour, Council and House of Representatives. MDCCXLIII. pp. 75-76. fol.</i></p> <p>5241 — — The same. ACTS AND LAWS . . . : BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON UPON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-FIFTH DAY OF MAY 1743. [Colophon:] <i>Boston, N. E. Printed and sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by order of his excellency the Governour, Council, and House of Representatives. MDCCXLIII. pp. 77-81. fol.</i></p> <p>5242 — — The same. AND CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENT TO THURSDAY THE EIGHTH DAY OF SEPTEMBER FOLLOWING. [Colophon:] <i>Boston: N. E. Printed and sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by order of his excellency the Governour, Council, and House of Representatives. MDCCXLIII. pp. 83-89. fol.</i></p> <p>5243 — — The same. AN ACT, . . . , AND CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENT TO THURSDAY THE EIGHTH DAY OF SEPTEMBER FOLLOWING. <i>[Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green. 1743.] p. 83. fol.</i></p> <p>5244 — — The same. ACTS AND LAWS . . . , AND CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENT AND PROROGATION TO THURSDAY THE TWENTIETH OF OCTOBER FOLLOWING. [Colophon:] <i>Boston: N. E. Printed and sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by order of his excellency the Governour, Council and House of Representatives. MDCCXLIII. pp. 91-97. fol.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES

245	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	1743 A D
	<p>MASSACHUSETTS BAY Province, continued.</p> <p>5245 — [Arms.] BY HIS EXCELLENCY WILLIAM SHIRLEY, ESQ; CAPTAIN-GENERAL AND GOVERNOUR IN CHIEF IN AND OVER HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. A PROCLAMATION FOR A GENERAL THANKSGIVING. . . . THURSDAY THE THIRTEENTH DAY OF OCTOBER NEXT, . . . GOD SAVE THE KING. [Colophon:] <i>Boston: Printed by J. Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour and Council. 1743. Broadside. fol. BA.</i></p> <p>5246 — JOURNAL OF THE HONOURABLE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON, IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, ON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-FIFTH DAY OF MAY, ANNOQUE DOMINI, 1743. [-17 September, 1743.] <i>Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, Printers to the honourable House of Representatives. 1743. pp. (97). fol. BA.</i></p> <p>5247 — — The same. A JOURNAL OF THE HONOURABLE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. AT A GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW ENGLAND, BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, ON WEDNESDAY THE 25TH DAY OF MAY, BEING THE LAST WEDNESDAY OF THE SAID MONTH, ANNOQ; DOMINI, 1743, AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY PROROGATION TO THURSDAY THE 20TH DAY OF OCTOBER FOLLOWING, AND THEN MET AT BOSTON AFORESAID, BEING THE SECOND SESSION OF THE SAID COURT. [-12 November, 1743.] <i>Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green, Printers to the honourable House of Representatives. [1743]. pp. 99-137. fol. BA.</i></p> <p>5248 — — The same. A JOURNAL OF THE HONOURABLE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. AT A GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW ENGLAND, BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON IN COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, UPON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-SIXTH DAY OF MAY, BEING THE LAST WEDNESDAY OF SAID MONTH, ANNO DOM. 1743, AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY SEVERAL PROROGATIONS TO WEDNESDAY THE EIGHTH DAY OF FEBRUARY FOLLOWING, AND THEN MET AT BOSTON AFORESAID, BEING THE THIRD SESSION OF THE SAID COURT. [-28 April, 1744.] [Colophon:] <i>Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green, Printers to the honourable House of Representatives. 1743. [-1744.] pp. 139-222. fol. BA.</i></p> <p>5249 MATHER, INCREASE 1639-1723 SOUL-SAVING GOSPEL TRUTHS. DELIVER'D IN SEVERAL SERMONS: WHEREIN IS SHIEW'D, I. THE UNREASONABLENESS OF THOSE EXCUSES WHICH MEN MAKE FOR THEIR DELAYING TO COME TO THE LORD JESUS CHRIST FOR SALVATION. II. THAT FOR MEN TO DESPAIR OF THE FORGIVENESS OF THEIR SINS BECAUSE THEY HAVE BEEN GREAT, IS A GREAT EVIL. III. THAT EVERY MAN IN THE WORLD IS GOING INTO ETERNITY. . . . <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1743. pp. 167. 18mg. JCB.</i></p> <p>5250 MR. [Jonathan] PARSONS CORRECTED: OR AN ADDITION OF SOME THINGS TO HIS LATE SERMON AND PREFACE, TENDING TO SET THEM IN A TRUE AND JUST LIGHT. <i>Boston: Printed by Rogers &amp; Fowle. 1743. pp. 15. 16mo. HC. MHS.</i></p> <p>5251 NEDERDUITSCH E ALMANACKE VOOR HET JAAR, 1744. <i>Nieuw-York: Printed by J. P. Zenger. [1743]</i></p>	<p>AUCTION VALUES</p>

1743 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	246
5252	<p>NEW JERSEY PROVINCE.  ANNO REGNI GEORGI II. REGIS MAGNÆ BRITANNIÆ, FRANCIÆ, &amp; HIBERNIÆ, DECIMO SEPTIMO. AT A GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-JERSEY BEGUN AND HOLDEN AT PERTH-AMBOY, THE TENTH DAY OF OCTOBER ANNO DOMINI 1743. IN THE SEVENTEENTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD GEORGE II. BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF GREAT BRITAIN, FRANCE, AND IRELAND, KING, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, &amp;c.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, Printer to the King's most excellent Majesty for the Province of New-Jersey, M,DCC,XLIII. pp. (2), 21-66. fol.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
5253	<p>— EXTRACTS FROM THE MINUTES AND VOTES OF THE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-JERSEY; MET IN GENERAL ASSEMBLY AT BURLINGTON, ON SATURDAY THE 16TH OF OCTOBER 1742. PRINTED BY BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, BY ORDER OF ANDREW JOHNSTON, ESQ; THEIR SPEAKER. TO WHICH ARE ADDED SOME NOTES AND OBSERVATIONS UPON THE SAID VOTES. ALSO THE GOVERNOR'S SPEECH TO THE ASSEMBLY ON HIS DISSOLVING OF THEM; AND THE LETTERS AND ORDERS MENTIONED AND REFERRED TO IN THE GOVERNOR'S SPEECH.  <i>[Philadelphia:] Printed [by B. Franklin] in the year M,DCC,XLIII. pp. 56. 4to. LCP. NJSL. NYPL. PRO.</i></p>	
5254	<p>— THE SPEECH OF HIS EXCELLENCY LEWIS MORRIS, ESQ; CAPTAIN GENERAL AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-JERSEY, &amp;c. TO THE ASSEMBLY OF THE SAID PROVINCE, ON HIS DISSOLVING OF THEM, THE TWENTY-FIFTH OF NOV. 1742.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1743.</i></p>	
5255	<p>NEW YORK PROVINCE.  ANNO REGNI GEORGI II. REGIS MAGNÆ BRITANNIÆ, FRANCIÆ, &amp; HIBERNIÆ, DECIMO SEPTIMO. AT A GENERAL ASSEMBLY BEGUN AND HOLDEN AT NEW-YORK, THE EIGHTH DAY OF NOVEMBER, ANNO DOMINI, 1743. . . .  <i>New-York: Printed and sold by James Parker, at the new Printing-Office on Hunter's Key. 1743. pp. 42. fol. NYHS.</i></p>	
5256	<p>— HIS EXCELLENCY'S SPEECH TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK, THE 17TH [<i>sic</i> 27th] OF SEPTEMBER, 1743.  <i>Printed by William Bradford in New-York, 1743. Broadside. fol. PRO.</i></p>	
5257	<p>— HIS EXCELLENCY'S SPEECH TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK, THE 8TH OF NOVEMBER, 1743. [Colophon:]  <i>Printed by William Bradford in New-York, 1743. 1 leaf. fol. PRO.</i></p>	
5258	<p>— JOURNAL OF THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK, 1742. [<i>sic</i>.] [19 April-27 September, 1743.] [Colophon:]  <i>Printed by William Bradford in New-York, 1743. pp. 7. [<i>sic</i>. 8] (1). fol.</i></p>	
5259	<p>— JOURNAL OF THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK. BEGUN THE EIGHTH DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1743. [-17 December, 1743.]  <i>New-York: Printed and sold by James Parker, at the new Printing-Office on Hunter's-Key. 1743. pp. 45. fol. HSP. PRO.</i></p>	
5260	<p>THE NEW-YORK GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1743.  <i>New-York: Printed and sold by William Bradford. 1743. fol.</i></p>	
5261	<p>THE NEW-YORK WEEKLY JOURNAL. CONTAINING THE FRESHEST ADVICES, FOREIGN AND DOMESTICK. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1743.  <i>New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger. 1743. fol. NYPL.</i></p>	

- 5262 THE NEW-YORK WEEKLY POST-BOY. WITH THE FRESHEST ADVICES FOREIGN AND DOMESTICK. NUMB. 1. JANUARY-[December, 1743.]  
*New-York: Printed by James Parker, at the new Printing-office in Beaver-street. 1743. fol.*  
Continued to 1753, by its founder James Parker. In 1747, the title was changed to "New-York Gazette revived in the Weekly Post-boy." In January, 1753, William Weyman became a partner and principal manager of the paper, and the title was altered to "The New-York Gazette; or, the Weekly Post-boy." The partnership expired in February, 1759. And Parker assigned the publication of the paper to his nephew, Samuel Parker, who continued it as "Parker's New-York Gazette or, the Weekly Post-boy," to July, 1760, when James Parker again assumed its publication, with John Holt, under the firm name of James Parker and Co. This partnership ended in April, 1762, when John Holt, under a lease, continued the paper, without Parker's name in the title, till October 1766. On the 27th November, 1766, Parker again resumed its publication and continued it until a few months before his death, June 24, 1770. On August 27, 1770 Samuel Parker and Anthony Carr began the publication of the paper and continued it for two years. The publication was then suspended for several months, but was renewed in August 1773, by Samuel F. Parker and John Anderson, and in a short time after finally discontinued, after a publication of thirty years from its first appearance.
- 5263 THE NOTE-MAKER NOTED, AND THE OBSERVER OBSERVED UPON: OR, A FULL ANSWER TO SOME NOTES AND OBSERVATIONS UPON THE VOTES OF THE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-JERSEY; MET IN GENERAL ASSEMBLY AT BURLINGTON, ON SATURDAY THE 16TH OF OCTOBER, 1742. BEING A VINDICATION OF THE PRESENT AND SOME FORMER GOVERNORS, COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES OF THE SAID COLONY, AGAINST THE UNREASONABLE CAVILS OF THE SAID OBSERVER OR NOTE-MAKER. BY A LOVER OF TRUE ENGLISH LIBERTY.  
*[Philadelphia:] Printed [by B. Franklin] in the year M,DCC,XLIII. pp. 31. 4to. LCP.*
- 5264 NOTES AND OBSERVATIONS UPON THE VOTES OF THE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-JERSEY; MET IN GENERAL ASSEMBLY AT BURLINGTON, ON SATURDAY THE 16TH OF OCTOBER, 1742.  
*[New-York? Printed by James Parker.] 1743. 4to.*
- 5265 OSBORN, SAMUEL 1690-1785  
THE CASE AND COMPLAINT OF MR. SAMUEL OSBORN, LATE OF EASTHAM; AS IT WAS REPRESENTED IN A LETTER TO REV. DR. COLMAN, TO BE COMMUNICATED BY HIM TO THE CONVENTION FOR THEIR CONSIDERATION.  
*Boston: Sold by W. McAlpine. 1743. pp. 29. (1). 8vo. BPL. HC. MHS.*
- 5266 THE PAPIST'S CURSES, OR A VINDICATION OF THE ROMAN CATHOLICKS, &C.  
*[Philadelphia? Sold by Andrew Farrel. 1743.]*
- 5267 PEMBERTON, EBENEZER 1704-1777  
THE DUTY OF COMMITTING OUR SOULS TO CHRIST, EXPLAINED AND IMPROVED IN A SERMON: THE SUBSTANCE OF WHICH WAS PREACHED AT STRATFIELD IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT, SEPT. 13TH. 1742. . . .  
*Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers & Fowle, next to the Prison in Queen-street. 1743. pp. 41. 8vo. MHS.*

1743 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	248
5268	<p>PEMBERTON, EBENEZER, continued.</p> <p>— A SERMON PREACHED AT THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE CITY OF NEW-YORK, ON OCCASION OF THE DEATH OF JOHN NICOLL, M. D., WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE OCTOBER 2. 1743. ETAT SUE 64. . . . [One line from] PHIL. I. 21.  <i>New-York: Printed by James Parker: 1743. pp. [32]. 4to. BA. NYPL.</i>  A poem "To Mrs. Margaret Dubois on the death of her late virtuous father, John Nicoll, M. D." Signed, W. S. occupies pages 29-32.</p>	AUCTION VALUES
5269	<p>PENNSYLVANIA PROVINCE.  ANNO REGNI GEORGH II. . . . DECIMO QUARTO. ACTS OF ASSEMBLY. FEBRUARY 1742, 3.  <i>[Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1743.]</i>  The six laws enacted may not have been published otherwise than in the collection of Laws of the Province.</p>	
5270	<p>— A BILL FOR THE BETTER REGULATING THE NIGHTLY WATCH WITHIN THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA, AND FOR RAISING MONEY ON THE INHABITANTS OF THE SAID CITY, FOR DEFRAYING THE NECESSARY EXPENSES THEREOF.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. M,DCC,XLIII. pp. 11. fol. HSP.</i></p>	
5271	<p>— DER NEUE CHARTER. ODER SCHRIFFTLICHE VERSICHERUNG; DER FREYHEITEN, WELCHE WILLIAM PENN, ESQ: DEN EINWOHNERN VON PENNSYLVANIEN UND DESSEN TERRITORIEN GEGEBEN. AUS DEM ENGLISCHEN ORIGINAL UEBERSETZT. [Von Christoph Saur.]  <i>Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1743. pp 55. Sm. 4to. HSP.</i>  Given to the subscribers of Saur's paper as a premium in parts of eight pages each. Begun in 1743 but not finished printing till about July 1744.</p>	
5272	<p>— VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA, MET AT PHILADELPHIA, ON THE 14TH OF OCTOBER, A. D. 1742, AND CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS. [to August 13, 1743.]  <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, at the New Printing-Office, near the Market. M,DCC,XLIII. pp. 73. fol. HSP.</i></p>	
5273	<p>THE PENNSYLVANIA GAZETTE. CONTAINING THE FRESHEST ADVICES FOREIGN AND DOMESTICK. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1743.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, Post-master, at the new Printing-office, near the Market. 1743. fol.</i></p>	
5274	<p>— NEW-YEAR VERSES OF THE CARRIERS OF THE PENNSYLVANIA GAZETTE.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1743.</i></p>	
5275	<p>THE PENNSYLVANIA JOURNAL, OR WEEKLY ADVERTISER. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1743.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by William Bradford, at the Sign of the Bible in Second-street. 1743. fol. NYPL.</i>  In September the imprint was changed to that given in the following year.</p>	
5276	<p>POOR ROBIN'S ALMANACK, FOR THE MERIDIAN OF THE FEMALE SEX, AND THE YEAR 1744.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford. [1743.]</i></p>	



- 5277 PRESBYTERIES OF NEW BRUNSWICK AND NEW CASTLE.  
A DECLARATION OF THE PRESBYTERIES OF NEW-BRUNSWICK AND NEW-CASTLE  
JUDICIALLY MET TOGETHER AT PHILADELPHIA, MAY 26TH, 1743.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford. 1743. pp. ii, 14. 16mo.*
- 5278 PRESCOTT, BENJAMIN 1687-1777  
A LETTER TO THE REV. MR. JOSHUA GEE, IN ANSWER TO HIS OF JUNE 3, 1743,  
ADDRESS'D TO THE REV. MR. NATHANIEL EELLS, MODERATER OF THE LATE CON-  
VENTION OF PASTORS IN BOSTON. . . . [Eight lines of quotations.]  
*Boston: Printed by Green, Bushell and Allen, for Samuel Eliot in Corn-  
hill. 1743. pp. (28). Sm. 4to. BA. NYPL.*
- 5279 RAWLET, JOHN 1642-1686  
THE CHRISTIAN MONITOR: CONTAINING AN EARNEST EXHORTATION TO AN HOLY LIFE:  
WITH SOME DIRECTIONS IN ORDER THERETO. WRITTEN IN A PLAIN AND EASY  
STILE, FOR ALL SORTS OF PEOPLE. THE TWENTY-SIXTH EDITION.  
*Boston: Printed for, and sold by Daniel Gookin, at the corner of Water-  
street, Cornhil. 1743.*
- 5280 REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH.  
BEKANTMACHUNG. [A public declaration endorsing Jacob Lischy.]  
[*Philadelphia: Gedruckt bey Isaiiah Warner and Cornelia Bradford.  
1743.*]
- 5281 ROBBINS, PHILEMON 1710-1781  
A PLAIN NARRATIVE OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE REVEREND ASSOCIATION AND  
CONSOCIATION OF NEW-HAVEN COUNTY, AGAINST THE REV. MR. ROBBINS OF  
BRANFORD, SINCE THE YEAR 1741, AND THE DOINGS OF HIS CHURCH AND PEOPLE.  
WITH SOME REMARKS BY ANOTHER HAND. IN A LETTER TO A FRIEND.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queen-street.  
1743. pp. 44. 4to.*
- 5282 ROWE, ELIZABETH SINGER 1674-1737  
DEVOUT EXERCISES OF THE HEART, IN MEDITATION AND SOLILOQUY PRAYER AND  
PRAISE. REVIEWED AND PUBLISHED AT HER REQUEST BY THE REV. ISAAC  
WATTS, D. D.  
*Boston: Re printed for J. Blanchard. 1743.*
- 5283 — THE HISTORY OF JOSEPH. A POEM IN TEN BOOKS.  
*Boston: Reprinted for Charles Harrison & J. Blanchard. 1743.*
- 5284 EIN SCHREIBEN DER HERRNHUTISCHEN GEMEINE AUS IHRER CONFERENZ AN MSTR.  
JOHANN HILDEBRAND IN EPHRATA. GEGEBEN AUS UNSEREM SYNODO IN PHILA-  
DELPHIA, D. 11. (22) MÄRTZ, 1743.  
[*Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1743.*]
- 5285 SECCOMBE, JOSEPH 1706-1760  
BUSINESS AND DIVERSION INOFFENSIVE TO GOD, AND NECESSARY FOR THE COMFORT  
AND SUPPORT OF HUMAN SOCIETY. A DISCOURSE UTTER'D IN PART AT AMMAUS-  
KEEG-FALLS, IN THE FISHING-SEASON. 1739. [Eight lines of verse.] [SIGNED  
FLUVIATULIS PISCATOR.]  
*Boston: Printed for S. Kneeland and T. Green, in Queen-street.  
MDCCXLIII. pp. (2), ii, 5-21, (1). 12mo. BA. BPL. NYPL.*

1743 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	250
5286	SECCOMBE, JOSEPH, continued. — A SPECIMEN OF THE HARMONY OF WISDOM AND FIDELITY IN RELATION TO OUR CIVIL, MORAL AND SPIRITUAL BEHAVIOUR. <i>Boston: 1743. pp. iv, 29. 8vo.</i>	AUCTION VALUES
5287	SERGEANT, JOHN <span style="float: right;">1710-1749</span> THE CAUSES AND DANGER OF DELUSIONS IN THE AFFAIRS OF RELIGION, CONSIDER'D AND CAUTION'D AGAINST, WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO THE TEMPER OF THE PRESENT TIMES. IN A SERMON PREACH'D AT SPRINGFIELD, APRIL 4, 1743. IN THE AUDIENCE OF THE ASSOCIATED PASTORS OF THE COUNTY OF HAMPSHIRE. . . . PUBLISH'D AT THE DESIRE OF THE HEARERS. <i>Boston: Printed for S. Eliot in Cornhil. 1743. pp. 36. 8vo. BA. CHS.</i>	
5288	— A LETTER FROM THE REV <sup>d</sup> . MR. SERGEANT OF STOCKBRIDGE, TO DR. COLMAN, OF BOSTON; CONTAINING MR. SERGEANT'S PROPOSAL OF A MORE EFFECTUAL METHOD FOR THE EDUCATION OF INDIAN CHILDREN; TO RAISE 'EM IF POSSIBLE INTO A CIVIL AND INDUSTRIOUS PEOPLE; BY INTRODUCING THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE AMONG THEM; AND THEREBY INSTILLING INTO THEIR MINDS AND HEARTS, WITH A MORE LASTING IMPRESSION, THE PRINCIPLES OF VIRTUE AND PIETY. MADE PUBLICK BY DR. COLMAN AT THE DESIRE OF MR. SERGEANT, WITH SOME GENERAL ACCOUNT OF WHAT THE REV. MR. ISAAC HOLLIS OF . . . HAS ALREADY DONE FOR THE SONS OF THIS INDIAN TRIBE OF HOUSSATANNOG, NOW ERECTED INTO A TOWNSHIP BY THE GENERAL COURT, AND CALLED STOCKBRIDGE. [Three lines of Scripture texts.] <i>Boston, Printed by Rogers and Fowle, for D. Henchman in Cornhill. 1743. pp. 16. 8vo. BA. JCB. NYPL. WL.</i>	
5289	SHEPARD, THOMAS <span style="float: right;">1605-1649</span> THE SAINTS' JEWEL, SHEWING HOW TO APPLY THE PROMISE AND THE SOUL'S INVITATION UNTO JESUS CHRIST. IN TWO SERMONS PREACHED BY THOMAS SHEPARD. [Six lines of Scripture texts.] <i>Boston: Printed for, and sold by Daniel Gookin, at the corner of Water-street, Cornhil. 1743. pp. 38, (1). 16mo. AAS. BPL. CHS. NYSL.</i>	
5290	— THE SINCERE CONVERT DISCOVERING THE SMALL NUMBER OF TRUE BELIEVERS, AND THE GREAT DIFFICULTY OF SAVING CONVERSION. <i>Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford. 1743. 12mo.</i>	
5291	— — The same. <i>New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1743. 12mo.</i>	
5292	SMITH, JOSIAH <span style="float: right;">1704-1781</span> LETTERS TO REV. WILLIAM COOPER OF BOSTON. <i>Boston: 1743. 8vo.</i>	
5293	THE SOUTH-CAROLINA GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1743. <i>Charles-Town: Printed by Peter Timothy, in King-Street. 1743. fol.</i>	
5294	STAFFORD, JOSEPH AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD, 1744. . . . <i>Boston: Printed by Green, Bushell, and Allen, for the booksellers. 1744. [1743]. pp. (16). 12mo. RIHS.</i>	

- 5295 STILES, ISAAC 1697-1760  
A LOOKING-GLASS FOR CHANGLINGS. A SEASONABLE CAVEAT AGAINST MEDDLING WITH THEM THAT ARE GIVEN TO CHANGE. IN A SERMON PREACH'D AT THE FREEMENS MEETING AT NEW-HAVEN, APRIL 11TH, 1743. . . . PUBLISHED AT THE DESIRE AND COST OF A NUMBER OF THE HEARERS. [Two lines from] JOB. XXXIV. 30. [Three lines of Latin from] VIRGIL.  
*N. London: Printed & sold by T. Green, 1743. pp. (4), 44. 16mo.*
- 5296 TAYLOR, JACOB  
PENSILVANIA, 1744. AN ALMANACK, OR EPHEMERIS: . . . FOR THE YEAR 1744.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by I. Warner and C. Bradford, at the sign of the Bible in Front-street. [1743.] pp. (32), Sm. 8vo. APS.*
- 5297 TENNENT, GILBERT 1708-1764  
THE EXAMINER, EXAMINED, OR GILBERT TENNENT, HARMONIOUS. IN ANSWER TO A PAMPHLET ENTITLED THE EXAMINER, OR GILBERT AGAINST TENNENT. BEING A VINDICATION OF THE REV. GILBERT TENNENT AND HIS ASSOCIATES, TOGETHER WITH SIX REV. MINISTERS OF BOSTON, FROM THE UNJUST REFLECTIONS CAST UPON THEM BY THE AUTHOR OF THAT ANONYMOUS PAMPHLET, TOGETHER WITH SOME REMARKS UPON THE QUERISTS, THE THIRD PART, AND OTHER OF THEIR PERFORMANCES. THE WHOLE BEING AN ESSAY TO VINDICATE THE LATE GLORIOUS WORK OF GOD'S POWER AND GRACE IN THESE LANDS, FROM THE UNREASONABLE CAVILS AND EXCEPTIONS OF THE SAID PAMPHLET, AND OTHERS OF LIKE NATURE. THE WHOLE ESSAY IS SUBMITTED TO THE DECISION OF TRUTH AND COMMON SENSE.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by William Bradford, at the Sign of the Bible in Second-street. 1743. pp. 146, (1). 8vo. BPL. HSP. MHS.*
- 5298 — — The same.  
*Boston: 1743. pp. 146, (1). 12mo. BPL. CL.*
- 5299 — THE NECESSITY OF HOLDING FAST THE TRUTH REPRESENTED IN THREE SERMONS ON REV. III. 3. PREACHED AT NEW-YORK, APRIL 1742. WITH AN APPENDIX, RELATING TO ERRORS LATELY VENTED BY SOME MORAVIANS IN THOSE PARTS. TO WHICH ARE ADDED, A SERMON ON THE PRIESTLY-OFFICE OF CHRIST, AND ANOTHER ON THE VIRTUE OF CHARITY. TOGETHER WITH A SERMON OF A DUTCH DIVINE ON TAKING THE LITTLE FOXES; FAITHFULLY TRANSLATED. . . . [Four lines from] JUDE VERSE 3.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queen-street, over against the Prison. MDCCXLIII. pp. (2), vi, 110; (2), 37; (2), 31. 8vo.*  
*Second title: TWO SERMONS PREACHED AT NEW BRUNSWICK IN THE YEAR 1741 ON THE PRIESTLY OFFICE OF CHRIST. AND THE VIRTUE OF CHARITY. BY GILBERT TENNENT, A. M. AND MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL THERE. [Four lines of Scripture texts.]*  
*Boston: N. E. Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, in Queen-street over-against the Prison. 1742. pp. (2), 37.*  
*Third title: A SERMON BY ABRAHAM HELLENBROEK, SOMETIME MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL AT ROTTERDAM. FROM CANTICLES CHAP. II. VER. 15. TAKE US THE FOXES, . . . BEING ONE OF THAT REV. AUTHOR'S PRINTED DISCOURSES ON THE SONG OF SOLOMON. PUBLISHED AT ROTTERDAM, ANNO 1717. TRANSLATED FROM THE DUTCH.*  
*Boston: N. E. Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, in Queen-street. 1742. pp. (2), 31.*
- 5300 THE TESTIMONY AND ADVICE OF A NUMBER OF LAYMEN RESPECTING RELIGION, AND THE TEACHERS OF IT. ADDRESS'D TO THE PASTORS OF NEW-ENGLAND.  
*Boston: 1743. pp. 10. 8vo. BPL. MHS. WL.*

1743 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	252
5301	<p>THOMPSON, WILLIAM <span style="float: right;">1696-1759</span>  THE DUTY OF A PEOPLE RESPECTING THEIR DECEASED MINISTERS. REPRESENTED IN A SERMON PREACHED AT BIDDEFORD, NOVEMBER 22D, 1741. OCCASIONED OF THE DEATH OF THE REVEREND MR. SAMUEL WILLARD, LATE PASTOR OF THE CHURCH IN THAT TOWN. WHO DIED AT KITTEERY, OCTOBER 25TH, 1741. AGED 36.  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland &amp; T. Green, in Queen Street.</i>  1743. pp. 35, (2). 16mo. <span style="float: right;">MHS.</span></p>	AUCTION VALUES
5302	<p>THOUGHTS UPON THE STATE OF THE PAPER CURRENCY IN NEW-ENGLAND.  <i>Boston: 1743. pp. 52. 4to.</i> <span style="float: right;">MHS.</span></p>	
5303	<p>TODD, JONATHAN <span style="float: right;">1714-1791</span>  FUNERAL SERMON, AT EAST GUILFORD, JUNE 10, 1739, ON THE DEATH OF THE WORSHIPFUL CAPTAIN JANNA MEIGS.  <i>New-London: Printed by T. Green. 1743. pp. 50. 12mo.</i></p>	
5304	<p>UNITED BRETHREN OF UNITAS FRATRUM, commonly called MORAVIANS.  A CHOICE COLLECTION OF HYMNS: WITH SEVERAL NEW TRANSLATIONS FROM THE HYMN-BOOK OF THE MORAVIAN BRETHREN.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by Isaiah Warner and Cornelia Bradford. 1743.</i></p>	
5305	<p>THE VIRGINIA GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1743.  <i>Williamsburg: Printed by William Parks. 1743. fol.</i></p>	
5306	<p>WALKER, TIMOTHY <span style="float: right;">1704-1782</span>  THE WAY TO TRY ALL PRETENDED APOSTLES: BEING THE SUBSTANCE OF TWO SERMONS PREACH'D AT RUMFORD, IN NEW-HAMPSHIRE, JANUARY 1742, 3. . . . PUBLISH'D AT THE DESIRE OF THE HEARERS. [Five lines of Scripture texts.]  <i>Boston: Printed by Green, Bushell, and Allen, for S. Eliot in Cornhil.</i>  M,DCC,XL,III. pp. 29. 8vo. <span style="float: right;">BA. NYPL.</span></p>	
5307	<p>WATTS, ISAAC <span style="float: right;">1674-1748</span>  HYMNS AND SPIRITUAL SONGS. IN THREE BOOKS: I. COLLECTED FROM THE SCRIPTURES. II. COMPOSED ON DIVINE SUBJECTS. III. PREPARED FOR THE LORD'S SUPPER. . . .  <i>Boston: Re-printed for Charles Harrison. 1743. 12mo.</i></p>	
5308	<p>WEBBE, JOHN  A DISCOURSE CONCERNING PAPER MONEY, IN WHICH ITS PRINCIPLES ARE LAID OPEN; AND A METHOD, PLAIN AND EASY, FOR INTRODUCING AND CONTINUING A PLENTY, WITHOUT LESSENING THE PRESENT VALUE OF IT, IS DEMONSTRATED. HUMBLY OFFERED TO THE CONSIDERATION OF THE HONOURABLE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE FREEMEN OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA. NUMB. I. . . .  <i>Philadelphia: Printed for the Author, by W. Bradford. [1743.] pp. 11.</i>  8vo. <span style="float: right;">HSP.</span>  No more issued.</p>	
5309	<p>WEBSTER, ALEXANDER <span style="float: right;">1707-1784</span>  DIVINE INFLUENCE THE TRUE SPRING OF THE EXTRAORDINARY WORK AT CAMBUSLANG AND OTHER PLACES IN THE WEST OF SCOTLAND, ILLUSTRATED IN A LETTER FROM THE REV<sup>d</sup>. MR. ALEXANDER WEBSTER, ONE OF THE MINISTERS OF THE CITY OF EDINBURGH, TO A GENTLEMAN IN THE COUNTRY. [Three lines from] ACTS XI, 23, 24.  <i>Edinburgh, Printed. Boston: Re-printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queenstreet. 1743. pp. (2), 41. 8vo.</i> <span style="float: right;">AAS. BPL.</span></p>	

- 5310 WESLEY, JOHN 1703-1791  
SERIOUS CONSIDERATIONS ON ABSOLUTE PREDESTINATION. EXTRACTED FROM A  
LATE AUTHOR. VERY SUITABLE FOR THESE TIMES.  
*Boston: Re printed. 1743. pp. 24. 8vo.*
- 5311 WHITEFIELD, GEORGE 1714-1770  
NINE SERMONS UPON THE FOLLOWING SUBJECTS; VIZ. I. THE LORD OUR RIGHT-  
EOUSNESS. II. THE SEED OF THE WOMAN AND THE SEED OF THE SERPENT.  
III. PERSECUTION EVERY CHRISTIAN'S LOT. IV. ABRAHAM'S OFFERING UP HIS  
SON ISAAC. V. SAUL'S CONVERSION. VI. THE PHARISEE AND PUBLICAN. VII.  
CHRIST, THE BELIEVER'S WISDOM, RIGHTeousNESS, SANCTIFICATION, AND REDEMP-  
TION. VIII. THE HOLY SPIRIT CONVINCING THE WORLD OF SIN. . . IX. THE  
CONVERSION OF ZACCHAEUS. THE SECOND EDITION.  
*Boston: 1743. 12mo.*
- 5312 ——— SOME REMARKS ON A LATE PAMPHLET ENTITLED, THE STATE OF RELIGION IN  
NEW-ENGLAND, SINCE THE REV. MR. GEORGE WHITEFIELD'S ARRIVAL THERE.  
. . . IN A LETTET TO A MINISTER:  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green. 1743. pp. 26. 8vo.*
- 5313 ——— — The same. THE SECOND EDITION.  
*Glasgow: Printed by William Duncan, and sold by the booksellers in  
Edinburgh and Glasgow. 1742. Boston: N. B. Re-printed and sold by S.  
Kneeland and T. Green in Queen-street. 1743. pp. (26), (1). 16mo. BA. NYPL.*
- 5314 WILCOCKS, or WILCOX, THOMAS 1549-1608  
A CHOICE DROP OF HONEY FROM THE ROCK CHRIST. . . [Three lines of Scripture  
texts.] THE TENTH EDITION.  
*Boston: Printed for, and sold by D. Henchman, in Cornhil. 1743. pp.  
24. 16mo. BA.*
- 5315 WILLARD, SAMUEL 1640-1707  
SOME BRIEF SACRAMENTAL MEDITATIONS, PREPARATORY FOR COMMUNION AT THE  
GREAT ORDINANCE OF THE SUPPER. . . THE SECOND EDITION.  
*Boston: Printed by Green, Bushell and Allen, for D. Henchman, in  
Cornhil. 1743. pp. (2), vi, 116, (2). 8vo. BPL. MHS.*
- 5316 WILLARD, SAMUEL 1705-1743  
THE MINISTER OF GOD APPROVED. A SERMON PREACHED AT ARUNDEL AT THE  
ORDINATION OF MR. JOHN HOVEY, A FEW WEEKS BEFORE THE DEATH OF THE  
AUTHOR. . . TO WHICH IS ADDED, A FUNERAL SERMON OCCASIONED BY THE  
MUCH LAMENTED DEATH OF THE REVEREND MR. WILLARD, PREACHED AT  
BIDDEFORD, A LITTLE AFTER HIS DECEASE. BY WILLIAM THOMPSON, A. M. PASTOR  
OF THE CHURCH IN SCARBOROUGH. WITH A PREFACE TO BOTH, GIVING SOME  
ACCOUNT OF THE LIFE AND CHARACTER OF MR. WILLARD. BY THE REVEREND  
MR. PRENTICE OF CHARLESTOWN. [One line from] HEB. 11. 4.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, in Queen-Street.  
1743. pp. (2), iii-xvi, 60. 16mo. MHS.*
- 5317 WILLIAMS, SOLOMON 1700-1776  
THE SERVANTS OF THE LORD JESUS CHRIST OUGHT TO BE QUICKNED TO GREAT DILI-  
GENCE, ZEAL, AND FAITHFULNESS IN THEIR WORK, BECAUSE HE TELLS THEM THEY  
MUST SHORTLY DIE. A DISCOURSE DELIVER'D AT MANSFIELD, SEPT. 23. 1742.  
THE DAY OF THE INTERMENT OF THE REMAINS OF THE REV'D MR. ELEAZER  
WILLIAMS, PASTOR OF THE CHURCH THERE, WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE ON THE  
21ST SEPTEMBER, 1742. ETAT 54. . . [Three lines from] LUK. 12, 35, 36.  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green, in Queen-street. 1743.  
pp. (4), 22. 16mo. CHS. MHS.*

AUCTION  
VALUES

1743 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	254
5318	<p>WILLIAMS, WILLIAM <span style="float: right;">1688-1760</span>  CHRIST LIVING IN THE SAINTS, THE LIFE OF THEIR SPIRITS, AND THE SURE PLEDGE, OF THE HAPPY RESURRECTION OF THEIR MORTAL BODIES. A SERMON PREACH'D, ON THE LORD'S DAY, AFTER THE SORROWFUL DEATH OF CALEB LYMAN (OF BOSTON) ESQ; AT WESTON, WHERE HE DIED (AFTER TWELVE WEEKS ILLNESS) NOV. 17, 1742. IN THE 65TH YEAR OF HIS AGE. HE WAS BORN AT NORTHAMPTON, SEPT. 17. [<i>sic</i> 3] 1678. . . . [Three lines of Scripture texts.]  <i>Boston: Printed by Rogers and Fowle for S. Eliot in Cornhill. 1743.</i>  pp. 31. 8vo. <span style="float: right;">AAS. CHS. MHS. WL.</span></p>	AUCTION VALUES
5319	<p>WILLISON, JOHN <span style="float: right;">1680-1750</span>  LOOKING TO JESUS. BEING AN EARNEST EXHORTATION AND MOST EXCELLENT PERSWASIVE TO FLY TO THE LORD JESUS CHRIST BY FAITH, IN ORDER TO OBTAIN ETERNAL LIFE THROUGH HIM. . . . [Two lines from] ISAI. XLV. 22.  <i>Boston: Printed for D. Henchman in Cornhil. 1743.</i> pp. (2), 32, (2).  16mo. <span style="float: right;">BA. BPL.</span>  Contains a poem of forty-eight lines Looking unto Jesus. By another hand.</p>	
5320	<p>YALE COLLEGE.  A CATALOGUE OF THE LIBRARY OF YALE-COLLEGE IN NEW-HAVEN. [Compiled by Thomas Clap.]  <i>N. London, Printed by T. Green, 1743.</i> pp. (2), (2), 44, (3), (1). 16mo.  The whole number listed is stated to be about 2600 volumes.</p>	
5321	<p>— PRÆCLARISSIMO OPTIMA ERUDITIONE, VITÆ INTEGRITATE, OMNIQUE FOELICISSIMÈ GUBERNANDI RATIONE INSTRUCISSIMO VIRO JONATHAN LAW ARMIGERO COLONIE CONNECTICUTENSIS GUBERNATORI . . . REVERANDO AC HONORANDO D. THOMÆ CLAP COLLEGII YALENSIS RECTORI . . . HASCE THESES QUAS (DEO ANNUENTE) IN COLLEGIO YALENSIS DEFENDERE. . . . [Colophon :]  <i>Habita in Comitiiis Novo Portu Connecticutensium die decimo quarto Septembris MDCCLXIII. [Novi-Londini, excudebat Timotheus Green. 1743.]</i>  Broadside. fol. <span style="float: right;">YC.</span></p>	
5322	<p>— QUESTIONES PRO MODULO DISCUTIENDÆ SUB MODERAMINE REVERENDI D. THOMÆ CLAP, COLLEGII-YALENSIS, QUOD EST, DIVINIÆ PROVIDENTIÆ, NOVO-PORTU CONNECTICUTENSII RECTORIS. IN COMITIIS PUBLICI A LAUREA MAGISTRATIS CANDIDATIS, MDCCLXIII  [<i>Novi-Londini, excudebat Timotheus Green. 1743.</i>] Broadside. Sm. fol.</p>	
5323	<p>ZINZENDORFF, NIKOLAUS LUDWIG, graf von. <span style="float: right;">1700-1760</span>  EVERY MAN'S RIGHT TO LIVE. A SERMON ON EZEK. XXXIII. 2. WHY WILL YE DIE? PREACHED AT PHILADELPHIA, BY THE REV. LEWIS OF THURENSTEIN, DEACON <i>κατα ταξιν και ενσχημοσψεν</i>. OF THE ANCIENT MORAVIAN CHURCH. TRANSLATED FROM GERMAN INTO ENGLISH.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1743.</i></p>	
5324	<p>— A LETTER FROM LEWIS THURENSTEIN, DEACON OF THE MORAVIAN CHURCH, TO PEOPLE OF ALL RANKS AND PERSUASIONS, WHICH ARE IN PENNSYLVANIA; BUT MORE ESPECIALLY TO THOSE WHO ARE NOT BIGOTTED TO ANY PARTICULAR OPINION. TRANSLATED FROM THE LATIN BY PHILIP READING. A. B. OF UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, OXFORD. TO WHICH WILL BE ADDED AN APOLOGY FOR THE TRANSLATOR.  <i>Philadelphia ? 1743.</i>  Advertised, perhaps not printed.</p>	

- 5325 AN ACCOUNT OF THE RISE, PROGRESS, AND CONSEQUENCES OF THE LAND BANK;  
AND THE SILVER SCHEMES IN THE PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY.  
*[Boston:]* 1744. pp. 91. 8vo. MHS.
- 5326 ALLEN or ALLIN, JAMES 1691-1747  
MAGISTRACY AN INSTITUTION OF CHRIST UPON THE THRONE. A SERMON PREACHED  
IN THE AUDIENCE OF HIS EXCELLENCY WILLIAM SHIRLEY ESQ; THE HONOURABLE  
HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PROVINCE OF  
THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND, ON THE DAY OF ELECTION OF  
COUNCILLORS FOR SAID PROVINCE. . . . [Six lines of Latin quotations.]  
*Boston in New England: Printed by John Draper, Printer to his excel-  
lency, the Governour, and Council, for Daniel Gookin in Cornhil.* 1744. pp. 54.  
8vo. AAS. BA. BPL. MHS. NYPL.
- 5327 THE AMERICAN MAGAZINE AND HISTORICAL CHRONICLE. MDCCXLIII-MDCCXLIV.  
VOL. 1.  
*Boston: Printed by Rogers & Fowle, and sold by S. Eliot & J. Blanch-  
ard, in Boston; B. Franklin, in Philadelphia; J. Parker, in New-York; J. Pom-  
roy, in New-Haven; C. Campbell, Post-master, New-Port.* 1744. pp. (4), iv, 704.  
(5). 8vo. MHS. NYPL.
- 5328 THE AMERICAN WEEKLY MERCURY. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1744.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Isaiah Warner and Cornelia Bradford,  
at the Sign of the Bible, in Front-street.* 1744. fol.
- 5329 — NEW-YEAR VERSES OF THE CARRIERS OF THE AMERICAN WEEKLY MERCURY.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by Isaiah Warner and Cornelia Bradford.* 1744.
- 5330 AMES, NATHANIEL 1708-1764  
AN ASTRONOMICAL DIARY, OR, AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD CHRIST  
1745. . . .  
*Boston in New England. Printed by John Draper, for the Booksellers.*  
1745. [1744.] 16mo. MHS.
- 5331 APPLETON, NATHANIEL 1693-1784  
THE CHRISTIAN'S DAILY PRACTICE OF PIETY. OR HOLY WALKING WITH GOD.  
*Boston: Printed by Rogers & Fowle.* 1744. pp. 8. 18mo.
- 5332 BALCH, WILLIAM 1704-1792  
THE DUTY OF MINISTERS TO AIM AT PROMOTING, AND BEING PARTAKERS OF THE  
GOSPEL. A SERMON PREACH'D AT THE ORDINATION OF MR. BENJAMIN PARKER  
TO THE PASTORAL CARE OF A CHURCH IN HAVERHILL, NOVEMBER 28, 1744. MADE  
PUBLICK AT THE DESIRE OF THE VENERABLE COUNCIL (CONSISTING OF ELEVEN  
CHURCHES) CONVEN'D ON THAT OCCASION, AND A CONSIDERABLE NUMBER OF OTHER  
MINISTERS AND GENTLEMEN. . . . [Six line quotation from] LIFE OF DR. GALE.  
*Boston: Printed by Rogers and Fowle for J. Edwards in Cornhill.* 1744.  
pp. 30. 8vo. BA. WL.
- 5333 BALL, WILLIAM  
THE NEW-JERSEY ALMANACK, FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1745.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford.* [1744.]
- 5334 BECKWITH, GEORGE 1703-1794  
TWO SERMONS AT LYME, SEPTEMBER, 1743.  
*New-London: Printed by Timothy Green.* 1744. pp. 85. 8vo.

1744 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	256
5335	BERNARDUS CLARÆVALLENSIS, Saint HYMN TO JESUS. 1091-1153 <i>Boston: 1744. 8vo. BA.</i>	AUCTION VALUES
5336	BIBLIA. OLD TESTAMENT. PSALMS. THE NEW-ENGLAND PSALTER; OR, PSALMS OF DAVID. WITH THE PROVERBS OF SOLOMON, AND CHRIST'S SERMON ON THE MOUNT. BEING A PROPER INTRODUC- TION FOR THE TRAINING UP OF CHILDREN IN THE READING OF THE HOLY SCRIP- TURES. <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin. 1744. pp. (176).            16mo. HSP.</i>	
5337	— THE PSALMS, HYMNS, AND SPIRITUAL SONGS OF THE OLD AND NEW-TESTAMENT: FAITHFULLY TRANSLATED INTO ENGLISH METRE: FOR THE USE, EDIFICATION, AND COMFORT OF THE SAINTS IN PUBLIC AND PRIVATE, ESPECIALLY IN NEW-ENG- LAND. . . . THE TWENTY-SIXTH EDITION. <i>Boston: N. E. Printed by J. Draper, for J. Blanchard . . . 1744. pp.            (2), 346. 18mo.</i>	
5338	— — The same. <i>Boston: N. E. Printed by J. Draper, for Michael Dennis. 1744. pp.            (2), 346. 18mo.</i>	
5339	— — The same. <i>Boston: N. E. Printed by J. Draper, for Charles Harrison. 1744. pp.            (2), 346. 18mo.</i>	
5340	— DAS KLEINE DAVIDISCHE PSALTERSPIEL DER KINDER ZIONS, VON ALTEN UND NEUEN AUERLESENEN GEISTES-GESÄNGEN; ALLEN WAHREN HEYLS- BEGIERIGEN SÄUGLINGENDER WEISHEIT, INSONDERHEIT ABER DENEN GEMEIN- DEN DES HERRN, ZUM DIENST UND GEBRAUCH MIT FLEISS ZUSAMMEN GETRAGEN, UND IN GEGENWÄRTIG-BELIEBIGER FORM UND ORDNUNG, NEBST EINEM DOPPEL- TEN DARZU NÜTZLICHEN UND DER MATERIE HALBEN NÖTHIGEN REGISTER, AUS LICHT GEGEBEN. <i>Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1744. pp. (2), (4), 530.            (15), (1). 24mo. HSP.</i>	
5341	BIRKETT, WILLIAM POOR WILL'S ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1745. <i>Philadelphia: Printed by Cornelia Bradford. [1744.]</i>	
5342	BLAIR, SAMUEL 1712-1751 A SHORT AND FAITHFUL NARRATIVE OF THE LATE REMARKABLE REVIVAL OF RELIG- ION IN THE CONGREGATION OF NEW-LONDONDERRY, AND OTHER PARTS OF PENNSYLVANIA. AS THE SAME WAS SENT IN A LETTER TO THE REV. MR. PRINCE OF BOSTON. . . . <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by William Bradford, at the sign of the            Bible in Second-Street. [1744.] pp. 46. 8vo. HSP. NYPL.</i>	
5343	— A VINDICATION OF THE BRETHERN WHO WERE UNJUSTLY AND ILLEGALLY CAST OUT OF THE SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA, BY A NUMBER OF THE MEMBERS, FROM MAINTAINING PRINCIPLES OF ANARCHY IN THE CHURCH, AND DENYING THE DUE SCRIPTURAL AUTHORITY OF CHURCH JUDICATURES: AGAINST THE CHARGES OF THE REV. MR. JOHN THOMPSON, IN HIS PEECE ENTITLED, THE GOVERNMENT OF THE CHURCH OF CHRIST, &c. . . . <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, for the Author. MDCCXLIV.            pp. 63. 8vo. BPL.</i>	

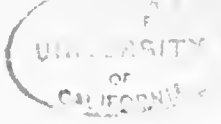


- 5344 BLAND, HUMPHREY 1686-1763  
AN ABSTRACT OF MILITARY DISCIPLINE; MORE PARTICULARLY WITH REGARD TO THE  
MANUAL EXERCISE, EVOLUTIONS, AND FIRINGS OF THE FOOT. FROM COL. BLAND.  
*Boston: Printed for D. Henchman in Cornhil. 1744.*
- 5345 — — The same. THIRD EDITION.  
*Boston: Printed for D. Henchman in Cornhil. 1744.*
- 5346 THE BOSTON EVENING-POST. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1744.  
*Boston: Printed by T. Fleet, at the Heart and Crown, in Cornhill. 1744.*  
fol.
- 5347 THE BOSTON GAZETTE AND WEEKLY JOURNAL. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1744.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by Kneeland & Green. 1744. fol.*
- 5348 THE BOSTON WEEKLY NEWS-LETTER. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1744.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by John Draper. 1744. fol.*
- 5349 THE BOSTON WEEKLY POST-BOY. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1744.  
*Boston: Printed for Ellis Huske, Post Master. 1744. 4to.*
- 5350 BOUCHER, MATTHEW  
BOUCHER 1745. THE PENNSYLVANIA ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRIST, 1745.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by Cornelia Bradford. [1744.].*
- 5351 BUNYAN, JOHN 1628-1688  
THE PILGRIM'S PROGRESS FROM THIS WORLD TO THAT WHICH IS TO COME. THE  
SECOND PART. DELIVER'D UNDER THE SIMILTUDE OF A DREAM: WHEREIN IS  
SET FORTH THE MANNER OF THE SETTING OUT OF CHRISTIAN'S WIFE AND CHILD-  
DREN; THEIR DANGEROUS JOURNEY, AND SAFE ARRIVAL AT THE DESIRED COUN-  
TRY. . . . THE SEVENTEENTH EDITION. ADORNED WITH CUTS. [One line from]  
Hos. 12, 10.  
*Boston, N. E. Printed by John Draper, for Thomas Fleet, in Cornhil,*  
*M,DCC,XL,IV. pp. xii, 166. [sic. 176.] Frontispiece. 16mo. NYPL.*  
Pages 173-176, are mispagged 167, 162, 165, 166.
- 5352 BYLES, MATHER 1706-1788  
THE CHARACTER OF TRE PERFECT AND UPRIGHT MAN, HIS PEACEFUL END DE-  
SCRIBED; AND OUR DUTY TO OBSERVE IT LAID DOWN, IN A DISCOURSE ON PSALM  
XXXVII. 37, TO WHICH IS ADDED AN EXEMPLIFICATION OF THE SUBJECT IN A SHORT  
ACCOUNT OF THE PEACEFUL DEATH OF MRS. ANNA BYLES. BY MR. BYLES. [Two  
lines from.] PHIL. 1. 21. THE SECOND EDITION. [Four lines of Latin from] BOET.  
*Boston: Printed by B. Green & Comp. for D. Gookin, at the corner of*  
*Water-street, Cornhil. 1744. pp. (2), 36. 16mo. BA. CHS.*
- 5353 — THE COMET: A POEM.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by B. Green and Comp. in Newbury-Street, and*  
*D. Gookin at the corner of Water-Street, Cornhill. 1744. pp. 4. 4to. NYPL.*
- 5354 — GOD GLORIOUS IN THE SCENES OF THE WINTER. A SERMON PREACH'D AT BOS-  
TON, DECEMBER 23, 1744.  
*Boston: Printed by B. Green & Comp. 1744. pp. 14. 16mo. BPL. MHS.*
- 5355 — POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. BY MR. BYLES.  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green. 1744. pp. (4), 112, (4). 8vo.*

AUCTION  
VALUES

\$13

1744 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	258
5356	<p>CHANLER, ISAAC <span style="float: right;">1701-1749</span>  THE DOCTRINES OF GLORIOUS GRACE UNFOLDED, DEFENDED, AND PRACTICALLY IMPROVED. HEREIN THE FALL OF MANKIND IN THE FIRST ADAM, AND THE METHODS OF DIVINE SOVEREIGNTY IN THE EFFECTUAL RECOVERY OF THE CHOSEN REMNANT BY CHRIST THE SECOND ADAM ARE DECLARED AND SET IN A SCRIPTURAL LIGHT.  <i>Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green, 1744. pp. vii, 445. 4to.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
5357	<p>CHAUNCY, CHARLES <span style="float: right;">1705-1787</span>  MINISTERS CAUTIONED AGAINST THE OCCASIONS OF CONTEMPT. A SERMON PREACHED BEFORE THE MINISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY, IN NEW-ENGLAND, AT THEIR ANNUAL CONVENTION IN BOSTON; MAY 31, 1744. . . . N. B. THE THINGS PASSED OVER FOR WANT OF TIME, WHEN THE SERMON WAS PREACHED, ARE INSERTED IN THEIR PROPER PLACES.  <i>Boston: Printed by Rogers and Fowle, for Samuel Eliot in Cornhill. 1744. pp. 54. 8vo.</i> <span style="float: right;">CHS. JCB. MHS. NYPL.</span></p>	
5358	<p>— MINISTERS EXHORTED AND ENCOURAGED TO TAKE HEED TO THEMSELVES, AND TO THEIR DOCTRINE. A SERMON PREACHED THE 7TH OF NOVEMBER, AT THE INSTALMENT OF THE REV. MR. THOMAS FRINK TO THE PASTORAL CARE OF THE THIRD CHURCH IN PLYMOUTH. . . . [Four lines from] TITUS II, 7, 8.  <i>Boston: Printed by Rogers and Fowle, for S. Eliot in Cornhill. 1744. pp. 45. 8vo.</i> <span style="float: right;">BA. CHS. NYPL.</span></p>	
5359	<p>THE CHILD'S NEW PLAYTHING: OR, BEST AMUSEMENT: INTENDED TO MAKE THE LEARNING TO READ A DIVERSION INSTEAD OF A TASK. THIRD EDITION.  <i>Boston; Sold by Joseph Edwards. 1744.</i></p>	
5360	<p>THE CHRISTIAN HISTORY. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1744.  <i>Boston, N. E.: Printed by Kneeland &amp; Green, 1744, for Thomas Prince, jun. A. B. 8vo.</i>  First issued in numbers of eight pages each, every Saturday, each year making a volume to which a title-page and index were added.</p>	
5361	<p>CICERO, MARCUS TULLIUS <span style="float: right;">106-43 B. C.</span>  M. T. CICERO'S CATO MAJOR, OR HIS DISCOURSE OF OLD-AGE: [Translated] WITH EXPLANATORY NOTES. [By James Logan.]  <i>Philadelphia: Printed &amp; sold by B. Franklin. MDCCXLIV. pp. viii, 159. 8vo.</i> <span style="float: right;">BPL. HSP. NYPL. NYSL. WL.</span>  This is generally considered to be the best specimen of printing produced by Franklin's press. The title-page is rubricated. In ordinary condition it is not uncommon; but uncut copies are rare, and command high prices in open market. It has been reprinted several times in London; in Glasgow; and in Philadelphia.</p>	\$320
5362	<p>CLAP, THOMAS <span style="float: right;">1703-1767</span>  CONJECTURES UPON THE NATURE AND MOTION OF METEORS.  <i>Boston: 1744. pp. 15. 4to.</i></p>	
5363	<p>CLARK, PETER <span style="float: right;">1694-1768</span>  THE BANNER OF DIVINE LOVE DISPLAYED: LECTURE SERMON PREACHED AT TOPSFIELD, JUNE 29, 1743.  <i>Boston: 1744. pp. 47. 8vo.</i> <span style="float: right;">MHS.</span></p>	



		AUCTION VALUES
	CLARK, PETER, continued.	
5364	<p>— THE WITNESS OF THE SPIRIT IN THE HEARTS OF BELIEVERS. OPEN'D AND APPLIED IN A SERMON PREACHED AT THE LECTURE IN WATERTOWN, SEPT. 16. 1743. AND PUBLISHED AT THE GENERAL DESIRE OF THE HEARERS, WITH SOME ENLARGEMENTS. . . . [Two lines from] 1 JOHN 5. 10.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Boston: Printed by Rogers &amp; Fowle, for J. Edwards in Cornhill. 1744.</i></p> <p>pp. 46. 8vo. <span style="float: right;">BA. BM. BPL.</span></p>	
5365	<p>A COLLECTION OF POEMS. BY SEVERAL HANDS.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Boston: Printed and sold by B. Green and Company, at their Printing-House in Newbury-street; and D. Gookin, in Cornhil. 1744. pp. 55. 8vo.</i></p>	
5366	<p>COLMAN, BENJAMIN <span style="float: right;">1673-1747</span></p> <p>THE CASE OF SATAN'S FIERY DARTS IN BLASPHEMOUS SUGGESTIONS AND HELLISH ANNOYANCES: AS THEY WERE CONSIDERED IN SEVERAL SERMONS HERETOFORE PREACH'D TO THE CONGREGATION IN BRATTLE-STREET, BOSTON, MAY 1711, AND LATELY REPEATED TO THEM MAY 1743. . . . AND NOW PUBLISH'D AT THE DESIRE OF SOME, WHO HAVING SUFFER'D BY SUCH TEMPTATIONS, WOULD THUS (BY THE WILL OF GOD) MINISTER TO THE DIRECTION AND SUPPORT OF OTHERS IN LIKE TROUBLE AND DISTRESS. [Three lines from] ROM. XVI. 20.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Boston: Printed by Rogers and Fowle, for J. Edwards in Cornhill. 1744.</i></p> <p>pp. 95. 8vo. <span style="float: right;">BA. BPL. CHS.</span></p> <p>Pages 91 to 95 compose An Appendix containing a letter by a clergyman not named.</p>	
5367	<p>— JESUS WEeping OVER HIS DEAD FRIEND, AND WITH HIS FRIENDS IN THEIR MOURNING. A SERMON PREACHED THE LORD'S-DAY AFTER THE FUNERAL OF THE REVEREND MR. WILLIAM COOPER, ONE OF THE PASTORS OF THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE-STREET, BOSTON. WHO DIED DECEMBER 13, 1743. ÆTAT. 50. . . . [Three lines from] II SAM. I. 26.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Boston, Printed by Rogers and Fowle for J. Edwards in Cornhill. 1744.</i></p> <p>pp. viii, 5-45. 8vo. <span style="float: right;">BA. BPL.</span></p>	
5368	<p>— A LETTER FROM THE REVEREND DR. COLMAN OF BOSTON, TO THE REVEREND MR. WILLIAMS OF LEBANON, UPON READING THE CONFESSION AND RETRACTATIONS OF THE REVEREND MR. JAMES DAVENPORT.</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Boston: Printed by Rogers and Fowle. Aug. 14. 1744. pp. 8. 8vo.</i></p>	
5369	<p>CONNECTICUT COLONY.</p> <p>ACTS AND LAWS PASSED BY THE GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S COLONY OF CONNECTICUT IN NEW-ENGLAND: BEGUN AND HELD AT HARTFORD, ON THE SECOND THURSDAY OF MAY, IN THE SEVENTEENTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD GEORGE THE SECOND, KING OF GREAT-BRITAIN &amp; C. ANNOQUE DOMINI, 1744. [Colophon:]</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>N. London, Printed &amp; sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. &amp; Comp.</i></p> <p>1744. pp. 527-530. fol. <span style="float: right;">CHS. CSL. HSP.</span></p>	
5370	<p>— — The same. BEGUN AND HELD AT NEW-HAVEN, . . . OCTOBER, . . . 1744. [Colophon:]</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>New London, Printed and sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the Governour and Company. 1744. pp. 531-539. fol.</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;">CHS. CSL.</p>	
5371	<p>CROSWELL, ANDREW <span style="float: right;">1709-1785</span></p> <p>THE APOSTLE'S ADVICE TO THE JAYLOR IMPROVED: BEING A SOLEMN WARNING AGAINST THE AWFUL SIN OF SOUL MURDER. IN A DISCOURSE . . .</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Boston: Printed by Rogers and Fowle. 1744. pp. 29. 8vo. BPL.</i></p>	

1744 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	260
5372	<p>CRUTTENDEN, ROBERT            THE EXPERIENCE OF MR. R. CRUTTENDEN, AS DELIVERED INTO A CONGREGATION OF CHRIST IN LIME-STREET, UNDER THE PASTORAL CARE OF THE REV. MR. RICHARDSON. PREFACED AND RECOMMENDED BY GEORGE WHITEFIELD, A. B. LATE OF PEMBROKE-COLLEGE, OXFORD.  <i>London, Printed 1744. Boston: Re-printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queen-street. 1744. 2 pp. (31). 16mo. AAS. BPL. CHS. NYPL.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
5373	<p>DAVENPORT, JAMES <span style="float: right;">1717-1757</span>            A LETTER FROM THE REV. MR. JAMES DAVENPORT, TO MR. JONATHAN BARBER PREACHER OF THE GOSPEL AT BETHESDA IN GEORGIA: PUBLISHED WITH THE FREE CONSENT OF MR. DAVENPORT.  <i>[Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford. 1744.] pp. 32. 8vo.</i></p>	
5374	<p>— THE REVEREND MR. JAMES DAVENPORT'S CONFESSION &amp; RETRACTATIONS.  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, in Queen-street. 1744. pp. (8). 8vo. AAS. BPL. CHS. HC. MHS.</i>            Contains, "A Letter from the Rev. Mr. Solomon Williams of Lebanon to the Rev. Mr. Prince," page 2.</p>	
5375	<p>DE FOE, DANIEL <span style="float: right;">1663-1731</span>            AN ABSTRACT OF THE REMARKABLE PASSAGES IN THE LIFE OF A PRIVATE GENTLEMAN. IN THREE PARTS. RELATING TO TROUBLE OF MIND, SOME VIOLENT TEMPTATIONS, AND A RECOVERY: IN ORDER TO AWAKEN THE PRESUMPTUOUS, CONVINCING THE SCEPTIC, AND ENCOURAGE THE DESPONDENT. WITH REFLECTIONS THEREON. THE FOURTH EDITION.  <i>Boston: Printed for and sold by J. Edwards in Cornhill. 1744. 16mo.</i></p>	
5376	<p>A DIALOGUE BETWEEN TWO GENTLEMEN IN NEW-YORK (DISTINGUISH'D HERE BY THE NAMES JOSIAH AND SR. SIMON) RELATING TO THE PUBLICK AFFAIRS OF NEW-JERSEY.  <i>[Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford. 1744.] pp. 7. 4to. LCP.</i></p>	
5377	<p>DICKINSON, JONATHAN <span style="float: right;">1688-1747</span>            REFLECTIONS UPON MR. WETMORE'S LETTER IN DEFENCE OF DR. WATERLAND'S DISCOURSE OF REGENERATION. WITH A VINDICATION OF THE RECEIVED DOCTRINE OF REGENERATION; AND PLAIN SCRIPTURE-EVIDENCE, THAT THE NOTION OF BAPTISMAL REGENERATION IS OF A DANGEROUS AND DESTRUCTIVE TENDENCY. . . .  <i>Boston: N. E. Printed by J. Draper, for S. Eliot, in Cornhill, and J. Blanchard, at the Bible and Crown on Dock-square. M,DCC,XLIV. pp. 38, (1). 8vo. AAS. MHS.</i></p>	
5378	<p>DODSLEY, ROBERT <span style="float: right;">1703-1764</span>            THE CHRONICLE OF THE KINGS OF ENGLAND WRITTEN IN THE MANNER OF THE ANCIENT JEWISH HISTORIANS. BY NATHAN BEN SADDI, A PRIEST OF THE JEWS. ;  <i>London, printed; Newport, reprinted by the Widow Franklin. 1744. pp. 56. 16mo.</i></p>	
5379	<p>DOEHLING, JOHN JACOB <span style="float: right;">1715-</span>            EINE BESCHREIBUNG DER WAHREN KIRCHE, WAS UND WO SIE SAY.  <i>Germantown, Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1744.</i>            No copy is known to be extant.</p>	
5380	<p>DOUGLASS, WILLIAM <span style="float: right;">1691-1752</span>            1745. MERCURIUS NOV-ANGLICANUS, OR AN ALMANACK . . . ANNO DOMINI 1745. BY WILLIAM NADIR, L. X. Q.  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers &amp; Fowle. [1744.] pp. (24). 12mo.</i></p>	

- 5381 DRELINCOURT, CHARLES 1595-1669  
THE CHRISTIAN'S DEFENCE AGAINST THE FEARS OF DEATH. WITH DIRECTIONS HOW TO DIE WELL. WRITTEN ORIGINALLY IN FRENCH, . . . ABRIDG'D FROM THE LAST FRENCH EDITION, BY J. SPAVEN. M. A. WITH AN ACCOUNT OF Mrs. VEAL'S APPEARITION TO Mrs. BARGRAVE. [By Daniel De Foe.]  
*Boston: Re printed by Thomas Fleet. 1744. pp. xviii, iv. 136. 16mo. MHS.*
- 5382 DUYCKINCK, GERARDUS  
A SHORT THOUGH TRUE ACCOUNT OF THE ESTABLISHMENT AND RISE OF THE CHURCH SO CALLED MORAVIAN BRETHERN, UNDER THE PROTECTION AND ADMINISTRATION OF NICHOLAS LODEWYCK, COUNT OF ZINZENDORF. BY WHICH IT PLAINLY APPEARS THAT THEY ARE NOT OF THAT CHURCH OF THE ANTIENT UNITED MORAVIAN AND BOHEMIAN BRETHERN. THE SAME IS TAKEN OUT OF THEIR OWN WRITINGS, AND SOME OBSERVATIONS ON IT. BY G. D.  
*New-York: Printed and sold by Henry De Foreest, living in Smith-Street. [1744] 8vo.*
- 5383 EARTHQUAKES, TOKENS OF GOD'S POWER AND WRATH. THE DISS[olution] OF THE PRESENT WORLD; AND THE APPROACHING CO[n]flagra[tion], WHEN ALL THINGS SHALL BE BURNT UP. WITH [ ] DESCRIPTION OF THE DROWNING THE OLD WORLD, AND CHRIST'S COMING TO JUDGMENT. BEING A WARNING TO SINNERS AND COMFORT TO THE CHILDREN OF GOD. . . .  
*Boston: 1744. Broadside. fol.*
- 5384 — — The same. THE SECOND EDITION.  
*Boston: 1744. Broadside. fol. NYPL.*
- 5385 EDWARDS, JONATHAN 1703-1758  
THE TRUE EXCELLENCY OF A MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL. A SERMON PREACH'D AT PELHAM, AUG. 30, 1744. BEING THE DAY OF THE ORDINATION OF THE REV. MR. ROBERT ABERCROMBIE TO THE WORK OF THE GOSPEL MINISTRY IN THAT PLACE. . . . [Two lines from] DEUT. xxxiii. 8.  
*Boston: Printed by Rogers and Fowle for W. McAlpine in Union-street. 1744. pp. 22. 8vo. BPL. CHS.*
- 5386 ELIOT, ANDREW 1719-1778  
AN INORDINATE LOVE OF THE WORLD, INCONSISTENT WITH THE LOVE OF GOD. A SERMON PREACHED AT THE THURSDAY LECTURE IN BOSTON, AUGUST 2, 1744. . . . [Six lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed by Rogers and Fowle for S. Eliot in Cornhill. 1744. pp. 31. 8vo. BA.*
- 5387 ENGELBRECHT, JOHANN 1599-  
HANS ENGELBRECHT'S GÖTTLICHE OFFENBAHRUNGEN SAMMT EINER ERZÄHLUNG SEINES WUNDERBAHREN LEBENS.  
*[Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1744.]*
- 5388 ERSKINE, EBENEZER, and RALPH  
A COLLECTION OF SERMONS ON SEVERAL SUBJECTS. PREACHED SOME BY THE REV. EBENEZER ERSKINE, M. A. MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL AT STIRLING; AND OTHERS BY THE REV. RALPH ERSKINE, M. A. MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL AT DUMFERLINE, AND AUTHOR OF THE GOSPEL-SONNETS. WITH A PREFACE BY THE REV. MR. THOMAS BRADBURY.  
*Boston: Printed for Joshua Blanchard at the Bible and Crown in Dock-Square. 1744. pp. 6, 688. 8vo. JCB.*

1744 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	262
5389	<p>AN ESSAY ON COMETS, THEIR NATURE, THE LAWS OF THEIR MOTIONS, THE CAUSE AND MAGNITUDE OF THEIR ATMOSPHERE AND TAILS. <i>Boston: Printed by Rogers &amp; Fowle. 1744. pp. 8. 4to.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
5390	<p>ESTAUGH, JOHN 1675-1742 A CALL TO THE UNFAITHFUL PROFESSORS OF TRUTH. WRITTEN BY JOHN ESTAUGH IN HIS LIFE-TIME; AND NOW PUBLISHED FOR GENERAL SERVICE. TO WHICH IS ADDED, DIVERS EPISTLES OF THE SAME AUTHOR. <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. M,DCC,XLIV. pp 119. 16mo.</i></p>	\$110
5391	<p>EXETER. NEW HAMPSHIRE. COUNCIL. THE RESULT OF A COUNCIL OF TEN CHURCHES: CONVEN'D AT EXETER, JAN. 31. 1743. [To which is added, Twelve propositions relating to a separation; by the Rev. Mr. Clarke of Salem Village.] <i>Boston: Printed by B. Green and Comp. for D. Gookin, the corner of Water-street, Cornhil. 1744. pp. (16). 12mo.</i> AAS. BPL. MHS. NYPL.</p>	
5392	<p>F., J. REMARKS ON THE REV. MR. JOSHUA GEE'S LETTER TO THE REV. MR. NATHANIEL EELLS. BY J. F. <i>[Boston: 1744. pp. 8. 4to.</i> AAS. CL. MHS.</p>	
5393	<p>FISHER, SAMUEL 1605-1665 CHRIST'S LIGHT SPRINGING, ARISING UP, SHINING FORTH, AND DISPLAYING IT SELF THROUGH THE WHOLE WORLD. BEING A TREATISE WROTE BY SAMUEL FISHER. <i>London: Printed in the year 1660. Philadelphia: Reprinted by William Bradford, at the Sign of the Bible in Second-street. 1744. pp. 35. Sm. 8vo.</i></p>	
5394	<p>FRANCKE, AUGUST HERMANN 1663-1727 NICODEMUS; OR, A TREATISE AGAINST THE FEAR OF MAN. TRANSLATED FROM THE HIGH DUTCH. THIRD EDITION. <i>Boston: Printed by Rogers &amp; Fowle. 1744. pp. xxiv, 180. 16mo.</i></p>	
5395	<p>FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN 1706-1790 AN ACCOUNT OF THE NEW INVENTED PENNSYLVANIAN FIRE-PLACES: WHEREIN THEIR CONSTRUCTION AND MANNER OF OPERATION IS PARTICULARLY EXPLAINED; THEIR ADVANTAGES ABOVE EVERY OTHER METHOD OF WARMING ROOMS DEMONSTRATED; AND ALL OBJECTIONS THAT HAVE BEEN RAISED AGAINST THE USE OF THEM, ANSWERED AND OBIVIATED. WITH DIRECTIONS FOR PUTTING THEM UP, AND FOR USING THEM TO THE BEST ADVANTAGE. WITH A COPPER-PLATE, IN WHICH SEVERAL PARTS OF THE MACHINE ARE EXACTLY LAID DOWN, FROM A SCALE OF EQUAL PARTS. <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin. 1744. pp. (2), 37, (1). Plate. 8vo.</i> HSP.</p>	11
5396	<p>— A CATALOGUE OF CHOICE AND VALUABLE BOOKS, CONSISTING OF NEAR 600 VOLUMES, IN MOST FACULTIES AND SCIENCES, VIZ.: DIVINITY, HISTORY, LAW, MATHEMATICS, PHILOSOPHY, PHYSIC, POETRY, ETC. WHICH WILL BEGIN TO BE SOLD FOR READY MONEY ONLY, BY BENJ. FRANKLIN, AT THE POST-OFFICE IN PHILADELPHIA, ON WEDNESDAY, THE 11TH DAY OF APRIL 1744, AT NINE A CLOCK IN THE MORNING; AND, FOR DISPATCH, THE LOWEST PRICE IS MARK'D IN EACH BOOK. THE SALE TO CONTINUE THREE WEEKS, AND NO LONGER; AND WHAT THEN REMAINS WILL BE SOLD AT AN ADVANCED PRICE. THOSE PERSONS THAT LIVE REMOTE, BY SENDING THEIR ORDERS AND MONEY TO SAID B. FRANKLIN, MAY DEPEND ON THE SAME JUSTICE AS IF PRESENT <i>[Philadelphia: Printed by Benjamin Franklin. 1744.] pp. 16. 16mo.</i></p>	345

263	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	1744 AD
	FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN, continued.	AUCTION VALUES
5397	— A POCKET ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR 1745. . . . BY R. SAUNDERS, PHIL. <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. [1744.] pp. (24). 32mo. LOC.</i>	
5398	— POOR RICHARD, 1745. AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRIST 1745, . . . BY RICHARD SAUNDERS, PHILOM. <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin. [1744] pp. (24). 16mo.</i>	
5399	THE FRENCH CONVERT: BEING A TRUE RELATION OF THE HAPPY CONVERSION OF A NOBLE FRENCH LADY, FROM THE ERRORS AND SUPERSTITIONS OF POPY TO THE REFORMED RELIGION, BY MEANS OF A PROTESTANT GARDENER, HER SERVANT. WHEREIN IS SHEWN, HER GREAT AND UNPARALLELED SUFFERINGS ON THE ACCOUNT OF HER SAID CONVERSION; AS ALSO HER WONDERFUL DELIVERANCE FROM TWO ASSASSINS, HIRED BY A PAPIST PRIEST TO MURDER HER; AND HER MIRACULOUS PRESERVATION IN A WOOD FOR TWO YEARS; AND HOW SHE WAS AT LAST PROVI- DENTIALLY FOUND BY HER HUSBAND, WHO, TOGETHER WITH HER PARENTS, WERE BROUGHT OVER BY HER MEANS TO THE EMBRACING THE TRUE RELIGION, AS WERE DIVERS OTHERS ALSO. <i>Boston: Printed by Rogers &amp; Fowle for T. Rand. 1744. pp. 134. 16mo.</i>	
5400	FUNCK, HEINRICH EIN SPIEGEL DER TAUFFE MIT GEIST, MIT WASSER UND MIT BLUT. VERFASSET IN NEUN THEIL, AUF'S NEUE AUSGESETZT UND AUSGEZOGEN AUS DEM HEILIGEN FUNDAMENT-BUCH, DES NEUEN UND ALTEN TESTAMENTS, DER CONONISCHEN- BUCHER. . . . <i>[Germantown:] Gedruckt [bey Christoph Saur] im Jahr 1744. pp. 94. 16mg.</i>	
5401	G., E. BRIEF ACCOUNT OF GOD'S DEALINGS WITH E. G., SON TO A DISSENTING MINISTER NOW IN LONDON. TO WHICH IS ADDED, A HYMN ENTITLED AN INVITATION TO THE VILEST, OR THE WONDROUS POWER OF FREE GRACE. WRITTEN BY HIMSELF. <i>Boston: Re printed &amp; sold by Kneeland &amp; Green. 1744.</i>	
5402	GALE, J. THE NEW-YORK ALMANACK. FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1745. BY COPERNICUS, PHILOMATH. <i>New-York: Printed and sold by Henry De Forest, living in Smith- Street, at the Sign of the Printing office. [1744.] 8vg.</i>	
5403	GAY, EBENEZER THE UNTIMELY DEATH OF A MAN OF GOD LAMENTED. IN A SERMON PREACH'D AT THE FUNERAL OF THE REVEREND MR. JOHN HANCOCK, PASTOR OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST IN BRAINTREE; WHO DIED MAY 7TH, 1744. ÆTATIS SUÆ 42. . . . [Four lines of Scripture texts.] <i>Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queen-Street. MDCCLXIV. pp. (4), 25. 8vo. BA.</i>	1696-1787
5404	GILL, JOHN THE DOCTRINE OF JUSTIFICATION BY THE RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, STATED AND MAINTAINED. BEING THE SUBSTANCE OF SEVERAL SERMONS PREACHED AT THE WEDNESDAY EVENING-LECTURE NEAR CRIPPLEGATE, LONDON. <i>London, Printed in the year 1730. Boston, Printed by Rogers and Fowle, for Walter McAlpine, near the Mill-Bridge. 1744. pp. (4), 59. 8vo. BA.</i>	1697-1771

1744 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	264
5405	<p>GILLESPIY, GEORGE REMARKS UPON MR. GEORGE WHITEFIELD, PROVING HIM A MAN UNDER DELUSION. <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin for the Author, and sold by John Stevens, at the Harp &amp; Crown, in Third street, opposite the work-house. 1744. pp. 24. 8vo.</i> NYPL.</p>	AUCTION VALUES
5406	<p>GLOUCESTER. MASSACHUSETTS. FIRST CHURCH. LETTERS FROM THE FIRST CHURCH IN GLOUCESTER TO THE SECOND IN BRADFORD, WITH THEIR ANSWERS. TO WHICH IS ADDED AN APPENDIX, CONTAINING THE RESULT OF THE COUNCIL AT BRADFORD, AND MR. BALCH'S REPLY TO THE ARTICLES OF ERROR ALLEDG'D AGAINST HIM LAID BEFORE SAID COUNCIL. [Ten lines of quotations.] <i>Boston, Printed by Rogers and Fowle, for J. Edwards in Cornhill. 1744. pp. (32). 4to.</i> AAS. BA. MHS. NYPL.</p>	
5407	<p>GRAFTON. MASSACHUSETTS. COUNCIL. A RESULT OF A ECCLESIASTICAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES AT GRAFTON, OCTOBER 2D, 1744. . . . ATTEST, EBENEZER TURELL, SCRIBE. [<i>Boston: 1744.</i>] pp. (11). 8vo. BPL. Reprinted in the Congregational Quarterly for 1862.</p>	
5408	<p>HARVARD COLLEGE. ILLUSTRISSIMO AC SUBLIMI VIRTUTE, OPTIMAQUE ERUDITIONE ORNATISSIMO VIRO GULIELMO SHIRLEY; ARMIGERO, PROVINCIÆ MASSACHUSETTENSIS GUBERNATORI . . . REVERENDO PARITER ATQUE HONORANDO D. EDUARDO HOLYOKE COLLEGIJ HARVARDINI PRÆSIDE . . . THESES HASCE, QUAS (DIVINIO ANNUENTE NUMINE) IN COLLEGIO HARVARDINO DEFENDERE. . . . <i>Habita in Comitiiis Academicis Cantabrigiæ Nov-Anglorum Anno 1744. Broadside. fol.</i></p>	
5409	<p>— THE TESTIMONY OF THE PRESIDENT, PROFESSORS, TUTORS, AND HEBREW INSTRUCTOR OF HARVARD COLLEGE IN CAMBRIDGE, AGAINST THE REVEREND MR. GEORGE WHITEFIELD, AND HIS CONDUCT. <i>Boston, N. E. Printed &amp; sold by T. Flect, at the Heart and Crown in Cornhill. 1744. pp. (15). 8vo.</i> AAS. BA. HC. NYPL.</p>	
5410	<p>AN HELP TO GET KNOWLEDGE. <i>Boston: Printed for N. Buttolph &amp; B. Eliot. 1744. pp. 180. 8vo.</i></p>	
5411	<p>DER HOCH DEUTSCHE AMERICANISCHE CALENDER, AUF DAS JAHR NACH DER GNADENREICHEN GEBURTH UNSERS HERRN UND HEYLANDES JESU CHRISTI 1745; . . . ZUM SIEBENDEN MAL HERAUS GEOEBEN. <i>Germantown: Gedruckt und zu finden bey Christoph Saur; Auch können die auswärtige Krämer solche bey David Teschler, in Philadelphia haben. [1744.] pp. (32), Sm. 4to.</i> HSP.</p>	
5412	<p>DER HOCH-DEUTSCH PENSYLVANISCHE GESCHICHT-SCHREIBER. JANUARY 16—DECEMBER 16, 1744. <i>Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1744. 4to.</i> HSP.</p>	



- |      |   | AUCTION<br>VALUES |
|------|---|-------------------|
| 5413 | <p>HORSMANDEN, DANIEL <span style="float: right;">1691-1778</span></p> <p>A JOURNAL OF THE PROCEEDINGS IN THE DETECTION OF THE CONSPIRACY FORMED BY SOME WHITE PEOPLE, IN CONJUNCTION WITH NEGRO AND OTHER SLAVES, FOR BURNING THE CITY OF NEW-YORK IN AMERICA, AND MURDERING THE INHABITANTS. WHICH CONSPIRACY WAS PARTLY PUT IN EXECUTION, BY BURNING HIS MAJESTY'S HOUSE IN FORT GEORGE, WITHIN THE SAID CITY, ON WEDNESDAY THE EIGHTEENTH OF MARCH, 1741, AND SETTING FIRE TO SEVERAL DWELLINGS AND OTHER HOUSES THERE, WITHIN A FEW DAYS SUCCEEDING. AND BY ANOTHER ATTEMPT MADE IN PROSECUTION OF THE SAME INFERNAL SCHEME, BY PUTTING FIRE BETWEEN TWO OTHER DWELLING-HOUSES WITHIN THE SAID CITY, ON THE FIFTEENTH DAY OF FEBRUARY, 1742; WHICH WAS ACCIDENTALLY AND TIMELY DISCOVERED AND EXTINGUISHED. CONTAINING, I. A NARRATIVE OF THE TRIALS, CONDEMNATIONS, EXECUTIONS, AND BEHAVIOUR OF THE SEVERAL CRIMINALS, AT THE GALLOWES AND STAKE, WITH THEIR SPEECHES AND CONFESSIONS; WITH NOTES OBSERVATIONS AND REFLECTIONS OCCASIONALLY INTERSPERSED THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE PERIOD. II. AN APPENDIX, WHEREIN IS SET FORTH SOME ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE CONCERNING THE SAID CONSPIRACY AND CONSPIRATORS, WHICH HAS COME TO LIGHT SINCE THEIR TRIALS AND EXECUTIONS. III. LISTS OF THE SEVERAL PERSONS (WHITES AND BLACKS) COMMITTED ON ACCOUNT OF THE CONSPIRACY; AND OF THE SEVERAL CRIMINALS EXECUTED; AND OF THOSE TRANSPORTED, WITH THE PLACES WHERE TO. BY THE RECORDER OF THE CITY OF NEW-YORK. . . .</p> <p><i>New-York: Printed by James Parker, at the new Printing-office in Beaver-Street. 1744. pp. (4), vi. 205, (1), 16. 4to. JCB. NYPL.</i></p> <p>Reprinted in London in 1745. Rarely found with the half-title: the copy sold at the sale of the Barlow Collection for \$310. appears to be the only known copy containing it.</p> | \$310             |
| 5414 | <p>AN IMPARTIAL EXAMINATION OF Mr. [James] DAVENPORT'S RETRACTATIONS.<br/><i>[Boston: 1744.] pp. 8. 8vo.</i></p>  | HC.               |
| 5415 | <p>INDIANS.<br/>COUNCIL WITH THE INDIANS AT PHILADELPHIA, IN AUGUST, 1744.<br/><i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1744. pp. 16. fol.</i></p>  | LCP.              |
| 5416 | <p>INDIANS. SIX NATIONS.<br/>A TREATY HELD AT THE TOWN OF LANCASTER, IN PENNSYLVANIA, BY THE HONOURABLE THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF THE PROVINCE, AND THE HONOURABLE THE COMMISSIONERS FOR THE PROVINCES OF VIRGINIA AND MARYLAND, WITH THE INDIANS OF THE SIX NATIONS, IN JUNE 1744.<br/><i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, at the new Printing-office near the Market. M,DCC,XLIV. pp. 39. fol. JCB. NYPL.</i></p> <p>Winsor says this was written by Cadwallader Colden and is the Official Report of the Conference.</p>  | 75                |
| 5417 | <p>— THE TREATY HELD WITH THE INDIANS OF THE SIX NATIONS, AT LANCASTER, IN PENNSYLVANIA, IN JUNE, 1744. TO WHICH IS PREFIXED, AN ACCOUNT OF THE FIRST CONFEDERACY OF THE SIX NATIONS, THEIR PRESENT TRIBUTARIES, DEFENDENTS, AND ALLIES, AND OF THEIR RELIGION, AND FORM OF GOVERNMENT.<br/><i>Williamsburg: Printed by William Parks. [1744.] pp. xii, 79. 8vo.</i></p> <p>Reprinted in London, in 1745.</p>   | 55                |
| 5418 | <p>JERMAN, JOHN<br/>THE AMERICAN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT. 1745.<br/><i>Philadelphia: Printed by Cornelia Bradford. [1744.]</i></p>   |                   |

- 5419 JUST ARRIVED FROM LONDON, FOR THE ENTERTAINMENT OF THE CURIOUS AND OTHERS  
. . . THE SOLAR OR CAMERA OBSCURA MICROSCOPE, INVENTED BY THE INGEN-  
IOUS DR. LIBERKHUN.  
[*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1744.*] Broadside. fol. aps.
- 5420 K., L.  
A LETTER TO THE REVEREND MR. GEORGE WHITEFIELD, PUBLICLY CALLING UPON  
HIM TO VINDICATE HIS CONDUCT OR CONFESS HIS FAULTS. [Signed L. K.] [Colo-  
phon:]  
*Boston: Printed and sold by Thomas Fleet, at the Heart and Crown in  
Cornhill. 1744. pp. 8. 8vo.* BA.
- 5421 — — The same. THE SECOND EDITION, CORRECTED. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed and sold by Thomas Fleet, at the Heart and Crown in  
Cornhill. 1744. pp. 8. 8vo.* BA.  
"This letter was so well receiv'd in Town, that the first edition of  
it went off in two days time."
- 5422 KEACH, BENJAMIN 1640-1704  
THE PROGRESS OF SIN, OR THE TRAVELS OF UNGODLINESS. . . . SIXTH EDITION.  
*Boston: Printed by B. Green and Comp. for D. Gookin. 1744. pp. (4),  
188. 12mo.*
- 5423 LEEDS, TITAN  
THE AMERICAN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1745. . . . BY  
TITAN LEEDS.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by Cornelia Bradford. [1744.]*
- 5424 A LETTER FROM A GENTLEMAN IN BOSTON TO HIS FRIEND IN CONNECTICUT. [Relat-  
ing to paper currency. Dated, Boston, Feb. 27th. 1743, 4.]  
[*Boston: 1744.*] pp. 14, (1). 4to. MHS. NYPL. WL.
- 5425 LORD, BENJAMIN 1693-1784  
GOD GLORIFIED IN HIS WORKS, OF PROVIDENCE AND GRACE. A REMARKABLE  
INSTANCE OF IT, IN THE VARIOUS AND SIGNAL DELIVERANCES, THAT EVIDENTLY  
APPEAR TO BE WROUGHT FOR MRS. MERCY WHEELER, IN PLAINFIELD; LATELY  
RESTORED FROM EXTREME IMPOTENCE AND LONG CONFINEMENT. PUBLISHED AT  
THE DESIRE OF MANY. . . . THE THIRD EDITION. [Eleven lines of Scripture  
texts.]  
*Boston: Printed by Rogers and Fowle for J. Blanchard at the Bible and  
Crown near the Market. 1744. pp. 40. 8vo.* BA.
- 5426 LUTHER, MARTIN 1483-1546  
DER KLEINE CATECHISMUS D. MARTIN LUTHERS. MIT ERLAEUTERUNGER HERAUS-  
GEBEBEN ZUM GEBRAUCH DER LUTHERISCHEN GEMEINEN IN PENNSYLVANIEN.  
*Germantown Gedruckt bei Christoph Saur. 1744. pp. 83. 16mo. HSP.*  
This Catechism was edited, prepared and annotated by Count  
Zinzendorf.
- 5427 MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE.  
ACTS AND LAWS PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS  
MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND: BEGUN AND  
HELD AT BOSTON UPON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-FIFTH DAY OF MAY, 1743, AND  
CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENT AND PROROGATIONS TO WEDNESDAY THE EIGHTH  
DAY OF FEBRUARY FOLLOWING. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: N. E. Printed and sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy  
Green, by order of his excellency the Governour, Council and House of Representa-  
tives. MDCCXLIII. [1743-4.] pp. 349-352 : 353-356. fol.*

## MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE, continued.

- 5428 — — The same. AN ACT PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND: BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON UPON WEDNESDAY THE THIRTIETH DAY OF MAY, 1744, AND CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENT TO THURSDAY THE NINTH DAY OF AUGUST FOLLOWING. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by order of his excellency the Governour, Council and House of Representatives. MDCCXLIV. pp. 357-359. fol.*
- 5429 — — The same. AN ACT, . . . BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON UPON WEDNESDAY THE THIRTIETH DAY OF MAY 1744, AND CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENT AND PROROGATIONS TO THE TENTH DAY OF OCTOBER FOLLOWING. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by order of his excellency the Governour, Council and House of Representatives. MDCCXLIV. pp. 361-362. fol.*
- 5430 — AN ACT PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND: BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON UPON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-FIFTH DAY OF MAY 1743, AND CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENT AND PROROGATIONS TO WEDNESDAY THE EIGHTH DAY OF FEBRUARY FOLLOWING. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: N. E. Printed and sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by order of his excellency the Governour, Council and House of Representatives. MDCCXLIII. [1743-4] pp. 99-109. fol.*
- 5431 — — The same. ACTS AND LAWS . . . : BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON, UPON WEDNESDAY THE THIRTIETH DAY OF MAY 1744. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed and sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by order of his excellency the Governour, Council and House of Representatives. MDCCXLIV. pp. 111-124. fol.*
- 5432 — — The same. AND CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENT TO THURSDAY THE NINTH DAY OF AUGUST FOLLOWING. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by order of his excellency the Governour, Council and House of Representatives. MDCCXLIV. pp. 125-127. fol.*
- 5433 — — The same. AND CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENT AND PROROGATIONS TO THE TENTH DAY OF OCTOBER FOLLOWING. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by order of his excellency the Governour, Council and House of Representatives. MDCCXLIV. pp. 229 [sic 129.] -135. fol.*
- 5434 — [Arms.] BY HIS EXCELLENCY WILLIAM SHIRLEY, ESQ; CAPTAIN-GENERAL AND GOVERNOUR IN CHIEF, IN AND OVER HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. A PROCLAMATION FOR A PUBLICK FAST: . . . ON THURSDAY THE TWENTY-EIGHTH DAY OF FEBRUARY INSTANT, . . . GOD SAVE THE KING. [Colophon:]  
*Boston, Printed by John Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour and Council. [1744]. Broadside. fol. MHS.*

1744 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	268
	<p>MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE, continued.</p> <p>5435 — [Arms.] BY HIS EXCELLENCY WILLIAM SHIRLEY ESQ; CAPTAIN-GENERAL AND GOVERNOUR IN CHIEF, IN AND OVER HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. A PROCLAMATION FOR A GENERAL THANKSGIVING. . . . THURSDAY THE TWENTY-SECOND DAY OF NOVEMBER NEXT. . . . GOD SAVE THE KING. [Colophon:] <i>Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour and Council. [1744]. Broadside. fol. MHS.</i></p> <p>5436 — JOURNAL OF THE HONOURABLE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND BEGUN AND HELD THE THIRTIETH DAY OF MAY ANNOQUE DOMINI, 1744. [-18 August, 1744.] <i>Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, Printers to the honourable House of Representatives. 1744. pp. 77. fol.</i></p> <p>5437 — — The same. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY PROROGATION TO THE TENTH OF OCTOBER FOLLOWING, AND THEN MET BEING THE SECOND SESSION OF SAID COURT. [-26 October, 1744.] <i>Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green. 1744. pp. 79-107. fol.</i></p> <p>5438 — — The same. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY PROROGATION TO THE TWENTY-EIGHTH OF NOVEMBER FOLLOWING, AND THEN MET BEING THE THIRD SESSION OF SAID COURT. [-25 April, 1745.] <i>Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green. 1745. pp. 109-238. fol.</i></p> <p>5439 MAYHEW, EXPERIENCE 1673-1758 GRACE DEFENDED, IN A MODEST PLEA FOR AN IMPORTANT TRUTH; THAT THE OFFER OF SALVATION COMPRISES IN IT AN OFFER OF THE GRACE GIVEN IN REGENERATION. IN WHICH THE DOCTRINE OF ORIGINAL SIN AND HUMANE IMPOTENCE, . . . AND OTHER IMPORTANT POINTS, ARE CONSIDERED AND CLEARED. . . . <i>Boston: Printed by B. Green, and Company, for D. Henckman. 1744. pp. (2), vi, 7, (1), 208. 8vo. AAS. BM. BPL. HC. NYPL. YC.</i></p> <p>5440 MISCELLANEOUS THOUGHTS: OR SOME OCCASIONAL OBSERVATIONS. PEN'D AT THE DESIRE OF A MINISTER. <i>Boston: Printed by Kneeland &amp; Green. 1744.</i></p> <p>5441 NEDERDUYTSCH E ALMANACKE VOOR HET JAAR 1745. <i>Nieuw-York: Gedrukt by H. De Foreest. [1744.]</i></p> <p>5442 NEW JERSEY PROVINCE. THE SPEECHES OF HIS EXCELLENCY LEWIS MORRIS, ESQ; GOVERNOR OF NEW-JERSEY, &amp;C. TO THE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY OF THE SAID PROVINCE, MET IN GENERAL ASSEMBLY AT BURLINGTON, ON THE 22D OF JUNE, 1744. WITH THE ASSEMBLY'S ADDRESS AND MESSAOE TO HIS EXCELLENCY. TO WHICH IS ADDED AN ABSTRACT OF THE BILL, ENTITLED, AN ACT FOR SETTLING AND BETTER REGULATION OF THE MILITIA OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-JERSEY, AND FOR MAKING PROVISION IN CASES OF INSURRECTION, REBELLION OR INVASION; AS SENT DOWN FROM THE COUNCIL TO THE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY, UPON THE 30TH OF JUNE. AND SOME OBSERVATIONS FROM THE VOTES OF THE ASSEMBLY. <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1744. pp. 36. 4to. LCP.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES

## NEW JERSEY PROVINCE, continued.

- 5443 — TO HIS EXCELLENCY LEWIS MORRIS, ESQ; CAPTAIN-GENERAL, AND GOVERNOR IN CHIEF, IN AND OVER HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF NEW-JERSEY, AND TERRITORIES DEPENDING, IN AMERICA, AND VICE-ADMIRAL OF THE SAME, &c. THE HUMBLE REPRESENTATION OF HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL IN GENERAL-ASSEMBLY MET.  
[*Philadelphia*: 1744.] pp. (8). fol. NYPL.
- 5444 — THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-JERSEY, THE TWENTY-SECOND OF JUNE, 1744. [-3 July, 1744.]  
*Philadelphia*: Printed by William Bradford. 1744. pp. 28. fol.
- 5445 — — The same. [18 August, -8 December, 1744.]  
*Philadelphia*: Printed by William Bradford. 1744. pp. 10. fol.
- 5446 — — The same. [4 October, 1744-[ ]]  
*Philadelphia*: Printed by William Bradford. 1744. pp. 110. fol.
- 5447 NEW YORK PROVINCE.  
ANNO REGNI GEORGHII II. REGIS MAGNÆ BRITANNIÆ, FRANCIÆ, & HIBERNIÆ, DECIMO OCTAVO. AT A GENERAL ASSEMBLY BEGUN AND HOLDEN AT NEW-YORK, THE SEVENTEENTH DAY OF JULY, ANNO DOMINI 1744.  
*New-York*: Printed and sold by James Parker, at the New Printing-Office in Beaver-Street. 1744. pp. 57, (1). fol. NYHS.
- 5448 — AN ACT OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY FOR SETTLING AND BETTER REGULATION OF THE MILITIA OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK.  
*New-York*: Printed by James Parker. 1744.
- 5449 — AN ACT OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY FOR THE RELIEF OF INSOLVENT DEBTORS.  
*New-York*: Printed by James Parker. 1744.
- 5450 — [Arms.] BY HIS EXCELLENCY THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLINTON, ESQ; CAPTAIN GENERAL AND GOVERNOR IN CHIEF IN AND OVER THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK. . . . A PROCLAMATION. WHEREAS HIS MAJESTY HAVING UNDER HIS ROYAL CONSIDERATION MAKING A SETTLEMENT UPON THE ISLAND OF RATON . . . [Dated, 1 February, 1744.]  
[*New-York*: Printed by James Parker. 1744.] Broadside. fol. NYSL.
- 5451 — [Arms.] BY HIS EXCELLENCY THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLINTON, ESQ; CAPTAIN GENERAL AND GOVERNOR IN CHIEF OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, . . . A PROCLAMATION. WHEREAS BY LETTERS FROM MR. THOMPSON . . . [Dated, 16 MAY, 1744.]  
[*New-York*: Printed by James Parker. 1744.] Broadside. fol. PRO.
- 5452 — [Arms.] BY HIS EXCELLENCY THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLINTON, ESQ; CAPTAIN GENERAL AND GOVERNOR IN CHIEF OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, . . . A PROCLAMATION. WHEREAS THERE IS THE GREATEST REASON TO BELIEVE, THAT WAR HAS . . . [Dated, 21 MAY, 1744.]  
[*New-York*: Printed by James Parker, 1744.] Broadside. fol. PRO.
- 5453 — JOURNAL OF THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK. [Numb. 1-6. 17 April, -19 May, 1744.]  
*New-York*: Printed by James Parker, at the New Printing-office in Beaver-street. 1744. pp. 26. fol. PRO.

1744 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	270
	NEW YORK PROVINCE, CONTINUED.	AUCTION VALUES
5454	— JOURNAL OF THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK. [Numb. 1-8. 17 July, -21 September, 1744.] [Colophon:] <i>New-York: Printed and sold by James Parker, at the New Printing-Office in Beaver-street. 1744. pp. 59. fol.</i> HSP. PRO.	
5455	— SPEECH OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLINTON, ESQ; CAPTAIN GENERAL AND GOVERNOR IN CHIEF IN AND OVER THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK. . . . TO THE COUNCIL AND THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE SAID PROVINCE, ON TUESDAY THE 12TH OF MARCH, 1744. [ <i>New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1744.</i> ] pp. 4. fol. PRO.	
5456	— SPEECH OF HIS EXCELLENCY GEORGE CLINTON, ESQ; CAPTAIN GENERAL AND GOVERNOR IN CHIEF OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, . . . TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE SAID PROVINCE, ON TUESDAY THE 17TH APRIL, 1744. [Colophon:] <i>New-York: Printed by James Parker, at the New Printing-Office. 1744. pp. 2. fol.</i> PRO.	
5457	— SPEECH OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLINTON, ESQ; CAPTAIN GENERAL AND GOVERNOR IN CHIEF OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, . . . TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE SAID PROVINCE ON WEDNESDAY THE 18TH OF JULY, 1744. [ <i>New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1744.</i> ] pp. 2. fol. PRO.	
5458	— HIS EXCELLENCY'S SPEECH AT THE DISSOLUTION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK. [Dated, 25 November, 1744.] [ <i>New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1744.</i> ] pp. 4. fol. PRO.	
5459	— TO HIS EXCELLENCY THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLINTON, ESQ; CAPTAIN GENERAL AND GOVERNOR IN CHIEF IN AND OVER THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, . . . THE HUMBLE ADDRESS OF HIS MAJESTY'S FOR THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK. [Dated, 13 March, 1744.] [ <i>New-York: Printed by James Parker, 1744.</i> ] Broadside. fol. PRO.	
5460	— TO HIS EXCELLENCY GEORGE CLINTON, ESQ; CAPTAIN GENERAL AND GOVERNOR IN CHIEF OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, . . . MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY, WE THE GRAND JURORS FOR THE BODY OF CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW-YORK . . . [Dated, 24 April, 1744.] [ <i>New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1744.</i> ] Broadside. fol. PRO.	
5461	— TO HIS EXCELLENCY THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLINTON, ESQ; CAPTAIN GENERAL AND GOVERNOR IN CHIEF IN AND OVER THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, . . . THE HUMBLE ADDRESS OF THE COUNCIL AND GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK. [Dated, 25 April, 1744.] [ <i>New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1744.</i> ] Broadside. fol. PRO.	
5462	NEW YORK CITY. SCOTS SOCIETY. RULES OF THE SCOTS SOCIETY IN NEW-YORK. <i>New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1744.</i>	
5463	THE NEW-YORK EVENING POST. No. 1. OCTOBER 26, [-December, 1744.] <i>New-York: Printed by Henry De Forest. 1744. fol.</i> Printed weekly on Monday, and said to be the continuation of Bradford's <i>New-York Gazette</i> . It was continued by the founder to the year 1752.	

- 5464 THE NEW-YORK GAZETTE. JANUARY-OCTOBER? 1744.  
*New-York, Printed and sold by William Bradford & Henry De Foreest.*  
1734. fol.  
Sometime in the fall of this year the Gazette ceased publication.  
The title was revived by James Parker in 1747.
- 5465 THE NEW-YORK WEEKLY JOURNAL. CONTAINING THE FRESHEST ADVICES, FOREIGN, AND DOMESTICK. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1744.  
*New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger.* 1744. fol.
- 5466 THE NEW-YORK WEEKLY POST-BOY. WITH THE FRESHEST ADVICES FOREIGN AND DOMESTICK. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1744.  
*New-York: Printed by James Parker, at the New Printing-Office in Beaver-Street.* 1744. fol. NYPL.
- 5467 — NEW YEAR VERSES OF THE WEEKLY POST-BOY.  
*New-York: Printed by James Parker.* 1744.
- 5468 OWEN, JOHN 1616-1683  
ESHCOL: A CLUSTER OF THE FRUIT OF CANAAN BROUGHT TO THE BORDERS, FOR THE ENCOURAGEMENT OF THE SAINTS TRAVELLING THITHERWARD, WITH THEIR FACES TOWARD SION. OR, RULES OF DIRECTION FOR THE WALKING OF THE SAINTS IN FELLOWSHIP, ACCORDING TO THE ORDER OF THE GOSPEL. . . . THE SEVENTH EDITION, CORRECTED. [Three lines from] I PET. 2. 15.  
*Boston: Printed by B. Green, and Comp. for D. Gookin, at the corner of Water-street, Cornhil.* 1744. pp. vi, 86. 12mo. AAS.
- 5469 PARSONS, JOSEPH 1702-1765  
CHRISTIANS MAY AND OUGHT TO BE INFLUENCED BY THE RECOMPENCE OF REWARD. THE SUBSTANCE OF TWO SERMONS PREACH'D FIRST AT BRADFORD, MARCH 11TH AND 25TH 1743, 4. AND AFTERWARDS, WITH SOME ABBREVIATIONS, IN SOME NEIGHBOURING PARISHES; AND PUBLISHED AT THE DESIRE OF MANY OF THE HEARERS. . . . [Two lines from] II. JOHN VIII.  
*Boston: Printed by Rogers and Fowle, for S. Eliot in Cornhill.* 1744. pp. 30. 8vo. BA. NYPL.
- 5470 — RELIGION RECOMMENDED TO THE SOLDIER. A SERMON PREACH'D TO THE ANCIENT AND HONOURABLE ARTILLERY-COMPANY, JUNE 4, 1744. BEING THE DAY OF THEIR ELECTION. . . . [Three lines from] HEB. XI, 32, 33.  
*Boston: Printed by B. Green and Company, for D. Henchman and J. Edwards, in Cornhil.* 1744. pp. 30. 8vo. AAS. BA.
- 5471 PEMBERTON, EBENEZER 1704-1777  
A SERMON PREACH'D IN NEW-ARK, JUNE 12, 1744. AT THE ORDINATION OF MR. DAVID BRAINERD, A MISSIONARY AMONG THE INDIANS, UPON THE BORDERS OF THE PROVINCES OF NEW-YORK, NEW-JERSEY, AND PENNSYLVANIA. . . . WITH AN APPENDIX TOUCHING THE INDIAN AFFAIRS.  
*Boston: Printed by Rogers and Fowle, for J. Pemberton.* 1744. pp. (4), iv. 39. 4to. BA. JCB. NYPL.

1744 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	272
5472	<p>PENNSYLVANIA PROVINCE.  ANNO REGNI, GEORGH II. REGIS MAGNÆ BRITANNIÆ, FRANCIÆ, &amp; HIBERNIÆ, DECIMO SEPTIMO. AT A GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA, BEGUN AND HOLDEN AT PHILADELPHIA, THE FOURTEENTH DAY OF OCTOBER, ANNO DOM. 1743, IN THE SEVENTEENTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD GEORGE II. BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF GREAT BRITAIN, FRANCE, AND IRELAND, KING, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, &amp;c. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS TO THE SEVENTH OF MAY, 1744.</p> <p><i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, at the New-Printing-Office, near the Market. M,DCC,XLIV. pp. 22. fol. HSP.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
5473	<p>— BY THE HONOURABLE GEORGE THOMAS, ESQ; . . . A PROCLAMATION. [Announcing the declaration of war with France. Dated June 11, 1744.]  <i>[Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1744.]</i> Broadside. fol. HSP.</p>	
5474	<p>— VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA, MET AT PHILADELPHIA, ON THE FOURTEENTH OF OCTOBER, ANNO DOM. 1743, AND CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS. [to August 11, 1744.]  <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, at the New Printing-office, near the Market. M,DCC,XLIV. pp. 54. fol. HSP.</i></p>	
5475	<p>THE PENNSYLVANIA GAZETTE. CONTAINING THE FRESHEST ADVICES FOREIGN AND DOMESTICK. JANUARY—DECEMBER, 1744.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, Post-master, at the new Printing-Office, near the Market. 1744. 4to.</i></p>	
5476	<p>— NEW-YEAR VERSES OF THE CARRIERS OF THE PENNSYLVANIA GAZETTE.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1744.</i></p>	
5477	<p>THE PENNSYLVANIA JOURNAL, OR WEEKLY ADVERTISER. JANUARY—DECEMBER, 1744.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by William Bradford at the sign of the Bible, the corner of Black Horse Alley in Second Street. 1744. fol. HSP. NYPL.</i></p>	
5478	<p>— THE VERSES OF THE PRINTER'S BOY THAT CARRIES ABOUT THE PENNSYLVANIA JOURNAL, 1743-4.  <i>[Philadelphia: Printed by W. Bradford. 1744.]</i> Broadside. fol. HSP.</p>	
5479	<p>POOR ROBIN'S ALMANACK FOR 1745.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford. [1744.]</i></p>	
5480	<p>PRIME, EBENEZER 1700—1779  A SERMON PREACHED IN OYSTERBAY, FEBRUARY 27, 1743-4: AT THE FUNERAL OF MRS. FREELOVE WILMOT, CONSORT OF THE REV. MR. WALTER WILMOT, PASTOR OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN JAMAICA ON LONG-ISLAND. . . . TO WHICH IS ADDED, AN APPENDIX CONTAINING EXTRACTS FROM HER PRIVATE PAPERS, COLLECTED BY HER HUSBAND.  <i>New-York: Printed and sold by James Parker? 1744.</i></p>	
5481	<p>PRINCE, THOMAS 1687—1758  THE SOVEREIGN GOD ACKNOWLEDGED AND BLESSED, BOTH IN GIVING AND TAKING AWAY. A SERMON OCCASIONED BY THE DECEASE OF MRS. DEBORAH PRINCE, ON FRIDAY, JULY 20, 1744. IN THE 21ST YEAR OF HER AGE. DELIVERED AT THE SOUTH CHURCH IN BOSTON, JULY 29. BEING THE LORD'S-DAY AFTER HER FUNERAL. WITH A BRIEF ACCOUNT OF THE DEALINGS OF GOD TOWARDS HER; ESPECIALLY IN THE TIME OF HER SICKNESS AND PASSING THROUGH THE VALLEY OF THE SHADOW OF DEATH. BY HER FATHER. . . . [Four lines of Scripture texts.]  <i>Boston: Printed by Rogers and Fowle for T. Rand in Cornhill. 1744. pp. 40. 8vo. AAS. BA. BPL.</i></p>	



- 5482 PRINCE, THOMAS, JUNIOR, editor. 1722-1748  
THE CHRISTIAN HISTORY, CONTAINING ACCOUNTS OF THE REVIVAL AND PROPAGATION OF RELIGION IN GREAT-BRITAIN & AMERICA. FOR THE YEAR 1743. VOL. 1.  
*Boston, N. E. Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green, for T. Prince, jun'r.*  
1744. pp. (2), vi. 416. 8vo. BA. BPL. JCB. NYPL.  
Published in weekly numbers of eight pages each, from March 5, 1743 to February 23, 1745, making one hundred and four numbers in all.
- 5483 RHODE ISLAND COLONY.  
THE CHARTER GRANTED BY HIS MAJESTY KING CHARLES II. TO THE GOVERNOR AND COMPANY OF THE ENGLISH COLONY OF RHODE-ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE-PLANTATIONS, IN NEW-ENGLAND IN AMERICA.  
*Newport, Rhode-Island: Printed by the Widow Franklin, and to be sold at the Town School-House.* M,DCC,XLIV. pp. [15]. (15). fol. JCB. MHS. RL.  
*Second title: ACTS AND LAWS, OF HIS MAJESTY'S COLONY OF RHODE-ISLAND, AND PROVIDENCE-PLANTATIONS, IN NEW-ENGLAND, IN AMERICA. [1 March 1663 -27 May 1745.] [Cut.]*  
*Newport, Rhode-Island: Printed by the Widow Franklin, and to be sold at the Town-School-House.* M,DCC,XLIV. pp. (2), 308.
- 5484 — THE CHARTER GRANTED BY HIS MAJESTY KING CHARLES II. TO THE GOVERNOR AND COMPANY OF THE ENGLISH COLONY OF RHODE-ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE-PLANTATIONS, IN NEW-ENGLAND IN AMERICA.  
*Newport, Rhode-Island: Printed by the Widow Franklin, and to be sold at the Town School-House.* M,DCC,XLIV. pp. [15.] fol. NYPL. RL.  
Usually found bound with the Acts and laws of 1745.
- 5485 RICHARDSON, SAMUEL 1689-1761  
PAMELA; OR, VIRTUE REWARDED. IN A SERIES OF FAMILIAR LETTERS FROM A BEAUTIFUL YOUNG DAMSEL TO HER PARENTS. PUBLISHED IN ORDER TO CULTIVATE THE PRINCIPLES OF VIRTUE AND RELIGION IN THE MINDS OF THE YOUTH OF BOTH SEXES.  
*New-York: Sold by James Parker.* 1744. 2 vols.
- 5486 — — The same.  
*Philadelphia: Sold by B. Franklin.* 1744.
- 5487 — — The same. FIFTH EDITION.  
*Boston: Sold by Charles Harrison.* 1744.
- 5488 SHAW, SAMUEL 1635-1691  
THE ANGELICAL LIFE. . . .  
*Boston: Printed by Rogers & Fowle.* 1744, pp. 180. 8vo.
- 5489 — IMMANUEL: OR, A DISCOVERY OF TRUE RELIGION: AS IT IMPARTS A LIVING PRINCIPLE IN THE MINDS OF MEN; GROUNDED UPON CHRIST'S DISCOURSE WITH THE SAMARITANESS. JOH. IV. 14. BEING THE LATTER CLAUSE OF THE VOICE CRYING IN A WILDERNESS; OR A CONTINUATION OF THE ANGELICAL LIFE. . . . THE THIRD EDITION.  
*Boston, Printed by Rogers and Fowle, for J. Edwards in Cornhill.* 1744. pp. 246. 16mo. BPL.

AUCTION  
VALUES

1744 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	274
5490	<p>SMITH, JOSHUA            DIVINE MEDITATIONS AND PRAYERS FITTED FOR MORNING AND EVENING SERVICE,            AND FOR THE SOLEMN OCCASION OF RECEIVING THE HOLY COMMUNION.  <i>Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland &amp; T. Green. 1744. pp. (2), iv, 170. 8vo.</i>  <i>Second title: FORMS OF DAILY PRAYER FOR MORNING, NOON, EVENING, AND            NIGHT, . . . pp. 111-170.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
5491	<p>SOUTH CAROLINA PROVINCE.            AN ACT FOR THE RELIEF OF INSOLVENT DEBTORS.  <i>Charles-Town: Printed by Peter Timothy. 1744.</i></p>	
5492	<p>— AN ACT TO ENCOURAGE THE DESTROYING BEASTS OF PREY.  <i>Charles-Town: Printed by Peter Timothy. 1744.</i></p>	
5493	<p>— SOUTH-[Arms] CAROLINA. BY HIS EXCELLENCY JAMES GLEN, ESQ; CAPTAIN            GENERAL, GOVERNOR, AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF, IN AND OVER HIS MAJESTY'S            SAID PROVINCE. A PROCLAMATION. . . . ORDERING AND COMMANDING ALL            PERSONS WHATSOEVER IN THIS PROVINCE, WHO HAVE ANY BLACK CATTLE AMONGST            WHICH ANY APPEARANCE OF THIS DISTEMPER HATH BEEN, OR SHALL BE, TO KEEP            ALL THEIR CATTLE WITHIN THEIR ENCLOSED GROUNDS. . . . [Dated, 3 August,            Anno Dom. 1744.]  <i>[Charles-Town: Printed by Peter Timothy. 1744.] Broadside. fol. NYPL.</i></p>	
5494	<p>THE SOUTH-CAROLINA GAZETTE. CONTAINING THE FRESHEST ADVICES, FOREIGN            AND DOMESTICK. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1744.  <i>Charles-Town: Printed by Peter Timothy, in King-Street. 1744. fol.</i></p>	
5495	<p>STAFFORD, JOSEPH            AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD, 1745.  <i>Boston: 1744.</i></p>	
5496	<p>TAYLOR, JACOB            PENNSYLVANIA, 1745. AN ALMANACK, AND EPHEMERIS . . . FOR THE YEAR 1745.            WITH SOME DISSERTATIONS ON THE ABUSES OF ASTRONOMY. . . .  <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by William Bradford, at the sign of the            Bible in Second-Street. [1744]. pp. (32). 8vo. LCP.</i></p>	
5497	<p>TENNENT, GILBERT <span style="float: right;">1703-1764</span>            LOVE TO CHRIST A NECESSARY QUALIFICATION IN ORDER TO FEED HIS SHEEP. A            SERMON PREACH'D AT NESHAMINIE, DECEMBER 14. 1743. BEFORE THE ORDINA-            TION OF THE REVEREND MR. CHARLES BEATTY. . . . PUBLISHED AT THE DE-            SIRE OF THE PEOPLE OF THE PLACE AFORESAID. . . .  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford, at the sign of the Bible in            Second-street. 1744. pp. 37, (1). 16mo. HSP.</i></p>	
5498	<p>— THE NECESSITY OF STUDYING TO BE QUIET AND DOING OUR OWN BUSINESS. A            SERMON PREACH'D AT PHILADELPHIA, SEPTEMBER 30TH, 1744. ON I. THESSA-            LONIANS VI. II. WITH SOME ENLARGEMENT.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford, at the sign of the Bible in            Second street. [1744.] pp. 39. 8vo. AAS. BPL.</i></p>	

- TENNENT, GILBERT, continued.
- 5499 — THE NECESSITY OF THANKFULNESS FOR WONDERS OF DIVINE MERCIES. A SERMON PREACHED AT PHILADELPHIA APRIL 15TH. 1744. ON OCCASION OF THE IMPORTANT AND GLORIOUS VICTORY OBTAIN'D BY THE BRITISH ARMS IN THE MEDITERRANEAN, UNDER THE CONDUCT OF ADMIRAL MATTHEWS, OVER THE UNITED FLEETS OF FRANCE AND SPAIN, AND LIKEWISE THE FRUSTRATING A DETESTABLE ATTEMPT TO INVADE ENGLAND, BY A POPISH PRETENDER. PUBLISHED AT THE DESIRE OF THE HEARERS.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford, at the sign of the Bible, in Second-Street. 1744. pp. 16. 4to. HSP. JCB.*
- 5500 — TWENTY-THREE SERMONS UPON THE CHIEF END OF MAN. THE DIVINE AUTHORITY OF THE SACRED SCRIPTURES, THE BEING AND ATTRIBUTES OF GOD, AND THE DOCTRINE OF THE TRINITY. PREACH'D AT PHILADELPHIA ANNO DOM. 1743. . . .  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by William Bradford, at the sign of the Bible in Second street. MDCCXLIV. pp. (2), (4), 465. 8vo. BPL. BM. HSP. NYPL.*
- 5501 TERSTEEGEN, GERHARD 1697-1769  
DER FROMMEN LOTTERIE, ODER GEISTLICHES SCHATZKAESTLEIN.  
[*Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1744.*]  
A collection of 381 cards, enclosed in a case, designed to turn play into spiritual comfort.
- 5502 TUFTS, JOHN 1689-1750  
AN INTRODUCTION TO THE SINGING OF PSALM-TUNES; IN A PLAIN AND EASY METHOD; WITH A COLLECTION OF TUNES IN THREE PARTS. ELEVENTH EDITION.  
*Boston, N. E.: Printed for Samuel Gerrish. 1744.*
- 5503 VERSCHIEDENE ALTE UND NEUERE GESCHICHTEN VON ERSCHEINUNGEN DER GEISTER, UND ETWAS VON DEM ZUSTANDE DER SEELEN NACH DEM TODE. NEBST VERSCHIEDENEN GESICHTERN SOLCHER DIE AUCH JETZO NOCH AM LEBEN SIND.  
[*Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur, 1744.*]
- 5504 VIRGINIA COLONY.  
JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE OF BURGESSES. [4 September,-25 October, 1744.]  
*Williamsburg: Printed by William Parks. 1744. pp. 82. fol. VSL.*
- 5505 THE VIRGINIA GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1744.  
*Williamsburg: Printed by William Parks. 1744. fol.*
- 5506 WADSWORTH, BENJAMIN 1669-1737  
VICIOUS COURSES, PROCURING POVERTY. DESCRIB'D AND CONDEMN'D. A LECTURE-SERMON, PREACH'D AT BOSTON, FEB. 19. 1718, 19. . . . [Nine lines of Scripture texts.] PUBLISHED BY ORDER OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR IN THE YEAR 1719, AND NOW RE-PRINTED FOR THE PUBLICK GOOD.  
*Boston: Printed by Rogers and Fowle. 16mg. 1744. pp. 31. AAS. HC.*
- 5507 A WARNING PIECE TO ALL CLERGYMEN; BEING AN IMPARTIAL ACCOUNT OF THE LIFE, CHARACTER, BEHAVIOUR AND LAST DYING WORDS OF PETER VINE, WHO WAS EXECUTED . . . 1743, FOR A RAPE AND MURDER.  
*New-York: Re-printed by H. De Forest. 1744.*
- 5508 WATTS, ISAAC 1674-1748  
DIVINE SONGS ATTEMPTED IN EASY LANGUAGE FOR THE USE OF CHILDREN.  
*New-York: Sold by James Parker. 1744.*

\$15

1744 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	276
	<p>WATTS, ISAAC, continued.</p> <p>5509 — A PRESERVATIVE FROM THE SINS AND FOLLIES OF CHILDHOOD AND YOUTH, WRITTEN BY WAY OF QUESTION AND ANSWER. TO WHICH IS ADDED SOME RELIGIOUS AND MORAL INSTRUCTIONS, IN VERSE. THE FOURTH EDITION. <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1744.</i></p> <p>5510 WELLWOOD, ANDREW MEDITATIONS, REPRESENTING A GLIMPSE OF GLORY, OR A GOSPEL-DISCOVERY OF EMMANUEL'S LAND: WHEREUNTO IS SUBJOINED, A SPIRITUAL HYMN, INTITULED THE DYING SAINT'S SONG: AND SOME OF HIS LAST LETTERS. <i>Boston: Reprinted by Rogers and Fowle, for W. McAlpine, near the Mill Bridge. 1744. pp. 300. 12mo.</i></p> <p>5511 WESLEY, JOHN 1703-1791 THE NATURE AND DESIGN OF CHRISTIANITY. EXTRACTED FROM A LATE AUTHOR. <i>Philadelphia: Printed by W. Bradford, in the year MDCCXLIV. pp. 34. 16mo. HSP.</i></p> <p>5512 — TRACTÄTGEN VON DER GERINGSCHAETZUNG UND NICHTIGKEIT UNSERES NATÜRLICHEN UND ZEITLICHEN LEBENS UND WIE WICHTIG UND NOTHWENDIG ES IST, DAS MAN SICH ZU DER UNENDLICHEN GLÜCKSELIGKEIT UND EWIGEN LEBEN ZUBEREITEN LASSE IN DER WAHREN WIEDERGEBURT. [Aus dem Englischen übersetzt.] <i>[Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1744.]</i></p> <p>5513 WETMORE, JAMES 1694-1760 A LETTER OCCASIONED BY MR. DICKINSON'S REMARKS UPON DR. WATERLAND'S DISCOURSE OF REGENERATION, TO A FRIEND. . . . [Two lines from] ECCL. v, 7. <i>New-York: Printed and sold by J. Parker for the author. MDCCXLIV. pp. 40, (1). 8vo. BA. BPL.</i></p> <p>5514 — — The same. <i>Boston: Printed and sold by T. Fleet. 1744. pp. 40. 8vo.</i></p> <p>5515 WHITEFIELD, GEORGE 1714-1770 AN ANSWER TO THE FIRST AND SECOND PART OF AN ANONYMOUS PAMPHLET, ENTITLED OBSERVATIONS UPON THE CONDUCT AND BEHAVIOUR OF A CERTAIN SECT USUALLY DISTINGUISHED BY THE NAME OF METHODISTS. IN TWO LETTERS TO . . . THE BISHOP OF LONDON, AND THE OTHER BISHOPS CONCERN'D IN THE PUBLICATION THEREOF. THE TWO PARTS OF THE OBSERVATIONS HEREIN ANSWERED ARE PREFIXED. <i>Boston: Re-printed by Rogers &amp; Fowle. 1744. pp. (4). 16, 14, 24. 4to. BA. BM. BPL. MHS.</i> <i>Second title: AN ANSWER TO THE FIRST PART OF AN ANONYMOUS PAMPHLET ENTITLED OBSERVATIONS UPON THE CONDUCT AND BEHAVIOUR OF A CERTAIN SECT, USUALLY DISTINGUISHED BY THE NAME OF METHODISTS. IN A LETTER TO THE BISHOP OF LONDON.</i> <i>Boston: Re-printed by Rogers &amp; Fowle. 1744. pp. 14.</i> <i>Third title: AN ANSWER TO THE SECOND PART OF AN ANONYMOUS PAMPHLET, ENTITLED OBSERVATIONS UPON THE CONDUCT AND BEHAVIOUR OF A CERTAIN SECT, USUALLY DISTINGUISHED BY THE NAME OF METHODISTS. IN A LETTER TO THE BISHOP OF LONDON.</i> <i>Boston: Re-printed by Rogers &amp; Fowle. 1744. pp. 24.</i></p> <p>5516 — — The same. [Another impression.] <i>Boston: Re-printed by Rogers &amp; Fowle. 1744. pp. (4), 16, 14, 24. 4to.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES

- 5517 WHITEFIELD, GEORGE, continued.  
 — — The same. [Another impression.]  
*Boston: Re-printed by Rogers & Fowle. 1744. pp. (4), 16, 14, 24. 4to.*
- 5518 — A BRIEF ACCOUNT OF THE OCCASION, PROCESS, AND ISSUE OF A LATE TRIAL AT THE ASSIZE HELD AT GLOUCESTER, MARCH 3. 1743,4 BETWEEN SOME OF THE PEOPLE CALL'D METHODISTS, PLAINTIFFS, AND CERTAIN PERSONS OF THE TOWN OF MINCHIN-HAMPTON, IN THE SAID COUNTY, DEFENDANTS. IN A LETTER TO A FRIEND. . . . [Fourteen lines from] ACTS XIX. 35 . . . 40.  
*London, Printed 1744. Boston, Reprinted and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-street, near the prison. 1744. pp. (15). 12mo. AAS. MHS. NYPL.*
- 5519 WHITTELESEY, CHAUNCEY 1717-1787  
 A SERMON PREACH'D AT NEW-HAVEN ON THE SABBATH PRECEDING THE PUBLICK COMMENCEMENT, SEPT. 9TH, ANNO DOM. 1744. WHEREIN IS CONSIDERED THE TRUE NOTION OF A FAITHFUL IMPROVEMENT OF OUR TALENTS, AND THE WISDOM OF BEING EARLY & IN EARNEST THEREIN. . . . [Two lines from] ECCL. XII, 10.  
*N. London; Printed and sold by T. Green. 1744. pp. (2). (2). (2), 34. 16mo. AAS. CHS. WL. YC.*  
*Running-title: TO EVERY ONE THAT HATH SHALL BE GIVEN.*  
 Contains, A poem To the class graduated Anno Domini, 1744.  
 By J. Hubbard. esq.
- 5520 WILLIAMS, ELISHA 1694-1755  
 THE ESSENTIAL RIGHTS AND LIBERTIES OF PROTESTANTS. A SEASONABLE PLEA FOR THE LIBERTY OF CONSCIENCE, AND THE RIGHT OF PRIVATE JUDGMENT, IN MATTERS OF RELIGION, WITHOUT ANY CONTROUL FROM HUMAN AUTHORITY. BEING A LETTER FROM A GENTLEMAN IN THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY TO HIS FRIEND IN CONNECTICUT. WHEREIN SOME THOUGHTS ON THE ORIGIN, END, AND EXTENT OF THE CIVIL POWER, WITH BRIEF CONSIDERATIONS ON SEVERAL LATE LAWS IN CONNECTICUT, ARE HUMBLY OFFERED. BY A LOVER OF TRUTH AND LIBERTY. [Signed] PHILALETHES. [Five lines of quotations.]  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queenstreet. 1744. pp. (2), 66. 8vo. AAS. BA. CHS. HC. NYPL. WL. YC.*  
 Attributed also to Thomas Cushing, speaker of the Massachusetts House of Representatives, 1742-1746.
- 5521 WILLIAMS, SOLOMON 1700-1776  
 CHRIST, THE KING AND WITNESS OF TRUTH, . . . IN SEVERAL DISCOURSES.  
*Boston: 1744. pp. (4), 151. 8vo.*
- 5522 — THE MINISTERS OF THE GOSPEL AN ORDER OF MEN INSTITUTED AND APPOINTED BY JESUS CHRIST. A SERMON PREACHED AT MANSFIELD, JUNE 27, 1744, AT THE ORDINATION OF THE REVEREND MR. RICHARD SALTER.  
*New-London: Printed by T. Green. 1744. pp. 54. 16mo. CL. MHS. YC.*
- 5523 WILLIAMS, SOLOMON, and WHEELOCK, ELEAZAR  
 TWO LETTERS FROM THE REVEREND MR. WILLIAMS & WHEELOCK OF LEBANON, TO THE REV. MR. DAVENPORT, WHICH WERE THE PRINCIPAL MEANS OF HIS LATE CONVICTION AND RETRACTATION. WITH A LETTER FROM MR. DAVENPORT, DESIRING THEIR PUBLICATION, FOR THE GOOD OF OTHERS. AND HIS EXPLANATION OF SOME PASSAGES IN HIS LATE CONFESSION.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by Kneeland and Green in Queen street. 1744. pp. 31. 16mo. BA. BFL. CL.*

1745 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	278
5524	<p>WORTHINGTON, WILLIAM <span style="float: right;">1695-1756</span>  THE DUTY OF RULERS AND TEACHERS IN UNITEDLY LEADING GOD'S PEOPLE, URGED AND EXPLAINED; IN A SERMON PREACHED BEFORE THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT, AT HARTFORD, ON THEIR ANNIVERSARY ELECTION MAY THE 10TH, 1744, . . . [Seven lines of Scripture texts.]  <i>N. London: Printed and sold by T. Green, Printer to the Governour and Company. 1744. pp. (4), 43. 16mo.</i> <span style="float: right;">CHS. HC. MHS. NYPL. YC.</span></p>	AUCTION VALUES
5525	<p>YALE COLLEGE.  PRÆCLARISSIMO OPTIMA ERUDITIONE VITÆ INTEGRITATE, OMNIQUE FÆLICISSIMÆ GUBERNANDI RATIONE INSTRUCTISSIMO VIRO JONATHAN LAW ARMIGERO COLONIE CONNECTICUTENSIS GUBERNATORI . . . REVERENDO AC HONORANDO D. THOMÆ CLAP COLLEGII YALENSIS RECTORI . . . HASCE THESES QUAS (DEO ANNUENTE) IN COLLEGIO YALENSIS DEFENDERE . . . [Colophon:]  <i>Habita in Comitiiis Novo-Portu Connecticutensium, die duodecimo Septembris. MDCCXLIV. Broadside. fol.</i> <span style="float: right;">YC.</span></p>	
5526	<p>— QÆSTIONES PRO MODULO DISCUTIENDÆ SUB MODERAMINE REVERENDI D. THOMÆ CLAP, COLLEGII-YALENSIS, QUOD EST, DIVINIÆ PROVIDENTIÆ, NOVO-PORTU CONNECTICUTENSIVM RECTORIS. IN COMITIIS PUBLICI A LAUREA MAGISTRATIS CANDIDATIS, MDCCXLIV.  <i>[Novi-Londini, excudebat Timotheus Green. 1744.] Broadside. fol. YC.</i></p>	
5527	<p>ADAMS, JOHN <span style="float: right;">1704-1740</span>  POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS, ORIGINAL AND TRANSLATED. BY THE LATE REVEREND AND LEARNED JOHN ADAMS, M. A. [One line of Latin from] HOR. DE ART-POET.  <i>Boston: Printed [by Rogers &amp; Fowle] for D. Gookin, in Marlborough-Street, over against the Old South Meeting House. 1745. pp. (8), 176. 16mo.</i></p>	
5528	<p>THE AMERICAN MAGAZINE AND HISTORICAL CHRONICLE. MDCCXLV. VOL. II.  <i>Boston: Printed by Rogers &amp; Fowle, and sold by S. Eliot &amp; J. Blanchard, in Boston; B. Franklin, in Philadelphia; J. Parker, in New-York; J. Pomroy, in New-Haven; C. Campbell, Post-Master, New Port. 1745. pp. (4), 4, 566, (6) 8vo.</i> <span style="float: right;">MHS. NYPL.</span></p>	
5529	<p>THE AMERICAN WEEKLY MERCURY. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1745.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Cornelia Bradford, at the Sign of the Bible, in Front-Street. 1745. fol.</i></p>	
5530	<p>— NEW-YEAR VERSES OF THE CARRIERS OF THE AMERICAN WEEKLY MERCURY.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by Cornelia Bradford. 1745.</i></p>	
5531	<p>AMES, NATHANIEL <span style="float: right;">1708-1764</span>  AN ASTRONOMICAL DIARY, OR, AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD CHRIST 1746. . . .  <i>Boston in New-England: Printed by John Draper, for the Booksellers. 1746. [1745.] pp. (16). 16mo.</i> <span style="float: right;">MHS. NYPL.</span></p>	
5532	<p>ARMSTRONG, JOHN <span style="float: right;">1709?-1779</span>  THE ART OF PRESERVING HEALTH: A POEM.  <i>London: Printed: Philadelphia: Re-printed and sold by B. Franklin. M.DCC.XLV. pp. 88. 8vo.</i> <span style="float: right;">HSP. NYPL.</span></p>	
5533	<p>BALL, WILLIAM  THE NEW-JERSEY ALMANACK, FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1746.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford. [1745.]</i></p>	\$30

- 5534 BARNSTABLE COUNTY. MASSACHUSETTS.  
THE DECLARATION OF MINISTERS IN THE COUNTY OF BARNSTABLE, MASSACHUSETTS,  
RELATING TO ITINERANT PREACHING, WITH REFERENCE TO REV. GEORGE WHITE-  
FIELD.  
*Boston: Printed by Rogers & Fowle. 1745. pp. 8. 8vo. AAS. MHS.*
- 5535 BEACH, JOHN 1700-1782  
A SERMON, SHEWING, THAT ETERNAL LIFE IS GOD'S FREE GIFT, BESTOWED UPON  
MEN ACCORDING TO THEIR MORAL BEHAVIOUR. AND THAT FREE GRACE AND  
FREE WILL CONCUR, IN THE AFFAIR OF MAN'S SALVATION.  
*Newport: Printed by the Widow Franklin, at the Town-School-House  
1745. pp. (38). 16mo. RIHS.*  
Reprinted at Newport in 1806.
- 5536 BEISSEL, JOHANN CONRAD  
MYSTISCHE ABHANDLUNG ÜBER DIE SCHÖPFUNG UND VON DES MENSCHEN FALL UND  
WIEDERBRINUNG DURCH DES WEIBES SAAMEN.  
*Ephrata: Druckt der Bruederschaft im Jahr 1745. pp. 92. 4to.*
- 5537 — ZIONITISCHEN STIFFTS 1. THEIL. ODER EINE WOLRICHENDE NARDE, DIE  
NACH EINER LANGEN NACHT IN DER HERRLICHEN MORGEN-RÖTHE IST AUF  
GEGANGEN AUF DEM GEFIELDE LIBANONS, UND HAT UNTER DEN KINDERN DER  
WEISSHEIT EINEN BALSAMISCHEN GERUCH VON SICH GEGEBEN. DES VON GOTT  
HOCH BEONADIGTEN UND BEADELTEN FÜRTREFFLICHEN THEOLOGI DER MYSTICHEN  
GOTTES-GELÄRTHEIT. IRENICI THEODICAL. ALS WELCHER DURCH DIE  
STIMME DES BRÄUTIGAMS DIE GESANDSCHAFT DES ALLER-REINSTEIN GEISTES  
DER HIMLISCHEN SOPHIA EMPFANGEN ZUR OFFENBARUNG DER PARADISISCHEN  
JUNGFRAUSCHAFT: UND IST GESALBET WORDEN ZUM PRIESTERLICHEN AMT DER  
VERFÜHRUNG IN SEINER IHME VON GOTT ANVERTRAUTEN GEMEINE. BESTE-  
HEND IN EINER SAMMLUNG GEISTLICHER GEMÜTHS-BEWEGUNGEN UND ERFAH-  
RUNGSVOLLER THEOSOPHISCHER SENDSDBREIBEN, WELCHE VON DEMSELBEN AN  
SEINE VERTRAUTE FREUNDE UND GEISTLICHE KINDER SIND GESTELLET, UND NUN  
UM IHRER VORTREFFLICHKEIT WILLEN DEN KINDERN DER WEISSHEIT ZU EINEM  
GEISTLICHEN UNTERRICHT GESAMMLET, UND ANS LICHT OEGEBEN WORDEN.  
*Ephrata in Pensylvanien Drucks und Verlags der Bruederschaft. 1745.  
pp. (16), 283. 8vo.*  
*Second title: DIE WIEDERDARSTELLUNG DER REINEN PARADISISCHEN MENSCHHEIT,  
ODER DES JUNGFRAULICHEN EBENBILDES GOTTES, WELCHES IN ADAMS SCHLAF  
IST VERBLICHEN, UND IN CHRISTI LEIDEN UND STERBEN WIEDER AUFWERCKT  
WORDEN. VORGESTELLT IN EINER SAMMLUNG GEISTLICHER UND THEOSOPHISCHER  
EPISTELN. [Eighteen lines.] pp. 59.*  
The general title, preface and second title, to this work were or-  
dered removed and burned by Conrad Beissel who had conceived a  
dislike for Israel Eckerlin who wrote them. It was then issued  
under the following title, with six epistles more added:
- 5538 — URSTÄNDLICHE UND ERFAHRUNGS-VOLLE HOHE ZEUGNÜSSE WIE MAN ZUM  
GEISTLICHEN LEBEN UND DESSEN VOLLKOMMENREIT, GELANGEN MÖGE. WELCHE  
EIN HOCH-ERLEUCHTETER UND GOTT-ERGEBENER ZEUGE JESU CHRISTI, IN  
SEINEM GEISTLICHEN TAGE-WERCK ERLERNET; UND DIESELBE, BEY UNTER-  
SCHIEDENEN UMSTAENDEN, AN SEINE GEISTLICHE KINDER, UND ANVERWANDTE  
ERÖFFNET; VON DENSELBEN ABER UM IHRER VORTREFFLICHKEIT WILLEN, GE-  
SAMMLET, UND, ZUM UNTERRICHT ÄNDERER, ANS LICHT GEGEBEN.  
*Ephrata, in Pensylvanien, Drucks der Bruederschaft, 1745. pp. (8), 294. 4to.*  
*Second title: MYSTISCHE UND ERFAHRUNGS-VOLLE EPISTELN, IN SICH ENTHAL-  
TEND, WIE MAN ZUM GEISTLICHEN LEBEN UND DESSEN VOLLKOMMENHEIT, GE-  
LANGEN MÖGE. pp. 59 -*

1745 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	280
5539	BERKELEY, GEORGE <span style="float: right;">1684-1753</span> AN ABSTRACT FROM DR. BERKELEY'S [ <i>sic</i> ] TREATISE ON TAR-WATER, WITH SOME REFLEXIONS THEREON, ADAPTED TO DISEASES FREQUENT IN AMERICA. BY A FRIEND TO THE COUNTRY. <i>New-York: Printed and sold by J. Parker, at the New Printing Office in Bever [<i>sic</i>]-street, 1745. pp. (2), 18, (1). 16mo. NYPL.</i>	AUCTION VALUES
5540	EINE BESCHREIBUNG DER WAHREN KIRCHE, WAS UND WO SIE SEY. <i>[Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1745.]</i>	
5541	BIBLIA. OLD TESTAMENT. PSALMS. THE NEW-ENGLAND PSALTER IMPROVED. <i>Philadelphia: 1745. pp. 116. 12mo.</i>	
5542	BIBLIA. NEW TESTAMENT. DAS NEUE TESTAMENT UNSERS HERRN UND HEYLANDES JESU CHRISTI, VERTEUTSCHT VON D. MARTIN LUTHER. MIT JEDES CAPITELS KURTZEN SUMARIEN, AUCH BEYGEFÜGTEN VIELEN RICHTIGEN PARALLELEN. <i>Germantown: Gedruckt und zu finden bey Christoph Saur. 1745. pp. (4), 592, (4). 16mo. HSP.</i> Title in black and red. The first separate edition of the New Testament printed by Saur.	\$25
5543	BIRKETT, WILLIAM POOR WILL'S ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT 1746. <i>Philadelphia: Printed by Cornelia Bradford. [1745.]</i>	
5544	BOSTON. CONVENTION OF NEW ENGLAND MINISTERS. THE TESTIMONY OF A NUMBER OF NEW-ENGLAND MINISTERS MET AT BOSTON SEPT. 25. 1745. PROFESSING THE ANCIENT FAITH OF THESE CHURCHES; INVITING OTHERS WHO HOLD IT, TO UNITE IN PROFESSING AND MAINTAINING THE SAME; RECITING AND RECOMMENDING AN EXCELLENT ACT CONCERNING PREACHING LATELY MADE BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. [Six lines of Scripture texts.] <i>Boston: N. E. Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queen-street over against the Prison, and J. Winter in Union-street near the Town Dock. 1745. pp. (20). 8vo. AAS. BA. NYSL.</i>	
5545	THE BOSTON EVENING-POST. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1745. <i>Boston: Printed by T. Fleet, at the Heart and Crown, in Cornhill. 1745. fol.</i>	
5546	THE BOSTON GAZETTE AND WEEKLY JOURNAL. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1745. <i>Boston: Printed by Kneeland &amp; Green. 1745. fol.</i>	
5547	THE BOSTON WEEKLY NEWS-LETTER. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1745. <i>Boston: Printed and sold by John Draper. 1745. fol.</i>	
5548	THE BOSTON WEEKLY POST-BOY. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1745. <i>Boston: Printed for Ellis Huske, Post Master. 1745. 4to.</i>	
5549	BURR, AARON <span style="float: right;">1716-1757</span> A SERMON PREACHED AT THE ORDINATION OF THE REV. MR. DAVID BOSTWICK, AT JAMAICA, ON LONG-ISLAND, OCT. 9, 1745; WITH AN EXHORTATION BY REV. MR. PEMBERTON. <i>New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1745. pp. 37. 16mo. ACA. BU.</i>	



281	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	1745 A D
5550	<p>BYLES, MATHER <span style="float: right;">1706-1788</span>            THE GLORIOUS REST OF HEAVEN. A SERMON AT THE THURSDAY-LECTURE IN BOSTON, JAN. 3. 1744, 5. BY MR. BYLES. PUBLISHED AT THE REQUEST OF MANY OF THE HEARERS. [Two lines from] MATTII. XVII. 4.  <i>Boston: Printed by B. Green and Comp. for D. Gookin, over against the Old South Meeting-House. 1745. pp. 31. 12mo.</i> <span style="float: right;">AAS. CHS.</span></p>	AUCTION VALUES
5551	<p>C - - - D, A.            A LETTER TO THE REVEREND MR. FOXCROFT, BEING AN EXAMINATION OF HIS APOLOGY FOR THE REV. MR. WHITEFIELD. SHEWING, HOW FAR HIS APOLOGY IS FROM BEING A FAIR SOLUTION OF THE DIFFICULTIES OBJECTED TO MR. WHITEFIELD'S MORAL CHARACTER, THE ABSURDITY OF HIS REASONING, AND THE CONSEQUENCES FATAL TO SOCIETY WHICH FLOW FROM HIS AROUMENTS, FRAM'D TO EVADE OATHS AND SUBSCRIPTIONS. BY A. C - - - D, A. M. AND J. J. C. [Two lines Latin quotation.]  <i>Boston, N. E. Printed and sold by T. Fleet, at the Heart and Crown in Cornhill. 1745. pp. 18. (1). 4to.</i> <span style="float: right;">AAS. BPL. CL. MHS. NYPL.</span>            Probably by Aaron Cleveland according to Sabin.</p>	
5552	<p>CABOT, MARSTON <span style="float: right;">-1756</span>            SERMON, JANUARY 1ST, 1744,5.  <i>Boston: 1745. pp. 15. 12mo.</i></p>	
5553	<p>CADWALADER, THOMAS <span style="float: right;">1707-1779</span>            AN ESSAY ON THE WEST-INDIA DRY-GRIPES; WITH THE METHOD OF PREVENTING AND CURING THAT CRUEL DISTEMPER. TO WHICH IS ADDED, AN EXTRAORDINARY CASE IN PHYSICK.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin. MDCCXLV. pp. v, 42. 8vo.</i> <span style="float: right;">HSP.</span>            There is a suppressed preface, paged iii-vi, inserted in the copy in the Library of the College of Physicians in Philadelphia.</p>	
5554	<p>CANER, HENRY <span style="float: right;">1700-1792</span>            THE TRUE NATURE AND METHOD OF CHRISTIAN PREACHING, EXAMINED AND STATED. IN A DISCOURSE DELIVERED AT NEWPORT, JUNE XIITH, 1745. PUBLISHED AT THE DESIRE OF THE HEARERS.  <i>Newport, Rhode-Island: Printed by the Widow Franklin, at the Town-School-House, 1745. pp. (40). 12mo.</i> <span style="float: right;">AAS. BPL. RIHS.</span></p>	
5555	<p>CATALOGUE OF BOOKS TO BE SOLD AT AUCTION. AND SUPPLEMENT.  <i>[Philadelphia: Printed by Benjamin Franklin. 1745.]</i>            Advertised in the Pennsylvania Gazette of March 5, and 19th, as given gratis.</p>	
5556	<p>CHAUNCY, CHARLES <span style="float: right;">1705-1787</span>            CORNELIUS'S CHARACTER. A SERMON PREACH'D THE LORD'S-DAY AFTER THE FUNERAL OF MR. CORNELIUS THAYER, ONE OF THE DEACONS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST IN BOSTON; WHO DIED, APRIL 10. 1745. ÆTAT. 60. [Two lines from] PSAL. XXXVII, 37.  <i>Boston: Printed for D. Gookin in Marlborough-street, over against the Old South Meeting-House. 1745. pp. 38. 8vo.</i> <span style="float: right;">BA. JCB.</span></p>	

1745 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	282
	<p>CHAUNCY, CHARLES, continued.</p> <p>5557 — A LETTER TO THE REVEREND MR. GEORGE WHITEFIELD, VINDICATING CERTAIN PASSAGES HE HAS EXCEPTED AGAINST, IN A LATE BOOK ENTITLED, SEASONABLE THOUGHTS ON THE STATE OF RELIGION IN NEW-ENGLAND; AND SHEWING THAT HE HAS NEITHER SUFFICIENTLY DEFENDED HIMSELF, NOR RETRACTED HIS PAST MISCONDUCT. . . . [One line of Latin from] HOR.  <i>Boston: Printed by Rogers and Fowle, for S. Eliot in Cornhill. 1745.</i>  pp. 39. 8vo. <span style="float: right;">AAS. MHS. NYPL.</span></p> <p>5558 — MARVELLOUS THINGS DONE BY THE RIGHT HAND AND HOLY ARM OF GOD IN GETTING HIM THE VICTORY. A SERMON PREACHED THE 18TH OF JULY, 1745. BEING A DAY SET APART FOR SOLEMN THANKSGIVING TO ALMIGHTY GOD, FOR THE REDUCTION OF CAPE-BRETON BY HIS MAJESTY'S NEW-ENGLAND FORCES, UNDER THE COMMAND OF THE HONOURABLE WILLIAM PEPPERRELL, ESQ; LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF, AND COVERED BY A SQUADRON OF HIS MAJESTY'S SHIPS FROM GREAT BRITAIN, COMMANDED BY PETER WARREN, ESQ.  . . . [Three lines from] JUDG. v. 2. 20.  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by T. Fleet, at the Heart and Crown in Cornhill. 1745. pp. 23. 8vo.</i> <span style="float: right;">AAS. BA. BPL. JCB. MHS.</span>  Reprinted in London this year.</p> <p>5559 CHECKLEY, SAMUEL <span style="float: right;">1696-1769</span>  PRAYER A DUTY WHEN GOD'S PEOPLE GO FORTH TO WAR. A SERMON PREACH'D FEB. 28. 1744, 5, BEING A DAY OF PUBLICK FASTING AND PRAYER, TO ASK IN PARTICULAR, THAT IT WOULD PLEASE GOD TO SUCCEED THE EXPEDITION FORMED AGAINST HIS MAJESTY'S ENEMIES, &amp;c.  <i>Boston: Printed by B. Green and Comp. 1745. pp. 24. 12mo. JCB.</i></p> <p>5560 CLAP, THOMAS <span style="float: right;">1703-1767</span>  A LETTER FROM THE REVEREND MR. THOMAS CLAP, RECTOR OF YALE-COLLEGE AT NEW-HAVEN, TO A FRIEND IN BOSTON, SETTING FORTH THE REASONS WHY THE WORLD OUGHT TO GIVE CREDIT TO WHAT HE DECLARED WHEN IN BOSTON LAST: VIZ. THAT THE REV. MR. EDWARDS OF NORTH-HAMPTON TOLD HIM, THAT THE REV. MR. WHITEFIELD SAID IN HIS HEARING, THAT IT WAS HIS DESIGN TO TURN THE GENERALITY OF THE MINISTERS IN THE COUNTRY OUT OF THEIR PLACES, AND RESETTLE THEM WITH MINISTERS FROM ENGLAND, SCOTLAND AND IRELAND.  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by T. Fleet, at the Heart and Crown in Cornhill. 1745. pp. (8). 16mo.</i> <span style="float: right;">HC. MHS. NYPL.</span></p> <p>5561 — A LETTER FROM THE REVEREND MR. CLAP, RECTOR OF YALE-COLLEGE IN NEW-HAVEN, TO THE REV. MR. EDWARDS OF NORTH-HAMPTON, EXPOSTULATING WITH HIM FOR HIS INJURIOUS REFLECTIONS IN HIS LAST LETTER TO A FRIEND; AND SHEWING, THAT MR. EDWARDS IN CONTRADICTING THE RECTOR, PLAINLY CONTRADICTS HIMSELF.  <i>Boston, N. E.: Printed and sold by T. Fleet, at the Heart and Crown in Cornhill. 1745. pp. 11. 4to.</i> <span style="float: right;">AAS. BA. HC. MHS. NYPL.</span></p> <p>5562 CLARK, PETER <span style="float: right;">1694-1768</span>  THE ADVANTAGES AND OBLIGATIONS ARISING FROM THE ORACLES OF GOD COMMITTED TO THE CHURCH AND ITS MINISTRY, REPRESENTED IN A SERMON PREACHED BEFORE THE MINISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND: AT THEIR ANNUAL CONVENTION, IN BOSTON: MAY 30. 1745. . . .  [Four lines of Scripture texts]  <i>Boston: N. E. Printed by J. Draper, for D. Gookin over against the Old-South-Meeting-House in Marlborough-street. 1745. pp. (4), 56. 4to. CHS.</i></p>	<p>AUCTION VALUES</p>

- | 5563 | <p>CLEAVELAND, JOHN <span style="float: right;">1722-1799</span><br/> A TWIG OF BIRCH FOR BILLY'S BREECH; A LETTER TO THE REV. MR. WILLIAM HOBBY, A PASTOR OF A CHURCH IN READING. BEING A GENTLE AND NECESSARY CORRECTION OF HIM, FOR HIS FOLLY AND WICKEDNESS LATELY PUBLISHED TO THE WORLD, IN A PIECE ENTITLED, A DEFENCE OF THE ITINERACY AND THE CONDUCT OF THE REV. MR. WHITEFIELD. BY J. C.<br/> <i>Boston, N. E.: Printed &amp; sold by T. Fleet. 1745. pp. 13. 8vo. MHS.</i></p> | AUCTION<br>VALUES |
|------|--|-------------------|
| 5564 | <p>COLDEN, CADWALLADER<br/> AN EXPLICATION OF THE FIRST CAUSES OF ACTION IN MATTER, AND, OF THE CAUSE OF GRAVITATION.<br/> <i>New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1745. pp. vi, 43, (1). 8vo. WL.</i><br/> Trumbull notes that he bought the Brinley copy, which sold for \$112, for him, from a London catalogue for a shilling.</p>   | \$112             |
| 5565 | <p>COLLECTION OF INGENIOUS POEMS, SERIOUS AND DIVERTING. BY SEVERAL HANDS.<br/> <i>Boston: Sold by D. Gookin. 1745. pp. 55. 4to. BA. BM.</i></p>   |                   |
| 5566 | <p>CONNECTICUT COLONY.<br/> ACTS AND LAWS PASSED BY THE GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S COLONY OF CONNECTICUT IN NEW-ENGLAND: BEGUN AND HELD AT HARTFORD . . . MAY, . . . 1745. [Colophon:]<br/> <i>N. London, Printed and sold by T. Green, Printer to the Gov. &amp; Comp. 1745. pp. 541-542. fol. CHS. CSL.</i></p>  |                   |
| 5567 | <p>— — The same. BEGUN AND HELD AT NEW-HAVEN, . . . OCTOBER . . . 1745. [Colophon:]<br/> <i>N. London, Printed and sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the Gov. and Company, 1745. pp. 543-544. fol. CHS. CSL.</i></p>   |                   |
| 5568 | <p>CROSWELL, ANDREW <span style="float: right;">1709-1785</span><br/> WHAT IS CHRIST TO ME, IF HE IS NOT MINE? OR, A SEASONABLE DEFENCE OF THE OLD PROTESTANT DOCTRINE OF JUSTIFYING FAITH; WITH A PARTICULAR ANSWER TO MR. GILES FIRMIN'S EIGHT ARGUMENTS TO THE CONTRARY. . . . [Seventeen lines of quotations.]<br/> <i>Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen Street, next to the Prison. 1745. pp. (46), (2). 8vo. AAS. BA. YC.</i></p>                                |                   |
| 5569 | <p>CUSHING, CALEB, AND OTHERS.<br/> A LETTER FROM TWO NEIGHBORING ASSOCIATIONS OF MINISTERS IN THE COUNTRY, TO THE ASSOCIATED MINISTERS OF BOSTON AND CHARLESTOWN, RELATING TO THE ADMISSION OF MR. WHITEFIELD INTO THEIR PULPITS. WITH THE ADVICE OF A THIRD ASSOCIATION.<br/> <i>Boston: 1745. pp. 8. 4to. AAS. BA. BPL. HC.</i></p>   |                   |
| 5570 | <p>THE DEALERS POCKET COMPANION. CONTAINING TABLES FOR THE READY KNOWING THE AMOUNT, OR VALUE, OF ANY COMMODITY, EITHER BOUGHT, OR SOLD, BY THE POUND, ELL, YARD, OUNCE OR ANY OTHER THING, UNDER WHAT DENOMINATION SOEVER, FROM A FARTHING TO TWENTY SHILLINGS.<br/> <i>Boston: Re-printed by J. Draper, for J. Edwards in Cornhil. 1745. pp. [41.] (3). 16mo. AAS.</i><br/> Contains Edwards' List of books on sale.</p>   |                   |
| 5571 | <p>DECLARATION AND CONFESSION OF JEFFREY, A NEGRO, WHO WAS EXECUTED AT WORCESTER, OCT. 17, 1745, FOR THE MURDER OF MRS. TABITHA SANDFORD, AT MENDON, THE 12TH OF SEPTEMBER PRECEDING.<br/> <i>Boston: Printed &amp; sold by T. Fleet. 1745.</i></p>  |                   |

1745 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	284
5572	<p>DICKINSON, JONATHAN <span style="float: right;">1688-1747</span>  FAMILIAR LETTERS TO A GENTLEMAN UPON A VARIETY OF SEASONABLE AND IMPORTANT SUBJECTS IN RELIGION. . . .  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-street next to the Prison, and by J. Blanchard at the Bible and Crown in Dock-square near the Market. 1745. pp. (2), v, (1), 424. 8vo. BPL. NYPL.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
5573	<p>DOCTRINE OF GLORIOUS GRACE UNFOLDED, DEFENDED, AND PRACTICALLY IMPROVED.  <i>Boston: Printed by Kneeland and Green. 1745.</i></p>	
5574	<p>DORT. HOLLAND. SYNOD.  THE JUDGMENT OF THE RENOWNED SYNOD OF DORT IN HOLLAND; COMPOSED OF DIVINES FROM THE REFORMED CHURCHES IN EUROPE, IN 1619; CONCERNING THE FIVE POINTS CONTROVERTED BETWEEN THE CALVINISTS AND ARMINIANS. TRANSLATED INTO ENGLISH, AND PRINTED AT LONDON IN THE SAME YEAR.  <i>Boston: N. E. Printed and sold by Kneeland &amp; Green in Queen Street, and J. Winter in Union Street. 1745. 8vo.</i></p>	
5575	<p>DOUGLASS, WILLIAM <span style="float: right;">1691-1752</span>  1746. MERCURIUS NOV-ANGLICANUS, OR AN ALMANACK . . . ANNO DOMINI 1746. BY WILLIAM NADIR, L.X.Q.  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers &amp; Fowle. [1745.] pp. (24). 12mo.</i></p>	
5576	<p>DUMMER, JEREMIAH <span style="float: right;">1680-1739</span>  A DEFENCE OF THE NEW-ENGLAND CHARTERS.  <i>Boston: Re-printed by B. Green for D. Gookin. 1745. pp. (4), 43. 4to.</i></p>	
5577	<p>DYER, WILLIAM <span style="float: right;">1636-1696</span>  HEAVEN UPON EARTH; OR GOOD NEWS FOR REPENTING SINNERS; BEING AN ACCOUNT OF THE REMARKABLE EXPERIENCES AND EVIDENCES FOR ETERNAL LIFE OF MR. JOHN ROGERS, AND MANY OTHER EMINENT CHRISTIANS, &amp;C.  <i>Boston: Sold by D. Gookin. 1745 ?</i></p>	
5578	<p>ECKERLIN, ISRAEL  DIE RICHTSCHRUR UND REGEL EINES STREITERS JESU CHRISTI, WELCHER IN DIE EWIGE SCHÄTZE DER WEISHEIT VERLIEBET IST.  <i>Ephrata. Anno 1745. Broadside. fol. HSP.</i>  This broadside was ordered burnt by Conrad Beissel after Eckerlin's withdrawal from the Brotherhood.</p>	
5579	<p>— DER WANDEL EINES EINSAMEN.  <i>Ephrata: 1745.</i>  Burnt by order of Conrad Beissel after Eckerlin's withdrawal from the Brotherhood. There was also burnt by his order an English translation of a tract against the Moravian view of marriage, by Eckerlin, and Johannes Hildebrand.</p>	
5580	<p>EDWARDS, JOHN  A SHORT ACCOUNT OF THE EXPERIENCE OF THE WORK OF GOD, AND THE REVEALING OF JESUS CHRIST IN THE HEART OF JOHN EDWARDS. WRITTEN BY HIMSELF. AND PUBLISHED THAT MEN MAY KNOW HOW GRACIOUS THE LORD IS. THE THIRD EDITION, REVISED, CORRECTED AND AMENDED (BY THE AUTHOR'S OWN HAND) OF SOME THINGS WHICH ESCAPE THE FIRST IMPRESSION.  <i>London: Printed 1744. Boston: Re-printed, and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, in Queenstreet. 1745. pp. (31.). 16mo. AAS. MHS.</i></p>	

- 5581 EDWARDS, JONATHAN 1703-1758  
COPIES OF THE TWO LETTERS CITED BY THE REV. MR. CLAP IN HIS LATE PRINTED LETTER TO A FRIEND IN BOSTON, CONCERNING WHAT HE HAS REPORTED, AS FROM MR. EDWARDS, CONCERNING THE REV. MR. WHITEFIELD. WITH SOME REFLECTIONS ON THE AFFAIR THOSE LETTERS RELATE TO.  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green, in Queen-street. 1745. pp. 16. 16mo. BPL. HC. MHS.*
- 5582 — AN EXPOSTULATORY LETTER FROM THE REV. MR. EDWARDS OF NORTHAMPTON, TO THE REV. MR. CLAP, RECTOR OF YALE COLLEGE IN NEW-HAVEN, IN REPLY TO HIS LATE PRINTED LETTER, RELATING TO WHAT HE REPORTED CONCERNING THE REV. MR. WHITEFIELD, AT BOSTON AND CAMBRIDGE AND ELSEWHERE AS FROM MR. EDWARDS; MAKING THE FALSITY OF THAT REPORT YET MUCH MORE MANIFEST. [Two lines from] Job 34. 4.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by Kneeland and Green in Queenstreet. 1745. pp. (16). 16mo. AAS. BA. CHS.*
- 5583 EELLS, NATHANIEL 1678-1750  
A LETTER TO THE SECOND CHURCH AND CONGREGATION IN SCITUATE, WRITTEN BY THEIR REV. PASTOR. SHEWING SOME REASONS WHY HE DOTI NOT INVITE THE REV. MR. GEORGE WHITEFIELD INTO HIS PULPIT. TO WHICH IS ADDED, A POSTSCRIPT, CONTAINING AN ANSWER TO THE REASONS GIVEN BY A NUMBER OF MINISTERS CONVEN'D AT TAUNTON, IN THE COUNTY OF BRISTOL, FOR THEIR INVITING OF HIM INTO THEIR PULPITS, &c. [Five lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed for D. Gookin, in Marlborough-street, over against the old South Meeting House. 1745. pp. (14). 16mo. BA. NYPL.*
- 5584 ELIOT, JARED 1685-1763  
GOD'S MARVELLOUS KINDNESS, ILLUSTRATED IN A SERMON PREACH'D AT THE SOUTH SOCIETY IN KILLINGWORTH, ON THE GENERAL THANKSGIVING IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT JULY 25. 1745. OCCASION'D BY TAKING THE CITY OF LOUISBOURG ON THE ISLE OF CAPE-BRETON, BY NEW-ENGLAND SOLDIERS, ASSISTED BY A BRITISH SQUADRON, JUNE 17, 1745. . . .  
*New-London: Printed by T. Green. 1745. pp. iv. 26. 16mo. CHS. MHS.*
- 5585 DIE ERNSTHAFFTE CHRISTEN-PFLICHT DARINNEN SCHÖNE GEISTREICHE GEBETTER, DARMIT SICH FROMME CHRISTEN-HERTZEN ZU ALLEN ZEITEN UND IN ALLEN NÖHTEN TRÖSTEN KÖNNEN. NEBST EINEM ANHANG EINER AUS DEM BLUTIGEN SCHAU-SPIEL ÜBERSETZTEN GESCHICHTE ZWEYER BLUTZEUGEN DER WAHRHEIT, HANS VON OBERDAM U. VALERIUS DES SCHULMEISTERS.  
*Gedruckt in Ephrata im Jahr 1745. pp. 166. 12mo. HSP. NYPL.*
- 5586 ERNSTLICHE ERWECKUNGS-STIMM, IN EIN LIED VERFASSET ÜBER DEM SO LANG GESTANDENEN UND GROSSEN COMETEN, WELCHER SICH IM X MONAT DES JAHRES 1743 DAS ERSTE MAL SEHEN LIESS UND 10. MOCHEN LANG GESTANDEN. VON EINEM FREUND EINGESANDT UND AUF DESSEN BEGEHREN ZUM DRUCK BEFÖLDERT.  
*Zu Ephrata: Brüderschaft. MDCCXLV.*
- 5587 ERSKINE, EBENEZER, and RALPH  
A COLLECTION OF SERMONS, PREACH'D SOME BY THE REV. EBENEZER ERSKINE, M. A. MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL AT STERLING; AND OTHERS BY THE REV. RALPH ERSKINE, M. A. MINISTER OF THE OOSPEL AT DUMFERLING, AND AUTHOR OF THE GOSPEL-SONNETS: WITH A PREFACE BY THE REV. THOMAS BRADBURY.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by Benjamin Franklin. 1745.*

1745 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	286
		AUCTION VALUES
5588	EVANS, JOHN NATIONAL INGRATITUDE LAMENTED: BEING THE SUBSTANCE OF A SERMON PREACHED AT THE OLD MEETING-HOUSE IN CHARLES-TOWN IN SOUTH-CAROLINA, SEPTEMBER 14TH, 1744, A DAY OF PUBLICK FAST. <i>Charles-Town: Printed by Peter Timothy. 1745. pp. 31. 4to. BA. HC.</i>	
5589	F., J. A LETTER TO THE REVEREND MR. THOMAS FOXCROFT. By J. F. [Thirteen lines from] HUDIBRASS <i>Boston: Printed [by. S. Kneeland] in the year 1745. pp. (2), (13). 4to. AAS. BA. WL.</i>	
5590	— A LETTER TO THE REVEREND MR. [William] HOBBY. By J. F. [Concerning his defence of Rev. George Whitefield.] <i>[Boston:] 1745. pp. (2), 9. 4to. BA. MHS.</i>	
5591	FAIRFIELD COUNTY. CONNECTICUT. INVITATIONS TO THE REVEREND MR. WHITEFIELD, FROM THE EASTERN CONSOCIATION OF THE COUNTY OF FAIRFIELD. WITH A LETTER FROM THE REVEREND MR. SAMUEL COOKE OF STRATFIELD IN CONNECTICUT, TO A MINISTER IN BOSTON. CONCERNING THE FORMER SUCCESS OF MR. WHITEFIELD'S MINISTRY THERE. <i>Boston: Printed and sold by Kneeland and Green in Queenstreet. 1745. pp. (8). 4to. AAS. CHS. HC. NYPL.</i>	
5592	FINLEY, SAMUEL <span style="float: right;">1715-1766</span> A LETTER TO A FRIEND, RELATING TO REV. GEORGE WHITEFIELD. <i>[Boston: 1745.] pp. 12. 12mo. BPL. MHS.</i>	
5593	FIRMIN, GILES <span style="float: right;">1617-1697</span> THE REAL CHRISTIAN, OR A TREATISE OF EFFECTUAL CALLING. WHEREIN THE WORK OF GOD IN DRAWING THE SOUL TO CHRIST BEING OPENED ACCORDING TO THE SCRIPTURES, SOME THINGS REQUIRED BY OUR LATE DIVINES AS NECESSARY TO A RIGHT PREPARATION FOR CHRIST, AND TRUE CLOSING WITH CHRIST, WHICH HAVE CAUSED, AND DO STILL CAUSE MUCH TROUBLE TO SOME SERIOUS CHRISTIANS, ARE WITH DUE RESPECTS TO THOSE WORTHY MEN, BROUGHT TO THE BALANCE OF THE SANCTUARY, THERE WEIGHED, AND ACCORDINGLY JUDGED. TO WHICH IS ADDED, IN THE EPISTLE TO THE READER, A FEW WORDS CONCERNING SOCINIANISM, UPON OCCASION OF THE PERSON OF CHRIST, WHICH IS TOUCHED IN THE DISCOURSE. <i>Boston: Re-printed, sold by J. Edwards in Cornhill, and J. Blanchard at the Bible and Crown in Dock-square. 1745.</i>	
5594	FOXCROFT, THOMAS <span style="float: right;">1697-1769</span> AN APOLOGY IN BEHALF OF THE REV <sup>d</sup> . MR. WHITEFIELD: OFFERING A FAIR SOLUTION OF CERTAIN DIFFICULTIES, OBJECTED AGAINST SOME PARTS OF HIS PUBLICK CONDUCT, IN POINT OF MORAL HONESTY, AND UNIFORMITY WITH HIS OWN SUBSCRIPTIONS AND ORDINATION-VOWS: AS THE SAID EXCEPTIONS ARE SET FORTH IN A LATE PAMPHLET, INTITLED, A LETTER TO THE REVEREND MR. GEORGE WHITEFIELD, PUBLICKLY CALLING UPON HIM TO VINDICATE HIS CONDUCT, OR CONFESS HIS FAULTS.—SIGNED, L. K. . . . BEING SEVERAL LETTERS, WRITTEN FOR THE SATISFACTION OF A FRIEND AND PUBLISH'D BY DESIRE. [One line Latin quotation.] <i>Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle, in Queen-street, near the Prison. 1745. pp. 38. 4to. BA. BPL.</i>	

- 5595 FOXCROFT, THOMAS, continued.  
— The same. THE SECOND EDITION. TO WHICH IS PREFIX'D DR. WATTS'S OPINIONS OF MR. WHITEFIELD.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-Street, next to the Prison, March 15, 1745. pp. 38, (1). 8vo. AAS. HC. MHS.*
- 5596 FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN 1706-1790  
A POCKET ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR 1746. . . . By R. SAUNDERS, PHIL.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. [1745.] pp. (24). 32mo. LOC.*
- 5597 — POOR RICHARD, 1746. AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRIST 1746, . . .  
By RICHARD SAUNDERS, PHILOM.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin. [1745.] pp. (24). 16mo. LCP. NYPL.*
- 5598 FREIMÜTHIGE UND UNPARTHEYISCHE GEDANKEN VON DER RELIGION, KIRCHE UND GLÜCKSELIGKEIT DER ENGLISHEN NATION UNTER DER GEGENWÄRTIGEN REGIERUNG. ZU ANDERER CHRISTL. VÖLKER NÜTZLICHEM GEHRAUCH, WARNUNG UND VORSICHT. (AUS DEM ENGLISHEN ÜBERSETZT).  
*[Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1745.]*
- 5599 THE FRENCH CONVERT: BEING A TRUE RELATION OF THE HAPPY CONVERSION OF A NOBLE FRENCH LADY, FROM THE ERRORS AND SUPERSTITIONS OF POPERY TO THE REFORMED RELIGION, BY MEANS OF A PROTESTANT GARDENER, HER SERVANT. WHEREIN IS SHEW'N, HER GREAT AND UNPARALLELED SUFFERINGS ON ACCOUNT OF HER SAID CONVERSION; AS ALSO HER WONDERFUL DELIVERANCE FROM TWO ASSASSINS, HIRED BY A POPISH PRIEST TO MURDER HER; AND HER MIRACULOUS PRESERVATION IN A WOOD FOR TWO YEARS; AND HOW SHE WAS AT LAST PROVIDENTIALLY FOUND BY HER HUSBAND, WHO, TOGETHER WITH HER PARENTS, WERE BROUGHT OVER BY HER MEANS TO THE EMBRACING THE TRUE RELIGION, AS WERE DIVERS OTHERS ALSO.  
*Boston: Re printed: Sold by T. Rand. 1745.*
- 5600 THE FRIENDLY INSTRUCTOR: OR, A COMPANION FOR YOUNG LADIES AND YOUNG GENTLEMEN. IN WHICH THEIR DUTY TO GOD, AND THEIR PARENTS THEIR CARRIAGE TO SUPERIORS AND INFERIORS, AND SEVERAL OTHER VERY USEFUL AND INSTRUCTIVE LESSONS ARE RECOMMENDED, IN PLAIN AND FAMILIAR DIALOGUES. WITH A RECOMMENDATORY PREFACE, BY THE REV. DR. DODDRIDGE.  
*London Printed: Philadelphia Re-printed and sold by B. Franklin in Market-street. 1745.*
- 5601 G., L.  
JOURNAL OF THE TAKING OF CAPE-BRETON, PUT IN METRE, BY L. G. ONE OF THE SOLDIERS IN THE EXPEDITION.  
[1745] Broadside. fol. NYHS.
- 5602 GAY, EBENEZER 1696-1787  
THE CHARACTER AND WORK OF A GOOD RULER, AND THE DUTY OF AN OBLIGED PEOPLE. A SERMON PREACH'D BEFORE HIS EXCELLENCY WILLIAM SHIRLEY, ESQ; THE HONOURABLE HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL, AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PROVINCE OF MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND, MAY 29TH 1745. BEING THE ANNIVERSARY FOR THE ELECTION OF HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL FOR THE PROVINCE. . . . [Two lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston in New-England: Printed for Daniel Gookin in Marlborough-street over against the old South-Meeting-House. 1745. pp. (4), 33. 8vo. AAS.*

1745 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	288
5603	<p>GUELDENE ÄPFFEL IN SILBERN SCHALEN ODER: SCHÖNE UND NÜTZLICHE WORTE UND WAHRHEITEN ZUR GOTTESLIGKEIT. ENTHALTEN IN SIEBEN HAUPTTHEILEN, DIE IN DIESEM BUCH ZUSAMEN GESTELLET SIND; MIT SONDERBAREM FLEISS VON DENEN IN DER VORIGEN EDITION HÄUSIG EINGESCKLICHENEN DRUCKFEHLERN GEHEINIGET. NEBST ANGEHÄNTEN VORREDEN, UND EINEM ZWEYSACHEN REGISTER.</p> <p><i>Ephrata, Im Jahr des Heils 1745, verlegt durch etliche Mitglieder der Mennonisten-Gemeine.</i> pp. (8), 519, (14). 16mo. NYPL.</p> <p>The first book printed at the Brotherhood Press. There were two issues of this Collection of Hymns. One for use at Ephrata, with preface, which was omitted in the copies intended for use by the Mennonites.</p>	AUCTION VALUES
5604	<p>HALL, DAVID 1704-1789</p> <p>THE VAST IMPORTANCE OF FAITHFULNESS IN GOSPEL MINISTERS. A SERMON PREACH'D AT THE ORDINATION OF MR. JOSHUA EATON TO THE PASTORAL CARE OF A CHURCH IN LEICESTER, NOVEMBER 7TH, 1744. . . . [Two lines from] REV. 3. 11.</p> <p><i>Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queen street.</i> 1745. pp. 23. 8vo. BA. CHS. WL.</p>	
5605	<p>HARTFORD COUNTY, CONNECTICUT.</p> <p>THE TESTIMONY OF THE NORTH ASSOCIATION IN THE COUNTY OF HARTFORD, IN THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT, CONVENED AT WINDSOR, FEB. 5. 1744,5. AGAINST THE REV. MR. GEORGE WHITEFIELD AND HIS CONDUCT. AND AN ADDRESS FROM SOME OF THE MINISTERS IN THE COUNTY OF HAMPSHIRE, TO THE REV. MR. GEORGE WHITEFIELD.</p> <p><i>Boston: Printed by Rogers and Fowle, for S. Eliot in Cornhill.</i> 1745. pp. (8). 16mo. MHS. NYPL.</p>	
5606	<p>HARVARD COLLEGE.</p> <p>CATALOGUS EORUM QUI IN COLLEGIO HARVARDINO QUOD EST CANTABRIGIÆ, NOV-ANGLORUM, AB ANNO 1642 AD ANNUM 1745. ALICUJUS GRADUS LAUREA DONATI SUNT.</p> <p>[<i>Cantabrigiæ, Nov.-Anglorum, 1745.</i>] Broadside. fol. HC.</p>	
5607	<p>— ILLUSTRISSIMO AC SUBLIMI VIRTUTE, OPTIMAQUE ERUDITIONE ORNATISSIMO VIRO GULIELMO SHIRLEY, ARMIGERO, PROVINCIÆ MASSACHUSETTENSIS GUBERNATORI . . . REVERENDO PARITER ATQUE HONORANDO D. EDVARDO HOLYOKE, COLLEGIJ HARVARDINI PRÆSIDE . . . THESESE HASCE, QUAS (DIVINIO ANNUENTE NUMINE) IN COLLEGIO HARVARDINO DEFENDERE . . . [Colophon:]</p> <p><i>Habita in Comitiiis Academicis Cantabrigiæ, Nov-Anglorum, quinto nonarum Quintilis, Anno M,DCC,XLV.</i> Broadside. fol. HC.</p>	
5608	<p>HENCHMAN, NATHANIEL -1761</p> <p>A LETTER TO THE REVEREND MR. WILLIAM HOBRY, OCCASIONED BY SUNDRY PASSAGES IN HIS PRINTED LETTER, IN VINDICATION OF MR. WHITEFIELD'S ITINERANCY AND CONDUCT.</p> <p><i>Boston: Printed by T. Fleet.</i> 1745. pp. 12. 4to. BPL. HC. MHS. NYPL.</p>	
5609	<p>— REASONS OFFERED BY MR. NATHANAEL HENCHMAN, PASTOR OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST IN LYNN, FOR DECLINING TO ADMIT MR. WHITEFIELD INTO HIS PULPIT.</p> <p><i>Boston, N. E. Printed and sold by T. Fleet, at the Heart and Crown in Cornhill.</i> 1745. pp. (12). 8vo. AAS. BA. BPL. HC. MHS. NYPL.</p>	



- 5610 HOBBY, WILLIAM 1707-1765  
AN INQUIRY INTO THE ITINERANCY, AND THE CONDUCT OF THE REV. MR. GEORGE WHITEFIELD, AN ITINERANT PREACHER: VINDICATING THE FORMER AGAINST THE CHARGE OF UNLAWFULNESS AND INEXPEDIENCY, AND THE LATTER AGAINST SOME ASPERSIONS, WHICH HAVE BEEN FREQUENTLY CAST UPON HIM . . . IN A LETTER TO A MINISTER. [Five lines of quotations.]  
*Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-Street next to the Prison. 1745. pp. 28. 4to.* AAS. BA. HC. MHS. NYPL.
- 5611 DER HOCH-DEUTSCH AMERICANISCHE CALENDER, AUF DAS JAHR NACH DER GNADENREICHEN GEBURTH UNSERS HERRN UND HEYLANDES JESU CHRISTI 1746. . . . ZUM ACHTEN MAL HERAUS GEBEBEN.  
*Germantown: Gedruckt und zu finden bey Christoph Saur; [1745.] pp. (22). Sm. 4to.* HSP.
- 5612 DER HOCH-DEUTSCH PENNSYLVANISCHE GESCHICHT-SCHREIBER, JANUARY 16,-DECEMBER 16, 1745.  
*Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1745. 4to.* HSP.  
In October the title was changed to "Hoch-Deutsche Pensylvanische Berichte."
- 5613 JERMAN, JOHN  
THE AMERICAN ALMANACK, FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT 1746. . . . BY JOHN JERMAN, PHILOMATH.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Cornelia Bradford, at the sign of the Bible in Front-street. [1745.] pp. 20. 8vo.* HSP.
- 5614 JOHNSON, SAMUEL 1696-1772  
A LETTER FROM ARISTOCLES TO AUTHADES, CONCERNING THE SOVEREIGNTY AND THE PROMISES OF GOD. [Eight lines of quotations.]  
*Boston: Printed and sold by T. Fleet, at the Heart and Crown in Cornhill, 1745. pp. (4), ii, (29). 8vo.* AAS. BA. BPL. NYHS. NYSL.
- 5615 JONES, HUGH 1669-1760  
A PROTEST AGAINST POPERY, SHOWING, I. THE PURITY OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND. II. THE ERRORS OF THE CHURCH OF ROME. AND III. THE INVALIDITY OF THE MOST PLAUSIBLE OBJECTIONS, PROOFS AND ARGUMENTS OF THE ROMAN CATHOLICS. HUMBL Y ADDRESSSED TO THE INHABITANTS OF MARYLAND . . .  
*Annapolis: Printed and sold by Jonas Green. 1745. 8vo.*
- 5616 JOURNAL OF TRAVELS THROUGH SEVERAL TOWNS IN THE COUNTRY, AND TO BOSTON AGAIN, IN THE WINTER PAST; CONTAINING MANY STRANGE AND REMARKABLE OCCURRENCES. WHICH MAY BE OF SINGULAR ADVANTAGE TO THE PUBLIC IF RIGHTLY IMPROVED IN THE PRESENT DAY. IN THE METHOD OF MR. WHITEFIELD'S JOURNAL, BUT VASTLY MORE ENTERTAINING.  
*Boston: Printed by T. Fleet. 1745.*
- 5617 K., L.  
A LETTER TO THE REV. MR. GEORGE WHITEFIELD, PUBLICLY CALLING UPON HIM TO VINDICATE HIS CONDUCT, OR CONFESS HIS FAULTS. BY L. K. THE THIRD EDITION.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by Thomas Fleet at the Heart and Crown in Cornhill. 1745. pp. 8. 8vo.*

		AUCTION VALUES
5618	<p>LEEDS, TITAN THE AMERICAN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1746. BY TITAN LEEDS. <i>Philadelphia: Printed by Cornelia Bradford. [1745.]</i></p>	
5619	<p>LESLIE, CHARLES <span style="float: right;">1650-1722</span> A SHORT AND EASIE METHOD WITH THE DEISTS. WHEREIN THE CERTAINTY OF THE CHRISTIAN RELIGION IS DEMONSTRATED. IN A LETTER TO A FRIEND. THE SIXTH EDITION. <i>New-York: Reprinted by Henry De Foreest. 1745. pp. x, (4), 70. 16mo.</i></p>	
5620	<p>LLOYD, MARY CLARKE MEDITATIONS ON DIVINE SUBJECTS. . . . WITH AN ACCOUNT OF HER LIFE, AND CHARACTER, BY E. PEMBERTON. <i>Boston: 1745. 4to.</i> <span style="float: right;">MHS.</span></p>	
5621	<p>LORING, NICHOLAS LETTER . . . TO REV. THOMAS SMITH OF FALMOUTH, GIVING HIS OPINION OF THE PREACHING AND CONDUCT OF REV. MR. WHITEFIELD. <i>Boston: 1745. pp. 7. 16mo.</i></p>	
5622	<p>McCLENACHAN, WILLIAM THE CHRISTIAN WARRIOUR. A SERMON PREACH'D AT THE FRENCH MEETING HOUSE IN BOSTON, MARCH 17TH, 1744, 5. . . . <i>Boston: Printed for D. Gookin in Marlborough-street, over against the Old South Meeting-House. 1745. pp. (4), (4), 16. 16mo.</i> <span style="float: right;">CHS. JCB. MHS.</span></p>	
5623	<p>MACPHERSON, JAMES THE HISTORY OF THE PRESENT REBELLION IN SCOTLAND. FROM THE DEPARTURE OF THE PRETENDER'S SON FROM ROME, DOWN TO THE PRESENT TIME. IN WHICH IS A FULL ACCOUNT OF THE CONDUCT OF THIS YOUNG INVADER, FROM HIS FIRST ARRIVAL IN SCOTLAND; WITH THE SEVERAL PROGRESSES HE MADE THERE; AND LIKEWISE A VERY PARTICULAR RELATION OF THE BATTLE OF PRESTON, WITH AN EXACT LIST OF THE SLAIN, WOUNDED, AND PRISONERS, ON BOTH SIDES. TAKEN FROM THE RELATION OF MR. JAMES MACPHERSON, WHO WAS AN EYE-WITNESS OF THE WHOLE, AND WHO TOOK THE FIRST OPPORTUNITY OF LEAVING THE REBELS, INTO WHOSE SERVICE HE WAS FORCED, AND IN WHICH HE HAD A CAPTAIN'S COMMISSION. [Two lines of Latin from] OV. METAM. <i>London: Printed, &amp;c. Boston: Re-printed for D. Henchman, in Cornhill. 1744 [1745]. pp. 31. 12mo.</i> <span style="float: right;">BA.</span></p>	
5624	<p>MARYLAND PROVINCE. A JOURNAL OF THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE LOWER HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF MARYLAND, AT THEIR SESSION BEGUN THE 5TH OF AUGUST, 1745. [- 28 September, 1745.] <i>Annapolis: Printed by Jonas Green. 1745. pp. 93. 4to.</i></p>	
5625	<p>THE MARYLAND GAZETTE. NUMB. 1. APRIL [- December, 1745.] <i>Annapolis: Printed by Jonas Green. 1745. fol.</i> This was the second paper of this name published in Maryland. Founded by Jonas Green. Thomas says, "the typographical features of this Gazette were equal to those of any paper then printed on the continent." With the exception of a short suspension in 1765, occasioned by the stamp act, it was regularly and uniformly published to 1810, at which date there was only one paper printed in the United States of prior date. During the period of the stamp act, Green occasionally issued a paper called, "The Appa-</p>	

## THE MARYLAND GAZETTE, continued.

rition of the Maryland Gazette, which is not dead but sleepeth." In one corner, as a substitute for a stamp, was the cut of a death's head, about which was arranged the words, "the times are dismal, doleful, dolorous, dollar-less." The Gazette was printed by its founder for a period of twenty-two years, until his death, 7 April, 1767. It was continued to the end of the year by his widow, Anne Catharine Green. In January 1768, her son, William Green, was admitted to partnership under the firm name of Anne Catharine Green & Son, by whom the paper was continued to William Green's death in August, 1770, after which it was continued by Anne Catharine Green until her death, 23 March, 1775. Her sons Frederick and Samuel Green then continued to publish the Gazette until their deaths which occurred about the year 1810.

5626

## MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE.

ACTS AND LAWS PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON UPON WEDNESDAY THE THIRTIETH DAY OF MAY 1744, AND CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENT AND PROROGATION TO WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-EIGHTH DAY OF NOVEMBER FOLLOWING. [Colophon:]

*Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by order of his excellency the Governour, Council, and House of Representatives. 1745. pp. 363-366. fol.*

5627

— — The same. BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON UPON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-NINTH-DAY OF MAY 1745. AND CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS AND PROROGATIONS TO WEDNESDAY THE ELEVENTH DAY OF DECEMBER FOLLOWING. [Colophon:]

*Boston: N. E. Printed and sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by order of his excellency the Governour, Council and House of Representatives. MDCCXLV. pp. 367-372. fol.*

5628

— — ACTS AND LAWS, PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND: BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON UPON WEDNESDAY THE THIRTIETH DAY OF MAY, 1744, AND CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENT AND PROROGATIONS TO WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-EIGHTH DAY OF NOVEMBER FOLLOWING. [Colophon:]

*Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by order of his excellency the Governour, Council, and House of Representatives. 1745. pp. 137-158. fol.*

5629

— — The same. BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON UPON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-NINTH DAY OF MAY 1745. [Colophon:]

*Boston: Printed and sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by order of his excellency the Governour, Council and House of Representatives. MDCCXLV. pp. 159-171. fol.*

5630

— — The same. AND CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENT TO WEDNESDAY THE SEVENTEENTH DAY OF JULY FOLLOWING. [Colophon:]

*Boston: Printed and sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by order of his excellency the Governour, Council and House of Representatives. MDCCXLV. pp. 173-176. fol.*

5631

— — The same. AN ACT . . . AND CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS AND PROROGATIONS TO WEDNESDAY THE THIRTIETH DAY OF OCTOBER FOLLOWING.

*[Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green. 1745.] p. 177. fol.*

AUCTION  
VALUES

1745 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	292
	<p>MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE, continued.</p> <p>5632 — [Arms.] BY HIS EXCELLENCY WILLIAM SHIRLEY, ESQ; CAPTAIN-GENERAL AND GOVERNOUR IN CHIEF, IN AND OVER HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. A PROCLAMATION FOR A GENERAL FAST. . . . THURSDAY THE THIRTEENTH DAY OF MARCH NEXT . . . GOD SAVE THE KING. [Colophon:]  <i>Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour and Council. [1745]. Broadside. fol. MHS.</i></p> <p>5633 — [Arms.] BY HIS EXCELLENCY WILLIAM SHIRLEY, ESQ; CAPTAIN-GENERAL AND GOVERNOUR IN CHIEF, IN AND OVER HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. A PROCLAMATION FOR A GENERAL FAST. . . . THURSDAY THE FOURTH DAY OF APRIL NEXT . . . GOD SAVE THE KING. [Colophon:]  <i>Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour and Council. 1745. Broadside. fol. MHS.</i></p> <p>5634 — [Arms.] BY HIS EXCELLENCY WILLIAM SHIRLEY, ESQ; CAPTAIN-GENERAL AND GOVERNOUR IN CHIEF, IN AND OVER HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. A PROCLAMATION FOR A GENERAL THANKSGIVING. . . . THURSDAY THE EIGHTEENTH DAY OF JULY . . . GOD SAVE THE KING. [Colophon:]  <i>Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour and Council, 1745. Broadside. fol. BA.</i></p> <p>5635 — BY THE HONOURABLE SPENCER PHIPS, ESQ; LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOUR AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF FOR THE TIME BEING, OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. A PROCLAMATION. [Declaration of war against the Eastern and Canada Indians.] GIVEN AT THE COUNCIL CHAMBER IN BOSTON, 23RD AUGUST, 1745. [Colophon:]  <i>Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour and Council. 1745. Broadside. fol. \$50</i></p> <p>5636 — [Arms.] BY THE HONOURABLE SPENCER PHIPS, ESQ.; LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOUR AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF FOR THE TIME BEING, OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. A PROCLAMATION FOR A PUBLICK FAST. . . . THURSDAY THE NINETEENTH OF THIS INSTANT SEPTEMBER . . . GOD SAVE THE KING. [Colophon:]  <i>Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour and Council. [1745]. Broadside. fol. MRS.</i></p> <p>5637 — [Arms.] BY THE HONOURABLE SPENCER PHIPS, ESQ; LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOUR AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF, FOR THE TIME BEING, OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. A PROCLAMATION FOR A GENERAL THANKSGIVING. . . . THURSDAY THE FIFTH DAY OF DECEMBER NEXT, . . . GOD SAVE THE KING. [Colophon:]  <i>Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour and Council. 1745. Broadside. fol. BA. MHS.</i></p> <p>5638 — JOURNAL OF THE HONOURABLE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND: BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON, IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, ON WEDNESDAY, THE TWENTY-NINTH DAY OF MAY; ANNOQUE DOMINI, 1745. [-2 August, 1745.]  <i>Boston: N. E. Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, Printers to the honourable House of Representatives. 1745. pp. (95). fol. MHS.</i></p>	<p>AUCTION VALUES</p>

- 5639 MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE, continued.  
— — The same. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY PROROGATION TO WEDNESDAY THE 25TH OF SEPTEMBER FOLLOWING, AND THEN MET AT BOSTON AFORESAID, BEING THE SECOND SESSION OF SAID COURT. [-28 September, 1745.]  
[*Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green. 1745.*] pp. 97-105. fol.
- 5640 — — The same. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY SUNDRY PROROGATIONS TO WEDNESDAY THE 30TH OF OCTOBER FOLLOWING, AND THEN MET AT BOSTON AFORESAID, BEING THE THIRD SESSION OF SAID COURT. [-2 November, 1745.]  
[*Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green. 1745.*] pp. 107-111. fol.
- 5641 — — The same. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY SUNDRY PROROGATIONS TO THURSDAY THE 28TH OF NOVEMBER FOLLOWING, AND THEN MET AT BOSTON AFORESAID, BEING THE FOURTH SESSION OF SAID COURT. [-30 November, 1745.]  
[*Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green. 1745.*] pp. 113-117. fol.
- 5642 — — The same. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY SUNDRY PROROGATIONS TO WEDNESDAY THE ELEVENTH OF DECEMBER FOLLOWING, AND THEN MET AT BOSTON AFORESAID, BEING THE FIFTH SESSION OF SAID COURT. [-26 April, 1746.]  
[*Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green. 1745-6.*] pp. 119-250. fol.
- 5643 MASSACHUSETTS BAY. WESTERN ASSOCIATION OF MINISTERS.  
SOME REASONS GIVEN BY THE WESTERN ASSOCIATION UPON MERRIMACK RIVER WHY THEY DISAPPROVE OF MR. WHITEFIELD'S PREACHING IN THE NEW-ENGLAND CHURCHES. . . .  
*Boston: Printed & sold by T. Fleet. 1745. pp. 8. 12mo.*
- 5644 MR. W——D'S SOLILOQUY, OR A SERIOUS DEBATE WITH HIMSELF WHAT COURSE HE SHALL TAKE, AND HOW TO ORDER HIS FUTURE CONDUCT. [A poem.]  
*Boston: Printed and sold [by T. Fleet] at the Heart and Crown. 1745. 12mo.*
- 5645 A MODEST VINDICATION OF THE LATE NEW-JERSEY ASSEMBLY. IN ANSWER TO A PRINTED PAPER AGAINST THEM, CALL'D A REPRESENTATION.  
[*Philadelphia:*] *Printed [by W. Bradford] in the year MDCCXLV. pp. 32. 4to. HSP.*
- 5646 MORE, THOMAS, pseudonym.  
THE AMERICAN COUNTRY ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1746. . . . BY THOMAS MORE, PHILODESPOT.  
*New-York: Printed and sold by James Parker, at the New Printing-office in Beaver-street. [1745.]*
- 5647 NEDERDUYTSCH E ALMANACKE VOOR HET JAAR 1746.  
*Nieuw-York: Gedrukt by H. De Forest. [1745.]*
- 5648 A NEW COMPLETE GUIDE TO THE ENGLISH TONGUE. COLLECTED FROM THE BEST AUTHORS. IN TWO BOOKS. THE FIRST CONTAINING PROPER LESSONS FOR BEGINNERS, COMPOS'D CHIEFLY OF SCRIPTURE PHRASES. THE SECOND FOR THOSE WHO HAVE MADE SOME PROFICIENCY IN READING. CONTAINING PROPER OBSERVATIONS AND RULES FOR ACCENTING OF WORDS, AND PLACING OF THE EMPHASIS. OBSERVATIONS ON THE SOUNDS OF LETTERS: RULES FOR THE DIVISION OF SYLLABLES. THE USE OF TRUE PRINTING, WITH TABLES OF ABBREVIATIONS, AND DISTINCTION OF WORDS. INTERMIXED WITH VARIETY OF EXERCISES IN PROSE AND VERSE, ADAPTED TO THE CAPACITIES OF CHILDREN. FOR THE USE OF SCHOOLS. BY AN INGENIOUS HAND.  
*New-York: Sold by James Parker. 1745.*

1745 AD	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	294
5649	<p>NEW HAMPSHIRE PROVINCE.  PROVINCE OF NEW-HAMPSHIRE. ANNO REGNI REGIS, GEORGIJ SECUNDI, MAGNÆ BRITANNIÆ, FRANCIÆ ET HIBERNIÆ, &amp;c. DECIMO OCTAVO. A JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, AT A GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF NEW-HAMPSHIRE IN NEW-ENGLAND: BEGUN AND HELD AT PORTSMOUTH IN SAID PROVINCE, ON THURSDAY THE 24TH DAY OF JANUARY, ANNO DOMINI 1744. [-May 3<sup>d</sup>. 1745.] [Colophon:]  <i>Boston: Printed by J. Bushell, B. Allen, and J. Green. May 20, 1745.</i>  pp. (45). fol. MHS. NHSL.</p>	AUCTION VALUES
5650	<p>NEW JERSEY PROVINCE.  THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-JERSEY, THE FOURTH OF APRIL, 1745. [-24 August, 1745.]  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford. 1745.</i> pp. 73. fol.</p>	
5651	<p>— — The same. [24 September, -28 October, 1745.]  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford. 1745.</i> pp. 26. fol.</p>	
5652	<p>NEW YORK PROVINCE.  ANNO DECIMO OCTAVO GEORGIJ SECUNDI REGIS. ACTS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK, PASSED IN THE EIGHTEENTH YEAR OF HIS MAJESTY'S REIGN. CHAP. I. AN ACT TO REPAY THE SUM OF TWO HUNDRED AND SEVENTY POUNDS . . . [Colophon:]  <i>New-York: Printed by J. Parker, at the New Printing Office in Beaver-street.</i>  1745. pp. 4. fol. NYHS.  The twenty-second supplement to the Laws printed in 1730.</p>	
5653	<p>— ANNO DECIMO NONO GEORGIJ SECUNDI REGIS. CHAP. I. AN ACT FOR THE PAYING OF FIVE THOUSAND POUNDS TOWARDS THE EXPEDITION CARRYING ON AGAINST CAPE BRETON.  <i>[New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1745.]</i> pp. 8. fol. NYHS.</p>	
5654	<p>— ANNO DECIMO NONO GEORGIJ SECUNDI REGIS. CHAP. III. AN ACT TO LET TO FARM THE EXCISE ON STRONG LIQUORS RETAILED . . .  <i>[New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1745.]</i> pp. 9-40. fol. NYHS.</p>	
5655	<p>— HIS EXCELLENCY'S SPEECH, AT THE DISSOLUTION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK, MAY 14, 1745.  <i>[New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1745.]</i> pp. 2. fol. HSP. PRO.</p>	
5656	<p>— HIS EXCELLENCY'S SPEECH TO THE COUNCIL AND GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK. [Dated 25 June, 1745.]  <i>[New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1745.]</i> pp. 2. fol. HSP. PRO.</p>	
5657	<p>— JOURNAL OF THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK. [Numb. 1-8. 6 November, 1744, -14 May, 1745.]  <i>[New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1745.]</i> pp. 38, (2). fol.</p>	
5658	<p>— JOURNAL OF THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK. [Numb. 1-2. 25 June, -6 July, 1745.] [Colophon:]  <i>New-York: Printed by James Parker, at the New Printing-Office in Beaver-street. 1745.</i> pp. 20. fol. HSP. NYHS. PRO.</p>	
5659	<p>— JOURNAL OF THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK. [Numb. 1-9. 6 August, -24 December, 1745.] [Colophon:]  <i>New-York: Printed by J. Parker. 1745.</i> pp. 52. fol. HSP. NYHS. PRO.</p>	

## NEW YORK PROVINCE, continued.

- 5660 — TO HIS EXCELLENCY THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLINTON, ESQ; CAPTAIN GENERAL AND GOVERNOR IN CHIEF IN AND OVER THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, . . . THE HUMBLE ADDRESS OF HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL FOR THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK. [DATED, 26 JUNE, 1745.]  
[*New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1745.*] Broadside. fol. PRO.
- 5661 — TO HIS EXCELLENCY THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLINTON, ESQ; CAPTAIN GENERAL AND GOVERNOR IN CHIEF OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK, . . . THE HUMBLE ADDRESS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE SAID COLONY. [DATED. 27 JUNE, 1745.]  
[*New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1745.*] Broadside. fol. PRO.
- 5662 THE NEW-YORK ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1746.  
*New-York: Printed by H. De Forest. [1745.]*
- 5663 THE NEW-YORK EVENING POST. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1745.  
*New-York: Printed by Henry De Forest. 1745. fol.*
- 5664 THE NEW-YORK WEEKLY JOURNAL. CONTAINING THE FRESHEST ADVICES, FOREIGN, AND DOMESTICK. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1745.  
*New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger. 1745. fol.*
- 5665 THE NEW-YORK WEEKLY POST-BOY. WITH THE FRESHEST ADVICES FOREIGN AND DOMESTICK. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1745.  
*New-York: Printed by James Parker, at the New Printing-Office in Beaver-Street. 1745. fol.* NYPL.
- 5666 NILES, SAMUEL 1674-1762  
A BRIEF AND PLAIN ESSAY ON GOD'S WONDER-WORKING PROVIDENCE FOR NEW-ENGLAND, IN THE REDUCTION OF LOUISBURG, AND FORTRESSES THERETO BELONGING ON CAPE-BRETON. WITH A SHORT HINT IN THE BEGINNING, ON THE FRENCH TAKING & PLUNDERING THE PEOPLE OF CANSO, WHICH LED THE SEVERAL GOVERNMENTS TO UNITE AND PURSUE THAT EXPEDITION. WITH THE NAMES OF THE LEADING OFFICERS IN THE ARMY AND THE SEVERAL REGIMENTS TO WHICH THEY BELONGED. . . . [Six lines of quotations.]  
*N. London, Printed and sold by T. Green, 1745. pp. (4), (2), [34]. 16mo.*
- 5667 — TRISTITLÆ ECCLESJARUM OR, A BRIEF AND SORROWFUL ACCOUNT OF THE PRESENT STATE OF THE CHURCHES IN NEW-ENGLAND; IN A LETTER FROM A MINISTER IN THE COUNTRY TO THE PUBLICK. WHEREIN IS CONTAINED, SOME REMARKS ON THE RISE, PROGRESS AND UNHAPPY EFFECTS OF THE DIFFERENT SENTIMENTS AMONG US AT THIS DAY IN MATTERS OF RELIGION. TO WHICH IS ADDED BY WAY OF ADVICE SOME HEALING MEASURES. WITH AN APPENDIX. BY SAMUEL NILES, A MOURNFUL SPECTATOR AND SHARER IN THE PRESENT CALAMITIES. AND PASTOR OF A CHURCH OF CHRIST IN BRAINTREE. [One line Latin quotation.]  
*Boston: N. E. Printed and sold by J. Draper, in Newbury-street. 1745. pp. 8, (21), (4), [5]. 4to.* AAS. BA. HC. MHS.
- 5668 NILES, SAMUEL, AND OTHERS.  
THE SENTIMENTS AND RESOLUTIONS OF AN ASSOCIATION OF MINISTERS (CONVENED AT WEYMOUTH, JAN. 15TH, 1744, 5.) CONCERNING THE REVEREND MR. GEORGE WHITEFIELD. TO WHICH IS ADDED, THE LIKE OPINIONS OF THE VENERABLE MR. NEHEMIAH WALTER OF ROXBURY, AND OTHERS. AS ALSO, THE SOLEMN ADVICE OF THE VENERABLE MR. NATHANAEL STONE OF HARWICH, TO THE ABOVE GENTLEMEN, AFTER CERTAIN QUESTIONS PUT TO HIS CONSCIENCE.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by T. Fleet at the Heart and Crown in Cornhill. 1745. pp. (15). 16mo.* BPL. CHS. MHS. NYPL.

1745 AD	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	296
5669	<p>A PAPER CONCERNING SOME DISTURBANCES IN CHRIST-CHURCH. <i>Philadelphia:</i> 1745. Answered in the American Weekly Mercury for April 4, 1745.</p>	AUCTION VALUES
5670	<p>PATESHALL, RICHARD, pseudonym. PRIDE HUMBLED, OR, MR. HOBBY CHASTISED: BEING SOME REMARKS ON SAID HOBBY'S PIECE, ENTITLED, A DEFENCE OF THE ITINERANCY AND THE CONDUCT OF THE REV. MR. WHITEFIELD. IN A LETTER TO THE REVEREND MR. WILLIAM HOBBY, PASTOR OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN READING. BY RICHARD PATESHALL, A. M. [Six lines of quotations.] <i>Boston, N. E. Printed and sold by J. Draper, in Newbury-street.</i> 1745. pp.(12). 4to. <span style="float: right;">AAS. BA. HC. NYPL.</span></p>	
5671	<p>PENNSYLVANIA PROVINCE. VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA, MET AT PHILADELPHIA, ON THE FOURTEENTH OF OCTOBER, ANNO DOM. 1744, AND CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS. <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, at the New Printing-office near the Market.</i> M,DCC,XLV. pp. 54. fol.</p>	
5672	<p>THE PENNSYLVANIA GAZETTE. CONTAINING THE FRESHEST ADVICES FOREIGN AND DOMESTICK. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1745. <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, Post-Master, at the new-Printing-office, near the Market.</i> 1745. fol.</p>	
5673	<p>— NEW-YEAR VERSES OF THE CARRIERS OF THE PENNSYLVANIA GAZETTE. <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin.</i> 1745.</p>	
5674	<p>THE PENNSYLVANIA JOURNAL, OR WEEKLY ADVERTISER. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1745. <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by William Bradford at the sign of the Bible, the corner of Black Horse Alley in Second Street.</i> 1745. fol. HSP. NYPL.</p>	
5675	<p>— NEW-YEAR VERSES OF THE CARRIERS OF THE PENNSYLVANIA JOURNAL. <i>Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford.</i> 1745.</p>	
5676	<p>PICKERING, THEOPHILUS <span style="float: right;">1700-1747</span> MR. PICKERING'S LETTER TO MR. WHITEFIELD: TOUCHING HIS RELATION TO THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND; HIS IMPULSES OR IMPRESSIONS; AND THE PRESENT UNHAPPY STATE OF THINGS, &amp;C. OFFERED IN EXCUSE OF MR. PICKERING'S DISINCLINATION TO OPEN HIS PULPIT TO HIM IN HIS LATE VISIT TO IPSWICH, &amp;C. TOGETHER WITH MR. PICKERING'S LETTER TO A NEIGHBOURING MINISTER; EXHIBITING HIS OPINION WITH RESPECT TO THE RECEPTION OF MR. WHITEFIELD, UPON PRIVATE SATISFACTION. <i>Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-street next to the Prison.</i> 1745. pp. (8). 4to. <span style="float: right;">AAS. BA. BPL. HC. MHS. NYPL.</span></p>	
5677	<p>POOR ROBIN'S ALMANACK FOR 1746. <i>Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford.</i> [1745.]</p>	
5678	<p>PRENTICE, JOHN, AND OTHERS. THE TESTIMONY OF AN ASSOCIATION OF MINISTERS CONVENED AT MARLBOROUGH, JAN. 22. 1744, 5. AGAINST THE REV. MR. GEORGE WHITEFIELD AND HIS CONDUCT. AS ALSO, THE TESTIMONY OF A NUMBER OF MINISTERS IN THE COUNTY OF BRISTOL AGAINST THE SAID GENTLEMAN. <i>Boston: Printed and sold by T. Fleet at the Heart and Crown in Cornhill.</i> 1745. pp. 8. 8vo. <span style="float: right;">AAS. BA. HC. MHS.</span></p>	



- 5679 PRENTICE, THOMAS 1702-1782  
WHEN THE PEOPLE, AND THE RULERS AMONG THEM, WILLINGLY OFFER THEMSELVES TO A MILITARY EXPEDITION AGAINST THEIR UNRIGHTEOUS ENEMIES, AND ARE SUCCESSFUL THEREIN, THE LORD IS TO BE PRAISED, AND THEY TO BE LOVED AND HONOURED THEREFOR. A SERMON PREACHED AT CHARLESTOWN, ON A GENERAL THANKSGIVING JULY 18, 1745. FOR THE REDUCTION OF CAPE-BRETON, BY AN ARMY OF NEW-ENGLAND VOLUNTEERS, UNDER THE COMMAND OF THE HONOURABLE WILLIAM PEPPERRELL, ESQ; LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF. WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF A BRITISH SQUADRON, COMMANDED BY PETER WARREN, ESQ. . . . AND NOW PUBLISHED AT THE DESIRE OF A NUMBER OF THE HEARERS. [Nine lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-street, next to the Prison.* 1745. pp. 39, (1). 8vo. AAS. BA. CHS. JCB. MHS. NYPL.
- 5680 PRESCOTT, BENJAMIN 1687-1777  
A LETTER TO THE REVEREND MR. GEORGE WHITEFIELD, AN ITINERANT PREACHER, WITHIN THE DOMINIONS OF HIS MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY GEORGE II. KING OF GREAT-BRITAIN, FRANCE, AND IRELAND, &C. . . . [Eight lines of Latin from] LUTHERUS.  
*Boston: Printed for D. Gookin in Marlborough Street.* 1745. pp. (16). 4to. AAS. BA. HC. NYPL.
- 5681 PRINCE, THOMAS 1687-1758  
EXTRAORDINARY EVENTS THE DOINGS OF GOD, AND MARVELLOUS IN PIOUS EYES. ILLUSTRATED IN A SERMON AT THE SOUTH CHURCH IN BOSTON, N. E. ON THE GENERAL THANKSGIVING, THURSDAY, JULY 18, 1745. OCCASION'D BY TAKING THE CITY OF LOUISBOURG ON THE ISLE OF CAPE-BRETON, BY NEW-ENGLAND SOLDIERS, ASSISTED BY A BRITISH SQUADRON. . . . [Five lines from] PSAL. xcviil. 1, 2.  
*Boston: Printed for D. Henchman in Cornhil.* 1745. pp. 35. 8vo. Five editions were reprinted in London, and one in Edinburgh, in 1746. Reprinted also in Boston in 1747.
- 5682 PRINCE, THOMAS, JUNIOR, editor. 1722-1748  
THE CHRISTIAN HISTORY, CONTAINING ACCOUNTS OF THE REVIVAL AND PROPAGATION OF RELIGION IN GREAT-BRITAIN & AMERICA. FOR THE YEARS 1744-5. VOL. 2.  
*Boston, N. E. Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green, for T. Prince, Jun'r.* 1745. pp. (2), vi, 416. 8vo. BA. BPL. JCB. NYPL.
- 5683 RHODE ISLAND COLONY.  
THE CHARTER GRANTED BY HIS MAJESTY KING CHARLES II. TO THE GOVERNOR AND COMPANY OF THE ENGLISH COLONY OF RHODE-ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE-PLANTATIONS, IN NEW-ENGLAND IN AMERICA.  
*Newport, Rhode-Island: Printed by the Widow Franklin, and to be sold at the Town School-House.* M,DCC,XLIV. pp. [15.] (15). fol.  
*Second title: ACTS AND LAWS, OF HIS MAJESTY'S COLONY OF RHODE-ISLAND, AND PROVIDENCE-PLANTATIONS, IN NEW-ENGLAND, IN AMERICA. [Arms.]*  
*Newport, Rhode-Island: Printed by the Widow Franklin, and to be sold at the Town School-House.* M,DCC,XLV. pp. (2), 308. fol. JCB. MHS. NYPL. RL.
- 5684 ROWE, ELIZABETH SINGER 1674-1737  
DEVOUT EXERCISES OF THE HEART IN MEDITATION AND PRAYER AND PRAISE. . . .  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin.* [1745.]

- | 5685 | SEWALL, JOSEPH  | 1688-1769         | AUCTION<br>VALUES |
|------|---|-------------------|-------------------|
|      | THE LAMB SLAIN, WORTHY TO BE PRAISED, AS THE MOST POWERFUL, RICH, WISE, AND STRONG. A SERMON PREACH'D AT THE THURSDAY LECTURE IN BOSTON JULY 11, 1745. . . . [Two lines from] PSAL. 24. 8.  |                   |                   |
|      | <i>Boston: Printed for D. Henchman in Cornhil.</i> 1745. pp. 34. 8vo.   |                   |                   |
| 5686 | SHURTLEFF, WILLIAM  | 1687-1747         |                   |
|      | A LETTER TO THOSE OF HIS BRETHREN IN THE MINISTRY WHO REFUSE TO ADMIT THE REV. MR. WHITEFIELD INTO THEIR PULPITS . . . WITH AN APPENDIX CONTAINING THE CONCURRENCE OF SOME OTHER MINISTERS.   |                   |                   |
|      | <i>Boston: Printed and sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green.</i> 1745. pp. 23. 4to.  | AAS. BA. BPL. HC. |                   |
| 5687 | SMITH, JOSIAH   | 1704-1781         |                   |
|      | JESUS PERSECUTED IN HIS DISCIPLES. A SERMON PREACH'D IN CHARLESTOWN, SOUTH-CAROLINA, A. D. 1742.  |                   |                   |
|      | <i>Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queen-street.</i> 1745. pp. 20. 8vo.   | BA. BPL.          |                   |
| 5688 | — A ZEAL OF GOD ENCOURAG'D AND GUARDED. A SERMON PREACH'D AT CHARLESTOWN, IN THE PROVINCE OF SOUTH-CAROLINA; MARCH 3D. 1744, 5. . . . [One line from] ACT. 21. 20.  |                   |                   |
|      | <i>Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queen street.</i> 1745. pp. 22. 8vo.   | BA. BPL.          |                   |
| 5689 | THE SOUTH-CAROLINA GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1745.   |                   |                   |
|      | <i>Charles-Town: Printed by Peter Timothy in King-Street.</i> 1745. fol.  |                   |                   |
| 5690 | STILES, ISAAC   | 1697-1760         |                   |
|      | THE DECLARATION OF THE ASSOCIATION OF THE COUNTY OF NEW-HAVEN, FEBRUARY 19, 1744-5, CONCERNING THE REV. MR. GEORGE WHITEFIELD, HIS CONDUCT AND THE STATE OF RELIGION AT THIS DAY.   |                   |                   |
|      | <i>Boston: Printed by T. Fleet.</i> 1745. pp. 8. 8vo.   | AAS. HC. MHS.     |                   |
| 5691 | STINTON, BENJAMIN   | 1676-1718         |                   |
|      | A SHORT CATECHISM, WHEREIN THE PRINCIPLES OF THE CHRISTIAN RELIGION ARE TAUGHT IN THE WORDS OF THE SACRED SCRIPTURES THEMSELVES. . . . THE FOURTH EDITION. . . .  |                   |                   |
|      | <i>London: Printed. Boston: Reprinted in the year 1745.</i> pp. 16. 8vo. AAS.   |                   |                   |
| 5692 | STRANGE RELATION OF AN OLD WOMAN WHO WAS DROWNED.   |                   |                   |
|      | <i>New-York: Printed by H. De Foreest.</i> 1745.  |                   |                   |
| 5693 | TAUNTON. MASSACHUSETTS. CONVENTION.   |                   |                   |
|      | THE TESTIMONY OF A NUMBER OF MINISTERS CONVEN'D AT TAUNTON IN THE COUNTY OF BRISTOL, MARCH 5, 1744,5 IN FAVOUR OF THE REV. MR. WHITEFIELD, &C. GIVING THE REASONS OF THEIR INVITING HIM INTO THEIR PULPITS. WITH A LETTER OF THE SAME IMPORTANCE FROM THE REV. MR. MACCARTY OF KINGSTON, IN THE COUNTY OF PLYMOUTH. [Three lines from] LUKE X. N. B. IN THE TESTIMONY IS A PROPOSAL OF AN EXPEDIENT TO REMOVE THE PREJUDICES OF THE HEARTY FRIENDS TO THE DOCTRINES OF GRACE AGAINST ONE ANOTHER, AND TO BRING THEM TO ACT IN CONCERT IN PROMOTING THE TRUTH. |                   |                   |
|      | <i>Boston: Printed for S. Kneeland and T. Green, in Queen Street.</i> 1745. pp. (16). 16mo.   |                   | AAS. NYPL.        |

- 5694 TAYLOR, JACOB -1746  
PENNSYLVANIA, 1746. AN ALMANACK OR EPHEMERIS: . . . FOR THE YEAR 1746.  
. . . WITH THE ORIGIN, PROGRESS AND CHARACTER OF SOOTHSAYERS, SOR-  
CERERS, ASTROLOGERS, FORTUNE-TELLERS, AND WIZARDS. COLLECTED FROM  
THE MOST ILLUSTRIOUS AUTHORS OF THE PRESENT CENTURY, AND THE LAST  
PRECEDING. . . .  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by William Bradford at the sign of the  
Bible in 2d street. [1745.] pp. (32). 8vo.*

- 5695 TENNENT, GILBERT 1703-1764  
ALL THINGS COME ALIKE TO ALL: A SERMON, ON ECCLES. IX, 1. 2 AND 3 VERSES.  
OCCASIONED BY A PERSON'S BEING STRUCK BY THE LIGHTNING OF THUNDER.  
PREACHED AT PHILADELPHIA, JULY THE 28TH, 1745. . . .  
*Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford at the Bible in Second-Street.  
1745. pp. 40. 8vo. HSP.*

- 5696 — THE DANGER OF SPIRITUAL PRIDE REPRESENTED. A SERMON PREACH'D AT  
PHILADELPHIA, DECEMBER THE 30TH, 1744. ON ROMANS XII. 3. WITH SOME  
ENLARGEMENTS. . . .  
*Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford at the sign of the Bible in  
Second-Street. [1745]. pp. 30, (1). 8vo. HSP.*

- 5697 — DISCOURSES, ON SEVERAL IMPORTANT SUBJECTS. . . .  
*Philadelphia: Printed by W. Bradford at the Bible in Second-Street.  
MDCCLXV. pp. (2), 358, (1). 8vo.*  
*Second title: THE NATURE OF JUSTIFICATION OPENED: A SERMON PREACH'D  
AT PHILADELPHIA, JANUARY THE 27TH, 1744-45, ON GALATIANS II, 16. WITH  
ENLARGEMENTS. . . .*  
*Philadelphia: Printed by W. Bradford at the Bible in Second street.  
1745. pp. 95.*  
*Third title: VINDICÆ LEGIS: OR, THE LAW ESTABLISHED BY FAITH. THREE  
SERMONS, PREACH'D AT PHILADELPHIA, FEBRUARY THE 24TH, AND MARCH THE  
10TH, 1744,5. ON ROMANS III. 31. . . .*  
*Philadelphia: Printed by W. Bradford, at the Bible in Second street.  
1745. pp. (2), 99-246.*  
*Fourth title: VINDICÆ OPERUM: OR, THE NECESSITY OF GOOD WORKS VINDI-  
CATED. TWO SERMONS ON PHIL. II. 12. 13. PREACH'D AT PHILADELPHIA,  
MARCH 24TH, 1744,5. . . .*  
*Philadelphia: Printed by W. Bradford, at the Bible in Second street.  
1745. pp. (2), 299-358.*

- 5698 — A FUNERAL SERMON OCCASION'D BY THE DEATH OF THE REVEREND MR.  
JOHN ROWLAND, WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE APRIL THE 12TH, 1745. PREACH'D  
AT CHARLES-TOWN IN CHESTER COUNTY, APRIL THE 14TH, 1745. . . .  
*Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford, at the Bible in Second street.  
M,DCCXLV. pp. 72. 8vo. HSP.*  
*Second title: A NARRATIVE OF THE REVIVAL AND PROGRESS OF RELIGION IN  
THE TOWNS OF HOPEWELL, AMWELL AND MAIDEN HEAD, IN NEW-JERSEY, AND  
NEW-PROVIDENCE IN PENNSYLVANIA. IN A LETTER TO THE REV. MR. PRINCE,  
AUTHOR OF THE CHRISTIAN HISTORY. BY THE REV. MR. JOHN ROWLAND.  
BEING THE LAST WORK OF THAT FAITHFUL SERVANT OF JESUS CHRIST, WHICH  
HE COMPOS'D A LITTLE BEFORE HIS DECEASE, AND IS NOW PUBLISH'D FOR THE  
BENEFIT AND CONSOLATION OF GOD'S PEOPLE. BY THOMAS BOURNE. . . .*  
*Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford at the Bible in Second street.  
M,DCCXLV. pp. 49-72.*

- TENNENT, GILBERT, continued.
- 5699 — THE NECESSITY OF KEEPING THE SOUL. A SERMON PREACH'D AT PHILADELPHIA, DECEMBER THE 23D, 1744. ON DEUTERONOMY IV, 9. . . .  
*Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford, at the sign of the Bible in Second-Street. [1745.] pp. 24. 8vo. HSP. MHS.*
- 5700 — THE NECESSITY OF PRAISING GOD FOR MERCIES RECEIV'D. A SERMON OCCASION'D BY THE SUCCESS OF THE LATE EXPEDITION, (UNDER THE DIRECTION AND COMMAND OF GEN. PEPPEREL AND COM. WARREN,) IN REDUCING THE CITY AND FORTRESSES OF LOUISBURGH, ON CAPE-BRETON, TO THE OBEDIENCE OF HIS MAJESTY KING GEORGE THE SECOND. PREACH'D AT PHILADELPHIA JULY 7. 1745. . . .  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by William Bradford at the Bible in Second Street. [1745.] pp (2), 40. 8vo. HSP.*
- 5701 THE TESTIMONY OF AN ASSOCIATION OR CLUB OF LAYMEN, CONVEN'D AT BOSTON RESPECTING THE PRESENT TIMES.  
*Boston: Sold by Kneeland and Green in Queen Street. 1,745, pp. 8. 4to.*
- 5702 TILLOTSON, JOHN 1630-1695  
THE USEFULNESS OF CONSIDERATION IN ORDER TO REPENTANCE. A SERMON [at the funeral of Clement Plumsted, esq.] . . .  
*Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford at the Bible in Second-street. M,DCC,XLV. pp. 20. 4to. LCP.*
- 5703 VAN BRAGHT, TIELEMAN JANS  
DAS ANDENKEN EINIGER HEILIGEN MARTYRER. ODER DIE GESCHICHTEN ETLICHER BLUT-ZEUGEN DER WAHRHEIT. NEBST IHREN BRIEFEN WELCHE SIE KURTZ VOR UND IN DER GESANGENSCHAFFT GESCHRIEBEN. WIE SOLCHES IN DEM BLUTIGEN TOONEEL ZU FINDEN. AUS DEM HOLLÄNDISCHEN GRÜNDLICH UND TREULICH ÜBERSETZT DURCH THEOPHILUM.  
*Ephrata: Bräderschaft. 1745. pp. 120. 24mo. HSP.*  
This forms a part of his "Het bloedig Toneel" of which a complete German translation was made and printed in Ephrata in 1748.
- 5704 A VINDICATION OF THE REVEREND MR. GEORGE WHITEFIELD, AGAINST THE CHARGES WHICH SOME HAVE LATELY ENDEAVOURED TO FIX UPON HIM; MORE ESPECIALLY, THE TESTIMONY OF THE GENTLEMEN AT COLLEGE. BY A LOVER OF GOOD MEN, HOWEVER VILIFIED AND ABUSED.  
*Boston, N. E. Printed and sold by T. Fleet at the Heart and Crown in Cornhill. 1745. pp. 15. 8vo. AAS. BA. BPL. HC. MHS. NYPL.*
- 5705 THE VIRGINIA GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1745.  
*Williamsburg: Printed by William Parks. 1745. fol.*
- 5706 WALTER, NATHANAEL 1709-1776  
THE CHARACTER OF A TRUE PATRIOT. A SERMON PREACH'D AT THE THURSDAY-LECTURE IN BOSTON, AUGUST 1. 1745. . . .  
*Boston: Printed for D. Henchman in Cornhil. 1745. pp. 20. 8vo.*
- 5707 WATTS, ISAAC 1674-1748  
A PRESERVATIVE FROM THE SINS AND FOLLIES OF CHILDHOOD AND YOUTH, WRITTEN IN A WAY OF QUESTION AND ANSWER. TO WHICH IS ADDED SOME RELIGIOUS AND MORAL INSTRUCTIONS, IN VERSE.  
*Boston: Reprinted. Sold by J. Blanchard. 1745. 12mo.*

5708

WATTS, ISAAC, continued.

— THE SECOND SETT OF CATECHISMS AND PRAYERS: OR SOME HELPS TO THE RELIGION OF CHILDREN, AND THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF THE SCRIPTURES, FROM SEVEN TO TWELVE YEARS OF AGE. NINTH EDITION.

*Boston: Reprinted. Sold by J. Blanchard. 1745. 12mo.*

5709

WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY OF DIVINES.

THE CONFESSION OF FAITH, THE LARGER AND SHORTER CATECHISMS, WITH THE SCRIPTURE PROOFS AT LARGE. TOGETHER WITH THE SUM OF SAVING KNOWLEDGE (CONTAIN'D IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES, AND HELD FORTH IN THE SAID CONFESSION AND CATECHISMS) AND PRACTICAL USE THEREOF; COVENANTS NATIONAL AND SOLEMN LEAGUE ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF SINS AND ENGAGEMENT TO DUTIES, DIRECTORIES, FORM OF CHURCH GOVERNMENT, &c. OF PUBLIC-AUTHORITY IN THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. WITH ACTS OF ASSEMBLY AND PARLIAMENT, RELATIVE TO, AND APPROBATIVE OF THE SAME. . . .

*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin. M.DCC.XLV. pp. 20, (2), 23-164, (2), 167-366, (2), 369-410, (2), 413-446, (2), 449-462, (2), 465-470 (2), 473-482, (2), 484-521, (2), 525-557, (2), 560-567, (24). 16mo. HSP.*

*Second title: THE CONFESSION OF FAITH, AGREED UPON BY THE ASSEMBLY OF DIVINES AT WESTMINSTER. WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF COMMISSIONERS FROM THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND, AS A PART OF THE COVENANTED UNIFORMITY IN RELIGION BETWIXT THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE KINGDOMS OF SCOTLAND, ENGLAND, AND IRELAND. APPROVED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY 1647, AND RATIFIED AND ESTABLISHED BY ACT OF PARLIAMENT 1649, AS THE PUBLICK AND AVOWED CONFESSION OF THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND. WITH THE SCRIPTURE-PROOF AT LARGE.*

*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin. M,DCC,XLV. pp. (2), 23-164.*

*Third title: THE LARGER CATECHISM, AGREED UPON BY THE ASSEMBLY OF DIVINES AT WESTMINSTER, WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF COMMISSIONERS FROM THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND, AS A PART OF THE COVENANTED UNIFORMITY IN RELIGION BETWIXT THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE KINGDOMS OF SCOTLAND, ENGLAND AND IRELAND. AND APPROVED ANNO 1648, BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND, TO BE A DIRECTORY FOR THE CATECHISING SUCH AS HAVE MADE SOME PROFICIENCY IN THE KNOWLEDGE OF THE GROUNDS OF RELIGION. WITH THE PROOFS FROM SCRIPTURE.*

*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, in Market-street, M,DCC,XLV. pp. (2), 167-366.*

*Fourth title: THE SHORTER CATECHISM, AGREED UPON BY THE ASSEMBLY OF DIVINES AT WESTMINSTER, WITH THE ASSISTANCE OF COMMISSIONERS FROM THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND, AS A PART OF THE COVENANTED UNIFORMITY IN RELIGION BETWIXT THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE KINGDOMS OF SCOTLAND, ENGLAND AND IRELAND. AND APPROVED ANNO 1648, BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND, TO BE A DIRECTORY FOR CATECHISING SUCH AS ARE OF WEAKER CAPACITY. . . .*

*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. M,DCC,XLV. pp. (2), 369-410.*

*Fifth title: THE SUM OF SAVING KNOWLEDGE; OR, A BRIEF SUM OF CHRISTIAN DOCTRINE, CONTAINED IN THE HOLY SCRIPTURES, AND HOLDEN FORTH IN THE FORESAID CONFESSION OF FAITH AND CATECHISM; TOGETHER WITH THE PRACTICAL USE THEREOF. . . .*

*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. M,DCC,XLV. pp. (2), 413-446.*

*Sixth title: THE CONFESSION OF FAITH OF THE KIRK OF SCOTLAND; OR, THE NATIONAL COVENANT. WITH A DESIGNATION OF SUCH ACTS OF PARLIAMENT, AS ARE EXPEDIENT FOR JUSTIFYING THE UNION AFTER-MENTIONED. . . .*

*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. M,DCC,XLV. pp. (2), 449-462.*

AUCTION  
VALUES

\$50

## WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY OF DIVINES, continued.

*Seventh title:* THE SOLEMN LEAGUE AND COVENANT FOR REFORMATION AND DEFENCE OF RELIGION, THE HONOUR AND HAPPINESS OF THE KING, AND THE PEACE AND SAFETY OF THE THREE KINGDOMS OF SCOTLAND, ENGLAND, AND IRELAND. TAKEN AND SUBSCRIBED SEVERAL TIMES BY KING CHARLES II. AND BY ALL RANKS IN THE SAID THREE KINGDOMS. WITH AN ACT OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, 1643, AND AN ACT OF PARLIAMENT 1644, RATIFYING AND APPROVING THE SAID LEAGUE AND COVENANT.

*Philadelphia:* Printed by B. Franklin. M,DCC,XLV. pp. (2), 465-470.

*Eighth title:* A SOLEMN ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF PUBLICK SINS, AND BREACHES OF THE COVENANT; AND A SOLEMN ENGAGEMENT TO ALL THE DUTIES CONTAINED THEREIN, NAMELY, THOSE, WHICH DO IN A MORE SPECIAL WAY RELATE UNTO THE DANGERS OF THESE TIMES. TOGETHER WITH THE ACT OF THE COMMISSION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY 1648, AND ACT OF PARLIAMENT IN 1649, FOR RENEWING THE LEAGUE AND COVENANT.

*Philadelphia:* Printed by B. Franklin. M,DCC,XLV. pp. (2), 473-482.

*Ninth title:* THE DIRECTORY FOR THE PUBLICK WORSHIP OF GOD, AGREED UPON BY THE ASSEMBLY OF DIVINES AT WESTMINSTER, . . . WITH AN ACT OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, AND ACT OF PARLIAMENT, BOTH IN ANNO 1645, APPROVING AND ESTABLISHING THE SAID DIRECTORY. . . .

*Philadelphia:* Printed by B. Franklin. M,DCC,XLV. pp. (2), 484-521

*Tenth title:* THE FORM OF PRESBYTERIAL CHURCH GOVERNMENT, AND OF ORDINATION OF MINISTERS; AGREED UPON BY THE ASSEMBLY OF DIVINES AT WESTMINSTER, . . . WITH AN ACT OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, ANNO 1645, APPROVING THE SAME. . . .

*Philadelphia:* Printed by B. Franklin. M,DCC,XLV. pp. (2), 525-557.

*Eleventh title:* THE DIRECTORY FOR FAMILY-WORSHIP, APPROVED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND, FOR PIETY AND UNIFORMITY IN SECRET AND PRIVATE WORSHIP, AND MUTUAL EDIFICATION. WITH AN ACT OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, ANNO 1647, FOR OBSERVING THE SAME.

*Philadelphia:* Printed by B. Franklin. M,DCC,XLV. pp. (2), 560-567.

5710

WHITEFIELD, GEORGE

1714-1770

A LETTER TO THE REVEREND DR. CHAUNCY, ON ACCOUNT OF SOME PASSAGES RELATING TO THE REV<sup>d</sup>. MR. WHITEFIELD, IN HIS BOOK ENTITLED SEASONABLE THOUGHTS ON THE STATE OF RELIGION IN NEW-ENGLAND. . . . [One line from] HORACE.

*Boston: N. E.* Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queen-street. 1745. pp. (2), 14. 4to. AAS. BA. HC. NYPL.

5711

— — The same.

*Philadelphia:* Printed and sold by W. Bradford at the Bible in Second-street. MDCCXLV. pp. 32. 8vo. HSP. NYPL.

5712

— A LETTER TO THE REVEREND THE PRESIDENT AND PROFESSORS, TUTORS AND HEBREW INSTRUCTOR, OF HARVARD COLLEGE, IN CAMBRIDGE, IN ANSWER TO A TESTIMONY PUBLISHED BY THEM AGAINST THE REV. MR. GEORGE WHITEFIELD, AND HIS CONDUCT.

*Boston, N. E.:* Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green. 1745. pp. 22. 4to. AAS. BA. HC. MHS. NYPL.

- 5713 — WHITEFIELD, GEORGE, continued.  
 — SOME REMARKS UPON A LATE CHARGE AGAINST ENTHUSIASM, DELIVERED BY THE RIGHT REVEREND FATHER IN GOD, RICHARD LORD BISHOP OF LITCHFIELD AND COVENTRY, TO THE REVEREND, THE CLERGY IN THE SEVERAL PARTS OF THE DIOCESS OF LITCHFIELD AND COVENTRY, IN A TRIENNIAL VISITATION OF THE SAME IN 1741: AND PUBLISHED AT THEIR REQUEST IN THE PRESENT YEAR 1744. IN A LETTER TO THE REVEREND THE CLERGY OF THAT DIOCESS. . . . [Four lines from] MATTH. XI. 25, 26.  
*Boston: Printed & sold by Rogers and Fowle, in Queen-street, next to the Prison.* 1745. pp. 23. 4to. BA. NYPL.
- 5714 WHITMAN, ELNATHAN 1709-1777  
 THE CHARACTER AND QUALIFICATIONS OF GOOD RULERS, AND THE HAPPINESS OF THEIR ADMINISTRATION, REPRESENTED IN A SERMON PREACH'D BEFORE THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT AT HARTFORD, ON THE DAY OF THEIR ANNIVERSARY ELECTION, MAY 9TH, 1745. . . . [Nine lines of Scripture texts.]  
*N. London: Printed & sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the Gov. & Comp.* 1745. pp. (4), 40. 16mo. AAS. CHS. YC.
- 5715 WIGGLESWORTH, EDWARD 1693-1765  
 A LETTER TO THE REVEREND MR. GEORGE WHITEFIELD, BY WAY OF REPLY TO HIS ANSWER TO THE COLLEGE TESTIMONY AGAINST HIM AND HIS CONDUCT. . . . TO WHICH IS ADDED, THE REVEREND PRESIDENT'S ANSWER TO THE THINGS CHARG'D UPON HIM BY THE SAID MR. WHITEFIELD, AS INCONSISTENCES. [Six lines from] 2 COR. 10, 12, 15, 16. 18.  
*Boston, N. E. Printed and sold by T. Fleet, at the Heart and Crown in Cornhill.* 1745. pp. 61, (2), (5). 4to. AAS. BA. HC. MHS. NYPL. WL.
- 5716 THE WILES OF POPYRY; OR THE POPISH EMISSARY INSTRUCTED; BEING A CONFERENCE BETWEEN A FAMOUS ROMAN CASUIST AND AN EMISSARY.  
*Boston: Re printed & sold by T. Fleet.* 1745.
- 5717 WINDHAM COUNTY. CONNECTICUT.  
 A LETTER FROM THE ASSOCIATED MINISTERS OF THE COUNTY OF WINDHAM, TO THE PEOPLE IN THE SEVERAL SOCIETIES IN SAID COUNTY.  
*Boston: N. E. Printed and sold by J. Draper, in Newbury-street.* M,DCC,XLV. pp. 52. 4to. AAS. BA. BU. CHS. HC. NYPL.
- 5718 YALE COLLEGE.  
 CATALOGUS EORUM QUI IN COLLEGIO YALENSIS, QUOD EST IN NOVO-PORTU, AD ANNO 1702, AD ANNUM 1745. ALICUJUS GRADUS LAUREA DONATI SUNT. [Colophon:]  
 [Novi-Londini, excudebat Timotheus Green. 1745.] Broadside. fol. YC.
- 5719 — THE DECLARATION OF THE RECTOR AND TUTORS OF YALE-COLLEGE IN NEW-HAVEN, AGAINST THE REVEREND MR. GEORGE WHITEFIELD, HIS PRINCIPLES AND DESIGNS. IN A LETTER TO HIM.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by T. Fleet, at the Heart and Crown in Cornhill.* 1745. pp. (14), (1). 16mo. CHS. MHS. NYPL. YC.
- 5720 — THE JUDGMENT OF THE RECTOR AND TUTORS OF YALE-COLLEGE, CONCERNING TWO OF THE STUDENTS WHO WERE EXPELLED; TOGETHER WITH THE REASONS OF IT.  
*N. London: Printed and sold by T. Green,* 1745. pp. (2), [10.]. 8vo.
- 5721 — — The same.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by Thomas Fleet.* 1745.

1746 AD	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	304
	YALE COLLEGE, continued.	AUCTION VALUES
5722	— PRÆCLARISSIMO OPTIMA ERUDITIONE VITÆ INTEGRITATE, OMNIQUE FœLICISSIMÈ GUBERNANDI RATIONE INSTRUCTISSIMO VIRO JONATHAN LAW ARMIGERO COLONIÆ CONNECTICUTENSIS GUBERNATORI . . . REVERANDO AC HONORANDO D. THOMÆ CLAP COLLEGII YALENSIS PRÆSIDI . . . HASCE THESSES QUAS (DEO ANNUENTE) IN COLLEGIO YALENSIS DEFENDERE. . . . [Colophon:] <i>Habita in Comitibus Novo-Portu Connecticutensium, die Undecimo Septembris, MDCCXLV. Broadside. fol.</i>	
5723	— QUESTIONES PRO MODULO DISCUTIENDÆ SUB MODERAMINE REVERENDI D. THOMÆ CLAP, COLLEGII-YALENSIS, QUOD EST, DIVINIÆ PROVIDENTIÆ, NOVO-PORTU CONNECTICUTENSIIUM RECTORIS. IN COMITIIS PUBLICI A LAUREA MAGISTRATIS CANDIDATIS, MDCCXLV. <i>[Novi-Londini, excudebat Timotheus Green. 1745.] Broadside. Sm. fol.</i>	
5724	ABBOT, HULL 1694-1774 THE DUTY OF GOD'S PEOPLE TO PRAY FOR THE PEACE OF JERUSALEM: AND ESPECIALLY FOR THE PRESERVATION AND CONTINUANCE OF THEIR OWN PRIVILEGES, BOTH CIVIL AND RELIGIOUS, WHEN IN DANGER AT HOME OR FROM ABROAD. A SERMON ON OCCASION OF THE REBELLION IN SCOTLAND RAIS'D IN FAVOUR OF A POPISH PRETENDER; WITH DESIGN TO OVERTHROW OUR PRESENT HAPPY ESTABLISHMENT, AND TO INTRODUCE POPYRY AND ARBITRARY POWER INTO OUR NATIONS, FROM WHICH, BY A SERIES OF WONDERS, IN THE GOOD PROVIDENCE OF GOD, THEY HAVE BEEN OFTEN DELIVERED. PREACH'D AT CHARLESTOWN IN NEW-ENGLAND, JAN. 12, 1745-6. . . . [Nine lines of Scripture texts.] <i>Boston: Printed by Rogers and Fowle. 1746. pp. 26. 8vo. BA.</i>	
5725	AN ACCOUNT OF THE FRENCH SETTLEMENTS IN NORTH AMERICA: SHEWING FROM THE LATEST AUTHORS, THE TOWNS, FORTS, ISLANDS, LAKES, RIVERS, &c. OF CANADA, CLAIMED AND IMPROVED BY THE FRENCH KING. BY A GENTLEMAN. TO WHICH IS ADDED AN APPENDIX, GIVING A MORE PARTICULAR AND EXACT ACCOUNT OF QUEBEC, WITH ITS INHABITANTS AND MANNER OF LIVING. BY P. CHARLEVOIX. <i>Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle, in Queen-street, next to the Prison. 1746. pp. 26. 8vo. BA. BFL.</i>	\$12
5726	ADDRESS TO THE INHABITANTS OF NORTH-CAROLINA ON THE WANT OF A MEDIUM IN LIEU OF MONEY. <i>Williamsburgh: Printed by William Parks. 1746. pp. 26. 4to. MHS.</i>	
5727	AN AFFECTIONATE LETTER FROM A SOLICITOUS MOTHER TO HER ONLY SON, BOTH LIVING IN NEW-ENGLAND. <i>Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green. 1746. 8vo.</i>	
5728	THE AMERICAN MAGAZINE AND HISTORICAL CHRONICLE. MDCCXLVI. VOL. III. <i>Boston: Printed by Rogers &amp; Fowle, and sold by S. Eliot &amp; J. Blanchard, in Boston; B. Franklin, in Philadelphia; J. Parker, in New-York; J. Pomroy, in New-Haven; C. Campbell, Post-Master New Port. 1746. pp. (4), 579, (5). 8vo.</i>	
5729	THE AMERICAN WEEKLY MERCURY. JANUARY-MAY 22, 1746. <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Cornelia Bradford, at the Sign of the Bible, in Front Street. 1746. fol.</i>	
5730	— NEW-YEAR VERSES OF THE CARRIERS OF THE AMERICAN WEEKLY MERCURY. <i>Philadelphia: Printed by Cornelia Bradford. 1746.</i>	



- 5731 AMES, NATHANIEL 1708-1764  
AN ASTRONOMICAL DIARY, OR AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD CHRIST  
1747. . . .  
*Boston, in New England: Printed by John Draper, for the Booksellers.*  
[1746.] pp. (16). 16mo. NYPL.
- 5732 ANDERSON, JOHN 1726-1796  
THE BOOK OF THE CHRONICLES OF HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS, WILLIAM DUKE OF CUM-  
BERLAND: BEING AN ACCOUNT OF THE RISE AND PROGRESS OF THE PRESENT  
REBELLION.  
*New-York: Sold by Catharine Zenger. 1746.*
- 5733 APPLETON, NATHANIEL 1693-1784  
THE USEFULNESS AND NECESSITY OF GIFTS: BUT THE TRANSCENDENT EXCELLENCY OF  
GRACE, ESPECIALLY THAT OF CHARITY. ILLUSTRATED IN A SERMON PREACHED AT  
THE ORDINATION OF THE REVEREND MR. MATTHEW BRIDGE IN FRAMINGHAM.  
FEBRUARY 19TH. 1745, 6. . . . [Nine lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed for S. Kneeland and T. Green, in Queen-Street, over  
against the Prison. 1746. pp. 42. 8vo. AAS. BA. BPL. MHS.*
- 5734 BALCH, WILLIAM 1704-1792  
A VINDICATION OF SOME POINTS OF DOCTRINE, APPREHENDED BY MANY TO BE  
INCLUDED IN THAT SOUND SPEECH WHICH CANNOT BE CONDEMNED. BEING AN  
ANSWER TO THE REMARKS OF THE REV. MESSIEURS WIGGLESWORTH AND CHIP-  
MAN. IN AN ADDRESS TO THOSE GENTLEMEN, . . . [Ten lines of quotations.]  
*Boston: Printed by Rogers & Fowle for J. Edwards in Cornhill. 1746.*  
pp. 92. 8vo. AAS. BA. HC.
- 5735 — THE VINDICATION OF THE SECOND CHURCH IN BRADFORD, AGAINST A LATE  
PIECE, INTITLED "A BRIEF NARRATIVE," &C., SUBSCRIBED BY JAMES BAILY,  
THOMAS MERRILL, JONATHAN HALE AND JONATHAN HOPKINSON. IN AN ADMONI-  
TORY LETTER TO THOSE BRETHREN.  
*Boston, Printed by Rogers and Fowle, for J. Edwards in Cornhill. 1746.*  
pp. (24). 8vo. AAS. BA.
- 5736 BALL, WILLIAM  
THE NEW-JERSEY ALMANACK, FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1747.  
. . . BY WILLIAM BALL. PHILOMATH. . . .  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by W. Bradford, at the sign of the Bible  
in Second-street. [1746.] 8vo. LOC.*
- 5737 BARNARD, JOHN 1690-1758  
THE PRESENCE OF THE GREAT GOD IN THE ASSEMBLY OF POLITICAL RULERS. A  
SERMON PREACHED BEFORE HIS EXCELLENCY WILLIAM SHIRLEY, ESQ; GOVERNOUR;  
THE HONOURABLE HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL; AND THE HONOURABLE HOUSE OF  
REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-  
ENGLAND, MAY 28TH, 1746. BEING THE DAY FOR THE ELECTION OF HIS  
MAJESTY'S COUNCIL FOR THE SAID PROVINCE. . . . [Three lines of Scripture  
texts.]  
*Boston in New-England: Printed by John Draper, Printer to his excell-  
ency the Governour and Council, for Daniel Gookin, over against the Old-South  
Meeting-House. 1746. pp. 30. 8vo. AAS. BA. BPL. MHS. WL.*

1746 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	306
5738	<p>BAYLY, JAMES, AND OTHERS.  A BRIEF NARRATIVE OF SOME OF THE BRETHREN OF THE SECOND CHURCH IN BRADFORD: AGGRIEVED WITH THE REV. MR. BALCH'S DOCTRINE &amp; ADMINISTRATION; CONTAINING REASONS WHY THEY DESIRE ADVICE OF NEIGHBOUR CHURCHES. [Signed, James Bayley, Jonathan Hale, Thomas Merrill, Jonathan Hopkinson.]  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queenstreet next to the Prison. 1746. pp. 14. 16mo.</i>  AAS. BPL. NYPL.</p>	AUCTION VALUES
5739	<p>BIBLIA.  DIE UMGEWENDETE BIBEL. EIN TRAKTÄLEIN.  <i>[Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1746.]</i></p>	
5740	<p>BIBLIA. OLD TESTAMENT. PSALMS.  DER PSALTER DES KÖNIGS UND PROPHETEN DAVIDS VERTEUTSCHT VON D. MARTIN LUTHER, MIT JEDES CAPITELS KURTZEN SUMMARIEN AUCH BEYGEFÜGTEN VIELEN RICHTIGEN PARALLELEN.  <i>Germantown: Gedruckt und zu finden bey Christoph Saur. 1746. pp. 252. 24mo.</i>  HSP.</p>	
5741	<p>BIRKETT, WILLIAM  POOR WILL'S ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT 1747.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by Cornelia Bradford. [1746.]</i></p>	
5742	<p>BLAKENEY, WILLIAM  THE NEW MANUAL EXERCISE, BY GENERAL BLAKENEY. TO WHICH IS ADDED, THE EVOLUTIONS OF THE FOOT, BY GENERAL BLAND.  <i>New-York: Sold by James Parker. 1746.</i></p>	
5743	<p>— — The same.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1746.</i></p>	
5744	<p>THE BOSTON EVENING-POST. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1746.  <i>Boston: Printed by T. Fleet, at the Heart and Crown in Cornhill. 1746. fol.</i></p>	
5745	<p>THE BOSTON GAZETTE AND WEEKLY JOURNAL. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1746.  <i>Boston: Printed by Kneeland &amp; Green. 1746. fol.</i></p>	
5746	<p>THE BOSTON WEEKLY NEWS-LETTER. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1746.  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by John Draper. 1746. fol.</i></p>	
5747	<p>THE BOSTON WEEKLY POST-BOY. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1746.  <i>Boston: Printed for Ellis Huske, Post Master. 1746. 4to.</i></p>	
5748	<p>BRAINERD, DAVID <span style="float: right;">1718-1747</span>  MIRABILIA DEI INTER INDICOS, OR THE RISE AND PROGRESS OF A REMARKABLE WORK OF GRACE AMONGST A NUMBER OF THE INDIANS IN THE PROVINCES OF NEW-JERSEY AND PENNSYLVANIA, JUSTLY REPRESENTED IN A JOURNAL KEPT BY ORDER OF THE HONOURABLE SOCIETY (IN SCOTLAND) FOR PROPAGATING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE. WITH SOME GENERAL REMARKS. PUBLISHED BY THE REV. &amp; WORTHY CORRESPONDENTS OF THE SAID SOCIETY. WITH A PREFACE BY THEM.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by William Bradford in Second-street. [1746] pp. viii. 253. 8vo.</i>  BA. JCB. MHS. NYPL.</p>	\$11

5749 BROWNE, ARTHUR 1699-1773  
THE FOLLY AND PERJURY OF THE REBELLION IN SCOTLAND DISPLAY'D. A SERMON  
PREACH'D AT PORTSMOUTH IN NEW-HAMPSHIRE FEBRUARY THE 23D. 1745-6.  
. . . PUBLISH'D AT THE DESIRE OF SEVERAL OF THE PARISHIONERS.  
*Boston, N. E. Printed and sold by T. Fleet, at the Heart and Crown in  
Cornhill. 1746. pp. 18. 8vo.* BA.

5750 CALDWELL, JOHN  
AN IMPARTIAL TRIAL OF THE SPIRIT OPERATING IN THIS PART OF THE WORLD . . .  
A SERMON PREACHED AT NEW LONDON-DERRY, OCTOBER 14TH, 1741.  
*Williamsburg: Printed by William Parks, 1746. 4to.*

5751 CALLENDER, JOHN 1706-1748  
A DISCOURSE OCCASIONED BY THE DEATH OF THE REVEREND MR. NATHANIEL CLAP,  
PASTOR OF A CHURCH AT NEWPORT ON RHODE-ISLAND, ON OCTOBER 30 1745. IN  
THE 78TH YEAR OF HIS AGE. . . . [Two lines from] PHIL. 1. 21.  
*Newport: Printed by the Widow Franklin, at the Town-School-House,  
1746. pp. (36). 12mo.* BA. JCB. RIHS.

5752 CHAUNCY, CHARLES 1705-1787  
THE COUNSEL OF TWO CONFEDERATE KINGS TO SET THE SON OF TABEL ON THE  
THRONE, REPRESENTED AS EVIL, IN IT'S NATURAL TENDENCY AND MORAL ASPECT.  
A SERMON OCCASION'D BY THE PRESENT REBELLION IN FAVOUR OF THE PRE-  
TENDER. PREACH'D IN BOSTON, AT THE THURSDAY-LECTURE, FEBRUARY 6TH,  
1745, 6. . . . [Three lines from] PSAL. 132. 17, 18.  
*Boston: Printed for D. Gookin, over against the Old South Meeting-  
House. 1746. pp. 43. 8vo.* BA. JCB. NYPL.

5753 COLMAN, BENJAMIN 1673-1747  
ONE CHOSEN OF GOD AND CALLED TO THE WORK OF THE MINISTRY, WILLINGLY  
OFFERING HIMSELF. A SERMON PREACHED AT THE ORDINATION OF THE REVER-  
END MR. SAMUEL COOPER, TO THE PASTORAL OFFICE IN THE CHURCH OF CHRIST  
IN BRATTLE-STREET, BOSTON, MAY 21, 1746. . . . TO WHICH ARE ADDED, THE  
CHARGE THEN GIVEN BY THE REV. DR. SEWALL: AND THE RIGHT HAND OF FEL-  
LOWSHIP BY THE REV. MR. PRINCE.  
*Boston: Printed by Rogers and Fowle for J. Edwards in Cornhill.  
MDCCXLVI. pp. (33), 8vo.* BA. NYPL.

5754 — THE VANITY OF MAN AS MORTAL. A SERMON PREACH'D AT THE LECTURE IN  
BOSTON SEPTEMBER 4. 1746. IN THE AUDIENCE OF THE GENERAL COURT, THE  
MORNING BEFORE THE FUNERAL OF THE HONOURABLE MR<sup>RS</sup>. FRANCES SHIRLEY  
CONSORT TO HIS EXCELLENCY WILLIAM SHIRLEY ESQ; CAPTAIN GENERAL AND  
COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-  
BAY, &c. . . . [Two lines of Latin quotation.]  
*Boston: Printed by Rogers and Fowle, for D. Henchman in Cornhill.  
MDCCXLVI. pp. 32. 8vo.* BA. BPL.

5755 CONNECTICUT COLONY.  
ACTS AND LAWS PASSED BY THE GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S  
COLONY OF CONNECTICUT IN NEW-ENGLAND: BEGUN AND HELD AT HARTFORD,  
. . . MAY, . . . 1746. [Colophon:]  
*N. London, Printed and sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the Governour  
and Company. 1746. pp. 555-557. [sic 545-547.] fol.* CSL.

5756 — — The same. BEGUN AND HELD AT NEW-HAVEN, . . . OCTOBER . . .  
1746. [Colophon:]  
*N. London, Printed & sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the Gov. &  
Company, 1746. pp. 549-551. fol.* CSL.

AUCTION  
VALUES

\$14

- 5757 COTTON, JOHN 1712-1789  
SEASONABLE WARNING TO THESE CHURCHES. A NARRATIVE OF THE TRANSACTIONS AT MIDDLEBOROUGH IN THE COUNTY OF PLYMOUTH, IN SETTLING A MINISTER [Silvanus Conant] IN THE ROOM OF THE REVEREND MR. PETER THACHER, DECEAS'D. WITH SOME REFLECTIONS THEREON. [Eight lines of quotations.]  
*Boston: Printed for S. Kneeland and T. Green, in Queen-street.*  
M,DCC,XLVI. pp. 38. 4to. AAS. BA. BPL. CHS. MHS.
- 5758 CRASSHOLD, KRISHTIAN -1759  
THE MODERN POEMANDER; OR THE WISE HONEST AND MORAL KRISHTIAN CRASSHOLD'S DISERTATION ON THE DEITY, IN A LETTER TO HIS FRIEND JOSEPH WILLS.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by Cornelia Bradford.? 1746.*
- 5759 DICKINSON, JONATHAN 1688-1747  
A BRIEF ILLUSTRATION AND CONFIRMATION OF THE DIVINE RIGHT OF INFANT BAPTISM. IN A PLAIN AND FAMILIAR DIALOGUE, BETWEEN A MINISTER AND ONE OF HIS PARISHIONERS. [Four lines from] GEN. XVII. 7.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queen-street.*  
1746. pp. 40. 16mo. AAS. CL.
- 5760 — — The same.  
*New-York: Printed and sold by J. Parker, 1746. pp. 48. 12mo. BA.*
- 5761 — A VINDICATION OF GOD'S SOVEREIGN FREE GRACE. IN SOME REMARKS UPON MR. JOHN BEACH'S SERMON, FROM ROM. VI. 23. WITH SOME BRIEF REFLECTIONS UPON MR. HENRY CANER'S SERMON, FROM MATTH. VII. 28, 29. AND ON A PAMPHLET INTITLED A LETTER FROM ARISTOCLES TO AUTHADES. . . [Six lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-street next to the Prison: and by J. Blanchard at the Bible and Crown in Dock-square. 1746. pp. 80. 8vo.*  
AAS. BM. BPL. CHS. HC. NYHS.
- 5762 DIXON, HENRY, AND OTHERS.  
THE YOUTH'S INSTRUCTOR IN THE ENGLISH TONGUE: OR THE ART OF SPELLING IMPROVED. BEING A MORE PLAIN, EASY AND REGULAR METHOD OF TEACHING YOUNG CHILDREN, WITH A GREATER VARIETY OF USEFUL COLLECTIONS THAN ANY OTHER BOOK OF THIS KIND AND BIGNESS EXTANT. FOR THE USE OF SCHOOLS. COLLECTED FROM DIXON, BAILEY, WATTS, OWEN AND STRONG.  
*Boston: Printed for J. Edwards & J. Blanchard. 1746.*
- 5763 DOUGLASS, WILLIAM 1691-1752  
1747. MERCURIUS NOV-ANGLICANUS, OR AN ALMANACK . . . ANNO DOMINI 1747.  
BY WILLIAM NADIR, L. X. Q.  
*Boston: Printed by Rogers & Fowle. [1746.]*
- 5764 DUMMER, JEREMIAH 1680-1739  
A LETTER TO A NOBLE LORD, CONCERNING THE LATE EXPEDITION TO CANADA.  
*London: Printed in the year 1712. Boston Reprinted, and sold by T. Fleet, at the Heart and Crown in Cornhill. 1746. pp. (23). 12mo. NYPL.*
- 5765 DUSS, JACOB FRIEDRICH  
DIE MERKWÜRDIGE GESCHICHTE ODER BEKEHRUNG. VON JACOB FRIEDRICH DUSS, EIN BÄCKER IN WÜRTEMBERG.  
*[Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1746.]*

5766 EDWARDS, JONATHAN 1703-1758  
THE CHURCH'S MARRIAGE TO HER SONS, AND TO HER GOD: A SERMON PREACHED  
AT THE INSTALMENT OF THE REV. MR. SAMUEL BUEL AS PASTOR OF THE  
CHURCH AND CONGREGATION AT EAST-HAMPTON ON LONG-ISLAND, SEPTEMBER  
19, 1746. . . .  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queen-street.*  
1746. pp. 43. 8vo. BPL. CHS. MHS.

5767 — A TREATISE CONCERNING RELIGIOUS AFFECTIONS, IN THREE PARTS; PART I.  
CONCERNING THE NATURE OF THE AFFECTIONS, AND THEIR IMPORTANCE IN  
RELIGION. PART II. SHEWING WHAT ARE NO CERTAIN SIGNS THAT RELIGIOUS  
AFFECTIONS ARE GRACIOUS, OR THAT THEY ARE NOT. PART III. SHEWING WHAT  
ARE DISTINGUISHING SIGNS OF TRULY GRACIOUS AND HOLY AFFECTIONS. . . .  
[Eleven lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green, in Queen-street over against  
the Prison. 1746. pp. (2), vi, 343, (1), (8). 8vo. BPL. NYPL.*  
The booksellers advertisement at the end of this first edition noti-  
fies subscribers that: "there being near thirteen hundred books sub-  
scribed for, and more subscriptions sent in than books printed;  
it seems needful that those who send in first for their books  
should have them."

5768 ENGLAND. CHURCH OF.  
THE PRIMER, OR CATECHISM; SET FORTH AGREEABLE TO THE BOOK OF COMMON  
PRAYER, AUTHORIZED BY THE KING TO BE USED THROUGHOUT HIS DOMINIONS.  
CONTAINING GODLY PRAYERS AND GRACES.  
*Boston: Reprinted: Sold by T. Rand. 1746.*

5769 FINLEY, SAMUEL 1715-1766  
A CHARITABLE PLEA FOR THE SPEECHLESS; OR, THE RIGHT OF BELIEVERS-INFANTS  
TO BAPTISM VINDICATED. AND THE MODE OF IT BY POURING OR SPRINKLING  
JUSTIFIED.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford. 1746. pp. viii, 115. 8vo.*

5770 FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN 1706-1790  
A POCKET ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR 1747. . . . BY R. SAUNDERS, PHIL.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. [1746.] pp. (24). 24mo. loc.*

5771 — POOR RICHARD, 1747. AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRIST 1747, . . .  
BY RICHARD SAUNDERS, PHILOM.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin. [1746.] pp. (24). 16mo.*

5772 — REFLECTIONS ON COURTSHIP AND MARRIAGE: IN TWO LETTERS TO A FRIEND.  
WHEREIN A PRACTICABLE PLAN IS LAID DOWN FOR OBTAINING AND SECURING  
CONJUGAL FELICITY.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin. M,DCC,XLVI. pp. vii.  
68. 4to. HSP.*

5773 — — The same. REFLECTIONS ON COURTSHIP AND MARRIAGE; IN TWO LETTERS  
TO A FRIEND. WHEREIN A PRACTICABLE PLAN IS LAID DOWN, FOR OBTAINING AND  
SECURING CONJUGAL FELICITY. TO WHICH IS ADDED, A LETTER TO A VERY YOUNG  
LADY ON HER MARRIAGE.  
*New-York: Sold by James Parker. 1746.*

AUCTION  
VALUES

\$52

40

1746 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	310
5774	<p>THE FRIENDLY INSTRUCTOR: OR, A COMPANION FOR YOUNG LADIES AND YOUNG GENTLEMEN. IN WHICH THEIR DUTY TO GOD, AND THEIR PARENTS, THEIR CARRIAGE TO SUPERIORS AND INFERIORS, AND SEVERAL OTHER VERY USEFUL AND INSTRUCTIVE LESSONS ARE RECOMMENDED, IN PLAIN AND FAMILIAR DIALOGUES. WITH A RECOMMENDATORY PREFACE, BY THE REV. DR. DODDRIDGE. <i>New-York: Sold by James Parker. 1746.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
5775	<p>— The same. <i>Boston: Sold by J. Blanchard. 1746.</i></p>	
5776	<p>FRIENDS. SOCIETY OF. AN EPISTLE FROM OUR YEARLY-MEETING, HELD AT BURLINGTON, FOR NEW-JERSEY AND PENNSYLVANIA, BY ADJOURNMENT, FROM THE 20TH DAY OF THE SEVENTH MONTH, TO THE -23D. DAY OF THE SAME, INCLUSIVE, 1746. TO THE SEVERAL QUARTERLY AND MONTHLY MEETINGS OF FRIENDS BELONGING TO OUR SAID YEARLY-MEETING. <i>[Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1746.] pp. 4. fol.</i></p>	
5777	<p>FULLER, WILLIAM 1670-1717 THE TRUE MOTHER OF THE PRETENDED PRINCE OF WALES (FATHER TO THE YOUNG PRETENDER, NOW IN SCOTLAND) DISCOVERED, AND KNOWN BY THE NAME OF MARY GREY <i>Boston: Reprinted from the London edition &amp; sold by D. Gookin. 1746. pp. 8. 12mo. MHS.</i></p>	
5778	<p>GALE, J. THE NEW-YORK ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1747. BY COPERNICUS, PHILOMATH. <i>New-York: Printed and sold by H. De Foreest. [1746.]</i></p>	
5779	<p>GAY, EBENEZER 1696-1787 THE TRUE SPIRIT OF A GOSPEL-MINISTER REPRESENTED, AND URGED. A SERMON PREACH'D BEFORE THE MINISTERS OF THE PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND, AT THEIR ANNUAL CONVENTION IN BOSTON; MAY 29. 1746. . . . [Three lines of Scripture texts.] <i>Boston: Printed by D. Gookin, in Marlborough-street, over against the Old South Meeting House. 1746. pp. 33, (1). 8vo. BA. CHS. HC. NYPL.</i></p>	
5780	<p>GORDON, JOHN A SERMON ON THE SUPPRESSION OF THE LATE UNNATURAL REBELLION. <i>Annapolis: Printed by Jonas Green. 1746. 4to.</i></p>	
5781	<p>GRAHAM, JOHN 1694-1774 SUCH AS HAVE GRACE FITTEST TO TEACH THE DOCTRINES OF GRACE, EXPLAINED AND PROVED, BEING A SERMON PREACH'D IN THE SECOND SOCIETY OF COVENTRY OCTOBER 9TH 1745. AT THE ORDINATION OF THE REVEREND MR. NATHAN STRONG TO THE WORK OF THE MINISTRY THERE. . . . <i>Boston: Printed for S. Kneeland and T. Green, in Queen-street, over against the Prison. 1746. pp. 55. 12mo. CHS. MHS.</i></p>	
5782	<p>— THE SUFFICIENCY OF A WORM TO THE WORK OF AN ANGEL. A SERMON PREACH'D AT THE ORDINATION OF THE REVEREND MR. JOHN GRAHAM, JUN. GIVEN TO THE WORK OF THE MINISTRY, AND PASTORAL CHARGE OF THE SECOND CHURCH OF CHRIST IN SUFFIELD. BY HIS FATHER . . . ON WEDNESDAY, OCTOB. 22. 1746. <i>Boston: N. E. Printed by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-street. [1746.] pp. 31. 16mo. CHS.</i></p>	

- 5783 GRIDLEY, RICHARD 1711-1796  
A PLAN OF THE CITY AND FORTRESS OF LOUISBURG; WITH A SMALL PLAN OF THE HARBOUR. DONE IN METZOTINTO ON ROYAL PAPER, FROM THE ORIGINAL DRAWING OF RICHARD GRIDLEY ESQ; COMMANDER OF THE TRAIN OF ARTILLERY AT THE SIEGE OF LOUISBURG.  
*Boston: Sold by J. Smibert in Queen street. Price Twenty shillings, old tenor. 1746.*
- 5784 GRÜNDLICHER UNTERRICHT VON DER EINSAMMLUNG DES WILLENS DER SEELEN DURCH DIE STILLE GEBÄTS-ÄNDACHT IN DIE GEGENWART GOTTES, ANS LICHT GEGEBEN AUS LIEBE ZU ALLEN SEELEN, WELCHE GEZOGEN WERDEN VON DEM VERBORGENEN MAGNETEN DER LIEBE GOTTES, VON EINEM SCHÜLER DER GEHEIMEN IN GOTT VERBORGENEN GEBÄTS-ÄNDACHT.  
*Germantown Gedruckt [bey Christoph Saur] im Jahr 1746. pp. 131. 24mo.*
- 5785 HALL, SAMUEL 1695-1776  
THE LEGISLATURE'S RIGHT, CHARGE AND DUTY IN RESPECT OF RELIGION; REPRESENTED IN A SERMON PREACH'D BEFORE THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT, AT HARTFORD, ON THE DAY OF ELECTION, MAY 8TH, 1746.  
. . . [Two lines from] PSAL. LXXVII. 20.  
*N. London, Printed and sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the Gov. and Company. 1746. pp. (4), 32. 16mo. AAS. BPL. CHS. HC. YC.*
- 5786 HARVARD COLLEGE.  
ILLUSTRISSIMO AC SUBLIMI VIRTUTE, OPTIMAQUE ERUDITIONE ORNATISSIMO VIRO GULIELMO SHIRLEY, ARMIGERO, PROVINCIÆ MASSACHUSETTENSIS GUBERNATORI . . . REVERANDO PARITER ATQUE HONORANDO D. EDVARDO HOLYOKE COLLEGIJ HARVARDINI PRÆSIDE . . . THESESES HASCES, QUAS (DIVINIO ANNUENTE NUMINE) IN COLLEGIO HARVARDINO DEFENDERE . . .  
*Habita in Comitiiis Academicis Cantabrigiæ Nov-Anglorum. Anno MDCCXLVI. Broadside. fol.*
- 5787 HOBBY, WILLIAM 1707-1765  
SELF-EXAMINATION . . . URGED AND APPLIED, IN SUNDRY SERMONS DELIVERED AT READING.  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland & T. Green. 1746. pp. (2), vi, iv, 191, (1). 8vo. BPL.*
- 5788 DER HOCH-DEUTSCH AMERICANISCHE CALENDER, AUF DAS JAHR NACH DERGNADENREICHEN GEBURTH UNSERS HERRN UND HEYLANDES JESU CHRISTI 1747. . . . ZUM NEUNTEN MAL HERAUS GEGEBEN.  
*Germantown: Gedruckt und zu finden bey Christoph Saur. [1746.] pp. (32). 4to. HSP.*
- 5789 HOCH-DEUTSCHE PENNSYLVANISCHE BERICHTE, ODER: SAMMLUNG WICHTIGER NACHRICHTEN AUS DEM NATUR UND KIRCHEN-REICH. JANUARY 16-DECEMBER 16, 1746.  
*Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1746. 4to. HSP.*  
After the May bumber it was called "Pensylvanische Bericht."
- 5790 INDIANS. SIX NATIONS.  
AN ACCOUNT OF THE TREATY HELD AT THE CITY OF ALBANY, IN THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, BY HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR OF THAT PROVINCE AND THE HONOURABLE THE COMMISSIONERS FOR THE PROVINCES OF MASSACHUSETTS, CONNECTICUT, AND PENNSYLVANIA, WITH THE INDIANS OF THE SIX NATIONS, IN OCTOBER, 1745.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin at the New-Printing-office, near the Market. M,DCC,XLVI. pp. 20. fol. LCP. NYPL.*

- INDIANS. SIX NATIONS, continued.
- 5791 — A TREATY, BETWEEN HIS EXCELLENCY THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLINTON, CAPTAIN GENERAL AND GOVERNOR IN CHIEF OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, AND THE TERRITORIES THEREON DEPENDING IN AMERICA, VICE-ADMIRAL OF THE SAME, AND VICE-ADMIRAL OF THE RED SQUADRON OF HIS MAJESTY'S FLEET. AND THE SIX UNITED INDIAN NATIONS, AND OTHER INDIAN NATIONS, DEPENDING ON THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK. HELD AT ALBANY IN THE MONTHS OF AUGUST AND SEPTEMBER, 1746. [Arms.]  
*New-York: Printed and sold by James Parker at the New Printing Office in Beaver-street, 1746. pp. (23). fol. NYPL. PRO.*
- 5792 JENKIN, GRIFFIN  
A BRIEF VINDICATION OF THE PURCHASSORS [*sic*] AGAINST THE PROPRIETORS, [*sic*] IN A CHRISTIAN MANNER.  
*New-York. Printed, by J. Zenger, jun. 1745, 6. pp. xi, 37. 4to. NYPL.*  
Daniel Taylor (YC. 1707) is also said to be concerned in its publication. The only known copies appear to be the Brinley, now in the Lenox Collection of the New York Public Library; one in the possession of Mr. E. Dwight Church, of Brooklyn-New York, and that in the State Paper Office, London. The only work bearing the imprint of J. Zenger, jun., excepting Berkenmeyer's *Geheime* partly printed by him in 1749.
- 5793 JERMAN, JOHN  
THE AMERICAN ALMANACK, FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1747.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. [1746.]*
- 5794 JOHNSON, SAMUEL 1696-1772  
ETHICES ELEMENTA. OR THE FIRST PRINCIPLES OF MORAL PHILOSOPHY. AND ESPECIALLY THAT PART OF IT WHICH IS CALLED ETHICS. IN A CHAIN OF NECESSARY CONSEQUENCES FROM CERTAIN FACTS. [Ten lines of quotations.] BY ARISTOCLES.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen street, next to the Prison. MDCCXLVI. pp. 70. 4to. AAS. BA.*
- 5795 — A SERMON CONCERNING THE OBLIGATIONS WE ARE UNDER TO LOVE AND DELIGHT IN THE PUBLIC WORSHIP OF GOD. PREACHED IN CHRIST'S-CHURCH, AT STRATFORD, ON OCCASION OF THE OPENING OF THAT CHURCH, JULY THE 2TH, 1744. WITH PRAYERS PROPER BOTH FOR THE FAMILY AND CLOSET. . . . [One line from] PSAL. XXIX. 2.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers & Fowle in Queen-street next to the Prison. 1746. pp. 46. 8vo. BA.*
- 5796 LETTER CONCERNING THE TWO DIFFERENT SCHEMES OF DIVINITY, VIZ. CALVINISM AND ARMINIANISM, PREACHED AT THIS DAY BY DIFFERENT MINISTERS.  
*Boston: Printed by Rogers & Fowle. 1746.*
- 5797 THE MARYLAND GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1746.  
*Annapolis: Printed by Jonas Green. 1746. fol.*
- 5798 MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE.  
AN ACT PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND: BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON UPON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-EIGHTH DAY OF MAY, 1746. AND CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS TO THURSDAY THE SIXTH OF NOVEMBER FOLLOWING. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by order of the Governour, Council and Representatives. MDCCXLVI. pp. 373-374. fol.*



## MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE, continued.

- 5799 — ACTS AND LAWS PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND: BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON UPON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-NINTH DAY OF MAY 1745. AND CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS AND PROROGATIONS TO WEDNESDAY THE ELEVENTH DAY OF DECEMBER FOLLOWING. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: N. E. Printed and sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by order of his excellency the Governour, Council and House of Representatives. MDCCXLVI. pp. 179-190. fol.*
- 5800 — — The same. BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON UPON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-EIGHTH DAY OF MAY 1746. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by order of his excellency the Governour, Council and House of Representatives. MDCCXLVI. pp. 191-201. fol.*
- 5801 — — The same. AN ACT . . . AND CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS TO MONDAY THE FOURTH OF AUGUST FOLLOWING. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by order of the Governour, Council and Representatives. MDCCXLVI. pp. 203-205. fol.*
- 5802 — — The same. ACTS AND LAWS . . . AND CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS TO WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-SEVENTH OF AUGUST FOLLOWING. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by order of the Governour, Council and Representatives. MDCCXLVI. pp. 207-214. fol.*
- 5803 — — The same. AN ACT . . . AND CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS TO THURSDAY THE SIXTH OF NOVEMBER FOLLOWING. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by order of the Governour, Council and Representatives. MDCCXLVI. pp. 215-218. fol.*
- 5804 — — The same. ACTS AND LAWS . . . AND CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS TO WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY FOURTH DAY OF DECEMBER FOLLOWING. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: N. E. Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by order of the Governour, Council, and Representatives. MDCCXLVI. pp. 219-228. fol.*
- 5805 — [Arms.] BY HIS EXCELLENCY WILLIAM SHIRLEY, ESQ; CAPTAIN-GENERAL AND GOVERNOUR IN CHIEF, IN AND OVER HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. A PROCLAMATION FOR A GENERAL FAST. . . . THURSDAY THE NINTH DAY OF APRIL NEXT, . . . GOD SAVE THE KING. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour and Council. [1746.] Broadside. fol. MHS.*
- 5806 — [Arms.] BY HIS EXCELLENCY WILLIAM SHIRLEY, ESQ; CAPTAIN-GENERAL AND GOVERNOUR IN CHIEF, IN AND OVER HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. A PROCLAMATION FOR A PUBLICK FAST. . . . THURSDAY THE TENTH DAY OF JULY NEXT . . . GOD SAVE THE KING. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour and Council. [1746.] Broadside. fol. MHS.*

1746 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	314
	<p>MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE, continued.</p> <p>5807 — [Arms.] BY HIS EXCELLENCY WILLIAM SHIRLEY, ESQ; CAPTAIN-GENERAL AND GOVERNOUR IN CHIEF, IN AND OVER HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. A PROCLAMATION FOR A PUBLIC THANKSGIVING. . . . THURSDAY THE FOURTEENTH DAY, OF AUGUST NEXT. . . . GOD SAVE THE KING. [Colophon:] <i>Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour and Council. [1746.]</i> Broadside. fol. MHS.</p> <p>5808 — [Arms.] BY HIS EXCELLENCY WILLIAM SHIRLEY, ESQ; CAPTAIN-GENERAL AND GOVERNOUR IN CHIEF, IN AND OVER HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. A PROCLAMATION FOR A PUBLIC FAST. . . . THURSDAY THE SIXTEENTH DAY OF OCTOBER INSTANT, . . . GOD SAVE THE KING. [Colophon:] <i>Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour and Council. [1746.]</i> Broadside. fol. MHS.</p> <p>5809 — [Arms.] BY HIS EXCELLENCY WILLIAM SHIRLEY, ESQ; CAPTAIN-GENERAL AND GOVERNOUR IN CHIEF, IN AND OVER HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. A PROCLAMATION FOR A GENERAL THANKSGIVING. . . . THURSDAY THE TWENTY-SEVENTH OF THIS INSTANT NOVEMBER, . . . GOD SAVE THE KING. [Colophon:] <i>Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour and Council. [1746.]</i> Broadside. fol. BA. MHS.</p> <p>5810 — JOURNAL OF THE HONOURABLE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND: BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON, IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, ON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-EIGHTH DAY OF MAY, ANNOQUE DOMINI, 1746. [-25 April 1747.] <i>Boston: N. E. Printed by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, Printers to the honourable House of Representatives. 1746. pp. (320). fol. BA.</i></p> <p>5811 MOODEY, JOSHUA 1633-1697 A PRACTICAL DISCOURSE CONCERNING THE CHOICE BENEFIT OF COMMUNION WITH GOD IN HIS HOUSE, WITNESSED UNTO BY THE EXPERIENCE OF SAINTS AS THE BEST IMPROVEMENT OF TIME. BEING THE SUM OF SEVERAL SERMONS ON PSAL. LXXXIV. 10. PREACH'D IN BOSTON ON LECTURE-DAYS. . . . [Five lines of Scripture texts.] <i>Boston: Printed for D. Henchman in Cornhil. 1746. pp. (2), 6, 88. 16mo. AAS. BA. HC. WL.</i></p> <p>5812 MORE, or MOORE, THOMAS, pseudonym. THE AMERICAN COUNTRY ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT 1747. . . . BY THOMAS MOORE, PHILODESPOT. <i>New-York: Printed and sold by James Parker at the New Printing-office, in Beaver-street. [1746].</i></p> <p>5813 MORTON, EBENEZER MORE LAST WORDS TO THESE CHURCHES. IN ANSWER TO A PAMPHLET PUBLISHED BY THE REV. MR. JOHN COTTON OF HALLIFAX, ENTITLED, SEASONABLE WARNINGS TO THESE CHURCHES. BY EBENEZER MORTON, ONE OF THE COMMITTEE OF THAT PRECINCT IN MIDDLEBOROUGH WHICH IS TAKEN TO TASK IN SAID PAMPHLET. [Eight lines from] HUDIBRAS. <i>Boston: Printed and sold by Thomas Fleet at the Heart and Crown in Cornhill. 1746. pp. 35. 8vo. AAS. MHS. NYPL.</i></p>	<p>AUCTION VALUES</p>

- 5814 NATHAN, JOHN  
AN ALMANACK, FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1747.  
*New-York. Printed and sold by the widow Catharine Zenger, . . .*  
[1746.] 16mo.
- 5815 NEDERDUYTSCH E ALMANACKE VOOR HET JAAR 1747.  
*Nieuw-York: Gedrukt by H. De Forcest. [1746.]*
- 5816 NEU-EINGERICHTETER AMERICANISCHER GESCHICHTS-KALENDER, AUF DAS JAHR NACH DER GNADENREICHEN GEBURT UNSERS HERRN UND HEYLANDS JESU CHRISTI 1747. . . .  
*Philadelphia: Gedruckt bey Gotthard Armbrüster. [1746.]*
- 5817 THE NEW-ENGLAND PRIMER ENLARGED. FOR THE MORE EASY ATTAINING THE TRUE READING OF ENGLISH. TO WHICH IS ADDED, THE ASSEMBLY OF DIVINES CATECHISM.  
*Boston: Printed by Rogers & Fowle. 1746. 32mo.*  
The only known copy is in the private collection of Mr. E. Dwight Church, of Brooklyn-New York.
- 5818 NEW JERSEY PROVINCE.  
ANNO REGNI GEORGII II. REGIS MAGNÆ BRITANNIÆ, FRANCIÆ & HIBERNIÆ DECIMO NONO. AT A GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-JERSEY, HOLDEN THE EIGHTH DAY OF MAY, ANNO DOMINI 1746, AND IN THE NINETEENTH YEAR OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD GEORGE II. BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF GREAT BRITAIN, FRANCE, AND IRELAND, KING, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, &C.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin Printer to the King's most excellent Majesty for the Province of New-Jersey. M,DCC,XLVI. pp. 14. fol.*
- 5819 — ANNO REGNI GEORGII II. REGIS MAGNÆ BRITANNIÆ, FRANCIÆ & HIBERNIÆ VIGESIMO. AT A GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-JERSEY, HOLDEN THE TWENTY-EIGHTH DAY OF JUNE ANNO DOMINI 1746, AND IN THE TWENTIETH YEAR OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD GEORGE II. BY THE GRACE OF GOD OF GREAT BRITAIN, FRANCE AND IRELAND KING, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, &C.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, Printer to the King's most excellent Majesty for the Province of New-Jersey. M,DCC,XLVI. pp. 22. fol.*
- 5820 — THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-JERSEY. HELD AT TRENTON ON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-SIXTH OF FEBRUARY 1745,-6. [-8 May, 1746.] [Arms.]  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by William Bradford, at the Sign of the Bible in Second-street, M,DCC,XLVI. pp. (46). fol. NJSL. NYPL. PRO.*
- 5821 — THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-JERSEY HELD AT TRENTON ON FRIDAY THE NINTH OF MAY 1746 [-28 June, 1746.] [Arms.]  
*Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford, at the Sign of the Bible in Second-street. M,DCC,XLVI. pp. (23). fol. NJSL. NYPL. PRO.*
- 5822 — — The same. [9 October, -1 November, 1746.]  
*Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford. 1746. PRO.*

AUCTION  
VALUES

1746 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	316
5823	<p>NEW YORK PROVINCE.  ANNO REGNI GEORGH II. REGIS MAGNÆ BRITANNIÆ, FRANCIÆ, &amp; HIBERNIÆ,  DECIMO NONO. AT A GENERAL ASSEMBLY BEGUN AND HOLDEN AT NEW-YORK,  THE TWENTY-FIFTH DAY OF JUNE, ANNO DOMINI 1745. . . .  <i>New-York: Printed and sold by James Parker, at the New Printing  Office in Beaver-Street. 1745. [1746.] pp. 61, (1). fol. NYHS</i>  The twenty-third supplement of the Laws printed in 1730.</p>	AUCTION VALUES
5824	<p>— ANNO REGNI GEORGH II. REGIS MAGNÆ BRITANNIÆ, FRANCIÆ &amp; HIBERNIÆ,  VICISSIMO. AT A GENERAL ASSEMBLY BEGUN AND HOLDEN AT BRUCKLYN, ON  NASSAU ISLAND, THE THIRD DAY OF JUNE, ANNO DOMINI 1746. AND CONTINUED,  BY SEVERAL ADJOURNMENTS, UNTIL THE FIFTEENTH DAY OF JULY FOLLOWING.  <i>New-York: Printed and sold by James Parker, at the New Printing-Office,  in Beaver-street. 1746. pp. 47. (1). fol. NYHS.</i>  The twenty-fourth supplement of the Laws printed in 1730.</p>	
5825	<p>— ANNO VICISSIMO GEORGHII SECUNDI REGIS. AN ACT TO PREVENT THE EX-  PORTATION OF PROVISIONS, GUN-POWDER, ARMS, ALL KINDS OF AMMUNITION, WAR-  LIKE STORES AND WHITE PINE INCH BOARDS. . . .  <i>[New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1746.] pp. (4). fol. NYHS.</i></p>	
5826	<p>— ANNO VICISSIMO GEORGHII SECUNDI REGIS. AN ACT FOR RAISING A SUPPLY OF  FORTY THOUSAND POUNDS, . . .  <i>[New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1746.] pp. 5-20. fol. NYHS.</i></p>	
5827	<p>— ANNO VICISSIMO GEORGHII SECUNDI REGIS. AN ACT TO LET TO FARM THE  EXCISE ON STRONG LIQUORS RETAILED . . .  <i>[New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1746.] pp. 21-47. fol. NYHS.</i></p>	
5828	<p>— [Arms.] BY HIS EXCELLENCY THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLINTON, CAPTAIN  GENERAL AND GOVERNOR IN CHIEF OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, . . . A  PROCLAMATION. [Dated, 20 January, 1745, 6.]  <i>New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1746. Broadside. fol.</i></p>	
5829	<p>— [Arms.] BY HIS EXCELLENCY THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLINTON, CAPTAIN  GENERAL AND GOVERNOR IN CHIEF OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, . . . A  PROCLAMATION. [Dated, 3 February, 1745, 6.]  <i>New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1746. Broadside. fol.</i></p>	
5830	<p>— [Arms.] BY HIS EXCELLENCY THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLINTON, CAPTAIN  GENERAL AND GOVERNOR IN CHIEF OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, . . . A  PROCLAMATION. [Dated, 7 June, 1746.]  <i>New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1746. Broadside. fol.</i></p>	
5831	<p>— [Arms.] BY HIS EXCELLENCY THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLINTON, CAPTAIN  GENERAL AND GOVERNOR IN CHIEF OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, . . . A  PROCLAMATION. WHEREAS THRO' THE DIVINE BLESSING ON HIS MAJESTY'S  FORCES, . . . [Dated, 15 July, 1746.]  <i>[New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1746.] Broadside. fol. NYSL.</i></p>	
5832	<p>— HIS EXCELLENCY'S SPEECH TO THE COUNCIL AND GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE  COLONY OF NEW-YORK. [Dated, Brucklyn, 6 June, 1746.]  <i>[New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1746.] Broadside. fol. PRO.</i></p>	
5833	<p>— HIS EXCELLENCY'S SPEECH TO THE COUNCIL AND GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE  COLONY OF NEW-YORK. TOWNSHIP OF BRUCKLYN, ON NASSAU ISLAND, 9TH OF  JUNE, 1746.  <i>[New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1746.] Broadside. fol. HSP.</i></p>	

- NEW YORK PROVINCE, continued.
- 5834 — TO HIS EXCELLENCY THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLINTON, ESQ; CAPTAIN GENERAL AND GOVERNOUR IN CHIEF OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK, . . . THE HUMBLE REPRESENTATION OF THE COUNCIL . . .  
*New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1746.*
- 5835 — VOTES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK . . . [Numb. 10-18. 7 January,-3 May, 1746.] [Colophon:]  
*New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1746. pp. 53-101. fol. NYPL.*
- 5836 — VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK. [3 June-15 July, 1746.] [Colophon:]  
*New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1746. pp. 28. fol. NYSL. PRO.*
- 5837 — VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK. [29 July-6 December, 1746.]  
[*New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1746.*] pp. 41. fol. NYSL. PRO.
- 5838 THE NEW-YORK PRIMMER, ENLARGED FOR THE MORE EASY ATTAINING THE TRUE READING OF ENGLISH. TO WHICH IS ADDED, SHORT PRAYERS AND GRACES FOR CHILDREN, WITH THE SHORTER CATECHISM, AGREED UPON BY THE REVEREND ASSEMBLY OF DIVINES AT WESTMINSTER.  
*New-York: Printed and sold by H. De Foreest. 1746.*
- 5839 THE NEW-YORK EVENING POST. CONTAINING THE FRESHEST ADVICES FOREIGN & DOMESTICE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1746.  
*New-York: Printed by Henry De Foreest, in Wall-street. 1746. fol.*
- 5840 THE NEW-YORK WEEKLY JOURNAL. CONTAINING THE FRESHEST ADVICES, FOREIGN, AND DOMESTICK. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1746.  
*New-York: Printed by John Peter Zenger. 1746. fol.*  
Published by his wife Anna Catharine Zenger, after his death in July, 1746.
- 5841 THE NEW-YORK WEEKLY POST-BOY. WITH THE FRESBEST ADVICES FOREIGN AND DOMESTICK. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1746.  
*New-York: Printed by James Parker, at the New Printing-Office in Beaver-Street. 1746. fol. NYPL.*
- 5842 PEMBERTON, EBENEZER 1704-1777  
A SERMON DELIVERED AT THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN NEW-YORK, JULY 31. 1746. BEING A DAY OF SOLEMN THANKSGIVING TO ALMIGHTY GOD, FOR THE LATE VICTORY OBTAINED BY HIS MAJESTY'S ARMS, UNDER THE CONDUCT OF HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE DUKE OF CUMBERLAND, OVER THE REBELS IN NORTH BRITAIN. . . .  
*New-York: Printed and sold by James Parker, at the New Printing Office in Beaver street, 1746. pp. [22]. 8vo. BA.*
- 5843 PENNSYLVANIA PROVINCE.  
AN ACT FOR THE MORE EFFECTUAL SUPPRESSING PROFANE CURSING AND SWEARING.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1746. Broadside. fol.*

- PENNSYLVANIA PROVINCE, continued.
- 5844 — ANNO REGNI GEORGII II. REGIS MAGNÆ BRITANNIÆ, FRANCIÆ, & HIBERNIÆ, DECIMO OCTAVO. AT A GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA, BEGUN AND HOLDEN AT PHILADELPHIA, THE FIFTEENTH DAY OF OCTOBER, ANNO DOM. 1744, IN THE EIGHTEENTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD GEORGE II. BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF GREAT BRITAIN, FRANCE, AND IRELAND, KING, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, &c. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin at the New Printing-Office, near the Market. M,DCC,XLVI. pp. (2), xxv-xxvi. fol. HSP.*
- 5845 — ANNO REGNI GEORGII II. REGIS MAGNÆ BRITANNIÆ, FRANCIÆ & HIBERNIÆ, DECIMO NONO. AT A GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA, BEGUN AND HOLDEN AT PHILADELPHIA, THE FOURTEENTH DAY OF OCTOBER; ANNO DOM. 1745, IN THE NINETEENTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD GEORGE II. . . . AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS TO THE SEVENTH DAY OF MARCH, 1745.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, at the New-Printing-Office, near the Market. M,DCC,XLVI. pp. (2), 25-59. fol. HSP.*
- 5846 — — The same. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS TO THE NINTH DAY OF JUNE, 1746.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, at the New-Printing-office, near the Market. M,DCC,XLVI. pp. (2) 61-69. fol. HSP.*
- 5847 — BY THE HONOURABLE GEORGE THOMAS, ESQ; . . . A PROCLAMATION [Dated 14 July, 1746. Appointing a day of thanksgiving for the victory at Culloder.]  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, Printer to the Province. [1746.] Broadside. fol.*
- 5848 — VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA. MET AT PHILADELPHIA, ON THE 14TH OF OCTOBER, ANNO DOM. 1745, AND CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1746. pp. 59. fol.*
- 5849 THE PENNSYLVANIA GAZETTE. CONTAINING THE FRESHEST ADVICES FOREIGN AND DOMESTICK. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1746.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, Post-master, at the new-Printing-office, near the Market. 1746. fol. LCP.*
- 5850 — NEW-YEAR VERSES OF THE CARRIERS OF THE PENNSYLVANIA GAZETTE.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1746.*
- 5851 THE PENNSYLVANIA JOURNAL, OR WEEKLY ADVERTISER. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1746.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by William Bradford at the sign of the Bible, the corner of Black Horse Alley in Second-Street. 1746. fol.*
- 5852 — THE NEW-YEAR'S VERSES, OF THE PRINTER'S LAD WHO CARRIES ABOUT THE PENNSYLVANIA JOURNAL TO THE CUSTOMERS THEREOF. JANUARY 1. 1746.  
*[Philadelphia: Printed by W. Bradford. 1746.] Broadside. fol. HSP.*

- 5853 PHILADELPHIA. PENNSYLVANIA. LIBRARY COMPANY.  
THE CHARTER OF THE LIBRARY COMPANY OF PHILADELPHIA.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, M,DCC,XLVI. pp. 8; 15; 28; (3), (1). 8vo.*  
*Second title: LAWS OF THE LIBRARY COMPANY OF PHILADELPHIA. MADE, IN PURSUANCE OF THEIR CHARTER, AT A GENERAL MEETING, HELD IN THE LIBRARY ON THE THIRD DAY OF MAY, 1742.*  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, M,DCC,XLVI. pp. 15.*  
*Third title: BOOKS ADDED TO THE LIBRARY SINCE THE YEAR 1741. pp. 28.*
- 5854 POOR ROBIN'S ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR, 1747.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford. [1746.]*
- 5855 PRINCE, THOMAS 1687-1758  
THE PIOUS CRY TO THE LORD FOR HELP WHEN THE GODLY AND FAITHFUL FAIL AMONG THEM. A SERMON OCCASION'D BY THE GREAT AND PUBLICK LOSS IN THE DEATH OF THE HONOURABLE THOMAS CUSHING ESQ; SPEAKER OF THE HONOURABLE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND: APRIL 11, 1746. DELIVERED AT THE SOUTH CHURCH IN BOSTON, THE LORD'S DAY AFTER HIS FUNERAL. . . . [Three lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed for T. Rand in Cornhill. 1746. pp. 38. 8vo. BA.*
- 5856 — THE SALVATIONS OF GOD IN 1746. IN PART SET FORTH IN A SERMON AT THE SOUTH CHURCH IN BOSTON, NOV. 27, 1746. BEING THE DAY OF THE ANNIVERSARY THANKSGIVING IN THE PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS BAY IN N. E. WHEREIN THE MOST REMARKABLE SALVATIONS OF THE YEAR PAST, BOTH IN EUROPE AND NORTH-AMERICA, AS FAR AS THEY COME TO OUR KNOWLEDGE, ARE BRIEFLY CONSIDERED. . . . [Five lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed for D. Henckman in Cornhill. 1746. pp. 35. Sm. 8vo.*  
Reprinted in London the following year.
- 5857 — A SERMON DELIVERED AT THE SOUTH CHURCH IN BOSTON, N. E. AUGUST 14, 1746. BEING THE DAY OF GENERAL THANKSGIVING FOR THE GREAT DELIVERANCE OF THE BRITISH NATIONS BY THE GLORIOUS AND HAPPY VICTORY NEAR CULLODEN. OBTAINED BY HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS PRINCE WILLIAM DUKE OF CUMBERLAND APRIL 16. LAST. WHEREIN THE GREATNESS OF THE PUBLICK DANGER AND DELIVERANCE IS IN PART SET FORTH, TO EXCITE THEIR MOST GRATEFUL PRAISES TO THE GOD OF THEIR SALVATION. . . . [Five lines from] EXOD. xv. 1, 6, 7.  
*Boston: Printed for D. Henckman in Cornhil, and S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queen Street. 1746. pp. 38, (1). 8vo. AAS. BA. CHS. JCB. NYPL. YC.*  
Reprinted in London the following year.
- 5858 A PROTESTANT'S RESOLUTION: SHOWING HIS REASONS WHY HE WILL NOT BE A PAPIST. DIGESTED INTO SO PLAIN A METHOD OF QUESTION AND ANSWER, THAT AN ORDINARY CAPACITY MAY BE ABLE TO DEFEND THE PROTESTANT RELIGION AGAINST THE MOST CUNNING JESUIT, OR POPISH PRIEST. [Two lines from] 1 PET. 3. 15. THE EIGHTEENTH EDITION.  
*Boston: Printed for D. Gookin over against the Old South Meeting-House. 1746. pp. (2), 44. 16mo. BA.*
- 5859 QUICK, JOHN 1636-1706  
THE YOUNG MAN'S CLAIM UNTO THE SACRAMENT OF THE LORD'S SUPPER: OR THE EXAMINATION OF A PERSON APPROACHING TO THE TABLE OF THE LORD.  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland & T. Green. 1746.*

- 5860 RHODE ISLAND COLONY.  
[Seal] BY THE HONOURABLE WILLIAM GREENE ESQ; GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF, IN AND OVER HIS MAJESTY'S COLONY OF RHODE-ISLAND, AND PROVIDENCE-PLANTATIONS, IN NEW-ENGLAND. A PROCLAMATION. [For raising troops for the reduction of Canada.] DATED, NEWPORT, 4TH JUNE, 1746. GOD SAVE THE KING.  
*[Newport: Printed by the Widow Franklin. 1746.]* Broadside. fol.
- 5861 A SERIOUS AND EARNEST ADDRESS TO THE GENTRY, CLERGY, AND THE OTHER INHABITANTS OF THE BRITISH NATION. ALSO, A FAITHFUL AND PATHETIC EXPOSTULATION TO THE WOMEN. FROM A PAMPHLET LATELY PUBLISHED IN LONDON. IN WHICH IS SHEWN WHAT IS IN THE POWER OF THE SEVERAL RANKS OF PEOPLE, AND OF EVERY INDIVIDUAL PERSON, TO DO TOWARDS SECURING THE STATE FROM ITS ENEMIES. PUBLISHED FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE INHABITANTS OF NEW ENGLAND, TO WHOM IT IS DEDICATED BY A LOVER THEREOF.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle. 1746. pp. 16. 8vo. BA.*
- 5862 SHAW, SAMUEL 1635-1696  
THE VOICE OF ONE CRYING IN A WILDERNESS. OR, THE BUSINESS OF A CHRISTIAN, BOTH ANTECEDANEOUS TO, CONCOMITANT OF, AND CONSEQUENT UPON, A SORE AND HEAVY VISITATION; REPRESENTED IN SEVERAL SERMONS. FIRST PREACH'D TO HIS OWN FAMILY, LYING UNDER SUCH VISITATION: AND NOW MADE PUBLICK AS A THANK-OFFERING TO THE LORD HIS HEALER. . . . [Nine lines of quotations.]  
*Boston, Re-printed by Rogers and Fowle, for J. Edwards in Cornhill. 1746. pp. 176. 16mo. BA. BPL. NYPL.*
- 5863 SHIRLEY, WILLIAM 1693-1771  
A LETTER FROM WILLIAM SHIRLEY, ESQ; GOVERNOR OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY, TO HIS GRACE THE DUKE OF NEWCASTLE: WITH A JOURNAL OF THE SIEGE OF LOUISBOURG, AND OTHER OPERATIONS OF THE FORCES, DURING THE EXPEDITION AGAINST FRENCH SETTLEMENTS ON CAPE-BRETON; DRAWN UP AT THE DESIRE OF THE COUNCIL AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PROVINCE OF MASSACHUSETTS-BAY; APPROVED AND ATTESTED BY SIR WILLIAM PEPPERRELL, AND THE OTHER PRINCIPAL OFFICERS WHO COMMANDED IN THE SAID EXPEDITION. PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.  
*London: Printed by E. Owen, in Warwick-Lane. 1746. Boston in New-England: Re-printed by J. Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governor & Council, for D. Henchman in Cornhil. [1746.] pp. (31). 8vo. BA. JCB. NYPL.*
- 5864 — — The same.  
*Boston: Re-printed by Rogers and Fowle, for Joshua Blanchard, at the Bible and Crown in Dock-Square. 1746. pp. 16. 8vo.*
- 5865 — — The same.  
*Printed at London, 1746. New-York: Re printed and sold by James Parker, at the New Printing-Office in Beaver-Street. 1747. [1746.] pp. 20. 8vo.*
- 5866 A SHORT HISTORY OF THE GRAND REBELLION IN SCOTLAND, OR, A BRIEF ACCOUNT OF THE RISE AND PROGRESS OF CHARLES STUART, THE YOUNG PRETENDER, AND HIS ASSOCIATES; AND HIS SEASONABLE DEFEAT BY HIS MAJESTY'S FORCES UNDER THE COMMAND OF HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE DUKE OF CUMBERLAND. . . . [Colophon:]  
*[Boston:] Sold by B. Gray, near the Market, [1746.]* Broadside. fol.



- 5867 SKINNER, THOMAS 1710-1762  
THE MOURNER ADMONISHED, OR THE BEREAVED URGED, TO EYE AND ACKNOWLEDGE  
GOD, AS A RIGHTFUL SOVEREIGN, IN TAKING AWAY THE NEAREST RELATIVES A  
DISCOURSE (THE SUBSTANCE OF WHICH WAS) DELIVERED AT WESTCHESTER IN COL-  
CHESTER, IN CONNECTICUT, DECEMBER 8, 1745. BEING THE LORD'S-DAY AFTER  
THE FUNERAL OF MRS. MARY SKINNER, WIFE OF THE REVEREND MR. THOMAS  
SKINNER, WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE, NOVEMBER 29TH, 1745. ÆTAT 24. . . .  
*Boston: Printed by Rogers and Fowle. 1746. pp. 42, (1). 4to. mhs.*  
Contains "names of persons at whose cost the preceding sermon  
was made publick."
- 5868 THE SOUTH-CAROLINA GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1746.  
*Charles-Town: Printed by Peter Timothy, in King-Street. 1746. fol.*
- 5869 STITH, WILLIAM 1689-1755  
A SERMON BEFORE THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, MARCH 2, 1745,6.  
*Williamsburg: Printed by William Parks. 1746. 4to. BA.*
- 5870 STONE, JAMES  
HOW CHRIST THE SON, GLORIFIED GOD, IN ACCOMPLISHING THE WORK GIVEN HIM  
TO DO HERE ON EARTH: EXHIBITED IN A SERMON PREACHED BY THE REVEREND  
JAMES STONE, A. M. AND LATE PASTOR OF THE CHURCH IN HOLLISTON. [Twelve  
lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed at the desire of many in Holliston &c. 1746. pp. (2),  
ii, 16. 8vo. BA.*
- 5871 TENNENT, GILBERT 1703-1764  
DISCOURSES ON SEVERAL IMPORTANT SUBJECTS. IN THREE PARTS.  
*Boston: Printed by Rogers & Fowle. 1746. 8vo.*
- 5872 — A SERMON PREACH'D IN GREENWICH, SEPTEMBER 4. 1746. AT THE ORDINA-  
TION OF MR. ANDREW HUNTER. . . .  
*Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford, at the sign of the Bible in  
Second-street. [1746.] pp. 42. 8vo. HSP.*
- 5873 VIRGINIA COLONY.  
JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE OF BURGESSES. [20 February,-12 April, 1746.]  
*Williamsburg: Printed by William Parks. 1746. pp. 82. fol. vsl.*
- 5874 — — The same. [11 July,-16 July, 1746.]  
*Williamsburg: Printed by William Parks. 1746. pp. 8. fol.*
- 5875 THE VIRGINIA GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1746.  
*Williamsburg: Printed by William Parks. 1746. fol.*
- 5876 VOM COMETEN  
*[Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1746.]*
- 5877 WALTER, NATHANIEL 1709-1776  
THE CHARACTER OF A CHRISTIAN HERO. A SERMON PREACHED BEFORE THE  
ANCIENT AND HONOURABLE ARTILLERY COMPANY, ON THEIR ANNIVERSARY  
MEETING, JUNE 2D. 1746. . . .  
*Boston in New-England: Printed by J. Draper, for D. Henchman in  
Cornhill. M,DCC,XLVI. pp. 22. 8vo. AAS. BA. CHS.*

		AUCTION VALUES
5878	<p>WALTER, THOMAS 1696-1728            THE GROUNDS AND RULES OF MUSICK EXPLAINED: OR, AN INTRODUCTION TO THE            ART OF SINGING BY NOTE. FITTED TO THE MEANEST CAPACITIES. . . . RECOM-            MENDED BY SEVERAL MINISTERS. [One line from] PSAL. CL. 6. [The fourth            edition.]  <i>Boston: Printed for Samuel Gerrish. 1746. pp. (2), iii, (1), 25. 16</i>  <i>leaves music. Obl. 24mo. AAS. MHS. NYPL.</i></p>	\$17
5879	<p>WATTS, ISAAC 1674-1748            A GUIDE TO PRAYER: OR, A FREE AND RATIONAL ACCOUNT OF THE GIFT, GRACE            AND SPIRIT OF PRAYER.  <i>Boston: Re printed by Rogers &amp; Fowle for the Booksellers. 1746.</i></p>	
5880	<p>— SERMONS ON VARIOUS SUBJECTS, DIVINE AND MORAL; WITH A SACRED HYMN            SUITED TO EACH SUBJECT. SEVENTH EDITION.  <i>Boston: Re printed by Rogers and Fowle. 1746. 2 vols. pp. xxiv, 740,</i>  <i>(2). Portrait. 8vo. BA.</i></p>	16
5881	<p>WESLEY, JOHN 1703-1791            THE SCRIPTURE DOCTRINE CONCERNING PREDESTINATION, ELECTION, AND REPROBA-            TION. EXTRACTED FROM A LATE AUTHOR.  <i>Boston: Reprinted by T. Fleet. 1746. pp. 16. 8vo. MHS.</i></p>	
5882	<p>WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY OF DIVINES.            THE SHORTER CATECHISM, AGREED UPON BY THE REVEREND ASSEMBLY OF            DIVINES AT WESTMINSTER, WITH PROOFS THERETO OUT OF THE HOLY SCRIPTURES            IN WORDS AT LENGTH.  <i>New-London: Printed by T. Green. 1746. pp. 23. 16mo.</i></p>	
5883	<p>WHITEFIELD, GEORGE 1714-1770            BRITAIN'S MERCIES AND BRITAIN'S DUTY, REPRESENTED IN A SERMON PREACH'D AT            THE NEW BUILDING IN PHILADELPHIA, ON SUNDAY AUGUST 24, 1746. OCCA-            SION'D BY THE SUPPRESSION BY THE LATE UNNATURAL REBELLION. . . .  <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by W. Bradford, at the Bible in Second-</i>  <i>street. MDCCXLVI. pp. 27. 8vo. HSP.</i></p>	
5884	<p>— — The same. THE SECOND EDITION.  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by Kneeland and Green in Queen-Street. 1746.</i>  <i>pp. 22. 8vo. BA. BPL. MHS. NYPL.</i></p>	
5885	<p>— FIVE SERMONS ON THE FOLLOWING SUBJECTS, VIZ: I. CHRIST THE BELIEVER'S            HUSBAND. II. THE GOSPEL SUPPER. III. BLIND BARTIMEUS. IV. WALKING            WITH GOD. V. THE RESURRECTION OF LAZARUS. WITH A PREFACE OF THE            REV. MR. GILBERT TENNENT.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin. MDCCXLVI. pp. xiv,</i>  <i>169. 8vo.</i></p>	14
5886	<p>— A FURTHER ACCOUNT OF GOD'S DEALINGS WITH THE REVEREND MR. GEORGE            WHITEFIELD, FROM THE TIME OF HIS ORDINATION TO HIS EMBARKING FOR GEORGIA.            TO WHICH IS ANNEX'D A BRIEF ACCOUNT OF THE RISE, PROGRESS, AND PRESENT            SITUATION OF THE ORPHAN-HOUSE IN GEORGIA. IN A LETTER TO A FRIEND.            . . . [Three lines from] GENESIS xxxii, 10.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by W. Bradford, at the Bible in Second-</i>  <i>street, MDCCXLVI. pp. 64, (1), folded sheet. 16mo. AAS. HSP. MHS. NYPL.</i></p>	10

WHITEFIELD, GEORGE, continued.

*Second title:* A BRIEF ACCOUNT OF THE RISE, PROGRESS, AND PRESENT SITUATION OF THE ORPHAN-HOUSE, IN GEORGIA. IN A LETTER TO A FRIEND. BY GEORGE WHITEFIELD, A. B., LATE OF PEMBROKE-COLLEGE, OXON. [Two lines from] ROMANS, XII. 17.

*Printed in the year, 1746. pp. [49]—64.*

5887 — — The same.  
*Boston: Printed & sold by Rogers & Fowle. 1746.*

5888 THE WHOLE DUTY OF MAN LAID DOWN IN A PLAIN AND FAMILIAR WAY, . . .  
*Williamsburg: Printed by William Parks. 1746. 12mo.*

5889 WIGGLESWORTH, SAMUEL 1689—1768  
A VIEW OF THE INESTIMABLE TREASURE OF THE GOSPEL AS REPOSITED IN EARTHEN VESSELS, AND THEREBY DISPLAYING THE EXCELLENT POWER OF GOD. A SERMON PREACH'D TO THE CONGREGATION OF THE FIRST-PARISH IN IPSWICH, JANUARY 5TH, BEING THE NEXT SABBATH AFTER THE FUNERAL OF THE REVEREND MR. JOHN ROGERS, ELDER PASTOR OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN SAID TOWN. WHO DECEASED DECEMBER 28, 1745. IN THE EIGHTIETH YEAR OF HIS AGE, AND FIFTY-SIXTH OF HIS PUBLICK LABOURS WITH THAT FLOCK. . . . [Five lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston, New England: Printed for Kneeland and Green, in Queen-street. 1746. pp. 24. 8vo. BA. CHS.*

5890 WIGGLESWORTH, SAMUEL, and CHIPMAN, JOHN  
REMARKS ON SOME POINTS OF DOCTRINE, APPREHENDED BY MANY AS UNSOUND, PROPAGATED IN PREACHING AND CONVERSATION, AND SINCE PUBLISHED, BY THE REVEREND MR. WILLIAM BALCH, PASTOR OF THE SECOND CHURCH IN BRADFORD. HUMBLY OFFERED TO THE CONSIDERATION OF THE MINISTERS AND CHURCHES OF NEW-ENGLAND. . . . [Three lines from] TITUS II. 7, 8.  
*Boston: Printed for S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queen-street. MDCCXLVI. pp. (44). 4to. BA. BPL. HC. MHS. NYPL.*

5891 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, DUKE OF CUMBERLAND. 1721—1765  
ADDRESS OF THE DUKE OF CUMBERLAND TO THE ARMY UNDER HIS COMMAND IN EDINBURGH, JUST BEFORE HE MARCHED AGAINST THE REBELS, JANUARY 30. 1746.  
*Boston: Re printed by T. Fleet. 1746.*

5892 WILLIAMS, SOLOMON 1700—1776  
THE BUSINESS, SCOPE AND END OF GOSPEL MINISTERS, TO PRESENT THEIR HEARERS PERFECT IN CHRIST JESUS. IN ORDER TO WHICH THEY ARE TO PROFOUND JESUS CHRIST AS THE SUM OF ALL THEIR WARNING, AND TEACHING THEM IN ALL WISDOM. A SERMON PREACH'D AT MILLINGTON IN EAST-HADDAM, NOVEMBER 20TH 1745, AT THE ORDINATION OF THE REVEREND MR. HOBART ESTABROOK TO THE PASTORAL OFFICE THERE. . . . [Five lines of Scripture texts.]  
*N. London, Printed & sold by T. Green. 1746. pp. (4), 42. 16mo. NYPL.*

5893 — A VINDICATION OF THE GOSPEL-DOCTRINE OF JUSTIFYING FAITH. BEING AN ANSWER TO THE REV<sup>d</sup>. MR. ANDREW CROSWELL'S BOOK INTITLED, "WHAT IS CHRIST TO ME, IF HE IS NOT MINE? OR A SEASONABLE DEFENCE OF THE OLD PROTESTANT DOCTRINE OF JUSTIFYING FAITH." INCLUDING A REPLY TO HIS ANSWER TO GILES FIRMIN'S EIGHT ARGUMENTS IN CONFUTATION OF A FALSE NOTION OF IT. . . .  
*Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-Street next to the prison. 1746. pp. 95. 8vo. AAS. BA. CHS. HC.*

		AUCTION VALUES
5894	<p>WILLIAMS, WILLIAM 1688-1753            THE DIVINE PROMISES CONSIDERED, AND THE DUTY OF CHRISTIANS TO BE FOLLOWERS OF THOSE, WHO THRO' FAITH &amp; PATIENCE INHERIT THEM. A FUNERAL DISCOURSE OCCASION'D BY THE DEATH OF MRS. HANNAH WILLIAMS, THE PIOUS CONSORT OF THE REVEREND MR. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, PASTOR OF THE CHURCH OF CHRIST IN WESTON. WHO WENT TO HER EVERLASTING REST, LORD'S-DAY MORNING, DECEMBER 29TH, 1745, IN THE 58TH YEAR OF HER AGE. PUBLISHED AT THE REQUEST OF MANY OF THE HEARERS, DESIROUS TO KEEP ALIVE THE MEMORY AND EXAMPLE OF THE DECEASED. [Four lines of Scripture texts.]  <i>Boston: Printed by J. Draper for D. Gookin over against the South-Meeting-House in Marlboro' street. 1746. pp. 32. 8vo. CHS. NYPL.</i></p>	
5895	<p>YALE COLLEGE.            PRÆCLARISSIMO OPTIMA ERUDITIONE VITÆ INTEGRITATE OMNIQUE FOELICISSIMÈ GUBERNANDI RATIONE INSTRUCTISSIMO VIRO JONATHAN LAW ARMIGERO COLONLÆ CONNECTICUTENSIS GUBERNATORI . . . REVERANDO AC HONORANDO D. THOMÆ CLAP COLLEGII YALENSIS PRÆSIDI . . . HASCE THESIS QUAS (DEO ANNUENTE) IN COLLEGIO YALENSIS DEFENDERE. . . . [Colophon:]  <i>Habita in Comitibus Novo-Portu Connecticutensium, Anno Salutis MDCCXLVI. Broadside. fol. YC.</i></p>	
5896	<p>— QUESTIONES PRO MODULO DISCUTIENDÆ SUB MODERAMINE REVERENDI D. THOMÆ CLAP, COLLEGII-YALENSIS, QUOD EST, DIVINIÆ PROVIDENTIÆ, NOVO-PORTU CONNECTICUTENSIS RECTORIS. IN COMITIIS PUBLICI A LAUREA MAGISTRATIS CANDIDATIS, MDCCXLVI.  <i>[Novi-Londini, excudebat Timotheus Green. 1746.] Broadside. Sm, fol.</i></p>	
5897	<p>ZUBLY, JOHN JOACHIM 1724-1781            LEICHENPREDIGT, EINES BERÜHMTEN GEISTLICHEN IN GEORGIEN ÜBER OFFENBARUNG VII. 13.  <i>[Germanton: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1746.]</i></p>	
5898	<p>ABBOT, HULL 1702-1774            A DISSWASIVE AGAINST THE IMPIOUS PRACTICE OF PROFANE SWEARING AND CURSING IN COMMON CONVERSATION (CHIEFLY) OFFER'D IN A SERMON PREACH'D AT CHARLESTOWN, ON THE LORD'S DAY, NEXT AFTER THE PUBLICATION OF AN ACT MADE BY THE GOVERNMENT MORE EFFECTUALLY TO PREVENT THE SAME: BEING FEB. 15, 1746, 7. . . . PUBLISH'D BY DESIRE. [Twelve lines of quotations.]  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-street. [1747.] pp. 30. 12mo. BA.</i></p>	
5899	<p>AMES, NATHANIEL 1708-1764            AN ASTRONOMICAL DIARY, OR, AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD CHRIST, 1748. . . .  <i>Boston in New England: Printed by J. Draper, for the Booksellers. [1747.] pp. (16). 16mo. MHS. NYPL.</i></p>	
5900	<p>AMICUS PATRIÆ, pseudonym.            AN ADDRESS TO THE INHABITANTS OF THE PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND; MORE ESPECIALLY, TO THE INHABITANTS OF BOSTON; OCCASIONED BY THE LATE ILLEGAL AND UNWARRANTABLE ATTACK UPON THEIR LIBERTIES, AND THE UNHAPPY CONFUSION AND DISORDERS CONSEQUENT THEREON. BY A LOVER OF HIS COUNTRY. [Signed, Amicus Patriæ.]  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-street. [1747.] pp. 8. 4to. BA. MHS.</i></p>	

- 5901 AN ANSWER TO THE COUNCIL OF PROPRIETORS TWO PUBLICATIONS; SETT FORTH AT PERTH-AMBOY THE 25TH OF MARCH 1746, AND THE 25TH OF MARCH 1747. AS ALSO SOME OBSERVATIONS ON MR. NEVIL'S SPEECH TO THE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY, IN RELATION TO A PETITION PRESENTED TO THE HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY, MET AT TRENTOWN IN THE PROVINCE OF NEW-JERSEY IN MAY, 1746. [Colophon:]  
*New-York: Printed and sold by the Widow Catharine Zenger, at the Printing-Office in Stone-street. 1747. pp. (13). fol. NYPL.*
- 5902 BALCH, THOMAS 1711-1774  
PREACHING THE GOSPEL, THO' FOOLISHNESS TO MEN, YET A SAVING ORDINANCE OF GOD. A SERMON PREACH'D AT EDGARTOWN ON MARTHA'S-VINEYARD, JULY 29TH, 1747. WHEN THE REVEREND MR. JOHN NEWMAN WAS ORDAINED PASTOR OF THE CHURCH IN THE SAID TOWN, IN THE ROOM OF THE LATE REVEREND AND EXCELLENT MR. SAMUEL WISWALL, DECEAS'D. . . . PUBLISHED AT THE DESIRE OF MANY OF THE HEARERS. [Three lines from] 1 COR. 1. 18.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queen-street. 1747. pp. (4), (7), (1), 36, (4). 8vo. BA. BPL. CHS. MHS. NYPL.*  
"A Prefatory address to the Church of Christ, and inhabitants of Edgartown, by the Rev. Mr. Mayhew of Christian-Town," is signed Experience Mayhew. At the end are the Charge given to the Rev. Mr. John Newman at his ordination, by the Rev. Mr. Experience Mayhew, and the Right hand of fellowship, given by the Rev. Mr. Hancock.
- 5903 BALL, WILLIAM  
THE NEW-JERSEY ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1748.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford. [1747.]*
- 5904 BARNARD, Sir JOHN 1685-1764.  
A PRESENT FOR AN APPRENTICE: OR, A SURE GUIDE TO GAIN BOTH ESTEEM AND ESTATE. WITH RULES FOR HIS CONDUCT TO HIS MASTER, AND IN THE WORLD. MORE ESPECIALLY, WHILE AN APPRENTICE, HIS BEHAVIOUR AFTER HE IS FREE, CARE IN SETTING UP, COMPANY WITH THE LADIES, CHOICE OF A WIFE, BEHAVIOUR IN COURTSHIP, AND WEDDING-DAY, COMPLAISANCE AFTER MARRIAGE, EDUCATION OF CHILDREN, &C. BY A LATE LORD-MAYOR OF LONDON.  
*London, Printed; Boston: Re-printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen street. MDCCXLVII. pp. 83. 16mo. AAS.*
- 5905 BARNARD, JOHN 1681-1770  
THE IMPERFECTION OF THE CREATURE, AND THE EXCELLENCY OF THE DIVINE COMMANDMENT; NINE SERMONS ON PSAL. CXIX. 96.  
*Boston: Printed by Rogers and Fowle, and D. Gookin. MDCCXLVII. pp. (8), 248. 8vo. BPL. MHS.*
- 5906 BEACH, JOHN 1700-1782  
GOD'S SOVEREIGNTY AND HIS UNIVERSAL LOVE TO THE SOULS OF MEN RECONCILED. IN A REPLY TO MR. JONATHAN DICKINSON'S REMARKS UPON A SERMON, INTITLED, ETERNAL LIFE GOD'S FREE GIFT.  
*Boston: Printed by Rogers & Fowle. 1747. pp. 72. 8vo. AAS. BPL.*
- 5907 BIBLIA. OLD TESTAMENT. PSALMS.  
THE PSALMS OF DAVID. IN MEETER. NEWLY TRANSLATED. ALLOWED BY THE AUTHORITY OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE KIRK OF SCOTLAND.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1747.*
- 5908 BIRKETT, WILLIAM  
POOR WILL'S ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1748.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by Corneliu Bradford. [1747.]*

1747 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	326
5909	BLAKENEY, WILLIAM THE NEW MANUAL EXERCISE. TO WHICH IS ADDED, THE EVOLUTIONS OF THE FOOT. BY GENERAL BLAND. THE SECOND EDITION. <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1747.</i>	AUCTION VALUES
5910	BLAND, HUMPHREY <span style="float: right;">1686-1763</span> AN ABSTRACT OF MILITARY DISCIPLINE; MORE PARTICULARLY WITH REGARD TO THE MANUAL EXERCISE, EVOLUTIONS, AND FIRINGS OF THE FOOT. FROM COL. BLAND. <i>Boston: Printed for D. Henchman in Cornhil. 1747. pp. (4), 69. 12mo.</i>	
5911	THE BOSTON EVENING-POST. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1747. <i>Boston: Printed by T. Fleet, at the Heart and Crown, in Cornhill. 1747. fol.</i>	
5912	THE BOSTON GAZETTE AND WEEKLY JOURNAL. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1747. <i>Boston: Printed by Kneeland &amp; Green. 1747. fol.</i>	
5913	THE BOSTON WEEKLY NEWS-LETTER. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1747. <i>Boston: Printed and sold by John Draper. 1747. fol.</i>	
5914	THE BOSTON WEEKLY POST-BOY. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1747. <i>Boston: Printed for Ellis Huske, Post Master. 1747. 4to.</i>	
5915	BURGH, JAMES <span style="float: right;">1714-1775</span> BRITAIN'S REMEMBRANCER. BEING SOME THOUGHTS ON THE PROPER IMPROVEMENT OF THE PRESENT JUNCTURE. THE CHARACTER OF THIS AGE AND NATION. A BRIEF VIEW FROM HISTORY, OF THE EFFECTS OF THE VICIS WHICH NOW PREVAIL IN BRITAIN, UPON THE GREATEST EMPIRES AND STATES OF FORMER TIMES. REMARKABLE DELIVERANCES THIS NATION HAS HAD IN THE MOST IMMINENT DANGERS: WITH SUITABLE REFLECTIONS. SOME HINTS, SHIEWING WHAT IS IN THE POWER OF THE SEVERAL RANKS OF PEOPLE, AND OF EVERY INDIVIDUAL IN BRITAIN TO DO TOWARD SECURING THE STATE FROM ALL ITS ENEMIES. THE FIFTH EDITION. <i>London: Printed. Philadelphia: Re-printed, and sold by B. Franklin, at the New Printing-Office near the Market. [1747.] pp. 47. 8vo. LOC.</i>	
5916	CAMPBELL, OTHNIEL MINISTERS OF THE GOSPEL WORKERS TOGETHER WITH CHRIST. A SERMON PREACHED AT TIVERTON OCTOBER 1, 1745, BY THE REVEREND MR. OTHNIEL CAMPBELL, AT HIS INSTALMENT TO THE PASTORAL OFFICE IN THE CHURCH OF CHRIST LATELY GATHERED THERE. <i>Newport, Rhode-Island. Printed by the Widow Franklin, at the Town School House. 1747. pp. 29. 16mo.</i>	
5917	A CANDID & IMPARTIAL ACCOUNT OF THE BEHAVIOUR OF SIMON LORD LOVAT, FROM THE TIME HIS DEATH-WARRANT WAS DELIVER'D TO THE DAY OF HIS EXECUTION. TOGETHER WITH A FAITHFUL NARRATIVE OF THE PARTICULAR INCIDENTS WHICH HAPPENED THAT DAY IN THE TOWER, IN THE SHERIFF'S APPARTMENT AND ON THE SCAFFOLD. INTERSPERS'D WITH SOME OF HIS LORDSHIP'S REMARKABLE SAYINGS, A LETTER WHICH HE WROTE TO HIS SON, AND A COPY OF A PAPER WHICH HE DELIVER'D TO THE SHERIFFS. BY A GENTLEMAN WHO ATTENDED HIS LORDSHIP IN HIS LAST MOMENTS. <i>Boston Re-printed 1747. pp. 22. 16mo. MHS.</i>	
5918	— The same. <i>New-York: Sold by James Parker. 1747.</i>	

- | 5919 | CHAUNCY, CHARLES  | 1705-1787   | AUCTION<br>VALUES |
|------|---|---|-------------------|
|      | CIVIL MAGISTRATES MUST BE JUST, RULING IN THE FEAR OF GOD. A SERMON PREACHED BEFORE HIS EXCELLENCY WILLIAM SHIRLEY, ESQ; THE HONOURABLE HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL, AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, OF THE PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN N.-ENGLAND; MAY 27, 1747. BEING THE ANNIVERSARY FOR THE ELECTION OF HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL FOR SAID PROVINCE. . . . [One line from] DEUT. XVI, 20. N. B. THE SEVERAL PARAGRAPHS WHICH, FOR WANT OF TIME, WERE OMITTED IN PREACHING, ARE INSERTED IN THEIR PROPER PLACES, AND, FOR DISTINCTION'S SAKE, COMPREHENDED BY CROCHETS. |   |                   |
|      | <i>Boston: Printed by order of the honourable House of Representatives.</i> 1747. pp. 69, (2). 8vo. AAS. BA. BPL. JCB. MHS. NYPL. WL.   |   |                   |
| 5920 | CLEAVELAND, JOHN  | 1722-1799   |                   |
|      | A PLAIN NARRATIVE OF THE PROCEEDINGS WHICH CAUSED THE SEPARATION OF A NUMBER OF AGGRIEVED BRETHREN FROM THE SECOND CHURCH IN IPSWICH; OR A RELATION OF THE CAUSE WHICH PRODUCED THE EFFECTS THAT ARE EXHIBITED IN THE REVEREND MR. PICKERING'S LATE PRINT, INTITLED, A BAD OMEN TO THE CHURCHES. [Two lines from] Prov. 18. 17.   |   |                   |
|      | <i>Boston: Printed and sold by Kneeland and Green in Queen street.</i> 1747. pp. (16), 4to. AAS. BA. HC. YC.  |   |                   |
| 5921 | COLMAN, BENJAMIN  | 1673-1747   |                   |
|      | PRACTICAL DISCOURSES ON THE PARABLE OF THE TEN VIRGINS. BEING A SERIOUS CALL AND ADMONITION TO WATCHFULNESS AND DILIGENCE IN PREPARING FOR DEATH AND JUDGMENT. . . . THE SECOND EDITION.  |   |                   |
|      | <i>Boston, N. E.: Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-street next to the Prison and J. Edwards in Cornhill.</i> MDCCXLVII. pp. (2), vi, 344. 4to. BA. BM. NYPL.   |   |                   |
|      | The first edition was printed in London, in 1707.   |   |                   |
| 5922 | CONDY, JEREMIAH   |   |                   |
|      | THE GODLY AND FAITHFUL MAN CHARACTERIZED. AND HIS DECEASE IMPROVED. A SERMON PREACH'D AT BOSTON, ON THE DEATH OF MR. BENJAMIN LANDON, MERCHANT: WHO DECEASED JANUARY 8, 1747. IN THE 53D YEAR OF HIS AGE, . . . PUBLISHED BY DESIRE.  |   |                   |
|      | <i>Boston: Printed for D. Gookin, over against the old South Meeting-House.</i> 1747. pp. 44. 8vo. AAS. BA.   |   |                   |
| 5923 | CONNECTICUT COLONY.   |   |                   |
|      | ACTS AND LAWS PASSED BY THE GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S COLONY OF CONNECTICUT IN NEW-ENGLAND: BEGUN AND HELD AT HARTFORD, . . . MAY, . . . 1747. [Colophon:]   |   |                   |
|      | <i>N. London, Printed and sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the Gov. &amp; Comp.</i> 1747. pp. 553-561. fol. CSL.   |   |                   |
| 5924 | — —   | The same. BEGUN AND HELD AT NEW-HAVEN, . . . OCTOBER, . . . 1747. [Colophon:] |                   |
|      | <i>N. London, Printed &amp; sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the Governour and Company,</i> 1747. pp. 563-564. fol. CSL.   |   |                   |
| 5925 | A COPY OF A LETTER FROM QUEBECK IN CANADA, TO A PR - - - E M - - - E IN FRANCE, DATED OCTOBER 11, 1747.   |   |                   |
|      | <i>[Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1747?] pp. (3). fol. HSP.</i>   |   |                   |

1747 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	328
5926	<p>COTTON, JOHN <span style="float: right;">1691-1757</span>            THE SEPARATION OF THE TARES AND WHEAT RESERVED TO THE DAY OF JUDGMENT. A SERMON PREACHED UPON A PARTICULAR OCCASION AT ATTLEBOROUGH, IN THE COUNTY OF BRISTOL JANUARY 9, 1746, FROM MATTHEW XIII. 24, 30. WHEREIN THAT QUESTION IS LARGELY DISCUSSED, WHETHER AN INFALLIBLE KNOWLEDGE OF THE BRETHREN BE ATTAINABLE BY ORDINARY BELIEVERS IN THIS LIFE? PUBLISHED AT THE REQUEST OF SOME OF THE HEARERS. . . . [Seven lines of Scripture texts.]  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queen-street over against the Prison. [1747.] pp. 44. 8vo. AAS.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
5927	<p>COTTON, WARD            MINISTERS MUST MAKE A FULL PROOF OF THEIR MINISTRY. A SERMON PREACH'D AT THE ORDINATION OF THE REV. MR. JOHN BROWN, PASTOR OF THE SECOND CHURCH . . . IN HINGHAM. . . . PUBLISH'D AT THE DESIRE AND EXPENCE OF THE REVEREND MINISTERS AND OTHER GENTLEMEN WHO HEARD IT. [Two lines from] COL. IV. 17.  <i>Boston: Printed for D. Gookin, over against the Old South Meeting House. 1747. pp. 30. 8vo. AAS. BA.</i></p>	
5928	<p>CRADOCK, THOMAS <span style="float: right;">1718-1770</span>            TWO SERMONS: ONE OF WHICH WAS PREACHED IN ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, BALTIMORE COUNTY, FROM PSALMS CXXII, 6, 7, ON THE DAY OF THE GOVERNOR'S THANKSGIVING, ON THE OCCASION OF THE SUPPRESSION OF THE SCOTCH REBELLION; AND THE OTHER, ON THE SAME OCCASION, IN ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, BALTIMORE TOWN, FROM PROVERBS XVII, 22. WITH A PREFACE SHEWING THE AUTHOR'S REASONS FOR PUBLISHING THEM.  <i>Annapolis: Printed by Jonas Green. 1747. 8vo. BM.</i></p>	
5929	<p>CROSWELL, ANDREW <span style="float: right;">1709-1785</span>            HEAVEN SHUT AGAINST ARMINIANS AND ANTINOMIANS. SHEWED IN A SERMON FROM REVELATION XIV. XII. . . .  <i>Boston, N. E. Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle next to the Prison. 1747. pp. 22, (2). 16mo. AAS.</i></p>	
5930	<p>— A SECOND DEFENCE OF THE OLD PROTESTANT DOCTRINE OF JUSTIFYING FAITH. BEING A REPLY TO THE EXCEPTIONS OF MR. SOLOMON WILLIAMS, PASTOR OF A CHURCH IN LEBANON, AGAINST A BOOK, ENTITLED, WHAT IS CHRIST TO ME IF HE IS NOT MINE? . . . [Five lines of Scripture texts.]  <i>Boston: N. E. Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-street, next to the prison. 1747. pp. 45. 4to. AAS. BA.</i></p>	
5931	<p>CROTCHET, TIMOTHY, pseudonym.            A MODEST PROPOSAL TO THE PUBLICK: OR, AN INFALLIBLE SCHEME FOR THE REDUCTION OF CANADA. BY TIMOTHY CROTCHET. [One line of Latin from] Ov.  <i>New-York: Printed and sold by James Parker, at the New Printing-Office in Beaver-Street, 1747. 8vo.</i></p>	
5932	<p>CUTLER, TIMOTHY <span style="float: right;">1683-1765</span>            THE GOOD AND FAITHFUL SERVANT: AND THE JOY AWARDED HIM, SET FORTH IN A SERMON, AT CHRIST CHURCH IN BOSTON, JUNE 28. OCCASION'D BY THE DEATH OF THE HONOURABLE THOMAS GRAVES, ESQ; OF CHARLESTOWN, JUNE 19, 1747. ÆT. 63. . . . [Two lines from] PSAL. XLIX. 10.  <i>Boston: Printed by Rogers and Fowle. MDCCXLVII. pp. 21. 4to. BA.</i></p>	
5933	<p>DEUTSCHE SCHRIFT GEGEN CHRIST. SAUR.  <i>[Philadelphia: Gedruckt bey Gotthard Armbruester. 1747.]</i>            Noticed by Saur in his "Pensylvanische Berichte."</p>	



- 5934 DEVOTION, EBENEZER 1714-1771  
AN ANSWER OF THE PASTOR & BRETHREN OF THE THIRD CHURCH IN WINDHAM, TO  
TWELVE ARTICLES, EXHIBITED BY SEVERAL OF ITS SEPARATING MEMBERS, AS  
REASONS OF THEIR SEPARATION: SHEWING THAT SAID MEMBERS HAVE UNHAP-  
PILY MISTOOK THE OCCASIONS OF THEIR SEPARATION. N. B. THEIR REASONS  
ARE ALL PUBLISHED IN ITALICK CHARACTER, THE ANSWER IMMEDIATELY AFTER  
EACH, IN ROMAN LETTER.  
*N. London, Printed and sold by T. Green, 1747. pp. (14). 4to. chs.*
- 5935 DOUGLASS, WILLIAM 1691-1752  
1748. MERCURIUS NOV-ANGLICANUS, OR AN ALMANACK . . . ANNO DOMINI  
1748. BY WILLIAM NADIR, L. X. Q.  
*Boston: Printed by Rogers & Fowle. [1747.]*
- 5936 — A SUMMARY, HISTORICAL AND POLITICAL, OF THE FIRST PLANTING, PROGRESSIVE  
IMPROVEMENTS, AND PRESENT STATE OF THE BRITISH SETTLEMENTS IN NORTH-  
AMERICA. BY W. D., M. D. No. 1. [-No. 16?] TO BE CONTINUED.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-street. 1747.  
pp. 256. 8vo. [With four pages of printed wrapper for each number.] NYPL.*
- 5937 E - - - O - - -  
ON THE DEATH OF THE REVEREND BENJAMIN COLEMAN, D. D. WHO DECEASED  
AUGUST 29, 1747. AN ECGUE. ATTEMPTED BY O - - - E - - - A YOUNG  
STUDENT. [Two lines of verse.]  
*Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-street next to the  
Prison. [1747.] pp. (8). 8vo. BA. BPL. WL.*  
In the copy in the Boston Public Library this is attributed to  
Joseph Secombe, who graduated at Harvard College in 1731.
- 5938 EDWARDS, JONATHAN 1703-1758  
AN HUMBLE ATTEMPT TO PROMOTE VISIBLE UNION OF GOD'S PEOPLE IN EXTRAOR-  
DINARY PRAYER FOR THE REVIVAL OF RELIGION.  
*Boston, New England: Printed for D. Henchman in Cornhil. 1747.  
pp. (10), 188. 8vo. BA. BPL. WL.*  
*Second title: AN HUMBLE ATTEMPT TO PROMOTE EXPLICIT AGREEMENT AND VISIBLE  
UNION OF GOD'S PEOPLE IN EXTRAORDINARY PRAYER, FOR THE REVIVAL OF  
RELIGION AND THE ADVANCEMENT OF CHRIST'S KINGDOM ON EARTH, PURSUANT  
TO SCRIPTURE-PROMISES AND PROPHECIES CONCERNING THE LAST TIME. . . .  
WITH A PREFACE BY SEVERAL MINISTERS.*  
*Boston, Printed for D. Henchman, in Cornhil 1747.*  
The preface is signed by Joseph Sewall, Thomas Prince, John  
Webb, Thomas Foxcroft, Joshua Gee.
- 5939 — TRUE SAINTS, WHEN ABSENT FROM THE BODY, ARE PRESENT WITH THE LORD.  
A SERMON PREACHED ON THE DAY OF THE FUNERAL OF THE REV. MR. DAVID  
BRAINERD, MISSIONARY TO THE INDIANS, FROM THE HONOURABLE SOCIETY IN  
SCOTLAND FOR THE PROPAGATION OF CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE, AND PASTOR OF A  
CHURCH OF CHRISTIAN INDIANS IN NEW-JERSEY; WHO DIED AT NORTHAMPTON IN  
NEW-ENGLAND, OCTOB. 9TH, 1747, IN THE 30TH YEAR OF HIS AGE, AND WAS  
INTERRED ON THE 12TH FOLLOWING. CONTAINING SOME ACCOUNT OF HIS CHAR-  
ACTER, AND MANNER OF LIFE, AND REMARKABLE SPEECHES AND BEHAVIOUR AT  
DEATH. . . . [Five lines from] PSAL. CII. 11, 12, 13.  
*Boston, N. E. Printed by Rogers and Fowle for D. Henchman in Cornhil.  
1747. pp. 40. 8vo. BA. JCB.*

1747 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	330
5940	<p>ELVINS, RICHARD            TRUE JUSTIFYING FAITH, PRODUCING EVANGELICAL OBEDIENCE. ILLUSTRATED IN A            SERMON PREACHED AT DUNSTAN IN SCARBOROUGH, JULY 26, 1747. . . .  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green. 1747. pp. 37.</i>            8vo. MHS.</p>	AUCTION VALUES
5941	<p>EMERSON, JOSEPH            1700-1767            ADVICE OF A FATHER TO A SON ENGAGING IN THE WORK OF THE EVANGELICAL            MINISTRY. A SERMON PREACH'D AT THE ORDINATION OF THE REVEREND MR.            JOSEPH EMERSON TO THE WORK OF THE MINISTRY, AND PASTORAL OFFICE OVER            THE SECOND CHURCH OF CHRIST IN GROTON, IN THE PROVINCE OF THE MASSA-            CHUSETTS-BAY, N. E., ON WEDNESDAY, FEB. 25TH, 1746, 7. BY HIS FATHER. . . .  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green. . . . 1747. pp.</i>            (2), 19. 8vo. BA. MHS.</p>	
5942	<p>FISH, JOSEPH            1707-1781            LOVE TO CHRIST A NECESSARY QUALIFICATION IN A GOSPEL MINISTER. A SERMON            PREACHED AT THE ORDINATION OF THE REVEREND MR. WILLIAM VINAL, TO THE            PASTORAL CHARGE OF THE FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH OF CHRIST IN NEW-            PORT, ON RHODE-ISLAND, OCTOBER 29, 1746. WITH SOME ENLARGEMENT AND            CORRECTION . . . WITH THE CHARGE BY THE REV. MR. S. CHECKLEY: AND            THE RIGHT HAND OF FELLOWSHIP BY THE REV. MR. J. COTTON. [Three lines            from] JER. 3. 15.  <i>Newport, Rhode-Island: Printed by the Widow Franklin, at the Town-            School-House. 1747. pp. 55. 8vo. BA. CHS.</i></p>	
5943	<p>FOSTER, JAMES            1697-1753            AN ACCOUNT OF THE APPARITION OF THE LATE LORD KILMARNOCK, TO THE REV.            MR. FOSTER. WITH WHAT PASSED BETWEEN THEM IN THIS INTERVIEW, THE            NEXT MORNING AFTER HIS EXECUTION. TO WHICH IS ADDED, THE SECOND AP-            PEARING OF THE LATE LORD KILMARNOCK, TO A CLERGYMAN OF THE CHURCH OF            ENGLAND, IN THE EVENING OF THE SAME DAY; THE ACCOUNT OF WHICH IS GIVEN            IN THE CLOSE OF A DIALOGUE BETWEEN A CLERGYMAN AND A SEA-CAPTAIN, OCCA-            SIONED BY THE REV. MR. FOSTER'S ACCOUNT OF THE LATE LORD KILMARNOCK.            N. B. THE APPARITION ITSELF REFRAINED THE CLERGYMAN FROM PUBLISHING            IT, TILL AFTER THE EXPIRATION OF THREE OR FOUR MONTHS, FROM THE TIME OF            THE EXECUTION. [Two lines from] PROV. VIII. 6.  <i>London, Printed 1747. Boston: N. E. Reprinted and sold by Rogers            and Fowle in Queen-street, next to the Prison. 1747. pp. (22). 12mo. BA.</i></p>	
5944	<p>— — The same.  <i>New-York: Re-printed by James Parker at the new Printing-office in            Beaver-street. 1747.</i></p>	
5945	<p>— — The same.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1747.</i></p>	
5946	<p>— AN ACCOUNT OF THE BEHAVIOUR OF THE LATE EARL OF KILMARNOCK, AFTER            HIS SENTENCE, AND TO THE TIME OF HIS EXECUTION, WHICH WAS ON AUGUST 18,            1746. . . . WITH AN APPENDIX, CONTAINING SEVERAL AUTHENTIC PAPERS.  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-street. 1747.</i>            pp. 31. 16mo. MHS.</p>	

5947 FOXCROFT, THOMAS 1697-1769  
A SEASONABLE MEMENTO FOR NEW-YEAR'S DAY. A SERMON PREACHED (SUM-  
MARILY) AT THE OLD CHURCH LECTURE IN BOSTON, ON THURSDAY, JANUARY 1,  
1746,7. WHEREIN THE IMPORTANT DUTY OF REMEMBRING THE YEARS OF THE  
RIGHT HAND OF THE MOST HIGH, AND COMMEMORATING GOD'S WONDERFUL WORKS  
OF CREATION, REDEMPTION, AND PROVIDENCE, IS INCULCATED; AND RECOM-  
MENDED AS GOOD EMPLOYMENT FOR THE FIRST DAY OF THE YEAR IN PARTICULAR.  
. . . [Four lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queen-street.*  
1747. pp. (2), 76. 8vo. BA. CHS. WL.

5948 FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN 1706-1790  
PLAIN TRUTH: OR, SERIOUS CONSIDERATIONS ON THE PRESENT STATE OF THE CITY  
OF PHILADELPHIA, AND PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA. BY A TRADESMAN OF  
PHILADELPHIA. . . .  
[*Philadelphia:*] Printed [*by B. Franklin*] in the year. MDCCXLVII.  
pp. 22, (2). 8vo. MHS.

5949 — — The same. [The second edition.]  
[*Philadelphia:*] Printed [*by B. Franklin*] in the year. MDCCXLVII.  
pp. 22, (2). 8vo. BPL. HSP. \$26  
The extra leaf states, "It is thought proper to add to this second  
edition the following extracts from the Pennsylvania Gazette of  
Nov. 19, 1747."

5950 — DIE LAUTERE WAHRHEIT, ODER ERNSTLICHE BETRACHTUNG DES GEGENWÄR-  
TIGEN ZUSTANDES DER STADT PHILADELPHIA, UND DER PROVINZ PENNSYLVANIEN.  
VON EINEM HANDWERCKSMANN IN PHILADELPHIA. AUS DEM ENGLISCHEN ÜBER-  
SETZT DURCH J. CRELL.  
[*Philadelphia:*] Gedruckt und zu finden bey *Gotthard Armbruester.*  
[1747.] pp. 20. 8vo. HSP.

5951 — A POCKET ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR 1748. . . . BY R. SAUNDERS, PHIL.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin.* [1747.] pp. (24). 24mo. MHS.

5952 — NOTE. THIS ALMANACK W'D TO CONTAIN BUT 24 PAGES, AND NOW HAS 36;  
YET THE PRICE IS VERY LITTLE ADVANC'D. POOR RICHARD IMPROVED: BEING  
AN ALMANACK AND EPHEMERIS . . . FOR THE BISSEXTILE YEAR, 1748. . . .  
BY RICHARD SAUNDERS, PHILOM.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin.* [1747.] pp. (36). 8vo. 38

5953 FRELINGHUYSEN, THEODORUS JACOBUS  
JEUGD-OEFFENING OF VERHANDELING VAN DE GODLYKE WAARHEDEN, DER CHRIST-  
ELYK RELIGIE, BY WYZE VAN VRAGEN EN ANTWOORDEN TOT ONDERWIJS DER  
IONKEYD. DOOR THEODORUS FRELINGHUYSEN, PREDICANT TOT ALBANY, IN  
NOORD-AMERICA.  
*Nieuw-York, Gedrukt by W. Weyman? be voor den Autheur.* [1747.] 12mo.

5954 — VERSAMELINGE VAN EENIGE KEURI-TEXTEN, MEEST BY BYZONDERE GELEE-  
GENTHEEDEN GEDAAN. I. DE EERSTE EBENHAEZER, DAT IS GEDENKSTEEN DER  
HULPE; UYT, 1. SAM. VII. 21. II. DE PLIGTEN VAN ZIONS WAGTEREN, ZYNDE  
EEN BEVESTIGINGS PREDIKATIE; UYT EZECH. III. 17. 18 19. III. DE DER-  
BEVATTENDE CHRISTI WEEMOEDIGE KLAGTE, OVER DE ONGELOVIGHYD VAN JERU-  
SALEMS INWOONDEREN; UYT, MAT. XXIII. 37. IV. EEN CHRISTENS BEMOEDIGING,  
IN DEN GEESTELYKEN STRYD; UYT LUC. XXII. 31, 32. EN UYTGEGEVEN DOOR  
THEOD. JAC. FRELINGHUYSEN. BEDIENAER DES H. EVANGELIUMS, IN DE HER-  
FORMDE NEDERDUYTSCH GEMEYNTENS, TE RARITON, NIEW-BRONSWICK, &c. IN  
NIEW-JERSEY, EERTYDS NIEW-NEDERLAND.  
*Gedruckt tot Philadelphia door W. Bradford.* [1747.] pp. vi, 73. 8vo.

AUCTION  
VALUES

\$26

38

1747 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	332
5955	<p>GALE, J. THE NEW-YORK ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1748. BY COPERNICUS, PHILOMATH. <i>New-York: Printed and sold by H. De Forest. [1747.]</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
5956	<p>GAY, EBENEZER 1696-1787 THE ALIENATION OF AFFECTIONS FROM MINISTERS CONSIDER'D AND IMPROV'D. A SERMON PREACH'D AT THE ORDINATION OF THE REVEREND MR. JONATHAN MAYHEW TO THE PASTORAL CARE OF THE WEST CHURCH IN BOSTON, JUNE 17, 1747. . . . [Four lines of Scripture texts.] <i>Boston: N. E. Printed by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-street. MDCCLXVII. pp. 28. (4). 8vo. AAS. BA.</i></p>	
5957	<p>EIN GERINGEN SCHEIN DES VERACHTETEN LICHTLEINS, DER WARHEIT DIE IN CHRISTO IST; BELEUCHTET ETLICHE GRÜNDE, WELCHE AUF DAS NEUE AN DAS LICHT GETRETEN, IN EINEM TRACTÄTLEIN GENANT: EIN ERNSTLICHER RUF, IN CHRISTLICHER LIEBE AN ALLES VOLCK &amp;C. UND DAMIT DER LESER SOLCHES TRACTÄTLEIN MIT DESTO GRÖßEREM NUTZEN LESEN MÖGE, WIRD IHM AUCH ALLHIE IN DIESEM GERINGEN SCHEIN, EIN SCHRIFTMÄSSIGES ZEUGNUS VON DREY PUNCTEN VOR AUGEN GELEGET. I. VON DER HEILIGEN SCHRIFT. II. VON DER WAHREN BEKEHRUNG. III. VON DER TAUFE CHRISTI. HERAUSGEHEHEN VON EINEM LIEBHABER DER WARHEIT, AUF GUTFINDEN UND KOSTEN DER BRÜDERSCHAFT DIE SOLCHES ZEUGNUS TRÄGET. . . . <i>Germanton, gedruckt [bey Christoph Saur] im Jahr. 1747. pp. (4), 28. 16mo.</i></p>	
5958	<p>DAS GESAENG DER EINSAMEN UND VERLASSENEN TURTEL-TAUBE NEMLICH DER CHRISTLICHEN KIRCHE. ODER GEISTLICHE U. ERFAHRUNGS-VOLLE LEIDENS-U. LIERES-GETHÖNE, ALS DARINNEN HEYDES DIE VORKOST DER NEUEN WELT ALS AUCH DIE DARZWISCHEN VORKOMMENDE CREUTZES-UND LEIDENS-WEGE NACH IHRER WÜRDE DARGESTELLT, UND IN OEISTLICHE REIMEN GEBRACHT VON EINEM FRIEDSAMEN UND NACH DER STILLEN EWIGKEIT WALLENDEN PILGER. UND NUN ZUM GEBRAUCH DER EINSAMEN UND VERLASSENEN ZU ZION OESAMMLET UND ANS LICHT GEBEBEN. <i>Ephrata. Drucks der Bruederschaft im Jahr 1747 pp. (2), (5), (14), (1). 359, (5). Sq. 8vo.</i></p>	\$10
5959	<p>— The same. 2TE AUFLAGE. <i>Ephrata. Drucks der Bruederschaft im Jahr 1747. pp. (2), (5), (14), 495, (2), (2), (4), (4), (7), (2). Sq. 8vo.</i> The first collection of hymns issued by the Ephrata Cloister. Printed on paper manufactured by the brethren. Most of the hymns were composed by Conrad Beissel. Variations in the texts are numerous, and the work well illustrates the peculiarities of book-making by the Ephrata press. The whole collection is divided into five parts: Der geistliche Brautschmuck der heiligen jungfrauen. Das Kirren der einsamen und verlassenen Turteltauben. Abendländische Morgenröthe. Gifende Herzensbewegungen der unter den Fittigen der verlassenen Turteltaube gesammelten Einsamen. Die zerfallene Hütte Davids. The Vorrede von der Singarbeit, is a treatise on harmony by Conrad Beissel.</p>	

- |      |   | AUCTION<br>VALUES |
|------|---|-------------------|
| 5960 | <p>A GUIDE TO VESTRYMEN: OR, AN ESSAY, ENDEAVOURING TO SHEW THE DUTY AND POWER OF THE VESTRYMEN OF THE CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW-YORK. COLLECTED FROM DIVERSE ACTS OF ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK, AND CUSTOMS OF THE SAID CITY: INTERSPERSED WITH SOME CONSIDERATIONS AND REFLECTIONS, PROPER FOR SUCH WHO MAY HEREAFTER BE CHOSEN TO THE SAID OFFICE, AND INTENDED CHIEFLY FOR THEIR USE. PUBLISHED BY ORDER OF THE CORPORATION [Two lines from] Prov. xxix. 7.</p> <p><i>New-York: Printed and sold by James Parker, at the New Printing-Office in Beaver-street. 1747. pp. 38, (2). 12mo.</i></p> | \$150             |
| 5961 | <p>H., J. N.</p> <p>THE COUNTRY MAN'S HELP, AND TRADER'S FRIEND; OR A POCKET COMPANION FOR DEBTOR AND CREDITOR, BUYER AND SELLER. BY J. N. H. ACCOMPTANT.</p> <p><i>New-York: Sold by Catharine Zenger. 1747.</i></p>   |                   |
| 5962 | <p>HALL, SAMUEL 1695-1776</p> <p>A SERMON IN WHICH IS SHEWED, WHAT ARE NOT, AND WHAT ARE, THE EVIDENCES OF ANY ONES BEING IN THE FAVOUR OF GOD. PREACHED AT NEW-CHEESHIRE, JANUARY 1746, 7. . . . AND NOW MADE PUBLICK AT THE DESIRE AND COST OF MANY OF THE HEARERS. [Seven lines of Scripture texts.]</p> <p><i>N. London, Printed and sold by T. Green. 1747. pp. (2), 26. 16mo.</i></p>   |                   |
| 5963 | <p>HARVARD COLLEGE.</p> <p>ILLUSTRISSIMO AC SUBLIMI VIRTUTE, OPTIMAQUE ERUDITIONE ORNATISSIMO VIRO GULIELMO SHIRLEY, ARMIGERO, PROVINCIÆ MASSACHUSETTENSIS GUBERNATORI . . . REVERENDO PARITÈR ATQUE HONORANDO D. EDVARDO HOLYOKE, COLLEGIJ HARVARDINI PRÆSIDE . . . THESES HASCE, QUAS (DIVINIO ANNUENTE NUMINE) IN COLLEGIO HARVARDINO DEFENDERE . . . [Colophon:]</p> <p><i>Habita in Comitiiis Academicis Cantabrigiæ Nov-Anglorum Calendis Quintilibus, Anno MDCCXLVII. Broadside. fol. HC.</i></p>  |                   |
| 5964 | <p>HAYWOOD, ELIZA FOWLER 1693-1756</p> <p>A PRESENT FOR A SERVANT-MAID: OR, THE SURE MEANS OF GAINING BOTH LOVE AND ESTEEM. TO WHICH ARE ADDED, DIRECTIONS FOR GOING TO MARKET; FOR DRESSING ANY COMMON DISH, WHETHER FLESH, FISH, OR FOWL; AND FOR WASHING. THE WHOLE CALCULATED FOR MAKING BOTH THE MISTRESS AND THE MAID HAPPY.</p> <p><i>Boston: Re printed by Rogers and Fowle. 1747. 12mo.</i></p>  |                   |
| 5965 | <p>HILDEBRAND, JOHANNES 1679-1765</p> <p>EINE RUFFENDE WÄCHTER STIMME AN ALLE SEELEN DIE NACH GOTT UND SEINEM REICH HUNGEREND SIND. ODER EINE VORSTELLUNG, WIE DER ARME MENSCH DEM GÖTTLICHEN LEBEN ERSTORBEN UND IM 4 ELEMENTISCHEM LEBEN AUFGEWACHT NEBST EINER ANWEISUNG, WIEMAN NOCH HIER IN DER ZEIT DEMSELBEN LEBEN LOSS WERDEN UND BEY LEIBES-LEBEN DIE WAHRE RÜHE ERLANGEN UND DER KÜNSTIGEN EWIGEN SEELIGKEIT GENITZ WERDEN KÖMME. . . .</p> <p><i>Germantown: Gedruckt und zu finden bey Christoph Saur im Jahr. 1747. pp. 159. 16mo. HSP.</i></p>  |                   |
| 5966 | <p>— WOHLGEGRÜNDETES BEDENCKEN DER CHRISTLICHEN GEMEINE IN UND BEY EPHRATA VON DEM WEG DER HEILIGUNG. WER DERSELBE NICHT ALLEIN IN DER VERSÖHNUNG CHRISTI, SONDERN HAUPTSÄCHLICH IN SEINER NACHFOLGE ZU SUCHEM INGLEICHEM. VON DER VERFÜHRUNG, DA FLEISCH UND BLUT SICH ZUR UNGEBÜHR DER VERSÖHN-OPFERS JESU CHRISTI ANMASST. AUF BEGEHREN ETLICHER FREUNDE ANS LICHT GEBRACHT DURCH JOHANNES HILDEBRAND. BEY VERANLASSUNG EINES VON DER SO GENANNTEN HERRNHUTISCHEN GEMEINE ERHALTENEN BRIEFS.</p> <p><i>Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1747. HSP.</i></p>                                     |                   |

1747 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	334
5967	<p>THE HISTORY OF THE HOLY JESUS. CONTAINING A BRIEF AND PLAIN ACCOUNT OF HIS BIRTH, LIFE, AND DEATH, RESURRECTION AND ASCENTION INTO HEAVEN; AND HIS COMING AGAIN AT THE GREAT AND LAST DAY OF JUDGMENT. BEING A PLEASANT AND PROFITABLE COMPANION FOR CHILDREN; COMPOS'D ON PURPOSE FOR THEIR USE. BY A LOVER OF THEIR PRECIOUS SOULS. THE FOURTH EDITION.</p> <p><i>Boston, Printed for D. Gookin in Marlborough-street. 1747. 24 leaves. Portrait. 15 cuts. 48mo.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUERS
5968	<p>HOBART, NOAH 1706-1773</p> <p>MINISTERS OF THE GOSPEL CONSIDERED AS FELLOW-LABOURERS. A SERMON DELIVERED AT THE ORDINATION OF THE REVEREND MR. NOAH WELLES AT SANFORD [<i>sic</i> STAMFORD]. DEC. 31. 1746. . . . [Eight lines of Scripture texts.]</p> <p><i>Boston: Printed for D. Henchman in Cornhill. 1747. pp. 34. 8vo.</i></p>	
5969	<p>HOBBY, WILLIAM 1707-1765</p> <p>THE SOLDIER CAUTION'D AND COUNSEL'D. A SERMON PREACH'D TO THE ANCIENT AND HONOURABLE ARTILLERY-COMPANY AT BOSTON: JUNE 1, 1747. BEING THE ANNIVERSARY DAY FOR THEIR ELECTION OF OFFICERS. . . . [Five lines of Scripture texts.]</p> <p><i>Boston: N. E. Printed by J. Draper, for D. Henchman and J. Edwards, in Cornhill. 1747. pp. 38. 8vo.</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;">AAS. BA. CHS.</p>	
5970	<p>DER HOCH-DEUTSCH AMERICANISCHE CALENDER. AUF DAS JAHR NACH DER GNADENREICHEN GEBURTH UNSERS HERRN UND HEYLANDES JESU CHRISTI 1748. . . . ZUM ZEHENTEN MAL HERAUS GEBEBEN.</p> <p><i>Germantown: Gedruckt und zu finden bey Christoph Saur. [1747.] pp. (32). 4to.</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;">HSP.</p>	
5971	<p>HOLME, BENJAMIN</p> <p>EIN ERNSTLICHER RUFF IN CHRISTLICHER LIEBE AN ALLES VOLCK, SICH ZU DEM GEIST CHRISTI IN IHNEN ZU BEKEHREN, AUF DASS SIE ZU EINEM RECHTEN VERSTAND DESSEN, DAS AUS GOTT IST, GELANGEN, UND DADURCH VERMÖGEND GEMACHT WERDEN MÖGEN, IHM AUF EINE ANGENEHME WEISE ZU DIENEN. NEBST EINIGEN ANMERCKUNGEN ÜBER FOLGENDE PUNCTE. 1. DIE ALLGEMEINHEIT DER LIEBE GOTTES, DASS ER SEINEN SOHN GESANDT HAT UND IN DEN TODT GEBEN FÜR ALLE MENSCHEN. 2. DIE HEILIGE SCHRIFFT. 3. DEN GOTTESDIENST. 4. DIE TAUFFE. 5. DAS ABENDMAHL. 6. DIE CHRISTLICHE VOLLKOMMENHEIT. 7. DIE AUFERSTEHUNG VON DEN TOTDEN. . . . IN ENGLISCHER SPRACHE HERAUS GEBEBEN VON BENJAMIN HOLME, UND INS TEUTSCHE ÜBERSATZT 1744.</p> <p><i>Und nochmal gedruckt zu Germantown [bey Christoph Saur.] 1747. Auf Kosten der Freunde. pp. 77. 16mo.</i></p> <p style="text-align: right;">HSP.</p>	
5972	<p>HOMES, WILLIAM 1663-1746</p> <p>THE GOOD GOVERNMENT OF CHRISTIAN FAMILIES RECOMMENDED: TO WHICH IS ADDED, A DISCOURSE ON SECRET PRAYER. . . .</p> <p><i>Boston: Printed for D. Henchman. 1747. pp. (2), 10, 164. 12mo.</i></p> <p>The preface, pages 10, is biographical and signed, Joseph Sewall, Thomas Prince. The Discourse on secret prayer, has a separate title-page.</p>	
5973	<p>HOOPER, WILLIAM 1674-1767</p> <p>ON THE TRUTH AND REASONABLENESS OF THE CHRISTIAN RELIGION.</p> <p><i>Boston: Printed &amp; sold by Rogers &amp; Fowle. 1747.</i></p>	

- | 5974 | <p>HUME, SOPHIA <span style="float: right;">1701-1774</span><br/> AN EXHORTATION TO THE INHABITANTS OF THE PROVINCE OF SOUTH-CAROLINA, TO BRING THEIR DEEDS TO THE LIGHT OF CHRIST, IN THEIR OWN CONSCIENCES. BY S. H. IN WHICH IS INSERTED SOME ACCOUNT OF THE AUTHOR'S EXPERIENCE IN THE IMPORTANT BUSINESS OF RELIGION.<br/> <i>Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford. [1747.] pp. 158. 12mo.</i></p>  | AUCTION<br>VALURS |
|------|---|-------------------|
| 5975 | <p>HUNN, NATHANAEI <span style="float: right;">1708-1749</span><br/> THE WELFARE OF A GOVERNMENT CONSIDERED. A SERMON PREACH'D BEFORE THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT AT HARTFORD, ON THE DAY OF THEIR ANNIVERSARY ELECTION, MAY 14TH, 1747. . . . [Three lines from] PSAL. CXLIV. 15.<br/> <i>N. London: Printed and sold by Timothy Green. Printer to the Governour &amp; Company. 1747. pp. (4), 35. 16mo. AAS. CHS. HC. NYPL. YC.</i></p>   |                   |
| 5976 | <p>INDIANE PRIMER ASUII NEGONNEYEUUK NE NASHPE MUKKIESOG WOH TAUOG WUN-NAMUHKUTTEE ODKETAMUNNATE INDIANE UNNONTOWAONK. KAH MENINNUNK WUTCH MUKKIESOG.<br/> <i>Mushawwomuk: Printeuun MDCCXLVII.</i><br/> <i>Second title: THE INDIAN PRIMER OR THE FIRST BOOK BY WHICH CHILDREN MAY KNOW TRUELY TO READ THE INDIAN LANGUAGE. AND MILK FOR BABES.</i><br/> <i>Boston: Printed MDCCXLVII. pp. (168). 12mo.</i><br/> In Indian and English. The copy in the Lenox Collection of the New York Public Library, purchased at the Brinley sale for \$25. long supposed to be unique lacks 38 leaves out of 84 in a perfect copy. The only perfect copy known sold at the sale of George Livermore's Library for \$825.</p> | \$825             |
| 5977 | <p>JERMAN, JOHN<br/> THE AMERICAN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT 1748.<br/> <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. [1747.]</i></p>  |                   |
| 5978 | <p>JOHNSON, SAMUEL <span style="float: right;">1696-1772</span><br/> A LETTER TO THE REV. JONATHAN DICKINSON IN DEFENCE OF ARISTOCLES AND AUTHADES, CONCERNING THE SOVEREIGNTY AND PROMISES OF GOD.<br/> <i>Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers &amp; Fowle 1747. pp. 28. 12mo. YC.</i></p>  |                   |
| 5979 | <p>— — The same.<br/> <i>New-York: 1747. pp. 28. 8vo. NYHS.</i></p>   |                   |
| 5980 | <p>THE JUST VENGEANCE OF HEAVEN EXEMPLEFIED, IN A JOURNAL LATELY FOUND BY CAPTAIN MAWSON, (COMMANDER OF THE SHIP COMPTON) ON THE ISLAND OF ASCENSION; AS HE WAS HOMEWARD-BOUND FROM INDIA. IN WHICH IS A FULL AND EXACT RELATION OF THE AUTHOR'S BEING SET ON SHORE THERE (BY ORDER OF THE COMMODORE AND CAPTAINS OF THE DUTCH FLEET) FOR A MOST ENORMOUS CRIME HE HAD BEEN GUILTY OF, AND THE EXTREME AND UNPARALL'D HARDSHIPS, SUFFERINGS, AND MISERY HE ENDUR'D, FROM THE TIME OF BEING LEFT THERE, TO THAT OF HIS DEATH. ALL WROTE BY HIS OWN HAND, AND FOUND LYING NEAR HIS SKELETON.<br/> <i>New-York: Printed and sold by James Parker at the New Printing-Office in Beaver-Street. 1747.</i></p>            |                   |

1747 AD	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	336
5981	KINNERSLEY, EBENEZER A LETTER TO THE REVEREND THE MINISTERS OF THE BAPTIST CONGREGATION, IN PENNSYLVANIA, AND THE NEW-JERSEYS; CONTAINING SOME REMARKS ON THEIR ANSWERS TO CERTAIN QUERIES, PROPOSED TO THEM, AT THEIR ANNUAL ASSOCIATION PHILADELPHIA, SEPTEMBER 24. 1746. . . . <i>Philadelphia: Printed by W. Bradford at the sign of the Bible, in Second-Street. [1747] pp. 24. 16mo.</i>	AUCTION VALUES
5982	KLARE UND GEWISSE WAHRHEIT Ps. 119. v. 160. TITUM 1. 9. BETREFFEND DEN EIGENDLICHEN ZUSTAND, SO WOHL DER WAHREN FRIEDLIEBENDEN CHRISTEN UND GOTTESFÜRCHTIGEN, ALS AUCH DER VERFALLENEN STREIT-ODER KRIEGS-SÜCHTIGEN, ZUSAMMT IHRER BEYDER HOFFNUNG UND AUSGANG. SCHRIFFT-MÄSSIG DARGELEGT VON EINEM TEUTSCHEN GERINGEN HANDWERCKS MANN. <i>Gedruckt in Germanton, bey Christoph Saur. 1747. pp. 15. 8vo. lcp.</i>	
5983	LEMERCIER, ANDRÉ 1692-1763 THE CHRISTIAN RAPTURE. A POEM. INTRODUCTION BY MATHER BYLES. <i>Boston: Printed by Rogers and Fowle, for D. Gookin, in Marlborough-street, near the Old South Meeting-House. MDCCLXVII. pp. 4, 11. 4to.</i>	
5984	A LETTER FROM SOME OF THE REPRESENTATIVES IN THE LATE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK, TO HIS EXCELLENCY GOVERNOR C . . . . N. PRINCIPALLY IN ANSWER TO HIS MESSAGE OF THE 13TH OF OCTOBER LAST, AND HIS DISSOLUTION SPEECH. <i>[New-York:] Printed [by James Parker] in the year 1747. pp. 30. fol.</i> Attributed to Daniel Horsmanden.	
5985	LETTERS BETWEEN THEOPHILUS AND EUGENIO, ON THE MORAL PRAVITY OF MAN, AND THE MEANS OF HIS RESTORATION. WROTE IN THE EAST-INDIES, AND NOW FIRST PUBLISHED FROM THE ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPT. <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin MDCCLXVII. pp. iv, 64. 4to.</i>	\$15
5986	LIVINGSTON, WILLIAM 1723-1790 PHILOSOPHIC SOLITUDE; OR, THE CHOICE OF A RURAL LIFE. A POEM. BY A GENTLEMAN, EDUCATED AT YALE COLLEGE. <i>New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1747. pp. 44. 4to. mhs.</i>	28
5987	LOVIGNY, JOH. BERNIERS JOH. BERNIERS LOVIGNY, VERBORGENES LEBEN MIT CHRISTO IN GOTT. <i>Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur? 1747.</i>	
5988	MACCARTY, THADDEUS 1721-1784 THE SUCCESS OF THE PREACH'D GOSPEL, MATTER TO FAITHFUL MINISTERS OF CONTINUAL THANKFULNESS TO GOD. ILLUSTRATED IN A SERMON PREACH'D AT WORCESTER, JUNE 10. 1747. BY THADDEUS MACCARTY, M. A. AT HIS INSTALLMENT TO THE PASTORAL OFFICE OVER THE CHURCH OF CHRIST IN THAT PLACE. PUBLISHED AT THE DESIRE OF MANY PERSONS THERE. N. B. SOME THINGS, THAT FOR WANT OF TIME, WERE OMITTED IN THE DELIVERY, ARE HERE INSERTED. [Nine lines of Scripture texts.] <i>Boston: Printed for D. Henchman, in Cornhil 1747. pp. (4), 34. 8vo.</i>	



- 5989 MCGREGORE, DAVID 1710-1777  
THE TRUE BELIEVER'S ALL SECURED: A SERMON PREACHED AT THE PRESBYTERIAN MEETING-HOUSE IN BOSTON, MARCH THE 11TH AND 12TH, BEING SABBATH-EVENING AND MONDAY AFTER THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE LORD'S-SUPPER. . . .  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queen-street.*  
1747. pp. 36. 8vo. BA.
- 5990 MACSPARRAN, JAMES -1757  
A SERMON AT THE CONVENTION OF THE EPISCOPAL CLERGY AT NEWPORT, JUNE 17, 1747.  
*[Newport: Printed by the Widow Franklin. 1747.]* 4to.
- 5991 MALL, THOMAS  
THE HISTORY OF THE MARTYRS EPITOMIZED: A CLOUD OF WITNESSES, OR THE SUFFERER'S MIRROR, MADE UP OF THE SWAN-LIKE SONGS, AND OTHER CHOICE PASSAGES OF A GREAT NUMBER OF MARTYRS AND CONFESSORS TO THE END OF THE SIXTEENTH CENTURY, IN THEIR TREATISES, SPEECHES, LETTERS, PRAYERS, ETC., IN THEIR PRISONS, OR EXILES: AT THE BAR, OR STAKE . . . COLLECTED OUT OF THE ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORIES OF EUSEBIUS, FOX, FULLER, CLARK, PETRIE, SCOTLAND AND MR. SAMUEL WARD'S LIFE OF FAITH IN DEATH. . . .  
*Boston, N. E.: Re-printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle. MDCCXLVII.*  
2 vols. pp. (16), 267, (2); (4), xi, (1), 292, (2). 8vo. BA. BPL. WL.
- 5992 MARYLAND PROVINCE.  
VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE LOWER HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF MARYLAND. AT A SESSION BEGUN AND HELD MAY 16, 1747. [-11 July 1747.] [Colophon:]  
*Annapolis: Printed and sold by Jonas Green, Printer to the Province.*  
1747. pp. (65). 4to. MHS. NYPL.
- 5993 — VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE LOWER HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF MARYLAND. AT A CONVENTION BEGUN AND HELD, DECEMBER 22, 1747. [-23 December, 1747.] [Colophon:]  
*Annapolis: Printed and sold by Jonas Green, Printer to the Province.*  
[1747] pp. (6). 4to. NYPL.
- 5994 THE MARYLAND GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER. 1747.  
*Annapolis: Printed by Jonas Green. 1747. fol.*
- 5995 MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE.  
ACTS AND LAWS PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND: BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON UPON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-SEVENTH DAY OF MAY 1747, AND CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS TO WEDNESDAY THE TWELFTH DAY OF AUGUST FOLLOWING.  
*Boston: N. E. Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by order of his excellency the Governour, Council and House of Representatives. MDCCXLVII.*  
pp. 375-377. fol.
- 5996 — ACTS AND LAWS, PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND: BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON, UPON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-EIGHTH DAY OF MAY 1746, AND CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS TO THURSDAY THE SIXTEENTH DAY OF APRIL FOLLOWING. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: N. E. Printed and sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by order of the Governour, Council and Representatives. MDCCXLVII.* pp 229-241. fol.

AUCTION  
VALUES

1747 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	338
	<p>MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE, continued.</p> <p>5997 — — The same. BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON UPON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-SEVENTH DAY OF MAY, 1747. [Colophon:] <i>Boston: N. E. Printed and sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by order of the Governour, Council and House of Representatives. 1747. pp. 243-249. fol.</i></p> <p>5998 — — The same. AND CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS TO WEDNESDAY THE TWELFTH DAY OF AUGUST FOLLOWING. [Colophon:] <i>Boston: N. E. Printed and sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by order of his excellency the Governour, Council and House of Representatives. MDCCXLVII. pp. 251-254. fol.</i></p> <p>5999 — — The same. AN ACT. . . AND CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS AND PROROGATION TO WEDNESDAY THE FOURTEENTH DAY OF OCTOBER FOLLOWING. [Colophon:] <i>Boston: N. E. Printed and sold by Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by order of the Governour, Council and House of Representatives. MDCCXLVII. pp. 255-258. fol.</i></p> <p>6000 — ANNO REGNI GEORGII, SECUNDI, REGIS, VICESSIMO-PRIMA. AN ACT PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND: BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON ON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-SEVENTH DAY OF MAY, 1747. [Colophon:] <i>Boston: New-England: Printed by John Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour and Council. 1747. pp. 8. [12.] fol.</i></p> <p>6001 — [Arms.] BY HIS EXCELLENCY WILLIAM SHIRLEY, ESQ; CAPTAIN-GENERAL AND GOVERNOUR IN CHIEF, IN AND OVER HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. A PROCLAMATION FOR A PUBLICK THANKSGIVING. . . . THURSDAY THE TWENTY-SIXTH DAY OF NOVEMBER INSTANT . . . GOD SAVE THE KING. [Colophon:] <i>Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour and Council. [1747.] Broadside. fol. MHS.</i></p> <p>6002 — [Arms.] BY HIS EXCELLENCY WILLIAM SHIRLEY, ESQ; CAPTAIN-GENERAL AND GOVERNOUR IN CHIEF, IN AND OVER HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. A PROCLAMATION FOR A PUBLICK FAST. . . . THURSDAY THE TWENTY-EIGHTH OF JANUARY NEXT [1748] . . . GOD SAVE THE KING. [Colophon:] <i>Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour and Council. [1747.] Broadside. fol. MHS.</i></p> <p>6003 — THE CASE OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND, WITH RESPECT TO THE EXPENCES THEY WERE AT IN TAKING AND SECURING CAPE-BRETON. <i>[Boston?] 1747. pp. 4. fol. BM.</i></p> <p>6004 — JOURNAL OF THE HONOURABLE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND, BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK ON WEDNESDAY THE 27TH DAY OF MAY, ANNO DOMINI, 1747 [-30 September, 1747.] <i>Boston: N. E. Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green, Printers to the honourable House of Representatives. 1747. pp. (2), 124. fol. NYPL.</i></p> <p>6005 — — The same. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY PROROGATION TO WEDNESDAY THE FOURTEENTH OF OCTOBER FOLLOWING, AND THEN MET AT BOSTON AFORESAID, BEING THE SECOND SESSION OF SAID COURT. [-12 December, 1747.] <i>[Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green. 1747.] pp. 125-188. fol.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES

- 6006 MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE, continued.  
— — The same. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY SEVERAL PROROGATIONS TO WEDNESDAY THE THIRD OF FEBRUARY FOLLOWING, AND THEN MET AT BOSTON AFORESAID, BEING THE THIRD SESSION OF SAID COURT. [-23 April, 1748.]  
*[Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green. 1747.]* pp. 189-286. fol.
- 6007 MATHER, COTTON 1662-1728  
FAMILY RELIGION URGED. OR, SOME SERIOUS CONSIDERATIONS OFFER'D TO THE REASON AND CONSCIENCE OF EVERY PRAYERLESS HOUSHOLDER [*sic*]. WITH PLAIN DIRECTIONS HOW THE GIFT OF PRAYER MAY BE SOUGHT BY PERSONS OF THE MEANEST CAPACITY. TO WHICH IS ADDED, A SELECT NUMBER OF CHOICE HYMNS, UPON EXTRAORDINARY OCCASIONS, COLLECTED FROM THE WORKS OF SEVERAL EMINENT MINISTERS OF THE GOSPEL IN GREAT BRITAIN. THE THIRD EDITION.  
*Boston: Re-printed for D. Henchman in Cornhill. 1747.* pp. 23. 8vo.
- 6008 MAYHEW, EXPERIENCE 1673-1758  
A LETTER TO A GENTLEMAN ON THAT QUESTION. WHETHER SAVING GRACE BE DIFFERENT IN SPECIES FROM COMMON GRACE, OR IN DEGREE ONLY? . . . [With a postscript.]  
*Boston; N. E. Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queen-street. 1747.* pp. 28. 8vo. BA. BPL.
- 6009 MERCHANT, JOHN  
A GENUINE AND IMPARTIAL HISTORY OF THE LATE REBELLION IN GREAT-BRITAIN.  
*New-York: Reprinted by James Parker, and to be sold by John Hyndshaw, Book-Binder, near the Old Slip in New-York, and John Thomson in Elizabeth-Town. 1747.*
- 6010 MILLS, JEDIDIAH 1697-1776  
A VINDICATION OF GOSPEL-TRUTH, AND REFUTATION OF SOME DANGEROUS ERRORS, IN RELATION TO THAT IMPORTANT QUESTION, WHETHER THERE BE PROMISES OF THE BESTOWMENT OF SPECIAL GRACE, MADE IN SCRIPTURE TO THE UNREGENERATE, ON CONDITION OF ANY ENDEAVOURS, STRIVINGS, OR DOINGS, OF THEIRS WHATSOEVER? CONTAINING A REPLY TO WHAT THE AUTHOR OF A LATE LETTER FROM ARISTOCLES TO AUTHADES, HAS OFFER'D ON THE AFFIRMATIVE SIDE OF THE QUESTION, WITH A VIEW TO INVALIDATE THE ARGUMENTS ADVANC'D BY THE REV. MR. COOKE (OF STRATFIELD) IN HIS PRINTED SERMON IN FAVOUR OF THE NEGATIVE. DONE IN A LETTER TO THE REV. DR. SAMUEL JOHNSON, EPISCOPAL MISSIONARY AT STRATFORD. . . .  
*Boston: N. E. Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-street 1747.* pp. 77. (2). 4to. AAS. BA. NYPL. YC.
- 6011 MORE, THOMAS, pseudonym.  
THE AMERICAN COUNTRY ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1748. . . . BY THOMAS MORE, PHILODESPOT.  
*New-York: Printed and sold by James Parker at the New Printing-Office in Beaver-Street. [1747].*
- 6012 — — The same.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, at the New-Printing Office in Market-Street. [1747]* pp. 24. 8vo. HSP.
- 6013 MORGAN, AHEL 1713-1785  
ANTI-PAEDO-RANTISM; OR MR. SAMUEL FINLEY'S CHARITABLE PLEA FOR THE SPEECHLESS EXAMINED AND REFUTED; THE BAPTISM OF BELIEVERS MAINTAIN'D; AND THE MODE OF IT, BY IMMERSION VINDICATED . . .  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin in Market Street. M,DCC,XLVII.* pp. 174, (2). 12mo. HSP.

1747 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	340
		AUCTION VALUES
	MORGAN, ABEL, continued. <i>Second title: AN APPENDIX TO THE FOREGOING WORK; BEING REMARKS ON SOME PARTICULARS IN A LATE PAMPHLET, ENTITLED DIVINE RIGHT OF INFANT-BAPTISM, &amp;C. WRITTEN BY ANOTHER HAND, [Benjamin Griffith.]</i> <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. M,DCC,XLVII. pp.(2), 163-174.</i>	
6014	NATHAN, JOHN AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1748. . . . <i>New-York: Printed and sold by the widow Catharine Zenger, [1747.]</i> 16mo.	
6015	THE NATURE AND IMPORTANCE OF OATHS AND JURIES. BEAUTIFULLY ILLUSTRATED AND CLEARLY EXPLAINED IN THREE LETTERS EXTRACTED FROM A NUMBER OF POLITICAL PIECES, AND RECOMMENDED AS VERY NECESSARY AND USEFUL TO BE PERUSED AND KNOWN BY ALL MEMBERS OF CIVIL GOVERNMENT. BY A FRIEND. <i>New-York: Printed and sold by James Parker, at the New Printing-Office in Beaver-Street. 1747. 12mo.</i>	
6016	NEDERDUYTSCH E ALMANACKE VOOR HET JAAR 1748. <i>Nieuw-York: Gedrukt by H. De Foreest. [1747.]</i>	
6017	NEU-EINGERICHTETER AMERICANISCHER GESCHICHTS-CALENDER, AUF DAS JAHR NACH DER GNADENREICHEN GEBURT UNSERS HERRN UND HEYLANDS JESU CHRISTI. 1748. . . . ZUM ERSTENMAL ANS LICHT GEBEBEN. <i>[Philadelphia:] Gedrukt bey Gotthard Armbruester. [1747.]</i>	
6018	NEW JERSEY PROVINCE. THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-JERSEY HELD THE FOURTH OF MAY, 1747. [. . . May 9. 1747.] <i>Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford, at the sign of the Bible in Second-street. M,DCC,XLVII. pp.(46). fol. NYPL. PRO.</i>	
6019	— — THE SAME. [20-25 August, 1747.] <i>Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford. 1747. pp. 108. fol. PRO.</i>	
6020	— — THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-JERSEY HELD THE SEVENTEENTH OF NOVEMBER, 1747. [-February 18, 1747, 8.] <i>Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford, at the Sign of the Bible in Second-street. M,DCC,XLVII. pp.(108). fol. NYPL.</i>	
6021	NEW JERSEY. PROPRIETORS OF THE EASTERN DIVISION. A BILL IN THE CHANCERY OF NEW-JERSEY. AT THE SUIT OF JOHN, EARL OF STAIR, AND OTHERS, PROPRIETORS OF THE EASTERN-DIVISION OF NEW-JERSEY; AGAINST BENJAMIN BOND, AND SOME OTHER PERSONS OF ELIZABETH-TOWN, DISTINGUISHED BY THE NAME OF THE CLINKER LOT RIGHT MEN. WITH THREE LARGE MAPS, DONE FROM COPPER-PLATES. TO WHICH IS ADDED; THE PUBLICATIONS OF THE COUNCIL OF PROPRIETORS OF EAST NEW-JERSEY, AND MR. NEVILL'S SPEECHES TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, CONCERNING THE RIOTS COMMITTED IN NEW-JERSEY, AND THE PRETENCES OF THE RIOTERS, AND THEIR SEDUCERS. THESE PAPERS WILL GIVE A BETTER LIGHT INTO THE HISTORY AND CONSTITUTION OF NEW-JERSEY, THAN ANY THING HITHERTO PUBLISHED, THE MATTERS WHEREOF HAVE BEEN CHIEFLY COLLECTED FROM RECORDS. PUBLISHED BY SUBSCRIPTION. <i>Printed by James Parker, in New-York 1747; and a few copies are to be sold by him, and Benjamin Franklin, in Philadelphia. Price bound, and Maps Coloured Three Pounds; Plain and sticht only, Fifty Shillings, Proclamation Money. pp. 124, 3 maps; 39, (1). fol. NJSL. NYPL.</i>	\$150

- NEW JERSEY PROVINCE, continued.
- 6022 — FIRST PUBLICATION OF THE COUNCIL OF PROPRIETORS OF THE EASTERN DIVISION OF NEW-JERSEY, MARCH 25, 1746.  
*New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1747.*
- 6023 — THE SECOND PUBLICATION OF THE COUNCIL OF PROPRIETORS OF THE EASTERN DIVISION OF NEW-JERSEY, DATED THE 25TH OF MARCH, 1747; CONTAINING A NARRATIVE OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF, AND WITH, THE RIOTERS IN NEW-JERSEY, SINCE THE FORMER PUBLICATION OF MARCH 25, 1746. TO WHICH IS ANNEXED, COPIES OF THE RIOTERS PROPOSAL TO THE ASSEMBLY, TO SUBMIT THEIR PRETENSIONS TO A TRYAL AT LAW, TO BE CARRIED BY APPEAL TO THE KING AND COUNCIL: COPY OF THE PROPRIETOR'S ACCEPTANCE OF THAT PROPOSAL; WITH COPIES OF SUNDRY OTHER ORIGINAL PAPERS, SHEWING THAT THE RIOTERS AND THEIR COMMITTEE HAVE SLIGHTED, RECEDED FROM, AND NOT COMPLIED WITH, THEIR OWN PROPOSALS AFORESAID.  
*New-York: Printed and sold by James Parker at the New-Printing-Office in Beaver-street. 1747. pp. 11. fol.*
- 6024 — THE PUBLICATION OF THE COUNCIL OF PROPRIETORS OF EAST-NEW-JERSEY, OF SEPTEMBER 14TH, 1747. CONTAINING A REPLY TO THE PAPER, ENTITLED, AN ANSWER TO THE COUNCIL OF PROPRIETOR'S TWO PUBLICATIONS &C.  
*New-York: Printed and sold by James Parker, at the New Printing-Office in Beaver-Street. 1747. pp. 15. fol.*
- 6025 NEW YORK PROVINCE.  
[Arms.] BY HIS EXCELLENCY THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLINTON, CAPTAIN GENERAL AND GOVERNOR IN CHIEF OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, . . . A PROCLAMATION. [Dated, 30 April, 1747.]  
*[New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1747.]* Broadside. fol.
- 6026 — [Arms.] BY HIS EXCELLENCY THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLINTON, CAPTAIN GENERAL AND GOVERNOR IN CHIEF OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW YORK. . . . TO JOSEPH ROBINSON, ESQ; COLONEL OF THE MILITIA REGIMENT OF THE CITY AND COUNTY OF NEW-YORK. [Dated, 4 November. 1747.]  
*[New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1747.]* Broadside. fol. PRO.
- 6027 — HIS EXCELLENCY'S SPEECH TO THE COUNCIL AND GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK. [Dated, 12 February, 1747.]  
*[New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1747.]* pp. 2. fol. PRO.
- 6028 — HIS EXCELLENCY'S SPEECH TO THE COUNCIL AND GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK. [DATED, 25 MARCH, 1747.]  
*[New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1747.]* pp. 2. fol. PRO.
- 6029 — JOURNAL OF THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW YORK. [24 March, -22 September. 1747.] [Colophon:]  
*New-York: Printed by James Parker, at the New Printing-office in Beaver-street. 1747. pp. 58. fol.* NYSL. PRO.
- 6030 — VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW YORK. [29 September, -25 November. 1747.]  
*[New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1747.]* pp. 64. fol. NYSL. PRO.

1747 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	342
	<p>NEW YORK PROVINCE, continued.</p> <p>6031 — A MESSAGE FROM HIS EXCELLENCY THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLINTON, CAPTAIN GENERAL AND GOVERNOR IN CHIEF OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, &amp;c. TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF SAID PROVINCE, ON TUESDAY THE THIRTEENTH OF OCTOBER, 1747. <i>[New-York: Printed by James Parker, 1747.]</i> pp. (4). fol. PRO.</p> <p>6032 — A REPRESENTATION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THIS PROVINCE TO HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR, IN ANSWER TO HIS EXCELLENCY'S MESSAGE INSERTED IN THE NEW-YORK GAZETTE. No. 225. <i>New-York: Printed and sold by James Parker at the New Printing-office in Beaver-street. 1747.</i></p> <p>6033 THE NEW-YORK PRIMMER, ENLARGED FOR THE MORE EASY ATTAINING THE TRUE READING OF ENGLISH. TO WHICH IS ADDED SHORT PRAYERS, AND GRACES FOR CHILDREN, WITH THE SHORTER CATECHISM, AGREED UPON BY THE REVEREND ASSEMBLY OF DIVINES AT WESTMINSTER. <i>New-York: Printed and sold by Henry De Foreest in Wall-street. 1747.</i></p> <p>6034 THE NEW-YORK EVENING POST. CONTAINING THE FRESHEST ADVICES FOREIGN AND DOMESTICK. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1747. <i>New-York: Printed and sold by Henry De Foreest in Wall-street. 1744. fol.</i></p> <p>6035 THE NEW-YORK WEEKLY JOURNAL. CONTAINING THE FRESHEST ADVICES, FOREIGN, AND DOMESTICK. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1747. <i>New-York: Printed by the Widow Cathrine Zenger at the Printing-office in Stone-Street. 1747. fol.</i></p> <p>6036 THE NEW-YORK WEEKLY POST-BOY. WITH THE FRESHEST ADVICES FOREIGN AND DOMESTICK. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1747. <i>New-York: Printed by James Parker at the New Printing-Office in Beaver-Street. 1747. fol.</i> NYPL. With Number 209, for January 19, 1746, 7, at the beginning of its fifth year of publication, the title was altered to "The New-York Gazette, revived in the weekly Post-boy."</p> <p>6037 NILES, SAMUEL 1674-1762 A BRIEF AND PLAIN ESSAY ON GOD'S WONDER-WORKING PROVIDENCE FOR NEW-ENGLAND, IN THE REDUCTION OF LOUISBOURO, AND FORTRESSES THERETO BELONGING ON CAPE-BRETON. WITH A SHORT HINT IN THE BEGINNING, ON THE FRENCH TAKING &amp; PLUNDERING THE PEOPLE OF CANSO, WHICH LED THE SEVERAL GOVERNMENTS TO UNITE AND PURSUE THAT EXPEDITION. WITH THE NAMES OF THE LEADING OFFICERS IN THE ARMY AND THE SEVERAL REGIMENTS TO WHICH THEY BELONGED. . . . [Six lines of quotations.] [The second edition.] <i>N. London, Printed and sold by T. Green. 1747. pp. (6), 34. 18mo. NYPL.</i> \$22</p> <p>6038 NOCH MEHR ZEUGNÜSSE DER WAHRHEIT, VON EINEM BAUERSMANN IM BUSCH. <i>Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1747.</i></p> <p>6039 NORCOTT, JOHN BAPTISM DISCOVERED PLAINLY AND FAITHFULLY ACCORDING TO THE WORD OF GOD. THE FIFTH EDITION. CORRECTED BY WILL. KISSIN AND RICH. CLARIDGE. <i>Boston: 1747. pp. 39. 12mo.</i> MHS.</p>	<p>AUCTION VALUES</p>

- 6040 OBSERVATIONS UPON BEAUTY, COQUETRY, JILTING, JEALOUSY, &c. WITH SOME REFLECTIONS ON A MARRIED STATE.

*Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford. 1747.*

- 6041 PENN, WILLIAM 1644-1718

NO CROSS, NO CROWN. A DISCOURSE SHEWING THE NATURE AND DISCIPLINE OF THE HOLY CROSS OF CHRIST; AND THAT THE DENIAL OF SELF, AND DAILY BEARING OF CHRIST'S CROSS, IS THE ALONE WAY TO THE REST AND KINGDOM OF GOD. THE SEVENTH EDITION.

*Boston: Printed by Rogers and Fowle. 1747. 2 vols. in one, 16mo.*

- 6042 PENNSYLVANIA PROVINCE.

ANNO REGNI GEORGH II. REGIS MAGNÆ BRITANNIÆ, FRANCIÆ & HIBERNIÆ, VIGESIMO. AT A GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA, BEGUN AND HOLDEN AT PHILADELPHIA, THE FOURTEENTH DAY OF OCTOBER, ANNO DOMINI 1746, IN THE TWENTIETH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD GEORGE II. BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF GREAT BRITAIN, FRANCE AND IRELAND, KING, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, ETC. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS TO THE THIRD DAY OF MAY, 1747.

*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, at the New-Printing-Office, near the Market. 1747. pp. iv. fol. HSP.*

- 6043 — BY THE PRESIDENT AND COUNCIL OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA. A PROCLAMATION FOR A GENERAL FAST. [On Thursday, 7th, January, 1747, 8.]

*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1747. MDCCLXVII. Broad-side. fol.*

The first proclamation for a fast in Pennsylvania. It was proposed and drawn up by Benjamin Franklin, translated into German, and printed in both languages.

- 6044 — VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA, MET AT PHILADELPHIA, ON THE FOURTEENTH OF OCTOBER, ANNO DOM. 1746, AND CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS.

*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, at the New Printing-office near the Market. MDCCLXVII. pp. 36, (1). fol.*

- 6045 THE PENNSYLVANIA GAZETTE. CONTAINING THE FRESHEST ADVICES FOREIGN AND DOMESTICK. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1747.

*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, Post-master, at the New-Printing-Office, near the Market. 1747. fol. HSP.*

- 6046 — NEW-YEAR VERSES OF THE CARRIERS OF THE PENNSYLVANIA GAZETTE.

*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1747.*

- 6047 THE PENNSYLVANIA JOURNAL, OR WEEKLY ADVERTISER. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1747.

*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by William Bradford at the sign of the Bible, the corner of Black Horse Alley in Second-Street. 1747. fol. HSP.*

- 6048 — NEW-YEAR VERSES OF THE CARRIERS OF THE PENNSYLVANIA JOURNAL.

*Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford. 1747.*

- 6049 PENSYLVANISCHE BERICHTE, ODER: SAMMLUNG WICHTIGER NACHRICHTEN AUS DEM NATUR UND KIRCHEN-REICH. JANUARY 16-DECEMBER 16, 1747

*Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1747. 4to. HSP.*

1747 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	344
6050	PHILADELPHIA. PENNSYLVANIA. CHRIST-CHURCH. AN ACCOUNT OF THE BIRTHS AND BURIALS IN CHRIST-CHURCH PARISH, IN PHILADELPHIA, FROM DECEMBER 24. 1746 TO DECEMBER 24, 1747. BY CALEB CASH, CLERK, AND CHARLES HUGHES, SEXTON. <i>[Philadelphia: 1747.]</i> Broadside. fol. LCP.	AUCTION VALUES
6051	PICKERING, THEOPHILUS 1700-1747 A BAD OMEN TO THE CHURCHES OF NEW-ENGLAND: IN THE INSTANCE OF MR. JOHN CLEAVELAND'S ORDINATION, SO TERMED, OVER A SEPARATION IN CHEBACCO-PARISH IN IPSWICH. WHICH WAS ESSAYED BY THE REVEREND MESSEURS JOHN ROGERS PASTOR OF THE SECOND CHURCH IN KITTERY, AND NATHANIEL ROGERS PASTOR OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN IPSWICH, ON THE 25TH OF FEB. 1746,7. AND IN RELATION TO WHICH, SOME THINGS ARE THOUGHT MEET TO BE EXHIBITED TO THE PUBLICK. . . . <i>Boston, N. E. Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-street.</i> MDCCLXVII. pp 12. 4to. AAS. BA. MHS. NYPL. WL.	
6052	— A SUPPLEMENT TO A PIECE LATELY PRINTED, INTITLED A BAD OMEN TO THE THE CHURCHES, &C. BEING AN ACCOUNT OF THE APPLICATION MADE BY THE SECOND CHURCH IN IPSWICH, TO THE FIRST CHURCH IN IPSWICH AND THE SECOND CHURCH IN KITTERY; RELATING TO MR. JOHN CLEAVELAND'S ORDINATION SO TERMED. AND ALSO, OF WHAT WAS SENT IN RETURN, FROM THE TWO CHURCHES LAST NAMED: TOGETHER WITH WHAT WAS TRANSACTED THEREUPON BY THE CHURCH FIRST MENTION'D. EXHIBITED BY THEOPHILUS PICKERING, PASTOR OF THE 2D CHURCH IN IPSWICH. . . . [Colophon:] <i>Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-street. 1747.</i> pp. [4.] 4to. BA.	
6053	THE POCKET ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR 1748. <i>New-York: Printed and sold by James Parker at the New Printing-Office in Beaver-street. [1747.]</i>	
6054	POOR ROBIN'S ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR, 1748. <i>Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford. [1747.]</i>	
6055	POPE, ALEXANDER 1688-1744 AN ESSAY ON MAN IN FOUR EPISTLES. . . . ENLARGED AND IMPROVED BY THE AUTHOR. ADDED, THE UNIVERSAL PRAYER. <i>Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford. 1747. pp. 51. 16mo.</i>	
6056	PRESBYTERY OF NEW-CASTLE, DELAWARE. A PAPER CONTAINING EXCEPTIONS AGAINST SOME THINGS IN THE PRESENT MODE OF ADMINISTERING & RECEIVING THE LORD'S SUPPER IN MOST OF OUR PRESBYTERIAN SOCIETIES LAID BEFORE THE SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA IN MAY 1747. TOGETHER WITH A PREFACE BY THE PRESTYTTERY OF NEW-CASTLE. <i>Lancaster: Printed by James Coulter. MDCCLXVII. pp. 17. 16mo.</i> This title, from Hildeburn, is the earliest known book printed in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.	
6057	PRINCE, THOMAS 1687-1758 EXTRAORDINARY EVENTS THE DOINGS OF GOD, AND MARVELLOUS IN PIOUS EYES. ILLUSTRATED IN A SERMON AT THE SOUTH CHURCH IN BOSTON, N. E. ON THE GENERAL THANKSGIVING, THURSDAY, JULY 18, 1745. OCCASION'D BY TAKING THE CITY OF LOUISBOURG ON THE ISLE OF CAPE-BRETON, BY NEW-ENGLAND SOLDIERS, ASSISTED BY A BRITISH SQUADRON. . . . THE SECOND EDITION IN N. E. WITH SOME ADDITIONS. . . . [Five lines from] PSAL. xcvi. 1, 2. <i>Boston: Printed for D. Henchman in Cornhill. 1747. pp. 35. 8vo.</i>	



- 6058 RAY, JAMES  
THE ACTS OF THE REBELS, WRITTEN BY AN ÆGYPTIAN. BEING AN ABSTRACT OF THE JOURNAL OF MR. JAMES RAY, OF WHITEHAVEN, VOLUNTIER UNDER HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE DUKE OF CUMBERLAND. TO WHICH IS ADDED THE LAMENTATIONS OF CHARLES, THE SON OF JAMES. WITH THE POWERFUL SPEECH WHICH HE MADE TO THE REBELS, HELD AT LORD L—'S THE NIGHT AFTER THE BATTLE OF CULLODEN; AND BY HIS ORDER DISTRIBUTED AMONG THE REMAINS OF HIS SHATTERED ARMY BEFORE THEY DISPERSED.  
*New-York: Printed and sold by James Parker, at the New Printing-Office in Beaver-Street. 1747.*
- 6059 — — The same.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin. 1747.*
- 6060 — — The same. THE SIXTH EDITION.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin. 1747.*
- 6061 — THE LAMENTATIONS OF CHARLES THE SON OF JAMES; WITH THE FAREWELL SPEECH WHICH HE MADE TO THE GENERAL COUNCIL OF REBEL OFFICERS THE NIGHT AFTER THE BATTLE OF CULLODEN, AND BY HIS ORDER DISTRIBUTED AMONG THE REMAINS OF HIS SHATTERED ARMY BEFORE THEY DISPERSED.  
*Boston: Re printed by T. Fleet. 1747.*
- 6062 RHODE ISLAND COLONY.  
ACTS AND RESOLVES. AT THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE GOVERNOR AND COMPANY OF THE ENGLISH COLONY OF RHODE-ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS IN NEW-ENGLAND IN AMERICA, BEGUN AND HELD AT SOUTH-KINGSTOWN WITHIN AND FOR SAID COLONY, ON THE LAST WEDNESDAY IN OCTOBER, IN THE TWENTY FIRST YEAR OF THE REIGN OF HIS MOST SACRED MAJESTY, GEORGE THE SECOND.  
*[Newport: Printed by the Widow Franklin. 1747.] pp. (6), 6. fol.*
- 6063 ROBBINS, PHILEMON 1710-1781  
A PLAIN NARRATIVE OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE REVEREND ASSOCIATION AND CONSOCIATION OF NEW-HAVEN COUNTY, AGAINST THE REVEREND MR. ROBBINS OF BRANFORD, SINCE THE YEAR 1741. AND THE DOINGS OF HIS CHURCH AND PEOPLE. WITH SOME REMARKS BY ANOTHER HAND: IN A LETTER TO A FRIEND.  
. . . [Two lines from] ACTS 4. 23.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green in Queen-street. 1747. pp. 44. 4to. BA. BU. WL. YC.*
- 6064 ROWE, ELIZABETH SINGER 1674-1737  
FRIENDSHIP IN DEATH, IN TWENTY LETTERS FROM THE DEAD TO THE LIVING. TO WHICH IS ADDED, THOUGHTS ON DEATH. TRANSLATED FROM THE MORAL ESSAYS OF MESSIEURS DE PORT ROYAL. WITH THE LIFE OF MRS. ROWE.  
*Boston: Re printed by Rogers and Fowle. 1747. 12mo.*
- 6065 RUGGLES, THOMAS 1704-1770  
MINISTERIAL FAITHFULNESS CONSIDERED & DESCRIBED, AND THE REWARDS THEREOF ASSERTED. A FUNERAL SERMON DELIVER'D AT NORTH-GUILFORD, JANUARY THE 26TH, 1745,6. OCCASION'D BY THE DEATH OF THE REVEREND MR. SAMUEL RUSSEL, A. M. THE LATE PASTOR THERE. WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE LORD'S-DAY, JANUARY THE 19TH, 1745,6 . . . [Six lines of Scripture texts.]  
*N. London, Printed & sold by T. Green. 1747. pp. (4), 79. 16mo. CHS.*

1747 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	346
	<p>RUGGLES, THOMAS, continued.</p> <p>6066 — THE RIGHT IMPROVEMENT OF LIFE AND ITS ADVANTAGES, DISCOVERED AND ENFORCED. A SERMON PREACHED AT GUILFORD, LORD'S-DAY, DECEMBER THE 15TH, 1745. . . . [Nine lines of Scripture texts.] <i>N. London: Printed &amp; sold by T. Green. 1747. pp. iv, 30. 16mo. chs.</i></p> <p>6067 SHEPARD, THOMAS 1605-1649 THREE VALUABLE PIECES, VIZ. SELECT CASES RESOLVED; FIRST PRINCIPLES OF THE ORACLES OF GOD, OR SUM OF CHRISTIAN RELIGION; BOTH CORRECTED BY FOUR SEVERAL EDITIONS: AND A PRIVATE DIARY; CONTAINING MEDITATIONS AND EXPERIENCES NEVER BEFORE PUBLISHED. . . . [Edited] WITH SOME ACCOUNT OF THE REV. AUTHOR. [By Thomas Prince.] <i>Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-street. 1747. pp. (2), 7, (6), 53; (4), 27; (2), vi, 73. 8vo. BA. HC.</i> <i>Second title: SOME SELECT CASES RESOLVED. SPECIALLY, TENDING TO THE RIGHT ORDERING OF THE HEART, THAT WE MAY COMFORTABLY WALK WITH GOD IN OUR GENERAL AND PARTICULAR CALLINGS: &amp;C. IN A LETTER TO A PIOUS FRIEND IN ENGLAND. BY THOMAS SHEPARD, M. A. FORMERLY OF EMMANUEL-COLLEGE IN CAMBRIDGE IN ENGLAND: AFTERWARD MINISTER OF CAMBRIDGE IN NEW-ENGLAND. CORRECTED BY FOUR SEVERAL EDITIONS:</i> <i>Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-street. 1747. pp. (6), 53.</i> <i>Third title: THE FIRST PRINCIPLES OF THE ORACLES OF GOD. COLLECTED BY THOMAS SHEPARD, FORMERLY OF EMANUEL COLLEGE IN CAMBRIDGE IN ENGLAND: AFTERWARD MINISTER OF CAMBRIDGE IN NEW-ENGLAND. [Four lines from] HEB. v. 12.</i> <i>Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-street. 1747. pp. (4), 27.</i> <i>Fourth title: MEDITATIONS AND SPIRITUAL EXPERIENCES OF MR. THOMAS SHEPARD, LATE WORTHY AND DEAR PASTOR OF THE CHURCH OF CHRIST IN CAMBRIDGE, IN NEW-ENGLAND, FROM NOVEMBER 25. 1640-TO DECEMBER 27, 1641. TRANSCRIBED OUT OF HIS OWN BOOK, WRITTEN WITH HIS OWN HAND; AND LEFT BY HIM TO HIS SON THOMAS SHEPARD, WITH THIS WORD PREFIXED . . . TRY ALL THINGS AND HOLD FAST THAT WHICH IS GOOD.</i> <i>Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-street. 1747. pp. (2), vi, 73, (2).</i></p> <p>6068 SMALRIDGE, GEORGE 1663-1719 THE ART OF PREACHING, IN IMITATION OF HORACE'S ART OF POETRY. <i>London. Printed. Boston, New-England, Reprinted and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-Street. [1747.] pp. 15. 12mo. chs.</i></p> <p>6069 SOME BRIEF REMARKS UPON THE RESULT OF A COUNCIL, PUBLISHED AT WOBURN, JAN. 9, 1746. <i>[Boston: 1747.] pp. 8+ 8vo. AAS.</i></p> <p>6070 THE SOUTH-CAROLINA GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1747. <i>Charles-Town. Printed by Peter Timothy, in King-Street. 1747. fol.</i></p> <p>6071 STITH, WILLIAM 1689-1755 THE HISTORY OF THE FIRST DISCOVERY AND SETTLEMENT OF VIRGINIA: BEING AN ESSAY TOWARD A GENERAL HISTORY OF THIS COLONY. . . . [One line from] VIRG. <i>Williamsburg: Printed by William Parks. M,DCC,XLVII. pp. viii, 331, v, 34. 8vo. JCB. NYPL. WL.</i></p>	<p>AUCTION VALUES</p> <p>\$51</p>

STITI, WILLIAM, continued.

*Second title:* AN APPENDIX TO THE FIRST PART OF THE HISTORY OF VIRGINIA: CONTAINING A COLLECTION OF SUCH ANCIENT CHARTERS OR LETTERS PATENT, AS RELATE TO THAT PERIOD OF TIME, AND ARE STILL EXTANT IN OUR PUBLICK OFFICES IN THE CAPITOL, OR IN OTHER AUTHENTIC PAPERS AND RECORDS.

*Williamsburg: Printed by W. Parks. M,DCC,XLVII. pp. v, 34.*

There are two editions bearing the date of this year. The first edition may be known by the poor quality of the paper, and by pages 257 to 303 being misnumbered 247 to 293. This error was corrected in the second Williamsburg edition, which was not printed until about the year 1753, the date of the London edition. These two editions are identical, with no other change than the title-pages, and were both, evidently, printed at Williamsburg. The copies met with are printed on different qualities of paper, the signature with the wrong paging differing materially in quality both in the American editions and the supposed London edition. Henry Stevens noted as many as five varieties as being known to him. The copy sold at the sale of the Brinley collection was evidently a mixed copy. Reprinted in New York in 1865.

AUCTION  
VALUES

- 6072 STODDARD, SOLOMON 1643-1730  
THE DEFECTS OF PREACHERS REPROVED, IN A SERMON PREACHED AT NORTH-AMPTON, MAY 19TH, 1723. . . . THE SECOND EDITION.  
*Boston: Re-printed and sold by Kneeland and Green in Queen-street. 1747. pp. (2), (6), 18, (1). 12mo. AAS.*
- 6073 TERSTEEGEN, GERHARD  
GEISTLICHES BLUMEN-GÄRTLEIN INNIGER SEELEN; ODER KURTZE SCHLUSS-REIMEN BETRACHTUNGEN UND LIEDER UEBER ALLERHAND WARHEITEN DES INWENDIGEN CHRISTENTHUMS; ZUR ERWECKUNG, STÄRCKUNG, UND ERQUICKUNG IN DEM VERBORGENEN LEBEN MIT CHRISTO IN GOTT. NEBST DER FROMMEN LOTTERI.  
*In Teutschland zum 4ten Mahl gedruckt; und nun in America das erste Mahl Gedruckt zu Germanton bey Christoph Saur, 1747. pp. 486, (6). 24mo.*
- 6074 — GLÜCKLICHE GENÜGSAMKEIT DER STILLEN IM LANDE! BRÜDERLICH LEHR-TROST-UND VERMAHNUOSSCHREIBEN VON GERHARD TERSTEEGEN.  
*Germanton: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1747.*
- 6075 EINE TEUTSCH UND ENGLISCHE GRAMMATIC, BESONDERS GEIGNET VOR TEUTSCHE DIE ENGLISCH LERNEN WOLLEN.  
*Germanton: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1747.*
- 6076 TREAT, RICHARD 1708-1778  
A SERMON PREACH'D AT THE ORDINATION OF MR. DANIEL LAWRENCE, AT THE FORKS OF THE DELAWARE, IN PENNSYLVANIA, APRIL 2D. A. D. 1747. TOGETHER WITH THE CHARGES AND EXHORTATION, BOTH TO THE MINISTER AND CONGREGATION ON SAID OCCASION. . . . PUBLISH'D AT THE REQUEST OF SOME OF THE AUDIENCE.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford at the sign of the Bible in Second-street. MDCCXLVII. pp. (36). 16mo. CHS.*
- 6077 VIRGINIA COLONY.  
JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE OF BURGESSES. [30 March,-18 April, 1747].  
*Williamsburg: Printed by William Parks. 1747. pp. 19. fol.*
- 6078 THE VIRGINIA GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1747.  
*Williamsburg: Printed by William Parks. 1747. fol.*

1747 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	348
6079	<p>WATTS, ISAAC <span style="float: right;">1674-1748</span>  CATECHISMS OR INSTRUCTIONS IN THE PRINCIPLES OF THE CHRISTIAN RELIGION,  AND THE HISTORY OF SCRIPTURE, COMPOSED FOR CHILDREN AND YOUTH, ACCORD-  ING TO THEIR DIFFERENT AGES; TO WHICH IS PREFIX'D A LARGE DISCOURSE ON  THE WAY OF INSTRUCTION BY CATECHISM.  <i>Boston: Reprinted by Rogers and Fowle, for J. Blanchard. 1747. 12mo.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
6080	<p>— DIVINE SONGS, ATTEMPTED IN EASY LANGUAGE FOR THE USE OF CHILDREN.  <i>New-York: Printed and sold by Henry De Foreest in Wall-street. 1747</i></p>	
6081	<p>WETMORE, JAMES <span style="float: right;">1695-1760</span>  A VINDICATION OF THE PROFESSORS OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN CONNECTICUT.  AGAINST THE INVECTIVES CONTAINED IN A SERMON PREACHED AT STANFORD BY  MR. NOAH HOBART, DEC. 31, 1746. IN A LETTER TO A FRIEND. . . . [One  line from] CICERO.  <i>Boston: N. E. Printed and sold by Rogers &amp; Fowle, in Queen-street.</i>  MDCCLXVII. pp. 43, (2). 8vo. <span style="float: right;">AAS. BA. BM. CHS. YC.</span></p>	
6082	<p>WINDHAM. CONNECTICUT. THIRD CHURCH.  AN ANSWER OF THE PASTOR AND BRETHERN OF THE THIRD CHURCH IN WINDHAM  TO TWELVE ARTICLES EXHIBITED BY SEVERAL OF ITS SEPARATING MEMBERS AS  REASONS OF THEIR SEPARATION. . . .  <i>New-London: Printed by Timothy Green. 1747. pp. 14. 4to.</i></p>	
6083	<p>WINDHAM COUNTY. CONNECTICUT. COUNCIL.  THE RESULT OF A COUNCIL OF THE CONSOCIATED CHURCHES OF THE COUNTY OF  WINDHAM: RELATING TO THE PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICES OF THE SEVERAL  BODIES OF PEOPLE IN SAID COUNTY, WHO HAVE SEPARATED FROM THE COMMU-  NION OF THE CHURCHES IN THIS LAND, AND SET UP AN UNINSTITUTED WORSHIP  AMONG THEMSELVES.  <i>Boston: Printed by J. Draper, for S. Eliot at the South-end, near the  Great-Trees. M,DCC,XLVII. pp. 22. 4to.</i> <span style="float: right;">AAS. BA. BU. CHS. YC.</span></p>	
6084	<p>WOBURN. MASSACHUSETTS. COUNCIL.  A COUNCIL OF SIX CHURCHES, CONVEN'D AT WOBURN UPON THE REQUEST OF THE  REV. MR. JACKSON PASTOR AND THE FIRST CHURCH IN SAID TOWN, TO HEAR AND  ADVISE UPON THE GREAT AND UNCOMMON DIFFICULTIES AMONG THEM, DEC. 24,  1746: AND BY ADJOURNMENT DEC. 30, WHEN THE THIRD CHURCH IN SALEM  (DETAIN'D BEFORE BY THE EXTREMITY OF THE SEASON) WAS PRESENT.  <i>[Boston: 1747.] pp. (8). 4to.</i> <span style="float: right;">BA.</span></p>	
6085	<p>YALE COLLEGE.  PRÆCLARISSIMO OPTIMA ERUDITIONE VITÆ INTEGRITATE OMNIQUE FOELICISSIMÈ  GUBERNANDI RATIONE INSTRUCISSIMO VIRO JONATHAN LAW ARMIGERO COLONIÆ  CONNECTICUTENSIS GUBERNATORI . . . REVERANDO AC HONORANDO D. THOMÆ  CLAP COLLEGIÏ YALENSIS PRÆSIDI . . . HASCE THESESES QUAS (DEO ANNUENTE)  IN COLLEGIO YALENSIS DEFENDERE . . . [Colophon:]  <i>Habita in Comitiiis Novo-Portu Connecticutensium, die nono Septembris,</i>  MDCCLXVII. Broadside. fol. <span style="float: right;">YC.</span></p>	
6086	<p>— QUESTIONES PRO MODULO DISCUTIENDÆ SUB MODERAMINE REVERENDI D.  THOMÆ CLAP, COLLEGIÏ-YALENSIS, QUOD EST, DIVINĀ PROVIDENTIĀ, NOVO-PORTU  CONNECTICUTENSIVM RECTORIS. IN COMITIIS PUBLICI A LAUREA MAGISTRATIS  CANDIDATIS, MDCCCLVII.  <i>[Novi-Londini, excudebat Timotheus Green. 1747.] Broadside. Sm. fol. YC.</i></p>	

- 6087 THE YORKSHIRE WONDER; TO WARN ALL SINNERS TO REPENTANCE, BEING A FULL AND TRUE ACCOUNT OF ONE MR. JOHN FORD, A PIOUS DIVINE OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND, SHEWING HOW HE FELL AND LAY IN A TRANCE, FROM THE 1ST TO THE 4TH OF SEPTEMBER LAST, 1746, BEING FOUR DAYS AND FOUR NIGHTS; LIKEWISE WHEN GREAT PREPARATIONS WERE MADE FOR HIS BURIAL, AND JUST AS THEY WERE GOING TO LAY HIS BODY IN THE DUST, THEY FOUND HIM NOT TO BE DEAD BUT ALIVE. THEY BROUGHT HIM HOME AGAIN, PUT HIM IN A WARM BED, AND IN THE SPACE OF SIX HOURS HE REVIVED. THEN HE DECLARED THE WONDERFUL THINGS HE HAD SEEN AND HEARD IN THE OTHER WORLD, AS TO THE JOYS AND PLEASURES OF THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN, AND BITTER PAINS OF THE DAMN'D IN HELL. SHEWING HOW AN ANGEL APPEARED TO HIM IN WHITE, AND TOLD HIM WHAT SHOULD HAPPEN TO FRANCE, SPAIN, AND ENGLAND, BETWEEN THE 1ST OF SEPTEMBER AND CHRISTMAS NEXT.

*New-York: Printed and sold by Henry De Foreest in Wall-street. 1747.*

- 6088 ZUBLY, JOHANN JOACHIM 1724-1781.  
EINE LEICHT-PREDIG, WELCHE EIN REFORMIRTER PREDIGER IN SAVANNA GEORGIEN GEHALT ÜBER DIE WORTE APOC. 7 WER SIND DIESE IN WEISEN KLEIDERN, &c.

*Germ. Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1747.*

- 6089 AMES, NATHANIEL 1708-1764  
AN ASTRONOMICAL DIARY, OR, AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD CHRIST, 1749. . . .

*Boston in New England: Printed by J. Draper, for the Booksellers. [1748.] pp. (16). 16mo.*

- 6090 APPLETON, NATHANIEL 1693-1784  
THE CRY OF OPPRESSION WHERE JUDGMENT IS LOOKED FOR AND THE SORE CALAMITIES SUCH A PEOPLE MAY EXPECT FROM A RIGHTEOUS GOD, ILLUSTRATED IN TWO DISCOURSES FROM ISAIAH V. VII ON JANUARY 28TH 1747,8: WHICH WAS SET APART BY THE GOVERNMENT FOR FASTING AND PRAYER, IN CONSIDERATION OF THE REMARKABLE JUDGMENTS OF GOD UPON THE LAND; AND MORE ESPECIALLY THE DESTRUCTION OF THE COURT-HOUSE BY FIRE ON THE 9TH OF DECEMBER LAST. . . . PUBLISH'D AT THE DESIRE OF A GREAT NUMBER OF THE HEARERS. [Seven lines of Scripture texts.]

*Boston, New-England: Printed and sold by J. Draper in Newbury-street. 1748. pp. 51. 8vo. AAS. BA. BPL. HC. MHS. YC.*

- 6091 BALCH, THOMAS 1711-1774  
CHRIST ALWAYS PRESENT WITH HIS FAITHFUL MINISTERS AND CHURCHES. A SERMON PREACHED AT DEDHAM, (SOUTH PRECINCT) ON LORD'S-DAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 9, 1748. AFTER THE CELEBRATION OF THE SACRAMENT OF THE LORD'S-SUPPER. . . . [Five lines of Scripture texts.]

*Boston: Printed by Rogers and Fowle for J. Edwards in Cornhill. MDCCLXVIII. pp. 32. 8vo. BA.*

- 6092 BALL, WILLIAM  
THE NEW-JERSEY ALMANACK, FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1749.

*Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford. [1748.]*

1748 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	350
6093	<p>BEACH, JOHN <span style="float: right;">1700-1782</span>  AN ATTEMPT TO PROVE THE AFFIRMATIVE PART OF THAT QUESTION, WHETHER THERE BE ANY CERTAINTY THAT A SINNER UNDER THE ADVANTAGES OF THE GOSPEL AND COMMON GRACE, STRIVING WITH ALL HIS MIGHT AND PERSEVERING TO THE LAST IN HIS UTMOST ENDEAVOURS TO PLEASE GOD, SHALL OBTAIN SUCH A MEASURE OF DIVINE ASSISTANCE AS IS NECESSARY TO FIT HIM FOR ETERNAL SALVATION. OR, WHETHER GOD BE A REWARDER OF ALL THOSE WHO DILIGENTLY SEEK HIM? CONTAINING SOME REMARKS UPON A LATE PIECE INTITLED A VINDICATION OF GOSPEL-TRUTH, AND REFUTATION OF SOME DANGEROUS ERRORS, &amp;C. DONE IN A LETTER TO MR. JEDEDIAH MILLS.  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers &amp; Fowle in Queen-street. MDCC-XLVIII. pp. 23. 8vo.</i> <span style="float: right;">AAS. BA. NYPL. WL. YC.</span></p>	AUCTION VALUES
6094	<p>— A SECOND VINDICATION OF GOD'S SOVEREIGN FREE GRACE INDEED. IN A FAIR AND CANDID EXAMINATION OF THE LAST DISCOURSE OF THE LATE MR. DICKINSON, ENTITLED A SECOND VINDICATION OF GOD'S SOVEREIGN FREE GRACE. DONE IN A FRIENDLY DEBATE BETWEEN C A CALVINIST AND B A BELIEVER OF MEER PRIMITIVE CHRISTIANITY . . . WITH A PREFACE BY DR. JOHNSON. [Eight lines of quotations.]  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers &amp; Fowle in Queen-street. MDCCXLVIII. pp. 82, (1) 8vo.</i> <span style="float: right;">AAS. BA. NYPL. WL. YC.</span></p>	
6095	<p>BELLAMY, JOSEPH <span style="float: right;">1719-1790</span>  EARLY PIETY RECOMMENDED. IN A DISCOURSE ON ECCL. XII, 1. DELIVERED AT STRATFIELD, OCT. 7. 1747.  <i>Boston: 1748. 16mo.</i> <span style="float: right;">MHS.</span></p>	
6096	<p>DIE BESCHREIBUNG DES EVANGELIUMS NICODEMI. VON DEM LEYDEN UNSERS HERZEN JESU CHRISTI, WIE ER VON DEN JUDEN, ALS EIN UEBELTHÄTER ZAUBERER, ETC: VOR PILATO FÄLSCHLICH VERKLAGT, UND UNSCHULDIG ZUM TOD VERURTHEILT WORDEN. WIE AUCH VON SEINER BEGRÄBNUSS, AUFERSTEHUNG U. HIMELFAHRT ECT: WELCHES BESCHRIEBEN WORDEN IN DEM DREISIGSTEN JAHR DES KAYSERTHUMS TYBERII.  <i>Ephrata Verlags M: M: im Jahr 1748. pp. 88. 16mo.</i> <span style="float: right;">HSP.</span></p>	
6097	<p>BIRKETT, WILLIAM  POOR WILL'S ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1749.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford. [1748.]</i></p>	
6098	<p>BOEHM, JOHANN PHILIP  DER REFORMIERTEN KIRCHEN IN PENNSYLVANIE KIRCHEN-ORDNUNG, WELCHE IM JAHR 1725. VON D. JOANN PHILIPP BÖHM, DAMAHL VON DEN VERSAMMELTEN GLIEDERN DER REFORMIERTEN KIRCHEN EINHELLIG ERWÄHLTEN PREDIGER AUFGESTELLET, UND VOR DER MENGE DER GLIEDER VORGELESEN, WELCHE ALLE GLIEDER VOR NÜTZLICH UND GUT GEHALTEN, UND AUCH WILLIG ANGENOMMEN HABEN. NACH ERWÄHLUNG DER NÖTHIG GEACHTEN ÄLTESTEN ABER UND MIT GESAMMTLICHEN RATHI DERSELBEN AN DIE WOHLLEHRWÜRDIGE UND HOCHGELEHRTE HERREN HERREN, DER HOCH-EHRWÜRDIGEN CLASSE VON AMSTERDAM CORRESPONDIRENDE PREDICANTEN, GUALTERUS DU BOIS, UND HENRICUS BOEL ZU NEU-YORCK, UND VINCENTIUS ANTONIDES VON LANGEN EYLAND ZUR CENSUR ÜBERGEBEN. WELCHE DIESELBE AN GEDACHTE HOCH-EHRWÜRDIGE CLASSE VON AMSTERDAM ÜBERSCHICKT, VON DIESER HOCHANSEHNLICHEN VERSAMMLUNG VOR GUT UND STIFFTLICH ERKENNET UND ERLAUBT. UND DARAUFG AUCH BEY DENEN AUFGERICHTETEN GEMEINDEN FEST GESTELLET WORDEN. UND WURDEN BIS HIEHER VERSCHIEDENE UNTER DIESE ORDNUNG SICH SUBMITTIRTE REFORMIRTE GEMEINDEN IN GUTEM FRIEDEN REGIERET. WEILEN ABER DAS VON DENEN</p>	

BOEHM, JOHANN PHILIP, continued.

HOCH-EHRWÜRDIGEN UND CHRISTLICHEN SYNODEN VON SÜD-UND NORD-HOLLAND VERWILLIGTE CÆTUS DER REFORM. KIRCHEN IN PENNSYLVANIEN, DEN LETZT VERWICHENEN 28 SEPT. DITZ 1748STEN JAHR'S IN PHILADELPHIA SEINEN ORDENTLICH-UND JÄHRLICHEN SITZ GEHALTEN, UND DIESE IHME BEKANT GEMACHTE KIRCHEN-ORDNUNG VOR NÜTZLICH UND HEYLSAM ANGEMERCKET, SO HAT DIESES E. CÆTUS EINSTIMMIG BESCHLOSSEN, DIESELBE ZU EINES JEDEN GLIEDES DER REFORMIRTE KIRCHEN NÜTZLICHEN NACHRICHT ÖFFENTLICH IM DRUCK ZU BEFÖRDERN; WELCHES ZU BEWERCKSTELLIGEN DAS GANTZE EHRWÜRDIGE CÆTUS ÜBERLASSEN, AN D. JOHANN PHILIPP BÖHM, PREDIGER ZUM FALCKNER-SCHWAM, PROVIDENZ UND WITPEN, P. T. CÆTUS PRÆSES.

*Philadelphia, gedruckt bey Gotthard Armbrister, wohnhaft in der Arch-Strasse.* 1748. pp. (8), 14. Svo. HSP.

- 6099 THE BOSTON EVENING-POST. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1748.  
*Boston: Printed by T. Fleet, at the Heart and Crown, in Cornhill.* 1748. fol.
- 6100 THE BOSTON GAZETTE AND WEEKLY JOURNAL. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1748.  
*Boston: Printed by Kneeland & Green.* 1748. fol.
- 6101 THE BOSTON WEEKLY NEWS-LETTER. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1748.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by John Draper.* 1748. fol.
- 6102 THE BOSTON WEEKLY POST-BOY. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1748.  
*Boston: Printed for Ellis Huske, Post Master.* 1748. 4to.
- 6103 BRECK, ROBERT 1682-1731  
THE DUTY OF MINISTERS, NOT ONLY TO ESTABLISH THEIR HEARERS IN A WELL-GROUNDED BELIEF OF THE CHRISTIAN RELIGION, BUT TO EXHORT THEM THAT BELIEVE CAREFULLY TO MAINTAIN GOOD WORKS. REPRESENTED IN A SERMON PREACH'D AT THE CHURCH IN BRATTLE-STREET, BOSTON, MAY 29, 1748. . . . PUBLISHT AT THE REQUEST OF SOME THAT HEARD IT.  
*Boston, N. E. Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-street.* 1748. pp. 22. 8vo. BA. CHS.  
*Running title: GOOD WORKS CAREFULLY TO BE MAINTAIN'D.*
- 6104 BURGH, JAMES  
BRITAIN'S REMEMBRANCER. BEING SOME THOUGHTS ON THE PROPER IMPROVEMENT OF THE PRESENT JUNCTURE. THE CHARACTER OF THIS AGE AND NATION. A BRIEF VIEW [*sic*] FROM HISTORY, OF THE EFFECTS OF THE VICIES WHICH NOW PREVAIL IN BRITAIN, UPON THE GREATEST EMPIRES AND STATES OF FORMER TIMES. REMARKABLE DELIVERANCES THIS NATION HAS HAD IN THE MOST IMMINENT DANGERS: WITH SUITABLE REFLECTIONS. SOME HINTS, SHEWING, WHAT IS IN THE POWER OF THE SEVERAL RANKS OF PEOPLE, AND OF EVERY INDIVIDUAL IN BRITAIN, TO DO TOWARD SECURING THE STATE FROM ALL ITS ENEMIES. SEVENTH EDITION.  
*Philadelphia: Reprinted by Godhard Armbrister for B[enjamin] L[ay].* 1748. pp. 47. 8vo.
- 6105 — — The same. THE SIXTH EDITION.  
*London: Printed. New-York: Reprinted and sold by James Parker, at the New Printing-Office in Beaver-street.* 1748. pp. 47, (1). 4to. NYPL.

1748 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	352
6106	BURNHAM, JONATHAN ARITHMETICK, FOR THE USE OF FARMERS AND COUNTRY PEOPLE. <i>New-London: Printed by T. Green. 1748.</i>	AUCTION VALUES
6107	CANER, HENRY DISCOURSE CONCERNING THE PUBLICK WORSHIP OF GOD, THE LITURGY OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND, ETC. <i>Newport: Printed by the Widow Franklin. [1748.] pp. 48. 16mo. LOC.</i>	1700-1792 \$11
6108	A CAVEAT AGAINST UNREASONABLE AND UNSCRIPTURAL SEPARATIONS. IN A LETTER SENT FROM A MINISTER TO SOME OF HIS BRETHREN. <i>Boston: Printed and sold opposite to the Prison in Queen Street. 1748. pp. 30. 8vo. AAS. BA.</i>	
6109	CHAPMAN, — CHAPMAN'S COMPANION; CONTAINING TABLES OF ACCOUNTS, EXPENCE BY THE YEAR, AND SIMPLE INTEREST, WITH HUSBANDRY AND GARDENING FOR EACH MONTH IN THE YEAR, ALSO MEDICINES FOR SEVERAL DISEASES. <i>Printed for E. Phillips in Charles-Town, South-Carolina. 1748. 12mo.</i>	10
6110	CHASE, STEPHEN THE ANGELS OF THE CHURCHES. A SERMON AT THE ORDINATION OF THE REV- EREND MR. JAMES WELMAN, IN THE SECOND PARISH IN SUTTON: OCTOBER THE 7TH, 1747. PUBLISHED AT THE DESIRE AND EXPENCE OF A NUMBER OF REV- EREND MINISTERS AND OTHER GENTLEMEN PRESENT, UNTO WHOM IT IS HUMBLY DEDICATED. . . . [Five lines of Scripture texts.] <i>Boston: Printed by J. Draper for D. Gookin over against the South Meet- ing-House in Marlborough-street. M,DCC,XLVIII. pp. 29. (2). 8vo. BA. CHS.</i>	
6111	CHECKLEY, SAMUEL THE CHARACTER AND HOPE OF THE RIGHTEOUS CONSIDER'D, IN A SERMON PREACH'D THE LORD'S-DAY AFTER THE FUNERAL OF MADAM LYDIA HUTCHINSON, THE VIR- TUOUS CONSORT OF THE HONOURABLE EDWARD HUTCHINSON, ESQ; WHO DE- PARTED THIS LIFE, JULY 10, 1748. AGED 61. . . . [Eight lines of Scripture texts.] <i>Boston, N. E. Printed by J. Draper, for D. Henchman, in Cornhill. 1748. pp. (2), ii, 22. 8vo. BA. CHS.</i>	1723-1768
6112	EIN CHRIST BESUCHET OFT UND GERNE DIE ZIONS-KINDER NACH UND FERNE, UND IM GEIST BEY TAG UND NACHT, UM ALLGEMEINES WOHLERGEHEN DEN BUNDES- ENGEL ANZUFLEHEN, TROTZ ALLEM SECTEN-REID! BEDACHT. ER SEUFZT BEY SEINEM STILLEN WANDERN, ER SINGT UND BETTELT AUCH MIT ANDERN, ER SCHALLT AUCH AUF DER HOHEN WACHT. <i>[Germanton: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1748.] pp. (8) 8vo. HSP.</i>	
6113	CLEAVELAND, JOHN THE CHEBACCO NARRATIVE RESCU'D FROM THE CHARGE OF FALSHOOD AND PAR- TIALITY. IN A REPLY TO THE ANSWER PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE SECOND CHURCH IN IPSWICH, AND FALSHOOD AND PARTIALITY FIX'D ON SAID ANSWER. BY A FRIEND OF TRUTH. <i>Boston: N. E. Printed and sold by Kneeland and Green in Queen-street. 1738. [Sic 1748]. pp. 20. 4to. AAS. BA. BPL. HC.</i>	1722-1799



		AUCTION VALUES
6114	<p>CONNECTICUT COLONY.            ACTS AND LAWS PASSED BY THE GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S            COLONY OF CONNECTICUT IN NEW-ENGLAND: BEGUN AND HELD AT HARTFORD            . . . MAY, . . . 1748. [Colophon:]  <i>New-London, Printed and sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the Governour            and Company.</i> 1748. pp. 565-566. fol. CSL.</p>	
6115	<p>— — The same. BEGUN AND HELD AT NEW-HAVEN . . . OCTOBER . . .            1748. [Colophon:]  <i>N. London, Printed &amp; sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the Gov. &amp;            Comp.</i> 1748. pp. 567-570. fol. CSL.</p>	
6116	<p>COOKE, SAMUEL            THE SOLEMN CHARGE GIVEN TO MINISTERS TO COMMIT THE TRUTHS AND DOCTRINES            OF THE GOSPEL, TO FAITHFUL AND ABLE MEN. CONSIDER'D IN A SERMON PREACH'D            AT THE ORDINATION OF THE REVEREND MR. COTTON BROWN TO THE PASTORAL            CARE OF THE CHURCH OF CHRIST IN BROORLIN. OCTOBER 26. 1748. . . .            [Seven lines of Scripture texts.]  <i>Boston, N. E. Printed by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-street.</i> 1748 pp.            31. 8vo. BA. BPL.</p>	
6117	<p>CRIES OF THE OPPRESSED; OR HEROD'S CRUELTY DISPLAYED AT THE TAKING OF            BERGEN OF ZOOM BY THE FRENCH. COMPOSED BY ONE WHO WAS WOUNDED AT            THE SIEGE, AND AN EYE WITNESS OF THE AFFAIR.  <i>New-York: Printed by Catharine Zenger.</i> 1748.</p>	
6118	<p>CRISP, STEPHEN 1628-1692            EINE KURTZE BESCHREIBUNG EINER LANGEN REISE AUS BABYLON NACH BETHEL.            OFFENB. 18, 4. IN ENGLISCHER SPRACHE GESCHRIEBEN, IM NOEM. 1691. UND AUS            DEM 5TEN DRUCK INS TEUTSCHE ÜBERSETZT 1748. MIT BEYFÜGUNG EINIGER            SCHRIFFTSTELLEN, ZU MEHRERER ERLÄUTERUNG.  <i>Germanton gedruckt bey Christoph Saur.</i> 1748. pp. 38. 16mo. HSP.</p>	
6119	<p>CURRIE, WILLIAM            A SERMON PREACHED IN RADNOR CHURCH, ON THURSDAY, THE 7TH OF JANUARY.            1747. BEING THE DAY APPOINTED BY THE PRESIDENT AND COUNCIL OF THE            PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA, TO BE OBSERVED AS A GENERAL FAST. BY A            PRESBYTER OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Benjamin Franklin, and David Hall.</i>            MDCCXLVIII. pp. 23. 8vo. HSP.</p>	\$12
6120	<p>— A TREATISE ON THE LAWFULNESS OF DEFENSIVE WAR. IN TWO PARTS. . . .            [Fifteen lines of quotations.]  <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin and D. Hall, at the New            Printing-office, in Market-Street.</i> MDCCXLVIII. pp. xviii, 102. 8vo. AAS. HSP.</p>	12
6121	<p>DAVIES, SAMUEL 1724-1761            A SERMON ON MAN'S PRIMITIVE STATE; AND THE FIRST COVENANT. DELIVERED            BEFORE THE REVEREND PRESBYTERY OF NEW-CASTLE, APRIL 13TH 1748.  <i>Philadelphia. Printed by William Bradford, at the sign of the Bible, in            Second-street.</i> 1748. pp. 42. 8vo. LCP.</p>	
6122	<p>DEUTSCHE WÖCHENTLICHE ZEITUNG.  <i>Philadelphia: Gedruckt bey Gotthard Armbruester.</i> 1748.            No copies of a paper, which there is good evidence was pub-            lished this year by Armbrüster, are known to be extant, and the            title is not known.</p>	

1748 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	354
6123	<p>DICKINSON, JONATHAN <span style="float: right;">1688-1747</span>  A SECOND VINDICATION OF GOD'S SOVEREIGN FREE GRACE. AGAINST THE EXCEPTIONS MADE TO A FORMER VINDICATION, BY MR. JOHN BEACH IN HIS DISCOURSE, INTITLED, GOD'S SOVEREIGNTY AND HIS UNIVERSAL LOVE TO THE SONS OF MEN, RECONCILED. IN A LETTER TO THAT GENTLEMAN. BY JONATHAN DICKINSON, A. M. LATE MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL AT ELIZABETH-TOWN, AND PRESIDENT OF THE COLLEGE OF NEW-JERSEY. WITH SOME BRIEF REFLECTIONS ON DR. SAMUEL JOHNSON'S DEFENCE OF ARISTOCLES LETTER TO AUTHADES, CONCERNING THE SOVEREIGNTY AND PROMISES OF GOD. BEGUN IN A LETTER TO THE AUTHOR, FROM THE SAID MR. DICKINSON, LEFT UNFINISH'D AND ON OCCASION OF HIS DECEASE, CONTINUED IN A LETTER TO THE DR. FROM MOSES DICKINSON, A. M. PASTOR OF THE FIRST CHURCH IN NGRWALK. [Three lines of Latin quotations.]  <i>Boston, N. E. Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-street. MDCCXLVIII. pp. 143. 8vo. AAS. HC. MHS.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
6124	<p>DOCTRINE OF UNIVERSAL FREE GRACE PROVED FROM THE SCRIPTURES.  <i>New-York: Printed by H. De Forest. 1748.</i></p>	
6125	<p>DODDRIDGE, PHILIP <span style="float: right;">1702-1751</span>  SOME REMARKABLE PASSAGES IN THE LIFE OF THE HONOURABLE COL. JAMES GARDINER, WHO WAS SLAIN AT THE BATTLE OF PRESTON-PANS, SEPTEMBER 21. 1745. TO WHICH IS ADDED THE SERMON OCCASIONED BY HIS HEROICK DEATH. [Two lines of Latin from] VIRG. THE THIRD EDITION.  <i>Boston, Printed. Sold by D. Henchman in Cornhill, and by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-street. MDCCXLVIII. pp. 157, (2). 8vo. NYPL</i></p>	
6126	<p>DOUGLASS, WILLIAM <span style="float: right;">1691-1752</span>  A SUMMARY, HISTORICAL AND POLITICAL, OF THE FIRST PLANTING, PROGRESSIVE IMPROVEMENTS, AND PRESENT STATE OF THE BRITISH SETTLEMENTS IN NORTH-AMERICA. BY WILLIAM DOUGLASS, M. D. No. 4 [Reprinted.] No. 10 [Reprinted.] No. 17 [-No. 28.] TO BE CONTINUED.  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-street: Where may be had compleat sets from the beginning. 1748. pp. 257-448. [With four pages of printed wrappers for each number.] 8vo. NYPL.</i></p>	
6127	<p>DUBLIN. IRELAND. DUBLIN SOCIETY.  EXTRACTS FROM THE ESSAYS OF THE DUBLIN SOCIETY; RELATING TO THE CULTURE. AND MANUFACTURE OF FLAX.  <i>Annapolis: Printed by Jonas Green. 1748. 8vo.</i>  Reprinted from the Maryland Gazette.</p>	
6128	<p>DUNBAR, SAMUEL <span style="float: right;">-1783</span>  TRUE FAITH MAKES THE BEST SOLDIERS. A SERMON PREACH'D BEFORE THE ANCIENT AND HONOURABLE ARTILLERY-COMPANY, ON THEIR ANNIVERSARY MEETING FOR THE ELECTION OF OFFICERS, JUNE 6TH, 1748. . . .  <i>Boston: Printed for D. Henchman in Cornhil. 1748. pp. 38. 8vo.</i></p>	
6129	<p>DURHAM, EBENEZER  TO THE INHABITANTS OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA.  <i>[Philadelphia: 1748.] Breadsides. fol.</i></p>	

- 6130 EDWARDS, JONATHAN 1703-1758  
A STRONG ROD BROKEN AND WITHERED. A SERMON PREACH'D AT NORTHAMPTON ON THE LORD'S-DAY, JUNE 26, 1748 ON THE DEATH OF THE HONOURABLE JOHN STODDARD, ESQ; OFTEN A MEMBER OF HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL, FOR MANY YEARS CHIEF JUSTICE OF THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS FOR THE COUNTY OF HAMPSHIRE, JUDGE OF THE PROBATE OF WILLS, AND CHIEF COLONEL OF THE REGIMENT, &C. WHO DIED AT BOSTON JUNE 19. 1748. IN THE 67TH YEAR OF HIS AGE. . . . [Three lines from] DAN. IV. 35.  
*Boston: Printed by Rogers and Fowle for J. Edwards in Cornhill. 1748. pp. 29. 8vo. BA. CHS.*
- 6131 EELLS, NATHANIEL 1678-1750  
THE WISE RULER A LOYAL SUBJECT. A SERMON PREACHED IN THE AUDIENCE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT, ON THE DAY OF THEIR ANNIVERSARY ELECTION IN HARTFORD, MAY 12TH, 1748. [Six lines of Scripture texts.] SOME THINGS OMITTED IN THE DELIVERY, NOW INSERTED IN THEIR PROPER PLACES.  
*N. London: Printed and sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the Governour & Company. 1748. pp. (4), 51. 16mo. AAS. CHS.*
- 6132 ELIOT, JARED 1685-1763  
AN ESSAY UPON FIELD-HUSBANDRY IN NEW-ENGLAND, AS IT IS, OR MAY BE ORDERED. PARTS I-V.  
*New-London: Printed by T. Green. 1748. pp. 180. 8vo. MHS.*
- 6133 — — The same.  
*Boston: Re printed by Kneeland & Green. 1748. 8vo.*
- 6134 — REPEATED BEREAVEMENTS CONSIDERED AND IMPROVED. BEING THE SUBSTANCE OF A FUNERAL SERMON PREACHED AT KILLINGSWORTH THE NEXT LORD'S DAY AFTER THE DEATH OF MR. AUGUSTUS ELIOT. . . . [Four lines from] JER. IX. 21.  
*New-London: Printed and sold by T. Green. 1748. pp. (4), 25. 16mo.*
- 6135 EVANS, DAVID  
LAW AND GOSPEL: OR, MAN WHOLLY RUINED BY THE LAW, AND RECOVERED ONLY BY THE GOSPEL. BEING THE SUBSTANCE OF SOME SERMONS PREACHED AT TREDYFFRYN, IN PENNSYLVANIA, IN THE YEAR 1734, AND AGAIN AT PILES-GROVE, IN NEW-JERSEY, IN THE YEAR 1745. BY DAVID EVANS, A. M. AND MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL, FORMERLY AT TREDYFFRYN, AND NOW AT PILES-GROVE. PUBLISHED AT THE IMPORTUNITY AND CHARGES OF A NUMBER OF HIS PEOPLE AT THE ABOVE-SAID PILES-GROVE. . . .  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, and D. Hall, at the New Printing-Office, near the Market. 1748. pp. 52. 8vo.*
- 6136 EXTRACT FROM A LATE SERMON ON THE DEATH OF REV. SAMUEL MOODEY.  
*Boston: Printed by Kneeland & Green. 1748. 8vo.*
- 6137 FINLEY, SAMUEL 1715-1766  
A VINDICATION OF THE CHARITABLE PLEA FOR THE SPEECHLESS: IN ANSWER TO MR. ABEL MORGAN'S ANTIPEJORANTISM. WHEREIN THE POINTS IN CONTROVERSY ARE MORE LARGELY OPENED, AND HIS OBJECTIONS PARTICULARLY CONSIDERED AND REFUTED. THE WHOLE IS FREELY SUBMITTED TO THE JUDGMENT OF COMMON SENSE. . . .  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by William Bradford, at the sign of the Bible in Second-street. MDCCLXVIII. pp. viii, 113. 8vo. LCP.*

1748 AD	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	356
6138	FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN <span style="float: right;">1706-1790</span> A POCKET ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR 1749. . . . By R. SAUNDERS, PHIL. <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, and D. Hall.</i> [1748.] pp. (24). 24mo. <span style="float: right;">HSP.</span>	AUCTION VALUES
6139	— POOR RICHARD IMPROVED: BEING AN ALMANACK AND EPHEMERIS . . . FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD 1749. . . . By RICHARD SAUNDERS, PHILOM. <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, and D. Hall.</i> [1748.] pp. (36). 8vo. <span style="float: right;">NYPL.</span>	
6140	FREEMAN, MYLO, pseudonym. A WORD IN SEASON TO ALL TRUE LOVERS OF THEIR LIBERTY AND COUNTRY; BOTH OF WHICH ARE NOW IN THE UTMOST DANGER OF BEING FOREVER LOST. By MYLO FREEMAN, &C. [Seven lines from] MIDDLETON'S CICERO, PAGE 193. <i>Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers and Forle in Queen-street.</i> 1748. pp. 16. 8vo. <span style="float: right;">MHS. WL.</span>	
6141	FRELINGHUYSEN, THEODORUS JACOBUS <span style="float: right;">1691-1747</span> JEUGD-OEFFENING OF VERHANDELING VAN DE GODLYKE WAARHEDEN, DER CHRIST- ELYK RELIGIE, BY WYZE VAN VRAGEN EN ANOTWOORDEN TOT ONDERWIJS DER IONKEYD. DOOR THEODORUS FRELINGHUYSEN, PREDICANT TOT ALBANY, IN NOORD-AMERICA. DE TWEEDE DRUCK. <i>Gedruckt by W. Weyman, te Nieuw-York, voor den Autheur</i> [1748.] pp. (6), 103. 12mo. <span style="float: right;">NYPL.</span>	
6142	FRELL, GEORG VON DEM WAHREN, EWIGEN FRIEDSAMEN REICHE CHRISTI, UND ALLER SEINER GLIEDER, DAS HIE AUF ERDEN, IM GLAUBEN UND LIEBE MIT LEIDEN UND GEDULDT, DIE WELT UND ALLE IHRE FEINDE ÜBERWINDET, UND NACH DIESER ZEIT EWIG MIT GOTT UND CHRISTO SIEGET, UND TRIUMPHIRET ÜBER DEN TEUFFEL, WELT, SÜNDE UND TODT. ALLEN CHATHOLISCH-EVANGELISCH-FRIED- FERFERTIGEN-GUTHERTZIGEN CHRISTEN ZU WEITERER NACHTRACHTUNG ERMAH- NUNG, DIESEM FRIEDSAMEN KÖNIG CHRISTO NACHZUFOLGEN, UND IHM ZU DIENEN, ÜBER WELCHE SEY FRIEDE, TROST UND EWIGE BARMHERTZIGKEIT VON GOTT, DURCH JESUM CHRISTUM IM HEILIGEN GEISTE. . . . <i>Germanton: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur.</i> 1748. pp. 15. 8vo. <span style="float: right;">NYPL.</span>	
6143	THE FRENCH CONVERT: BEING A TRUE RELATION OF THE HAPPY CONVERSION OF A NOBLE FRENCH LADY, FROM THE ERRORS AND SUPERSTITIONS OF POPYRY TO THE REFORMED RELIGION, BY MEANS OF A PROTESTANT GARDENER, HER SERV- ANT. WHEREIN IS SHEWN, HER GREAT AND UNPARALLELED SUFFERINGS ON THE ACCOUNT OF HER SAID CONVERSION; AS ALSO HER WONDERFUL DELIVERANCE FROM TWO ASSASSINS, HIRED BY A POPISH PRIEST TO MURDER HER; AND HER MIRACULOUS PRESERVATION IN A WOOD FOR TWO YEARS; AND HOW SHE WAS AT LAST PROVIDENTIALY FOUND BY HER HUSBAND, WHO, TOGETHER WITH HER PARENTS, WERE BROUGHT OVER BY HER MEANS TO THE EMBRACING THE TRUE RELIGION, AS WERE DIVERS OTHERS ALSO. THE TENTH EDITION. TO WHICH IS ADDED, A BRIEF ACCOUNT OF THE PRESENT SEVERE PERSECUTIONS OF THE FRENCH PROTESTANTS. <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, and D. Hall.</i> 1748.	
6144	FREY, ANDREAS ANDREAS FREYEN SEINE DECLARATION, ODER: ERKLÄRUNG, AUF WELCHE WEISE, UND WIE ER UNTER DIE SOGENANTE HERRNHUTER GEMEINE GEKOMMEN; UND WARUM ER WIEDER DAVON ABOEGANGEN NEBST DER BEWEG-URSACHE, WARUM ERS PUBLICIRT. <i>Germanton, gedruckt bey Christoph Saur.</i> 1748. pp. 88. 16mo. <span style="float: right;">HSP.</span>	

- 6145 FRIENDS. SOCIETY OF.  
AN EPISTLE FROM THE YEARLY MEETING.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, and D. Hall. 1748.*
- 6146 A FUNERAL SERMON, ON MICHAEL MORIN, MASTER AND VERGER OF THE CHURCH OF BEAUSEJOUR IN CHAMPAGNE, DECEAS'D THE FIRST OF MAY 1718. PREACHED BY THE PARSON OF THE AFORESAID PARISH, BEFORE THE BODY OF THE DECEASED, IN PRESENCE OF THE PARISHIONERS. . . .  
*New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1748. pp. 7. 12mo.*
- 6147 GALE, J.  
THE NEW-YORK ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1749. BY COPERNICUS, PHILOMATH.  
*New-York: Printed by H. De Forest. [1748.]*
- 6148 GILBERT, BENJAMIN 1711-1780  
TRUTH VINDICATED, AND THE DOCTRINE OF DARKNESS MANIFESTED: OCCASIONED BY THE READING OF GILBERT TENNENT'S LATE COMPOSURE, INTITULED, DEFENSIVE WAR DEFENDED. DEDICATED TO THE SERVICE OF THE CHRISTIAN READER. . . .  
*Philadelphia: Printed for the author [by Franklin and Hall] in the year M,DCC,XLVIII. pp. iv, 48. 8vo.*
- 6149 GRAMMATICA ANGLICANA CONCENTRATA, ODER KURTZGEFASSTE ENGLISCHE GRAMMATICA. WORINNEN DIE ZUR ERLERNUNG DIESER SPRACHE HINLÄNGLICH-NÖTHIGE GRUND-SATZE AUF EINE SEHR DEUTLICHE UND LEICHTE ART ABGEHANDELT SIND.  
*Philadelphia: Gedruckt und zu finden bey Gotthard Armbruster. [1748.] pp. (8), 118. 8vo.*
- 6150 GREAT BRITAIN. KING.  
THE FOLLOWING PROCLAMATION IS REPRINTED BY ORDER OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLINTON. [Arms.] BY THE KING. A PROCLAMATION. DECLARING THE CESSATION OF ARMS, AS WELL BY SEA AS LAND, AGREED UPON BETWEEN HIS MAJESTY, THE MOST CHRISTIAN KING, AND THE STATES GENERAL OF THE UNITED PROVINCES, AND ENJOINING THE OBSERVANCE THEREOF. GEORGE R. [Dated, St. James's, 5 May, 1748.]  
*London: Printed by Thomas Baskett, Printer to the King's most excellent Majesty, 1748. New-York: Reprinted by James Parker. Broadside. fol. NYSL.*
- 6151 EINE GRUENDLICHE ANWEISUNG ZU EINEM HEILIGEN LEBEN. VON EINEM GEISTLICHGESINNETEN LANG VERSTORBENEN LEHRER. UEBERSETZT 1747.  
*Germanton gedruckt bey Christoph Saur, 1748. Broadside. fol.*
- 6152 EIN GRUENDLICHES ZEUGNÜSS GEGEN DAS KÜRTZLICH HERAUSGEGEBENE BÜCHLEIN, GENANNT PLÄIN TRUTH. ODER: LAUTERE WAHRHEIT. VON EINEM TEUTSCHEN BAUERS-MANN, IN PENNSYLVANIEN 1748. . . .  
*Germanton, gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1748. pp. 24. 8vo. LCP.*
- 6153 HANCOCK, JOHN 1671-1752  
THE GAINING OF SOULS, THE MOST JOYFUL GAIN TO FAITHFUL MINISTERS. A SERMON PREACHED THE 16TH OF NOVEMBER 1748. AT THE INSTALMENT OF THE REV. MR. TIMOTHY HARRINGTON TO THE PASTORAL CARE OF THE CHURCH OF CHRIST IN LANCASTER. . . . [Three lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston, N. E. Printed by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-Street. 1748. pp. 22. 8vo. AAS. BA. CHS. HC. MRS.*

AUCTION  
VALUES

1748 AD	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	358
6154	<p>HART, WILLIAM <span style="float: right;">1713-1784</span>  THE FAITHFUL SERVANT OF GOD AND HIS GENERATION, IS BLESSED IN HIS DEATH.  A SERMON DELIVERED AT SAY-BROOK, NOV. 29, 1747; OCCASION'D BY THE DEATH  OF MR. AUGUSTUS ELIOT.  <i>New-London: Printed by T. Green. 1748. pp. 25. 16me.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
6155	<p>HARVARD COLLEGE.  CATALOGUS EORUM QUI IN COLLEGIO HARVARDINO QUOD EST CANTABRIGIÆ NOV-  ANGLORUM, AB ANNO 1642 AD ANNUM 1748. ALICUJUS GRADUS LAUREA DONATI  SUNT.  <i>Cantabrigie, Nov.-Anglorum, M,DCC,XLVIII. Breadsides. fol. ii.</i></p>	
6156	<p>— ILLUSTRISSIMO AC SUBLIMI VIRTUTE, OPTIMAQUE ERUDITIONE ORNATISSIMO VIRO  GULIELMO SHIRLEY, ARMIGERO PROVINCIÆ MASSACHUSETTENSIS GUBERNATORI  . . . REVERENDO PARITER ATQUE HONORANDO D. EDVARDO HOLYOKE COL-  LEGIJ HARVARDINI PRÆSIDE . . . THESESE HASCE, QUAS (DIVINIO ANNUENTE  NUMINE) IN COLLEGIO HARVARDINO DEFENDERE . . . [Colophon:]  <i>Habita in Comitibus Academicis Cantabrigie, Nov.-Anglorum, Pridie Non-  arum Quintilis. Anno M,DCC,XLVIII. Breadsides. fol. ii.</i></p>	
6157	<p>THE HISTORY OF THE HOLY JESUS. CONTAINING A BRIEF AND PLAIN ACCOUNT OF  HIS BIRTH, LIFE, DEATH, RESURRECTION AND ASCENTION INTO HEAVEN, AND HIS  COMING AGAIN AT THE GREAT AND LAST DAY OF JUDGMENT. BEING A PLEASANT  AND PROFITABLE COMPANION FOR CHILDREN; COMPOS'D ON PURPOSE FOR THEIR  USE. BY A LOVER OF THEIR PRECIOUS SOULS. THE FIFTH EDITION.  <i>Boston: Printed for D. Gookin. 1748. 48me.</i></p>	
6158	<p>HOBART, NOAH <span style="float: right;">1706-1773</span>  A SERIOUS ADDRESS TO THE MEMBERS OF THE EPISCOPAL SEPARATION IN NEW-  ENGLAND, OCCASIONED BY MR. WETMORE'S VINDICATION OF THE PROFESSORS OF  THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN CONNECTICUT. BEING AN ATTEMPT TO FIX AND  SETTLE THESE THREE POINTS, I. WHETHER THE INHABITANTS OF THE BRITISH  PLANTATIONS IN AMERICA, THOSE OF NEW-ENGLAND IN PARTICULAR, ARE  OBLIGED, IN POINT OF DUTY, BY THE LAWS OF GOD OR MAN, TO CONFORM TO THE  PRELATIC CHURCH, BY LAW ESTABLISHED IN THE SOUTH PART OF GREAT BRITAIN.  II. WHETHER IT BE PROPER IN POINT OF PRUDENCE FOR THOSE WHO ARE  ALREADY SETTLED IN SUCH CHURCHES AS HAVE SO LONG SUBSISTED IN NEW-  ENGLAND, TO FORSAKE THEM AND GO OVER TO THAT COMMUNION. III. WHETHER  IT BE LAWFUL FOR PARTICULAR MEMBERS OF NEW-ENGLISH CHURCHES TO SEPA-  RATE FROM THEM, AND JOIN IN COMMUNION WITH THE EPISCOPAL ASSEMBLIES  IN THE COUNTRY. . . . [Two lines from] Prov. xxviii. 31.  <i>Boston: Printed by J. Bushell and J. Green for D. Henchman in Cornhill.  1748. pp. 139. 16me. AAS. BA. BPL. CHS. JCB.</i></p>	
6159	<p>DER HOCH-DEUTSCH AMERICANISCHE CALENDER, AUF DAS JAHR NACH DER  GNADENREICHEN GEBURTH UNSERS HERRN UND HEYLANDES JESU CHRISTI  1749. . . . ZUM EILFFTEN MAL HERAUS GEGEBEN.  <i>Germantown: Gedruckt und zu finden bey Christoph Saur. [1748.]  pp. (36). 4te. HSP.</i>  Printed in red and black.</p>	

- 6160 HOCHREUTNER, JOHANN JACOB -1748  
SCHWANEN GESANG ODER LETZTE ARBEIT, DES WIRLAND EHRWÜRDIGEN UND HOCHGELEHRTEN HERRN JOHANN JACOB HOCHREUTNER BESTIMMTEN PREDIGER DER EHRSAMEN REFORMIRTEEN GEMEINDE ZU LANCAESTER, WELCHER AUF EINE AUSSERORDENTLICHE WEISE NACH GOTTES ALLWEISER ZULASSUNG DURCH EINEN BÜCHSEN-SCHUSS AUS DEM ZEITLICHEN IN DAS EWIGE LEBEN DEN 14 OCTOBER 1748. IM 27STEN JAHR SEINES ALTERS HINGERÜCKET WURDE. ZUM TROST DER BETRÜBTEEN GEMEINDE IN LANCAESTER ZU DEM DRUCK BEFÖRDERT UND MIT EINER ZUSCHRIFT VERSEHEN VON MICHAEL SLATTER, V. D. M. ZU ST GALLEN IN DER SCHWEITZ, GEGENWÄRTIG REFORM. PREDIGER IN PHILADELPHIA UND GERMANTOWN IN PENNSYLVANIEN.  
*Philadelphia, gedruckt bey Johan Boehm, wohnhaft in der Arch-Strasse.* 1748. pp. (4), 15. 4to.
- 6161 HOHBURG, CHRISTIAN 1607-1675  
KURTZER UND ERBAULICHER AUSZUG ODER: DENCKWÜRDIGE SPRUECHE AUS CHRISTIAN HOBURGS, POSTILLA MYSTICA UEBER DIE EVANGELIUM. MIT KURTZEN SUMMARIEN VOR JEDEN TEXT, UND EINEM DIENLICHEN REGISTER VERSEHEN, DEM LEHR- UND HEYLS BEGIERIGEN ZU NUTZ UND AUFMERCKUNG.  
*Germanton gedruckt bey Christoph Saur.* 1748. pp. 311. 16mo. NYPL.
- 6162 HOW, NEHEMIAH 1693-1747  
A NARRATIVE OF THE CAPTIVITY OF NEHEMIAH HOW, WHO WAS TAKEN BY THE INDIANS AT THE GREAT-MEADOW-FORT ABOVE FORT-DUMMER, WHERE HE WAS AN INHABITANT, OCTOBER 11TH, 1745. GIVING AN ACCOUNT OF WHAT HE MET WITH IN HIS TRAVELLING TO CANADA, AND WHILE HE WAS IN PRISON THERE. TOGETHER WITH AN ACCOUNT OF MR. HOW'S DEATH AT CANADA. [Seven lines from] PSAL. CXXXVI. 1, 2, 3, 4.  
*Boston, N. E.: Printed and sold opposite to the Prison in Queen street.* 1748. pp. 22, (2). 16mo. BA. NYPL.  
Contains a list of subscribers. Reprinted in Cleveland in 1904.
- 6163 HUFFUMBOARGHAUSEN, *Baron*, pseudonym.  
THE CONGRESS OF THE BEASTS, UNDER THE MEDIATION OF THE GOAT, FOR NEGOTIATING A PEACE BETWEEN THE FOX, THE ASS WEARING A LION'S SKIN, THE HORSE, THE TIGRESS, AND OTHER QUADRUPEDS AT WAR: A FARCE OF TWO ACTS, NOW IN REHEARSAL AT A NEW GRAND THEATRE IN GERMANY. WRITTEN ORIGINALLY IN HIGH-DUTCH, BY THE BARON HUFFUMBOARGHAUSEN, AND TRANSLATED BY J. J. H—D—G—R, ESQ: THE SECOND EDITION, CORRECTED AND AMENDED IN THE PRINT.  
*Philadelphia: Gedruckt bey Godhard Armbrüster.* 1748.
- 6164 — The same.  
*New-York: Sold by Catharine Zenger in Stone-street.* 1748.
- 6165 HUME, SOPHIA 1702-1774  
AN EXHORTATION TO THE INHABITANTS OF THE PROVINCE OF SOUTH CAROLINA TO BRING THEIR DEEDS TO THE LIGHT OF CHRIST, IN THEIR OWN CONSCIENCES. BY S. II., IN WHICH IS INSERTED, SOME ACCOUNT OF THE AUTHOR'S EXPERIENCE IN THE IMPORTANT BUSINESS OF RELIGION.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin and D. Hall.* MDCCXLVIII. pp. 86. 8vo. BPL.
- 6166 — — The same.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford.* [1748.] pp. 158. 8vo.

\$25

1748 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	360
6167	<p>THE INDEPENDENT ADVERTISER. NUMB. 1. BOSTON, JANUARY 4, 1748. [-December, 1748.]</p> <p><i>Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers &amp; Fowle in Queen-Street, next to the Prison. 1748. fol.</i></p> <p>The articles were chiefly political, and whig in tendency. The paper ceased publication with the dissolution of the partnership of Rogers and Fowle in April, 1750.</p>	AUCTION VALUES
6168	<p>INDIANS. OHIO.</p> <p>A TREATY BETWEEN THE PRESIDENT AND COUNCIL OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA, AND THE INDIANS OF OHIO, HELD AT PHILADELPHIA, NOV. 13. 1747. . . .</p> <p><i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin at the New Printing-office, near the Market. MDCCXLVIII. pp. (8). fol.</i> BM. NYPL.</p>	\$48
6169	<p>INDIANS. SIX NATIONS.</p> <p>A TREATY HELD BY COMMISSIONERS, MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA, AT THE TOWN OF LANCASTER, WITH SOME CHIEFS OF THE SIX NATIONS AT OHIO, AND OTHERS, FOR THE ADMISSION OF THE TWIGHTWEE NATION INTO THE ALLIANCE OF HIS MAJESTY, &amp;c., IN THE MONTH OF JULY, 1748.</p> <p><i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin at the New Printing-Office near the Market. MDCCXLVIII. pp. (4), (10). fol.</i> BM.</p>	36
6170	<p>IPSWICH. MASSACHUSETTS. CHURCH.</p> <p>THE PRETENDED PLAIN NARRATIVE CONVICTED OF FRAUD AND PARTIALITY. OR, A LETTER FROM THE SECOND CHURCH IN IPSWICH, TO THEIR SEPARATED BRETHERN, IN DEFENCE OF THEIR DECEASED PASTOR AND THEMSELVES, AGAINST THE INJURIOUS CHARGES OF THE SAID SEPARATED BRETHERN, IN A LATE PRINT OF THEIRS. BY GIVING A MORE JUST AND TRUE ACCOUNT OF THE THINGS THAT PRECEDED THE SEPARATION, AND ESPECIALLY BY REMINDING THEM OF SOME VERY ESSENTIAL THINGS, WHICH THEY SEEM TO HAVE FORGOTTEN. TO WHICH IS PREFIX'D A SHORT LETTER OF THE LATE REV. MR. PICKERING'S JUST BEFORE HIS LAST SICKNESS; AND AT THE CLOSE IS ANNEXED THE RESULT OF AN ECCLESIASTICAL COUNCIL UPON THE CASE. [Three lines of Scripture texts.]</p> <p><i>Boston: N. E. Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, in Queen-street. 1748. pp. 38. 4to.</i> AAS. BA. CHS. HC. NYPL.</p>	
6171	<p>JERMAN, JOHN</p> <p>THE AMERICAN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1749.</p> <p><i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, and D. Hall. [1748.]</i></p>	
6172	<p>JOHNSON, SAMUEL 1696-1772</p> <p>ETHICES ELEMENTA. OR THE FIRST PRINCIPLES OF MORAL PHILOSOPHY. AND ESPECIALLY THAT PART OF IT WHICH IS CALLED ETHICS. IN A CHAIN OF NECESSARY CONSEQUENCES FROM CERTAIN FACTS. [Ten lines of quotations.] BY ARISTOCLES.</p> <p><i>Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle. 1748.</i></p>	
6173	<p>EINE KURTZE VERMITTELUNGS-SCHRIFT IN SICH HALTENDE, EINE ANSPRACHE AN ALLE MENSCHEN DOCH INS BESONDERE AN DIE, DIE UM GOTT UND GÖTTLICHER DINGE WEGEN MIT EIFFER ANGEZOGEN SIND ALS MIT KRIEGS-WAFFEN, FÜR GÖTTLICHE WAHRHEITEN ZU STREITEN, AUSGESETZT VON EINEM LIEBHABER DER GÖTTLICHEN WARHEIT.</p> <p><i>Gedruckt zu Germanton bey Christoph Saur. Im Jahre da die Gerichte Gottes augenscheinlich mit Macht anfangen einzubrechen, zum Nutzen und Verbesserung des menschlichen Geschlechts. 1748. pp. 35. 16mo.</i> HSP.</p>	



- 6174 KURTZE VERTEIDIGUNG DER LAUTERN WAHRHEIT GEGEN DIE SO GENANNT  
UNTERSCHIEDLICHE CHRISTLICHE WAHRHEITEN, WELCHE DER BUCHDRUCKER C.  
S. IN GERMANTOWN OHNLÄNGST AUSGESTREUET. VORGESTELLET IN EINEM BRIEF  
VON EINEM 3TEN HANDWERCKSMANN IN PHILADELPHIA AN SEINEN FREUND IM  
LANDE GESCHRIEBEN, UND WELCHE BEYDE WAHRHEITEN DER AUTHOR DIESES  
BRIEFS DENEN VERSTÄNDIGEN TEUTSCHEN ZUR BEURTHEILUNG IN DRUCK VOR-  
LEGET. . . .  
*[Philadelphia:] Gedruckt im Jahr 1748. pp. 19. 8vo. HSP.*
- 6175 LEWIS, or LEWES, DANIEL 1685-1753  
GOOD RULERS THE FATHERS OF THEIR PEOPLE, AND THE MARKS OF HONOUR DUE TO  
THEM. A SERMON PREACH'D AT BOSTON: IN THE AUDIENCE OF HIS EXCELLENCY  
WILLIAM SHIRLEY, ESQ; GOVERNOUR, THE HONOURABLE HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL,  
AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, OF THE PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-  
BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND: ON THE DAY OF ELECTING HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL, MAY  
25, 1748. . . . [Four lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to his Excellency the Governour  
and Council, for Daniel Gookin in Marlborough-street, over against the South  
Meeting-House. [1748] pp. 29. 8vo. AAS. BA. BPL. MHS. WL.*
- 6176 LEWIS, JOHN 1675-1747  
THE CHURCH CATECHISM EXPLAINED, BY WAY OF QUESTION AND ANSWER; AND CON-  
FIRMED BY SCRIPTURE PROOFS; DIVIDED INTO FIVE PARTS, AND TWELVE SECTIONS.  
WHEREIN A BRIEF AND PLAIN ACCOUNT IS GIVEN OF, I. THE CHRISTIAN COVE-  
NANT. II. THE CHRISTIAN FAITH. III. THE CHRISTIAN OBEDIENCE. IV. THE  
CHRISTIAN PRAYER. V. THE CHRISTIAN SACRAMENTS. COLLECTED BY JOHN  
LEWIS, MINISTER OF MARGATE, IN KENT. THE THIRTEENTH EDITION.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, and D. Hall. 1748.*
- 6177 LISCHY, JACOB  
JACOB LISCHYS REFORMIRTEN PREDIGERS ZWEYTE DEKLARATION SEINES SINNES,  
AN SEINE REFORMIRTE RELIGIONS-GENOSSEN IN PENNSYLVANIEN. AUF BE-  
GEHREN GUTER FREUNDE HERAUSGEGEBEN.  
*Germanton, gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1748. pp. 20. 4to.*
- 6178 MARYLAND PROVINCE.  
VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE LOWER HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE  
OF MARYLAND. AT A SESSION BEGUN AND HELD, MAY 10, 1748. [-11 June 1748.]  
[Colophon:]  
*Annapolis: Printed and sold by J. Green, printer to the Province.  
[1748.] pp. (82). 4to. NYPL.*
- 6179 THE MARYLAND GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1748.  
*Annapolis: Printed by Jonas Green. 1748. fol.*
- 6180 MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE.  
ACTS AND LAWS, PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT, OR ASSEMBLY OF  
HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND: BEGUN  
AND HELD AT BOSTON UPON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-SEVENTH DAY OF MAY 1747,  
AND CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS AND PROROGATIONS TO WEDNESDAY THE  
THIRD DAY OF FEBRUARY FOLLOWING. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: N. E. Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by order of  
the Governour, Council and House of Representatives. MDCCXLVII. [1747-8].  
pp. 379-380. fol.*

1748 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	362
	<p>MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE, continued.</p> <p>6181 — AN ACT PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND: BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON UPON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-SEVENTH DAY OF MAY, 1747, AND CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS AND PROROGATIONS TO WEDNESDAY THE THIRD DAY OF FEBRUARY FOLLOWING. [Colophon:] <i>Boston: N. E. Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by order of the Governour, Council and House of Representatives. MDCCXLVIII. pp. 259-261. fol.</i></p> <p>6182 — — The same. ACTS AND LAWS . . . : BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON UPON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-FIFTH DAY OF MAY 1748. [Colophon:] <i>Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by order of his excellency the Governour, Council and House of Representatives. MDCCXLVIII. pp. 263-274. fol.</i></p> <p>6183 — — The same. AND CONTINUED BY PROROGATIONS TO WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-SIXTH DAY OF OCTOBER FOLLOWING, AND THEN MET. [Colophon:] <i>Boston: N. E. Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by order of his excellency the Governour, Council and House of Representatives. MDCCXLVIII. pp. 275-277. fol.</i></p> <p>6184 — — The same. AND CONTINUED BY PROROGATIONS AND ADJOURNMENTS TO WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-FIRST DAY OF DECEMBER FOLLOWING, AND THEN MET. [Colophon:] <i>Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by order of his excellency the Governour, Council and House of Representatives. MDCCXLVIII. pp. 279-283. fol.</i></p> <p>6185 — [Arms.] BY HIS EXCELLENCY WILLIAM SHIRLEY, ESQ; CAPTAIN-GENERAL AND GOVERNOUR IN CHIEF, IN AND OVER HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. A PROCLAMATION FOR A PUBLICK FAST. . . . THURSDAY THE TWENTY-THIRD DAY OF MARCH INSTANT, . . . GOD SAVE THE KING. [Colophon:] <i>Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour and Council. [1748.] Broadside. fol. MHS.</i></p> <p>6186 — [Arms.] BY HIS EXCELLENCY WILLIAM SHIRLEY, ESQ; CAPTAIN-GENERAL AND GOVERNOUR IN CHIEF, IN AND OVER HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. A PROCLAMATION FOR A PUBLICK FAST. . . . THURSDAY THE TWENTY-EIGHTH DAY OF APRIL NEXT . . . GOD SAVE THE KING. [Colophon:] <i>Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour and Council. [1748.] Broadside. fol. MHS.</i></p> <p>6187 — [Arms.] BY HIS EXCELLENCY WILLIAM SHIRLEY, ESQ; CAPTAIN-GENERAL AND GOVERNOUR IN CHIEF, IN AND OVER HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. A PROCLAMATION FOR A GENERAL FAST. . . . THURSDAY THE NINTH DAY OF JUNE INSTANT . . . GOD SAVE THE KING. [Colophon:] <i>Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour and Council. [1748.] Broadside. fol. MHS.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES

- 6188 — [Arms.] BY HIS EXCELLENCY WILLIAM SHIRLEY, ESQ; CAPTAIN-GENERAL AND GOVERNOUR IN CHIEF, IN AND OVER HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. A PROCLAMATION FOR A PUBLICK THANKSGIVING. . . . THURSDAY THE TWENTY-FOURTH OF NOVEMBER NEXT . . . GOD SAVE THE KING. [Colophon:]

*Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour & Council. [1748.] Broadside. fol. BA. MHS.*

- 6189 — PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY, EXTRACT OF TWO CLAUSES OR PARAGRAPHS FROM AN ACT PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND; BEGUN AND HELD IN BOSTON UPON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-FIFTH DAY OF MAY 1748, AND CONTINUED BY PROROGATION AND ADJOURNMENTS TO WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-FIRST DAY OF DECEMBER FOLLOWING, AND THEN MET; ENTITLED, AN ACT FOR DRAWING IN THE BILLS OF CREDIT OF THE SEVERAL DENOMINATIONS WHICH HAVE AT ANY TIME BEEN ISSUED BY THIS GOVERNMENT AND ARE STILL OUTSTANDING, AND FOR ASCERTAINING THE RATE OF COIN'D SILVER IN THIS PROVINCE FOR THE FUTURE. [Colophon:]

*Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour and Council. [1748.] pp. 4. fol.*

- 6190 — JOURNAL OF THE HONOURABLE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND, BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON, IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, ON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-FIFTH DAY OF MAY, ANNOQUE DOMINI, 1748. [-24 June 1748.]

*Boston: N. E. Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green, Printers to the honourable House of Representatives. 1748. pp. (62). fol. BPL.*

- 6191 — — The same. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY SEVERAL PROROGATIONS TO WEDNESDAY THE 26TH OF OCTOBER FOLLOWING, AND THEN MET AT BOSTON AFORESAID, BEING THE SECOND SESSION OF SAID COURT. [-22 April, 1749.]

*[Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green. 1748-1749.] pp. (63)-(193). fol.*

- 6192 MATHER, COTTON 1662-1728  
SIGNATUS. THE SEALED SERVANTS OF OUR GOD, APPEARING WITH TWO WITNESSES, TO PRODUCE A WELL-ESTABLISHED ASSURANCE OF THEIR BEING THE CHILDREN OF THE LORD ALMIGHTY OR, THE WITNESS OF THE HOLY SPIRIT, WITH THE SPIRIT OF THE BELEEVER, TO HIS ADOPTION OF GOD; BRIEFLY AND PLAINLY DESCRIBED. THE SECOND EDITION.

*Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-Street. 1748. pp. viii, 31. 8vo. BA. HC. JCB.*

- 6193 MEDITATIONS ON SEVERAL DIVINE SUBJECTS, BY A PERSON UNHAPPILY TAKEN OFF FROM HIS MINISTRY BY BODILY DISORDERS.

*Boston, N. E.: Printed by J. Draper. 1748. 8vo.*

- 6194 MR. FRANKLIN, THE ABSOLUTE AND OBVIOUS NECESSITY OF SELF-DEFENCE, IN THE PRESENT CONJUNCTURE, ETC.

*[Philadelphia: Printed by Franklin and Hall. 1748.] pp. 2. fol. HSP.*

- 6195 MORE, THOMAS, pseudonym.  
THE AMERICAN COUNTRY ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1749. BY THOMAS MORE, PHILODESPOT.

*New-York: Printed and sold by James Parker at the New Printing-Office in Beaver-street. [1749.]*

AUCTION  
VALURS

§12

- 6196 EIN MYSTISCHER DAS IST EIN VOR DER ALTEN NATUR UND VERNUNFFT UND EIGENHEIT VERBORGENER SEELEN-SPIEGEL, WORINNEN EIN VON GOTT ERGRIFFENES UND ERLEUCHTETES GEMÜTH SEHEN KAN, WAS DIE SEELE DES MENSCHEN IM ABFALL VON GOTT VOR EINE LEBENS-GESTALT BEKOMMEN; UND WAS DIE SEELE IM ANFANG IHRER NEUEN-GEURT AUS DER GÖTTLICHEN NATUR IN IHREN BUSS-UEBUNG ERLANGET, NEHMLICH, EINEN EIFFRIGEN ERNST DURCH DIE ERSTEN ANZÜNDUNGEN DER FEUER-GESTALTEN DES INWENDIGEN FEUER-EIFFERIGEN HUNGERS NACH GOTT; WELCHES ABER NOCH NICHT DIE SANFFTE GÖTTLICHE LICHTS GEBURT IST. UND WIE NICHT ANDERST, ALS IN DEMÜTHIGEN ERFINKEN DES WILLENS IN GOTTES WILLEN ERST DIE LICHTS-GEURT ERERBOHREN WIRD, OHNE WELCHE GESTALT DIE SEELE NICHT KAN ZU GOTT IN SEIN LICHT-REICH ZUR RUHE EINGEHEN. GESCHRIEBEN AUS ERKANTNUS UND ERFAHRUNG.  
*Germanton gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1748. pp. 62. 16mo.*
- 6197 NATHAN, JOHN  
AN ALMANACK, FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1749 . . .  
*New-York: Printed and sold by the widow Catharine Zenger, at the Printing-office in Stone Street. [1748.] pp. 24. 16mo.*
- 6198 NEDERDUYTSCH E ALMANACK E VOOR HET JAAR, 1749.  
*Nieuw-York: Gedrukt by H. De Foreest. [1748.]*
- 6199 NEU-EINGERICHTETER AMERICANISCHER GESCHICHTS-CALENDER, AUF DAS JAHR. NACH DER GNADENRICHE GEBURT UNSERS HERRN UND HEYLANDES JESU CHRISTI 1749. . . . ZUM ZWEYTENMAL ANS LICHT GEBEBEN.  
*Philadelphia: Gedrukt bey Gotthard Armbruster. [1748.]*
- 6200 NEW JERSEY PROVINCE.  
ANNO REGNI GEORGH II. REGIS MAGNÆ BRITANNIÆ, FRANCIÆ & HIBERNIÆ VIGESIMO PRIMO. AT A GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-JERSEY, CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS TO THE 17TH DAY OF NOVEMBER, ANNO DOM. 1747, AND THEN BEGUN AND HOLDEN AT BURLINGTON, BEING THE FIFTH SITTING OF THE SECOND SESSION OF THIS PRESENT ASSEMBLY.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, Printer to the King's most excellent Majesty, for the Province of New-Jersey. M,DCC,XLVIII. pp. 53, (1). fol.*
- 6201 — THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-JERSEY. HELD AT BURLINGTON ON WEDNESDAY THE SIXTH OF JULY, 1748. [-16 December, 1748.] [Arms.]  
*Philadelphia. Printed by William Bradford at the sign of the Bible in Second-street. M,DCC,XLVIII. pp. (60). fol. NJSL. NYPL. PRO.*
- 6202 NEW YORK PROVINCE.  
ANNO REGNI GEORGH II REGIS MAGNÆ BRITANNIÆ, [*sic*] FRANCIÆ, & HIBERNIÆ, VIGESSIMO PRIMO. AT A SESSION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK, . . . BEGUN THE TWELFTH OF FEBRUARY, 1747,8, AND CONTINUED BY DIVERSE ADJOURNMENTS TO THE NINTH OF APRIL FOLLOWING. . . .  
*New-York: Printed and sold by James Parker, at the New Printing Office in Beaver-street. 1747. pp. 39. fol. PRO.*
- 6203 — [Acts passed at the session from September to November, 1748.]  
*New-York: Printed? by James Parker. 1748.*  
No printed record of three Acts passed at this session has been found.

- NEW YORK PROVINCE, continued.
- 6204 — BY HIS EXCELLENCY THE HONOUR. GEORGE CLINTON, . . . A PROCLAMATION. DATED, 4 OCTOBER, 1748.  
*New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1748. Broadside. fol.*
- 6205 — HIS EXCELLENCY'S SPEECH TO THE COUNCIL AND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK, ON FRIDAY THE FOURTEENTH DAY OF OCTOBER, 1748.  
*[New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1748.] pp. 4. fol. PRO.*
- 6206 — A JOURNAL OF THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK. BEGUN THE TWELFTH DAY OF FEBRUARY, 1747-8. [-12 November, 1748.] [Colophon:]  
*New-York: Printed and sold by James Parker, at the New Printing-office, in Beaver-street. 1747, 8. pp. 96. fol. NYSL.*
- 6207 NEW YORK LOTTERY.  
NEW-YORK, APRIL 20. 1478 [*sic*]. ADVERTISEMENT. BY A LAW PASSED THE LAST SESSIONS, A PUBLICK LOTTERY IS DIRECTED, FOR A FURTHER PROVISION TOWARDS FOUNDING A COLLEGE FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF LEARNING WITHIN THIS COLONY, TO CONSIST OF 8000 TICKETS, AT 30*f.* EACH, 1304 OF WHICH TO BE FORTUNATE, VIZ. . . .  
*[New-York: 1748.] Broadside. fol. NYPL.*
- 6208 THE NEW-YORK EVENING POST. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1748.  
*New-York: Printed by Henry De Foreest. 1748, fol.*
- 6209 THE NEW-YORK GAZETTE REVIVED IN THE WEEKLY POST-BOY. WITH THE FRESHEST ADVICES FOREIGN AND DOMESTICK. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1748.  
*New-York: Printed by James Parker, at the New Printing-Office in Beaver-Street. 1748. fol. NYPL.*
- 6210 THE NEW-YORK WEEKLY JOURNAL. CONTAINING THE FRESHEST ADVICES, FOREIGN, AND DOMESTICK. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1748.  
*New-York: Printed by the widow Cathrine Zenger, at the Printing-Office in Stone-Street. 1748. fol. AAS.*
- 6211 NORTON, JOHN 1716-1778  
THE REDEEMED CAPTIVE, BEING A NARRATIVE OF THE TAKING AND CARRYING INTO CAPTIVITY THE REVEREND MR. JOHN NORTON, WHEN FORT-MASSACHUSETTS SURRENDERED TO A LARGE BODY OF FRENCH AND INDIANS, AUGUST 20TH, 1746. WITH A PARTICULAR ACCOUNT OF THE DEFENCE MADE BEFORE THE SURRENDER OF THAT FORT, AND THE ARTICLES OF CAPITULATION, &c. TOGETHER WITH AN ACCOUNT, BOTH ENTERTAINING AND AFFECTING, OF WHAT MR. NORTON MET WITH, AND TOOK NOTICE OF, IN HIS TRAVELLING TO, AND WHILE IN CAPTIVITY AT CANADA, AND 'TILL HIS ARRIVAL AT BOSTON, ON AUGUST 16, 1747. WRITTEN BY HIMSELF.  
*Boston: Printed & sold opposite the Prison. 1748. pp. 40. 8vo. MHS.*  
Reprinted in an edition of one hundred copies in Albany in 1870.
- 6212 ODLIN, JOHN, and WOODBRIDGE  
AN ACCOUNT OF THE REMONSTRANCES OF THE CHURCH IN EXETER, AND OF A NUMBER OF NEIGHBOURING MINISTERS AGAINST THE INSTALLMENT (SO TERM'D) OF MR. DANIEL ROGERS, OVER A NUMBER OF SEPARATISTS BELONGING TO SAID CHURCH: WITH SOME THINGS RELATING THEREUNTO. [One line from] COL. 2. 5.  
*Boston: Printed by J. Bushell and J. Green, for D. Gookin in Marlborough-street. 1748. pp. 16. 8vo. AAS.*

1748 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	366
6213	<p>PARSONS, JONATHAN <span style="float: right;">1705-1776</span>  THE DOCTRINE OF JUSTIFICATION BY FAITH ASSERTED AND EXPLAINED, AND SOME EXCEPTIONS THERETO CONSIDERED. BEING THREE LECTURE-DISCOURSES DELIVER'D AT THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN NEWBURY, IN NOVEMBER AND DECEMBER, 1747.  <i>Boston: 1748. pp. 95. 8vo.</i> <span style="float: right;">MHS.</span></p>	AUCTION VALUES
6214	<p>PENNSYLVANIA PROVINCE.  VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA. MET AT PHILADELPHIA, ON THE FOURTEENTH OF OCTOBER, ANNO DOM. 1747, AND CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS. [to September 3. 1749.]  <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, at the New Printing office near the Market. MDCCXLVIII. pp. 55, (1). fol.</i> <span style="float: right;">BM.</span></p>	
6215	<p>THE PENNSYLVANIA GAZETTE. CONTAINING THE FRESHEST ADVICES FOREIGN AND DOMESTICK. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1748.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, Post-master, and D. Hall, at the New-Printing-Office, near the Market. 1748. fol.</i></p>	
6216	<p>— NEW-YEAR VERSES OF THE CARRIERS OF THE PENNSYLVANIA GAZETTE.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin. 1748.</i></p>	
6217	<p>THE PENNSYLVANIA JOURNAL, OR WEEKLY ADVERTISER. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1748.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by William Bradford at the Sign of the Bible, the corner of Black Horse Alley in Second-Street. 1748. fol.</i> <span style="float: right;">HSP.</span></p>	
6218	<p>— NEW-YEAR VERSES OF THE CARRIERS OF THE PENNSYLVANIA JOURNAL.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford. 1748.</i></p>	
6219	<p>PENNSYLVANISCHE BERICHTE. JANUARY 16-DECEMBER 16, 1748.  <i>Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1748. 4to.</i> <span style="float: right;">HSP.</span>  Beginning with April 1, the paper was issued semi-monthly, on the 1st and 16th of each month.</p>	
6220	<p>PHILADELPHIA. PENNSYLVANIA. CHRIST-CHURCH.  AN ACCOUNT OF THE BIRTHS AND BURIALS IN CHRIST-CHURCH PARISH, IN PHILADELPHIA, FROM DECEMBER 24, 1747, TO DECEMBER 24, 1748. BY CALEB CASH, CLERK, AND CHARLES HUGHES, SEXTON.  [<i>Philadelphia: 1748.</i>] <span style="float: right;">Broadside. fol. LCP.</span></p>	
6221	<p>PIERSON, JOHN <span style="float: right;">1690-1770</span>  THE FAITHFUL MINISTER. A FUNERAL SERMON, PREAMED AT ELIZABETH-TOWN, OCTOBER 9, 1747. OCCASIONED BY THE DEATH OF THE REVEREND MR. JONATHAN DICKINSON. . . .  <i>New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1746. pp. 24. 4to.</i> <span style="float: right;">MHS. NYHS. YC.</span></p>	
6222	<p>THE POCKET ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR, 1749.  <i>New-York: Printed and sold by James Parker at the New Printing-Office in Beaver-street. [1748.]</i></p>	
6223	<p>POOR ROBIN'S ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR, 1749.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford. [1748.]</i></p>	
6224	<p>POPE, ALEXANDER <span style="float: right;">1688-1744</span>  AN ESSAY ON MAN. IN FOUR EPISTLES. . . . ENLARGED AND IMPROVED BY THE AUTHOR. TO WHICH IS ADDED THE UNIVERSAL PRAYER. [Second Bradford edition.]  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford. 1748.</i></p>	

- 6225 PORTER, JOHN 1716-1802  
 SUPERLATIVE LOVE TO CHRIST A NECESSARY QUALIFICATION OF A GOSPEL-MINISTER. A SERMON PREACHED AT FREETOWN, DECEMBER 2, 1747. AT THE ORDINATION OF THE REVEREND MR. SILAS BRETT TO THE PASTORAL OFFICE IN THE CONGREGATIONAL-CHURCH OF CHRIST LATELY GATHERED THERE. . . . [Five lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-Street. 1748.*  
 pp. 36, (2). 8vo. BA. CHS. HC. MHS.
- 6226 PORTER, SAMUEL 1709-1758  
 A SERMON PREACH'D AT DOUGLASS, IN THE COUNTY OF WORCESTER, AT THE ORDINATION OF THE REVEREND WILLIAM PHIPPS, DECEMBER 16, 1747. . . .  
*Boston: Printed by Rogers & Fowle. MDCCLXVIII. pp. 23. 8vo. MHS.*
- 6227 PRENTICE, THOMAS 1702-1782  
 THE VANITY OF ZEAL FOR FASTS, WITHOUT TRUE JUDGMENT, MERCY, AND COMPASSIONS. A SERMON PREACH'D AT CHARLESTOWN, JANUARY 28, 1747,8. ON A PUBLIC FAST, AFTER THE DESTRUCTION OF THE PROVINCE COURT-HOUSE BY FIRE. . . . PUBLISHED BY DESIRE. [Four lines of quotations.]  
*Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-Street. 1748.*  
 pp. 27. 8vo. AAS. BA. JCB. MHS. NYPL.
- 6228 PRINCE, THOMAS 1687-1758  
 THE FULNESS OF LIFE AND JOY IN THE PRESENCE OF GOD. A SERMON OCCASION'D BY THE DECEASE OF MRS. MARTHA STODDARD, LATE CONSORT OF THE HONOURABLE ANTHONY STODDARD ESQ.; FEB. 11. 1747,8. ÆTATIS 62. DELIVERED IN THE SOUTH CHURCH IN BOSTON, ON THE LORD'S DAY AFTER HER FUNERAL. . . .  
*Boston: Printed by Kneeland and Green in Queen-street. 1748. pp. 24.*  
 8vo. BA. BPL.
- 6229 PRIOR, WILLIAM  
 A CHARGE DELIVERED AT THE ORDINATION OF THE REVEREND MR. JOSIAH BRADSHAW, MR. MATTHEW DOWDELL, MR. JOSEPH KEECH, MR. JOSEPH PAULL, AT BRIDPORT, IN DORSET SEPT. 26. 1738. THE THIRD EDITION. . . . PUBLISHED AT THE DESIRE OF THE MINISTERS AND PEOPLE, WHO WERE PRESENT. [Two lines from] CHRYSOST. IN COLOSS. CAP. 3. HOM. 9.  
*Boston: Printed by J. Bushel and J. Green for D. Gookin in Marlborough-street. 1748. pp. 66, (1). 16mo.* BA. BPL. CHS.
- 6230 REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH IN NORTH AMERICA.  
 THE WHOLE BOOK OF FORMS, AND THE LITURGY OF THE DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH, AS IT WAS ESTABLISHED AND MUTUALLY AGREED TO, IN THE GENERAL SYNOD OF DORDRECHT IN THE YEAR 1618 AND 1619. CAREFULLY TRANSLATED FROM THE ORIGINAL, AND FORMERLY PRINTED AT AMSTERDAM. CONTAINING, 1ST, THE HEIDELBERGH CATECHISM. 2ND. THE CONFESSION OF FAITH. 3D. THE FORM FOR ADMINISTERING THE SACRAMENT OF BAPTISM. 4TH. THE FORM FOR ADMINISTERING THE SACRAMENT OF THE LORD'S SUPPER. 5TH. THE FORM FOR EXCOMMUNICATION. 6TH. THE FORM FOR RECEIVING EXCOMMUNICATED PERSONS AGAIN. 7TH. THE FORM FOR CONFIRMATION OF MINISTERS. 8TH. THE FORM FOR CONFIRMATION OF ELDERS AND DEACONS. 9TH. THE FORM FOR CELEBRATION OF MARRIAGE.  
*New-York: Printed and sold by Henry De Forest. 1748. pp. 216. 8vo.*

1748 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	368
6231	RHODE ISLAND COLONY. ACTS AND RESOLVES. AUGUST, 1748. <i>Newport: Printed by James Franklin. 1748. pp. 35. fol.</i>	AUCTION VALUES
6232	ROWE, THEOPHILUS THE LIFE OF MRS. ELIZABETH ROWE. WITH SOME ACCOUNT OF MR. WALTER SINGER, HER FATHER, AND MR. THOMAS ROWE, HER CONSORT. <i>Boston: Re printed by Rogers and Fowle. 1748.</i>	
6233	SAUR, CHRISTOPH VERSCHIEDENE CHRISTLICHE WAHRHEITEN, UND KURTZE BETRACHTUNG UEBER DAS KÜRTZLICH HERAUSGEGEBENE BÜCHLEIN, GENANNT: LAUTERE WAHRHEIT. AUFGESETZT ZUR UEBERLEGUNG, VON EINEM HANDWERKSMANN IN GERMANTON. <i>Germanton gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1748. pp. 32. 8vo. hsp.</i> Gratuitously distributed by Saur. In answer to Franklin's Plain truth.	
6234	SCHMIEDLEIN, JACOB KURTZE BESCHREIBUNG, DES LEBENS UND TODTES VON JACOB SCHMIEDLEIN, AUS WOLLHAUSEN IM LUTZERNER GEBIET IN DER SCHWEITZ, WELCHER IM JAHR 1747 IM MONATH MAY DIE WOCHE VOR PFINGSTEN ZU LUTZERN VERBRANDT WORDEN. <i>Germanton gedruckt bey Christoph Saur, 1748. pp. 16. 16mo. hsp.</i>	
6235	SEAGRAVE, ROBERT <span style="float: right;">1693-1760</span> THE TRUE PROTESTANT: A DISSERTATION, SHEWING THE NECESSITY OF ASSERTING THE PRINCIPLES OF LIBERTY IN THEIR FULL EXTENT. . . . <i>London Printed Philadelphia: Re-printed and sold by W. Bradford at            the sign of the Bible in Second-street. MDCCLXVIII. pp. (2), 35, (1). 8vo. LCP.</i>	
6236	— — The same. <i>Boston: 1748. 8vg.</i>	
6237	DER SIGENISCHE KATECHISMUS ODER EIN AUSZUG AUS DEM HEIDELBERGER CAT- ECHISMUS. <i>Germanton: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1748.</i>	
6238	SLACK, MRS. THE AMERICAN INSTRUCTOR: OR, YOUNG MAN'S BEST COMPANION. CONTAINING, SPELLING, READING, WRITING, AND ARITHMETICK, IN AN EASIER WAY THAN ANY YET PUBLISHED; AND HOW TO QUALIFY ANY PERSON FOR BUSINESS, WITHOUT THE HELP OF A MASTER. INSTRUCTIONS TO WRITE VARIETY OF HANDS, WITH COPIES BOTH IN PROSE AND VERSE. HOW TO WRITE LETTERS ON BUSINESS OR FRIENDSHIP. FORMS OF INDENTURES, BONDS, BILLS OF SALE, RECEIPTS, WILLS, LEASES, RE- LEASES, &C. ALSO MERCHANTS ACCOMPTS, AND AS SHORT AND EASY METHOD OF SHOP AND BOOK-KEEPING; WITH A DESCRIPTION OF THE SEVERAL AMERICAN COL- ONIES. TOGETHER WITH THE CARPENTER'S PLAIN AND EXACT RULE: SHEWING HOW TO MEASURE CARPENTERS, JOYNERS, SAWYERS, BRICKLAYERS, PLAISTERERS, PLUMBERS, MASONS, GLAZIERS, AND PAINTERS WORK. HOW TO UNDERTAKE EACH WORK, AND AT WHAT PRICE; THE RATES OF EACH COMMODITY, AND THE COMMON WAGES OF JOURNEYMEN; WITH GUNTER'S LINE; AND COGGESHAL'S DESCRIPTION OF THE SLIDING-RULE. LIKEWISE THE PRACTICAL GUAGER MADE EASY; THE ART OF DIALLING, AND HOW TO ERECT AND FIX ANY DIAL; WITH INSTRUCTIONS FOR DYING, COLOURING, AND MAKING COLOURS. TO WHICH IS ADDED, THE POOR PLANTERS PHYSICIAN. WITH INSTRUCTIONS FOR MARKING ON LINNEN; HOW TO PICKLE AND PRESERVE; TO MAKE DIVERS SORTS OF WINE; AND MANY EXCELLENT PLAISTERS, AND MEDICINES, NECESSARY IN ALL FAMILIES. AND ALSO PRUDENT ADVICE TO YOUNG TRADESMEN AND DEALERS. THE WHOLE BETTER ADAPTED TO THESE AMERICAN COLONIES THAN ANY OTHER BOOK OF THE LIKE KIND. BY GEORGE FISHER, ACCOMPTANT. THE NINTH EDITION, REVISED AND CORRECTED. <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, and D. Hall, at the New-Printing-            office, in Market-Street. 1748. pp. v, 378. 5 plates. 12mo. hsp. NYPL.</i>	



- |      |  | AUCTION<br>VALUES |
|------|--|-------------------|
| 6239 | SMITH, JOHN <span style="float: right;">1722-1771</span><br>THE DOCTRINE OF CHRISTIANITY, AS HELD BY THE PEOPLE CALLED QUAKERS, VIN-<br>DICATED: IN ANSWER TO GILBERT TENNENT'S SERMON ON THE LAWFULNESS OF<br>WAR. . . .<br><i>Philadelphia: Printed by Benjamin Franklin, and David Hall. M,DCC,-</i><br><i>XLVIII. pp. iv, 56. 8vo. HSP.</i>  | \$20              |
| 6240 | — — The same. THE SECOND EDITION.<br><i>Philadelphia: Printed by Benjamin Franklin, and David Hall. 1748.</i><br><i>pp. iv, 56. 8vo. HSP.</i>  |                   |
| 6241 | SMITH, SAMUEL <span style="float: right;">1720-1776</span><br>NECESSARY TRUTH: OR SEASONABLE CONSIDERATIONS FOR THE INHABITANTS OF THE<br>CITY OF PHILADELPHIA, AND PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA. IN RELATION TO THE<br>PAMPHLET CALL'D PLAIN TRUTH: AND TWO OTHER WRITERS IN THE NEWS-<br>PAPERS. . . .<br><i>Philadelphia: Printed [by W. Bradford.] in the year MDCCXLVIII.</i><br><i>pp. 16. 8vo. HSP.</i>   |                   |
| 6242 | THE SOUTH-CAROLINA GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1748.<br><i>Charles-Town: Printed by Peter Timothy, in King-Street. 1748. fol.</i>   |                   |
| 6243 | TENNENT, GILBERT <span style="float: right;">1703-1764</span><br>BROTHERLY LOVE RECOMMENDED, BY THE ARGUMENT OF THE LOVE OF CHRIST. A<br>SERMON, PREACHED AT PHILADELPHIA, JANUARY 1747,8. BEFORE THE SACRA-<br>MENTAL SOLEMNITY. WITH SOME ENLARGEMENT. . . .<br><i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by Benjamin Franklin, and David Hall.</i><br><i>MDCCXLVIII. pp. 36. 8vo.</i>   |                   |
| 6244 | — THE LATE ASSOCIATION FOR DEFENCE, ENCOURAG'D, OR THE LAWFULNESS OF A<br>DEFENSIVE WAR. REPRESENTED IN A SERMON PREACH'D AT PHILADELPHIA<br>DECEMBER, 24. 1747. . . . PUBLISHED AT THE REQUEST OF THE HEARERS.<br><i>Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford. [1748.] pp. (2), 46, (1).</i><br><i>8vo.</i>  | 15                |
| 6245 | — — The same. THE SECOND EDITION.<br><i>Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford. [1748.] pp. 46. 8vo. HSP.</i>   |                   |
| 6246 | — THE LATE ASSOCIATION FOR DEFENCE, FARTHER ENCOURAG'D, OR THE CON-<br>SISTENCY OF DEFENSIVE WAR, WITH TRUE CHRISTIANITY. REPRESENTED IN<br>TWO SERMONS PREACH'D AT PHILADELPHIA, JANUARY 24, 1747-8. . . .<br>[Thirteen lines of quotations.] PUBLISHED AT THE REQUEST OF THE HEARERS.<br><i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by William Bradford, at the sign of the</i><br><i>Bible in Second-street. [1748] pp. iv, 56. 8vo. LCP.</i>                    |                   |
| 6247 | — THE LATE ASSOCIATION FOR DEFENCE FARTHER ENCOURAGED: OR, DEFENSIVE<br>WARFARE DEFENDED; AND ITS CONSISTENCY WITH TRUE CHRISTIANITY REPRE-<br>SENTED. IN A REPLY TO SOME EXCEPTIONS AGAINST WAR, IN A LATE COMPOSURE,<br>INTITULED, THE DOCTRINE OF CHRISTIANITY, AS HELD BY THE PEOPLE CALLED<br>QUAKERS, VINDICATED. . . .<br><i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin and D. Hall.</i><br><i>MDCCXLVIII. pp. iv, 183. 8vo. BPL. HSP. NYPL.</i> | 15                |



1748 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	370
6248	<p>TENNENT, GILBERT, continued.</p> <p>— A SERMON PREACH'D AT PHILADELPHIA, JANUARY 7, 1747,8. BEING THE DAY APPOINTED BY THE HONOURABLE THE PRESIDENT AND COUNCIL, TO BE OBSERVED THROUGHOUT THIS PROVINCE, AS A DAY OF FASTING AND PRAYER. WITH SOME ENLARGEMENT. . . .</p> <p><i>Philadelphia: Printed by W. Bradford, at the sign of the Bible in Second-street. MDCCLXVIII. pp. 34. 8vo. LCP.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
6249	<p>TERSTEEGEN, GERHARD</p> <p>WARNUNGS-SCHREIBEN WIDER DIE LEICHTSINIGKEIT WORIN DIE NOTHWENDIGE VERBINDUNG DER HEILIGUNG MIT DER RECHFERTIGUNG, WIE AUCH WAS EVANGELISCH IST, KURTZLICH ANGEZEIGET WIRD DURCH GERET TE STEGEN. AUS DEM HOLLAENDISCHEN UEBERSETZT.</p> <p><i>Germanton gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1748. pp. 48. 24mo. NYPL.</i></p>	
6250	<p>TODD, JONATHAN <span style="float: right;">1713-1791</span></p> <p>A DEFENCE OF THE DOINGS OF THE REVEREND CONSOCIATION AND ASSOCIATION OF NEW-HAVEN COUNTY RESPECTING MR. PHILEMON ROBBINS OF BRANFORD: OR, AN ANSWER TO MR. ROBBINS'S "PLAIN NARRATIVE." BY A MEMBER OF THE CONSOCIATION AND ASSOCIATION.</p> <p><i>[New-London: Printed by T. Green. 1748.] pp. 118. 8vo. BU. MHS.</i></p>	
6251	<p>TOWGOOD, MICAJAH <span style="float: right;">1700-1792</span></p> <p>THE DISSENTING GENTLEMAN'S ANSWER, TO THE REV. MR. WHITE'S THREE LETTERS: IN WHICH A SEPARATION FROM THE ESTABLISHMENT IS FULLY JUSTIFIED; THE CHARGE OF SCHISM IS REFUTED AND RETORTED; AND THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND AND THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST, ARE IMPARTIALLY COMPARED, AND FOUND TO BE CONSTITUTIONS OF QUITE A DIFFERENT NATURE. [Two lines from] ACTS XXVIII. 22. THE FOURTH EDITION.</p> <p><i>New-York: Printed and sold by James Parker at the New Printing-Office in Beaver-Street. 1748. pp. 64. 4to. AAS. BPL. NYPL. WL.</i></p>	
6252	<p>— — The same. THE FIFTH EDITION.</p> <p><i>Boston, N. E. Printed and sold by Rogers &amp; Fowle in Queen-street. 1748. pp. 121, (6). 8vo. AAS. BA. BPL. HC. JCB. YC.</i></p>	
6253	<p>TREATISE PROVING THAT MOST OF THE DISORDERS INCIDENT TO THE FAIR SEX ARE OWING TO FLATULENCIES NOT SEASONABLY VENTED.</p> <p><i>Boston: Printed by J. Bushell. 1748.</i></p>	
6254	<p>A TREATISE SHEWING THE NEED WE HAVE TO RELY UPON GOD AS SOLE PROTECTOR OF THIS PROVINCE; AND THE REASON OF MAN'S DEGENERATING FROM HIS STATE OF PURITY, AND THE MEANS WHEREBY HE MAY BE RE-ESTABLISHED AGAIN. ALSO, SOME REMARKS MADE ON THOSE TWO PASSAGES IN GILBERT TENNENT'S SERMON, VIZ. SWEARING, AND SABBATH-BREAKING; WITH A REPLY THEREUNTO. TOGETHER WITH SOMETHING IN ANSWER TO A LATE PERFORMANCE, INTITULED, PLAIN TRUTH; DISCOVERING THE FALSITY THEREIN CONTAINED, WITH REMARKS ON THE AUTHORS IRRELIGION. CONTAINING WHOLESOME ADVICE TO THE FAITHFUL TO HOLD ON THEIR WAY, AND SHEWING THE WOFUL EFFECTS OF TRANSPIRING WITH STRONG LIQUOR, AND THE WAY SET FORTH HOW TO ANSWER THE END OF GUR CREATION: WITH A CALL TO THE INHABITANTS OF THIS PROVINCE TO AMENDMENT OF LIFE. BY ONE THAT WISHETH WELL TO ALL MANKIND.</p> <p><i>Philadelphia: Printed by Godhard Armbrister in Arch-street. 1748. pp. (26). 8vo. BPL. LCP.</i></p>	

- 6255 TURELL, EBENEZER 1701-1778  
MR. TURELL'S BRIEF AND PLAIN EXHORTATIONS TO HIS PEOPLE ON THE LATE FAST, JANUARY 28, 1747-8. PUBLISH'D AT THE EARNEST DESIRE OF SOME OF THE HEARERS. [Eight lines of quotations.]  
*Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle, in Queen-street. 1748. pp. (11). 8vo. AAS, BA. UTS.*
- 6256 VAN BRAGHT, TIELEMAN JANS  
DER BLUTIGE SCHAU-PLATZ ODER MÄRTYRER-SPIEGEL DER TAUFFS-GESINNTEN ODER WEHRLOSEN-CHRISTEN, DIE UM DES ZEUGNUSS JESU IHRES SELIGMACHERS WILLEN GELITTEN HABEN, UND SEYND GETÖDTET WORDEN VON CHRISTI ZEIT AN BIS AUF DAS JAHR 1660. VORMALS AUS UNTERSCHIEDLICHEN GLAUBWÜRDIGEN CHRONICKEN, NACHRICHTEN UND ZEUGNÜSSEN GESAMMLET UND IN HOLLAENSDISCHER SPRACH HERAUS GEGBEN VON T. J. V. BRAGHT. NUN ABER SORGFÄELTIGST INS HOCHTEUTSCHE ÜBERSETZT UND ZUM ERSTENMAL ANS LICHT GEBRACHT.  
*Ephrata in Pensylvanien, Drucks und Verlags der Bruederschaft. Anno MDCCXLVIII. 2 bands. pp. 56, 478, (6); (2), (2), 10, 949, (1), (8), (2), 1 plate. fol. HSP. NYPL.*  
*Title to second volume: DES BLUTIGEN SCHAU-PLATZES ODER MARTYRER-SPIEGELS DER TAUFFS GESINNTEN ODER WEHRLOSEN CHRISTEN. ZWEYTE THEIL. VORMALS IN HOLLAENDISCHER SPRACHE HERAUS GEGBEN, UND MIT VIELEN GLAUBWÜRDIGEN URKUNDEN VERMEHRT, NUN ABER AUS DEM HOLLAENDISCHEN IN DAS HOCHTEUTSCHE GETREULICH, ÜBERSETZET, UND MIT EINIGEN NEUEN NACHRICHTEN VERMEHRET.*  
*Ephrata in Pennsylvanien Drucks und Verlags der Brueder-schaft. Anno. MDCCXLXIX. [sic 1749.] pp. (2), (2), (10), 949, (1), (8), (2).*  
The largest book printed at the Brotherhood Press. The Ephrata Brethren were three years engaged upon its printing and binding. The paper was manufactured at Ephrata, and the laborious task of translating this great work from Dutch into German was also accomplished by them. The edition consisted of twelve hundred copies, some of which have the titles printed in red and black. The engraved frontispiece, representing the army of martyrs marching to Heaven, which was probably executed in Holland, is generally missing, as the design was offensive to the Mennonites.
- 6257 VERHANDLUNGEN DES COETUS VON PENNSYLVANIEN.  
*[Philadelphia: 1748.]*
- 6258 VERSCHIEDENE ALTER UND NEUERE GESCHICHTEN VON ERSCHEINUNGEN DER GEISTER. . . . ZWEITE AUFLAGE.  
*Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1748.*
- 6259 THE VIRGINIA GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1748.  
*Williamsburg: Printed by William Parks. 1748. fol.*
- 6260 WATTS, ISAAC 1674-1748  
A DISCOURSE ON THE WAY OF INSTRUCTION BY CATECHISMS, AND THE BEST MANNER OF COMPOSING THEM. THE THIRD EDITION, CORRECTED.  
*Boston: Reprinted and sold by Roger & Fowle in Queen-street. 1748. 12mo.*
- 6261 — DISCOURSES ON THE WORLD TO COME; OR, THE JOYS AND SORROWS OF THE DEPARTED SOULS AT DEATH, AND THE GLORY AND TERROR OF THE RESURRECTION, WHEREIN, AFTER SOME REPRESENTATIONS OF THE HAPPINESS OF HEAVEN, AND A PREPARATION FOR IT, THERE FOLLOWS A RATIONAL AND SPIRITUAL ACCOUNT OF THE PUNISHMENTS IN HELL, AND A PROOF OF THEIR ETERNAL DURATION. WITH A PLAIN ANSWER TO ALL PLAUSIBLE OBJECTIONS.  
*Boston: Reprinted by Rogers and Fowle for D. Henchman & for J. Blanchard. 1748. 2 vols. in one. 8vo.*

- 6262 — WATTS, ISAAC, continued.  
— THE FIRST SETT OF CATECHISMS, AND PRAYERS: OR, THE RELIGION OF LITTLE CHILDREN UNDER SEVEN OR EIGHT YEARS OF AGE. COLLECTED OUT OF THE LARGER BOOKS OF PRAYER AND CATECHISM FOR CHILDREN AND YOUTH. THE SEVENTH EDITION.  
*Boston: Reprinted and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-street. 1748.*
- 6263 — HORÆ LYRICÆ. POEMS, CHIEFLY OF THE LYRIC KIND. IN THREE BOOKS. SACRED I. TO DEVOTION AND PIETY. II. TO VIRTUE, HONOUR AND FRIENDSHIP. III. TO THE MEMORY OF THE DEAD. . . . THE NINTH EDITION, CORRECTED.  
*Boston: Reprinted and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-street, and J. Blanchard at the Bible and Crown in Dock-Square. 1748. 12mo. LIHS.*
- 6264 — A PRESERVATIVE FROM THE SINS AND FOLLIES OF CHILDHOOD AND YOUTH, WRITTEN IN A WAY OF QUESTION AND ANSWER: TO WHICH IS ADDED, A LARGE CATALOGUE OF REMARKABLE SCRIPTURE NAMES, COLLECTED FOR THE USE OF CHILDREN, AND EXPLAINED FOR THEIR BETTER ACQUAINTANCE WITH THE HOLY SCRIPTURES. THE FIFTH EDITION.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-street. 1748.*
- 6265 — THE SECOND SETT OF CATECHISMS AND PRAYERS: OR SOME HELPS TO THE RELIGION OF CHILDREN, AND THEIR KNOWLEDGE OF THE SCRIPTURE, FROM SEVEN TO TWELVE YEARS OF AGE. THE SEVENTH EDITION.  
*Boston: Reprinted and sold by Rogers & Fowle in Queen-Street. 1748.*
- 6266 WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY OF DIVINES.  
THE ASSEMBLY'S CATECHISM WITH NOTES: OR THE SHORTER CATECHISM, COMPOSED BY THE ASSEMBLY OF DIVINES AT WESTMINSTER: WITH A BRIEF EXPLICATION OF THE MORE DIFFICULT WORDS AND PHRASES CONTAINED IN IT, FOR THE INSTRUCTION OF YOUTH. BY THE LATE I. WATTS, D. D. THE FIFTH EDITION.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, and D. Hall. 1748.*
- 6267 — — The same. THE SIXTH EDITION.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle, in Queen-Street. 1748.*
- 6268 WESTON, EDWARD 1703-1770  
THE ENGLISHMAN DIRECTED IN THE CHOICE OF HIS RELIGION. REPRINTED FOR THE USE OF ENGLISH AMERICANS, WITH A PREFATORY ADDRESS VINDICATING THE KING'S SUPREMACY AND AUTHORITY OF PARLIAMENT, IN MATTERS OF RELIGION, AND THEREBY DEMOLISHING ALL THE PLEAS OF DISSENTERS FOR SEPARATION, ACCORDING TO THE CONCESSION OF THE DISSENTING GENTLEMAN'S ANSWER TO THE REV. MR. WHITE'S LETTERS. PAGES 3, AND 53. BEING ALSO A JUSTIFICATION OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND AGAINST THE MISREPRESENTATIONS OF THAT ANSWER. [Signed J. Wetmore.] [Two lines from] PROV. XVIII. 17.  
*Boston: N. E. Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-Street MDCCLXVIII. pp. 77. (2). 8vo. AAS. BA. MHS. NYHS.*
- 6269 WHITEFIELD, GEORGE 1714-1770  
A LETTER FROM THE REVEREND MR. WHITEFIELD, TO A REVEREND DIVINE IN BOSTON; GIVING A SHORT ACCOUNT OF HIS LATE VISIT TO BERMUDA.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin and D. Hall. MDCCLXVIII. pp. 7. 8vo. AAS.*
- 6270 YALE COLLEGE.  
CATALOGUS EORUM QUI IN COLLEGIO YALENSIS, QUOD EST IN NOVO-PORTU CONNEDICUTENSIS, AD ANNO 1702, AD ANNUM 1748. ALICUJUS GRADUS LAUREA DONATI SUNT. [Colophon:]  
*[Novi-Londini, excudebat Timotheus Green. 1748.] Broadside. fol.*

- 6271 YALE COLLEGE, continued.  
— COLLEGII YALENSIS, QUOD EST NOVO PORTU CONNECTICUTENSIVM STATUTA,  
A PRÆSIDE ET SOCIIS SANCITA. IN VSUM JUVENTUTIS ACADEMICÆ.  
*Novi-Londini: excudebat Timotheus Green. MDCCXLVIII. pp. 4, (20).*  
4to. CHS. YC.
- 6272 — PRÆCLARISSIMO OPTIMA ERUDITIONE VITÆ INTEGRITATE OMNIQUE FOELICISSIMÈ  
GUBERNANDI RATIONE INSTRUCTISSIMO VIRO JONATHAN LAW ARMIGERO COL-  
ONIE CONNECTICUTENSIS GUBERNATORI . . . REVERANDO AC HONORANDO D.  
THOMÆ CLAP COLLEGII YALENSIS PRÆSIDI . . . HASCE THESESES QUAS (DEO  
ANNUENTE) IN COLLEGIO YALENSIS DEFENDERE . . .  
*Habita in Comitiiis Novo-Portu Connecticutensium. MDCCXLVIII.*  
Broadside. fol.
- 6273 — QUESTIONES PRO MODULO DISCUTIENDÆ SUB MODERAMINE REVERENDI D.  
THOMÆ CLAP, COLLEGII-YALENSIS, QUOD EST, DIVINIÀ PROVIDENTIÀ NOVO-PORTU  
CONNECTICUTENSIVM RECTORIS. IN COMITIIS PUBLICI A LAUREA MAGISTRATIS  
CANDIDATIS, MDCCXLVIII.  
*[Novi-Londini, excudebat Timotheus Green. 1748.] Broadside. Sm. fol. YC.*
- 6274 ADAMS, ELIPHAET 1677-1753  
A FUNERAL DISCOURSE ON THE DEATH OF MRS. LYDIA PYGAN ADAMS, WHO DIED  
6 SEPTEMBER, 1749, FROM EZEK. XXIV. 16.  
*New-London: Printed by T. Green. 1749. CHS.*
- 6275 ADAMS, JOHN 1704-1740  
POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS, ORIGINAL AND TRANSLATED; AND THE WHOLE BOOK  
OF REVELATIONS TRANSLATED. THE SECOND EDITION.  
*Boston: Printed for D. Gookin in Marlborough Street. 1749. pp. 180. 8vo.*
- 6276 AMES, NATHANIEL 1708-1764  
AN ASTRONOMICAL DIARY, OR, AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD CHRIST,  
1750. . . .  
*Boston, in New England: Printed by J. Draper, for the Booksellers.*  
[1749.] pp. (16). 16mo. NYPL.
- 6277 ANTIGALLICUS, TITUS, pseudonym.  
AN ODE, FOR THE THANKSGIVING DAY. BY TITUS ANTIGALLICUS, ESQ.  
*Boston: Printed & sold by T. Fleet. 1749. 8vo.*
- 6278 APPLETON, NATHANIEL 1693-1784  
THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN A LEGAL AND AN EVANGELICAL JUSTIFICATION; SET  
FORTH IN AN EXPOSITION (IN COURSE) OF ROMANS III. 20, 21, 22, 23 VERSES.  
. . . PUBLISHED AT THE DESIRE OF THE YOUNG STUDENTS OF THE COLLEGE.  
[Six lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle, in Queen-street. 1749.*  
pp. 26, (1). 8vo. BA. CHS. WL.
- 6279 ASHLEY, JONATHAN 1712-1780  
MINISTERS AND PEOPLE EXCITED TO DILIGENCE IN THEIR RESPECTIVE DUTIES, BY  
THE CONSIDERATION OF THEIR SHORTLY PUTTING OFF THEIR EARTHLY TABERNA-  
CLES. A SERMON PREACHED AT NORTHFIELD, JAN. 11, 1748, THE DAY BEFORE  
THE INTERMENT OF THE REMAINS OF THE REVEREND MR. BENJAMIN DOOLITTLE,  
PASTOR OF THE CHURCH THERE. WHO DIED JANUARY 9. 1748, IN THE 54TH  
YEAR OF HIS AGE, AND 30TH OF HIS MINISTRY. . . . [Five lines of Scripture  
texts.]  
*Boston: Printed by Rogers and Fowle. 1749. pp. 26, (1). 4to. CHS.*

1749 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	374
6280	<p>BALCH, WILLIAM <span style="float: right;">1704-1792</span>  A PUBLICK SPIRIT, AS EXPRESS'D IN PRAYING FOR THE PEACE AND SEEKING THE GOOD OF JERUSALEM, RECOMMENDED TO RULERS AND PEOPLE. A SERMON PREACHED BEFORE HIS EXCELLENCY WILLIAM SHIRLEY, ESQ; THE HONOURABLE HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND MAY 31. 1749. BEING THE DAY FOR THE ELECTING HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL FOR SAID PROVINCE. . . .  <i>Boston: Printed by order of the Honourable House of Representatives.</i>  1749. pp. (4), 28. 12mo. <span style="float: right;">AAS. BA. BPL. MHS. NYPL. WL.</span></p>	AUCTION VALUES
6281	<p>BALL, WILLIAM  THE NEW-JERSEY ALMANACK, FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1750.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford.</i> [1749.]</p>	
6282	<p>BARNARD, Sir JOHN <span style="float: right;">1685-1764</span>  A PRESENT FOR AN APPRENTICE: OR, A SURE GUIDE TO GAIN BOTH ESTEEM AND ESTATE. WITH RULES FOR HIS CONDUCT TO HIS MASTER, AND IN THE WORLD. BY A LATE LORD MAYOR OF LONDON. THE FOURTH EDITION.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, and D. Hall.</i> MDCC-XLIX. pp. 103, (4). 24mo. <span style="float: right;">LCP.</span></p>	
6283	<p>BEACH, JOHN <span style="float: right;">1700-1782</span>  A CALM AND DISPASSIONATE VINDICATION OF THE PROFESSORS OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND, AGAINST THE ABUSIVE MISREPRESENTATIONS AND FALACIOUS AROUMENTATIONS OF MR. NOAH HOBART, IN HIS LATE ADDRESS TO THEM. HUMBLY OFFERED TO THE CONSIDERATION OF THE GOOD PEOPLE OF NEW-ENGLAND, WITH A PREFACE BY DR. JOHNSON, AND AN APPENDIX CONTAINING MR. WETMORE'S AND MR. CANER'S VINDICATION OF THEIR OWN CAUSE AND CHARACTERS FROM THE ASPERSIONS OF THE SAME AUTHOR. . . . [Three lines of quotations.]  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by J. Draper in Newbury-Street.</i> 1749. pp. viii, 75. 4to. <span style="float: right;">AAS. BA. BM. NYHS.</span>  <i>Running-title: AN ADDRESS TO THE GOOD PEOPLE OF NEW-ENGLAND.</i></p>	
6284	<p>THE BEGGAR, AND NO BEGGAR: OR, EVERY MAN A KING IF HE WILL. A PARABLE. CONTAINING AN EXAMPLE OF A PERFECT MAN IN CHRIST. TO WHICH IS ADDED, THE HIDDEN MANNA; BEING AN ENCOURAGEMENT TO THE SPIRITUAL PROGRESS; IN A LETTER TO A WELL-DISPOSED FRIEND. ALSO A WORD OF COMFORT TO THE POOR AND INFIRM.  <i>Philadelphia: Re-printed [by Franklin and Hall] in the year.</i> MDCCXLIX. pp. 30. 8vo. <span style="float: right;">NYHS.</span></p>	
6285	<p>BERKENMEYER, WILLEM CHRISTOFFEL  WILHELM CHRISTOPHER BERKENMYERS GEHEIME UNT OFFENTLICHE AUSPRACHE SAMT EINER SCHLUS-REDE, AN HEREN JOHANN CHRISTOPHER HARTWICK, MIT ETLICHEN ZUR ERLAUTERUNG, UND ZUR ENTDECKUNG DES CRIPTOHERRN HUTIANISME, DIENENDEN ANMERKUNGEN NACH DER VORSCHRIFT UNSRER NIEU-YORKSEN K. O. P. II. CAP. 11. ART. 6. ZUM DRUCK KLAAR GEMACHT. DA VON DIE SCHLUS-REDE VORLAUFEN AUS GEGEBEN IST DAS IN THEEBOSH, GEGEBENE OFFENTLICHE ERGERNIS, AM TAGE DES HERREN, D. 5. FEBRUARI, 1748,9. CHRIST-VERNUNFTIG BEURTHEILEN ZU KONNEN.  <i>Gedruckt zu Neu-York, by Johann Zenger, MDCCXLIX.</i> pp. (2), 114. 4to.  At the end occurs this notice: "Van Pagina 27 Litra H. is gedruckt by my Henry De Forest."</p>	
6286	<p>BIRKETT, WILLIAM  POOR WILL'S ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1750.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by Cornelia Bradford.</i> [1749.]</p>	

- 6287 THE BOSTON EVENING-POST. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1749.  
*Boston: Printed by T. Fleet, at the Heart and Crown, in Cornhill. 1749.*  
fol.
- 6288 THE BOSTON GAZETTE AND WEEKLY JOURNAL. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1749.  
*Boston: Printed by Kneeland & Green. 1749. fol.*
- 6289 THE BOSTON WEEKLY NEWS-LETTER. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1749.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by John Draper. 1749. fol.*
- 6290 THE BOSTON WEEKLY POST-BOY. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1749.  
*Boston: Printed for Ellis Huske, Post Master. 1749. 4to.*
- 6291 BRIANT, LEMUEL 1722-1754  
THE ABSURDITY AND BLASPHEMY OF DEPRECIATING MORAL VIRTUE: A SERMON  
PREACHED AT THE WEST-CHURCH IN BOSTON JUNE 18TH. 1749. . . . [Eight lines  
of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed by J. Green for D. Gookin, in Marlborough-street. 1749.*  
pp. 31. 8vo. AAS. BA. CHS. HC.
- 6292 A BRIEF ACCOUNT OF THE RISE, PROGRESS AND PRESENT STATE OF THE PAPER CUR-  
RENCY OF NEW-ENGLAND, AND OF THE MEASURES TAKEN BY THE MASSACHUSETTS  
PROVINCE FOR ESTABLISHING A SILVER CURRENCY FOR THE FUTURE.  
*Boston: Printed by J. Bushell and J. Green. 1749. pp. 15. 8vo. MHS.*
- 6293 BUCKNAM, NATHAN  
A MONITOR FOR GOSPEL MINISTERS. A SERMON PREACHED AT BROOKFIELD,  
MASSACHUSETTS SEPT. 13, 1749, AT THE ORDINATION OF THE REVEREND MR.  
ELISHA HARDING.  
*Boston: 1749. pp. 32. 12mo. MHS.*
- 6294 BURGH, JAMES  
THOUGHTS ON EDUCATION, TENDING CHIEFLY TO RECOMMENDING TO THE ATTENTION  
OF THE PUBLIC SOME PARTICULARS RELATING TO THAT SUBJECT; WHICH ARE NOT  
GENERALLY CONSIDERED WITH THE REGARD THEIR IMPORTANCE DESERVES. BY  
THE AUTHOR OF BRITAIN'S REMEMBRANCER.  
*Boston: Re-printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-street. 1749.*  
pp. 61, (2). 8vo. AAS. BA. BPL.
- 6295 CAMBRIDGE. MASSACHUSETTS. SYNOD. 1648.  
A PLATFORM OF CHURCH-DISCIPLINE, GATHERED OUT OF THE WORD OF GOD; AND  
AGREED UPON BY THE ELDERS AND MESSENGERS OF THE CHURCHES ASSEMBLED IN  
THE SYNOD AT CAMBRIDGE, IN N. E. TO BE PRESENTED TO THE CHURCHES AND  
GENERAL COURT FOR THEIR CONSIDERATION AND ACCEPTANCE IN THE LORD, THE  
8TH. MONTH, ANNO 1649.  
*Boston: Re-printed by John Green, for D. Gookin, in Marlborough street.*  
1749. pp. xxii, 55, (6). 8vo. AAS. BPL.
- 6296 CANER, HENRY 1700-1792.  
THE PIETY OF FOUNDING CHURCHES FOR THE WORSHIP OF GOD. BEING A DIS-  
COURSE UPON NEHEMIAH II. 20. PREACH'D AT KING'S-CHAPEL IN BOSTON,  
AUGUST 11, 1749. UPON OCCASION OF LAYING THE FIRST STONE FOR RE-BUILDING  
AND ENLARGING THE SAID CHAPEL. . . . [Two lines of Latin from] OECUM. IN  
ROM. 16.  
*Boston; New-England: Printed and sold by J. Draper, in Newbury-street,*  
1749. pp. (6), 18. 4to. AAS. BA. HC.

1749 AD	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	376
6297	<p>CHALKLEY, THOMAS <span style="float: right;">1675-1741</span>  A COLLECTION OF THE WORKS OF THOMAS CHALKLEY. IN TWO PARTS.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, and D. Hall. MDCCXLIX.</i>  pp. xiii, (3). 590. 8vo. <span style="float: right;">HSP.</span>  <i>Second title: A JOURNAL, OR, HISTORICAL ACCOUNT, OF THE LIFE, TRAVELS, AND CHRISTIAN EXPERIENCES, OF THAT ANTIENT, FAITHFUL SERVANT OF JESUS CHRIST, THOMAS CHALKLEY; WHO DEPARTED THIS LIFE IN THE ISLAND OF TORTOLA, THE FOURTH DAY OF THE NINTH MONTH, 1741 . . .</i>  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, and D. Hall. MDCCXLIX. pp.</i>  (2), 326.  <i>Third title: THE WORKS OF THOMAS CHALKLEY. PART II. CONTAINING HIS EPISTLES AND OTHER WRITINGS.</i>  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, and D. Hall. MDCCXLIX.</i>  pp. (2), cccxxix-590.</p>	AUCTION VALUES
6298	<p>CHAUNCY, CHARLES <span style="float: right;">1705-1787</span>  THE BLESSEDNESS OF THE DEAD WHO DIE IN THE LORD. A SERMON PREACHED THE LORD'S-DAY AFTER THE FUNERAL OF MRS. ANNA FOXCROFT, THE AMIABLE AND PIOUS CONSORT OF THE REVEREND MR. THOMAS FOXCROFT, WHO DIED OCTOBER 9TH 1749, IN THE 53D YEAR OF HER AGE. . . . [Two lines from] PHILIP. 1. 21.  <i>Boston: Printed by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-Street. MDCCXLIX.</i>  pp. 31. 8vo. <span style="float: right;">BA. JCB. NYPL.</span></p>	
6299	<p>CINCINNATUS, L. QUINCIUS, pseudonym.  A LETTER TO THE FREEHOLDERS AND OTHER INHABITANTS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY, RELATING TO THEIR APPROACHING ELECTION OF REPRESENTATIVES. [Signed, L. Quincius Cincinnatus.]  <i>Boston: Printed by Rogers and Fowle. [1749.] pp. 12. 4to. BA.</i></p>	
6300	<p>CONDUCTOR GENERALIS: OR, THE OFFICE, DUTY AND AUTHORITY OF JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, HIGH-SHERIFFS, UNDER-SHERIFFS, GAOLERS, CORONERS, CONSTABLES, JURY-MEN, AND OVERSEERS OF THE POOR. AS ALSO THE OFFICE OF CLERKS OF ASSIZE, AND OF THE PEACE, &amp;c. COLLECTED OUT OF ALL THE BOOKS HITHERTO WRITTEN ON THOSE SUBJECTS, WHETHER OF COMMON OR STATUTE-LAW. THE WHOLE ALPHABETICALLY DIGESTED UNDER THE SEVERAL TITLES; WITH A TABLE DIRECTING TO THE READY FINDING OUT THE PROPER MATTER UNDER THOSE TITLES. TO WHICH IS ADDED, A COLLECTION OUT OF SIR MATTHEW HALES, CONCERNING THE DESCENT OF LANDS; WITH SEVERAL CHOICE MAXIMS IN THE LAW, AND THE OFFICE OF MAYORS, &amp;c. THE SECOND EDITION, WITH LARGE ADDITIONS.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin and D. Hall, at the New-Printing-Office, near the Market. 1749. pp. (2), (2), 12, xvi, 464. 16mo. HSP.</i></p>	
6301	<p>— The same.  <i>New-York: Sold by James Parker. 1749. pp. 480. 8vo.</i></p>	
6302	<p>CROSWELL, ANDREW <span style="float: right;">1709-1785</span>  A NARRATIVE OF THE FOUNDING AND SETTLING THE NEW-GATHERED CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH IN BOSTON; WITH THE OPPOSITION OF THE SOUTH CHURCH TO THE MINISTER, HIS DEFENCE OF HIMSELF BEFORE THE COUNCIL, AND EXPOSTULATORY LETTER TO THAT CHURCH AFTERWARDS. . . . TO WHICH IS ADDED, BY WAY OF APPENDIX, THE DEFENCE OF THAT DOCTRINE OF JUSTIFYING FAITH, WHICH HATH BEEN SO MUCH CONDEMNED IN NEW-ENGLAND, WRITTEN BY MESSRS. BOSTON, ERSKINES, &amp;c. WHEN THE SAME WAS CRIED DOWN IN SCOTLAND. ANNO DOM. 1721. NEVER BEFORE PRINTED IN NEW-ENGLAND.  <i>Boston: N. E. Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-street. MDCCXLIX. pp. (37), (1), (1). 4to. AAS. BA. HC. MHS. NL.</i></p>	



- 6303 DAVIS, JONATHAN  
SOME QUERIES SENT TO THE REV. G. WHITEFIELD BY JONATHAN DAVIS, IN THE YEAR 1740, WHICH REMAIN AS YET UNANSWERED.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by J. Franklin, and D. Hall. 1749.*
- 6304 DELL, WILLIAM  
*Βαπτισμῶν Διδαχῆ*, OR THE DOCTRINE OF BAPTISMS, REDUCED FROM ITS ANCIENT AND MODERN CORRUPTIONS; AND RESTORED TO ITS PRIMITIVE SOUNDNESS AND INTEGRITY. ACCORDING TO THE WORD OF TRUTH, THE SUBSTANCE OF FAITH, AND THE NATURE OF CHRIST'S KINGDOM. THE SEVENTH EDITION.  
*Boston: 1749. pp. 27. 4to. AAS.*
- 6305 DODDRIDGE, PHILIP 1702-1751  
THE RISE AND PROGRESS OF RELIGION IN THE SOUL, ILLUSTRATED IN A COURSE OF SERIOUS AND PRACTICAL ADDRESSES, . . . WITH A DEVOUT MEDITATION, OR PRAYER, ADDED TO EACH CHAPTER.  
*Boston, N. E.: 1749. 12mo.*
- 6306 DOUGLASS, WILLIAM 1691-1752  
A SUMMARY, HISTORICAL AND POLITICAL, OF THE FIRST PLANTING, PROGRESSIVE IMPROVEMENTS, AND PRESENT STATE OF THE BRITISH SETTLEMENTS IN NORTH-AMERICA. BY WILLIAM DOUGLASS, M. D. No. 29. [-No. 36.]  
*Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-street. pp. 449-568. (2), iii, (3). [With four pages of printed wrapper for each number.] 8vo.*
- 6307 — A SUMMARY, HISTORICAL AND POLITICAL, OF THE FIRST PLANTING, PROGRESSIVE IMPROVEMENTS, AND PRESENT STATE OF THE BRITISH SETTLEMENTS IN NORTH-AMERICA. CONTAINING I. SOME GENERAL ACCOUNT OF ANCIENT AND MODERN COLONIES, THE GRANTING AND SETTLING OF THE BRITISH CONTINENT AND WEST-INDIA ISLAND COLONIES, WITH SOME TRANSIENT REMARKS CONCERNING THE ADJOINING FRENCH AND SPANISH SETTLEMENTS, AND OTHER REMARKS OF VARIOUS NATURES. II. THE HUDSON'S-BAY COMPANY'S LODGES, FUR AND SKIN TRADE. III. NEWFOUNDLAND HARBOURS AND COD-FISHERY. IV. THE PROVINCE OF L'ACCADIE OR NOVA-SCOTIA; WITH THE VICISSITUDES OF THE PROPERTY AND JURISDICTION THEREOF, AND ITS PRESENT STATE. V. THE SEVERAL GRANTS OF SAGADAHOCK, PROVINCE OF MAIN, MASSACHUSETT'S-BAY, AND NEW-PLYMOUTH, UNITED BY A NEW CHARTER IN THE PRESENT PROVINCE OF MASSACHUSETTS-BAY, COMMONLY CALLED NEW-ENGLAND. . . . VOL. 1. [One line of Latin from] CICERO.  
*Boston, New-England: Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-street. MDCCXLIX. pp. (2), iii, (3), 568. 8vo. JCB. MHS. NYPL.*  
The severe character of Admiral Knowles, drawn in contrast to Admiral Warren, in No. 15, pp. 235 to 238, of this work as printed in parts, led to Knowles instituting a suit for libel. The objectionable matter is omitted from the printed volumes though it may be occasionally found in copies formed from the parts as issued. The copy in the Lenox Collection of the New York Public Library, formerly belonging to Rufus Choate and Charles Deane, has the original leaves inserted. The second volume appeared in 1751. The work was reprinted in London in 1755, and, with new title pages only, again in 1760.
- 6308 DUNBAR, SAMUEL -1783  
BROTHERLY LOVE, THE DUTY AND MARK OF CHRISTIANS: A SERMON PREACHED AT MEDFIELD, NOVEMBER THE 6TH, 1748. BEING THE LORD'S-DAY NEXT FOLLOWING THE SITTING OF AN ECCLESIASTICAL COUNCIL THERE, TO COMPOSE SOME UNHAPPY DIFFERENCES THAT HAD ARISEN, AND WERE SUBSISTING AMONG THEM. . . . [Two lines from] PSALM CXXXIII. 1.  
*Boston: N. E. Printed by J. Green, for D. Gookin, in Marlborough-street. 1749. pp. 28. 8vo. BA. HC.*

- 6309 DUNBAR, SAMUEL, continued.  
— MAN LIKE GRASS, WEAK AND WITHERING. A SERMON DELIVERED AT STOUOH-  
TON, UPON THE PREMATURE DEATHS OF SEVERAL YOUNG PERSONS THERE, FEB-  
RUARY 5, 1748, 9.  
*Boston: Printed by J. Green. 1749. 8vo.*
- 6310 THE DYING MOTHERS ADVICE AND FAREWELL TO HER CHILDREN AND FRIENDS.  
REPRESENTED IN THE FORM OF AN ELEGY ON THE LAMENTED DEATH OF MRS.  
MARY WILLIAMS, (FORMERLY WIFE OF CAPT. JOHN WILLIAMS, MERCHANT, LATE  
OF NORWICH, DECEASED,) WHO . . . DEPARTED THIS LIFE MARCH 9TH, 1748, 9.  
IN THE SIXTY-SEVENTH YEAR OF HER AGE. [Five lines of Scripture texts.]  
[Sixty-four, four-line verses.]  
*[New-London: Printed by T. Green. 1749.]* Broadside. fol. WL.
- 6311 EDWARDS, JONATHAN 1703-1758  
AN ACCOUNT OF THE LIFE OF THE LATE REVEREND MR. DAVID BRAINERD, MIN-  
ISTER OF THE GOSPEL, MISSIONARY TO THE INDIANS, FROM THE HONOURABLE  
SOCIETY IN SCOTLAND, FOR THE PROPAGATION OF CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE, AND  
PASTOR OF A CHURCH OF CHRISTIAN INDIANS IN NEW-JERSEY. WHO DIED AT  
NORTHAMPTON IN NEW-ENGLAND, OCTOB. 9TH. 1747. IN THE 30TH YEAR OF HIS  
AGE: CHIEFLY TAKEN FROM HIS OWN DIARY, AND OTHER PRIVATE WRITINGS  
WRITTEN FOR HIS OWN USE; AND NOW PUBLISHED. BY JONATHAN EDWARDS, A. M.  
*Boston, N. E.: Printed and sold by D. Henchman, 1749. pp. (2), xii.*  
*(18), 316, (2). 8vo. BA. BPL. JCB. MHS. NYPL.*
- 6312 — AN HUMBLE INQUIRY INTO THE RULES OF THE WORD OF GOD, CONCERNING  
THE QUALIFICATIONS REQUISITE TO A COMPLETE STANDING AND FULL COMMUNION  
IN THE VISIBLE CHRISTIAN CHURCH. . . . WITH AN APPENDIX BY MR. FOX-  
CROFT. [Eleven lines of quotations.]  
*Boston: Printed & sold by S. Kneeland in Queenstreet. 1749. pp. (2),*  
*v, (1), 136, 16. 4to. AAS. BA. CHS. HC. WL.*
- 6313 ELIOT, JARED 1685-1763  
A CONTINUATION OF THE ESSAY UPON FIELD-HUSBANDRY, AS IT IS OR MAY BE OR-  
DERED IN NEW ENGLAND. . . . [Four lines from] JAM. v. 7. N. B. IN THE  
LAST YEAR'S ESSAY, THE WORD SWARD, BY AN ERROR OF THE PRESS, WAS EVERY  
WHERE PRINTED SWORD.  
*N. London: Printed and sold by T. Green. 1749. pp. (4), 34, (2).*  
*12mo. AAS. MHS. NYHS.*
- 6314 ENGLAND. CHURCH OF.  
THE PRIMER, OR CATECHISM SET FORTH AGREEABLE TO THE BOOK OF COMMON  
PRAYER.  
*Boston: Reprinted. Sold by T. Rand. 1749.*
- 6315 ERSKINE, RALPH 1685-1752  
GOSPEL SONNETS, OR, SPIRITUAL SONGS. IN SIX PARTS. I. THE BELIEVER'S  
ESPOUSALS. II. THE BELIEVER'S JOINTURE. III. THE BELIEVER'S RIDDLE. IV.  
THE BELIEVER'S LODGING. V. THE BELIEVER'S SOLILOQUY. VI. THE BE-  
LIEVER'S PRINCIPLES. CONCERNING CREATION AND REDEMPTION. LAW AND  
GOSPEL. JUSTIFICATION AND SANCTIFICATION. FAITH AND SENSE. HEAVEN  
AND EARTH.  
*Boston: Printed by Rogers and Fowle. 1749.*

- 6316 EVANS, LEWIS  
A MAP OF PENNSYLVANIA, NEW-JERSEY, NEW-YORK, AND THE THREE LOWER COUNTIES, ON DELAWARE.  
*New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1749.*  
In March, and in October, 1749, the author advertised that the plate of the Map was finished, and a few copies could be seen, both plain and coloured. Objections were shortly publicly made to the dividing lines, on the Map, between New York and New Jersey, which was answered by the author. Publication was to be made as soon as a thousand subscriptions were obtained, but it is not probable that this number was reached, as further publication of the Map was not made until 1755, when two editions were published in Philadelphia.
- 6317 FINLEY, SAMUEL 1715-1766  
THE APPROVED MINISTER OF GOD. A SERMON PREACH'D AT THE ORDINATION OF THE REVEREND MR. JOHN RODGERS: AT ST. GEORGES, IN PENNSYLVANIA, MARCH 16, 1749. PUBLISH'D AT THE REQUEST OF THE HEARERS, WITH SOME ENLARGEMENTS. . . .  
*Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford in Second-street, for Messrs. David Stewart, and Isaac Dushane. [1749.] pp. 23, (1). 8vo. LOC.*
- 6318 FOX, JOHN 1678-1756  
TIME AND THE END OF TIME, IN TWO DISCOURSES. THE FIRST ABOUT REDEMPTION OF TIME. THE SECOND ABOUT CONSIDERATION OF OUR LATTER END.  
*Boston: Re printed by Rogers & Fowle. 1749. 8vo.*
- 6319 FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN 1706-1790  
A POCKET ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR 1750. . . . By R. SAUNDERS, PHIL.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, and D. Hall. [1749.] pp. (24). 32mo. LOC.*
- 6320 — POOR RICHARD IMPROVED: BEING AN ALMANACK . . . FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD 1750. . . . By RICHARD SAUNDERS, PHILOM. . . .  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin and D. Hall. [1749.] pp. (36). 8vo.*
- 6321 — PROPOSALS RELATING TO THE EDUCATION OF YOUTH IN PENSILVANIA.  
*Philadelphia: Printed [by B. Franklin and D. Hall.] in the year M,DCC,XLIX. pp. 32. 8vo. BA. HSP. JCB.*
- 6322 THE FRENCH CONVERT: BEING A TRUE RELATION OF THE HAPPY CONVERSION OF A NOBLE FRENCH LADY, FROM THE ERRORS AND SUPERSTITIONS OF POPYRY TO THE REFORMED RELIGION, BY MEANS OF A PROTESTANT GARDENER, HER SERVANT. WHEREIN IS SHEWN, HER GREAT AND UNPARALLELED SUFFERINGS ON THE ACCOUNT OF HER SAID CONVERSION; AS ALSO HER WONDERFUL DELIVERANCE FROM TWO ASSASSINS, HIRED BY A POPISSH PRIEST TO MURDER HER; AND HER MIRACULOUS PRESERVATION IN A WOOD FOR TWO YEARS; AND HOW SHE WAS AT LAST PROVIDENTIALLY FOUND BY HER HUSBAND, WHO, TOGETHER WITH HER PARENTS, WERE BROUGHT OVER BY IER MEANS TO THE EMBRACING THE TRUE RELIGION, AS WERE DIVERS OTHERS ALSO.  
*Boston: Printed by Rogers & Fowle for T. Rand. 1749.*

1749 AD	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	380
6323	<p>THE FRIENDLY INSTRUCTOR; OR, A COMPANION FOR YOUNG MASTERS AND YOUNG MISSES: IN WHICH THEIR DUTY TO GOD, AND THEIR PARENTS, THEIR CARRIAGE TO SUPERIORS AND INFERIORS, AND SEVERAL OTHER VERY USEFUL AND INSTRUCTIVE LESSONS, ARE RECOMMENDED. IN PLAIN AND FAMILIAR DIALOGUES. WITH A RECOMMENDATORY PREFACE, BY THE REVEREND DR. DODDRIDGE. <i>Boston: Reprinted by Rogers &amp; Fowle. 1749.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
6324	<p>FRIENDS. SOCIETY OF. AN EPISTLE FROM THE YEARLY MEETING. <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, and D. Hall. 1749.</i></p>	
6325	<p>GALE, J. THE NEW-YORK ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1750. BY COPERNICUS, PHILOMATH. <i>New-York: Printed by H. De Forest. [1749].</i></p>	
6326	<p>GREAT BRITAIN. THE DEFINITIVE TREATY OF CHRISTIAN UNIVERSAL AND PERPETUAL PEACE, FRIENDSHIP AND UNION, CONCLUDED AT AIX-LA-CHAPELLE, OCT. 7-18, 1748. BETWEEN THE CROWNS OF GREAT BRITAIN AND FRANCE, AND THE STATES GENERAL OF THE UNITED PROVINCES . . . <i>Boston: Reprinted. 1749. pp. 23. 16mo. MHS. NYSL.</i></p>	
6327	<p>HALE, SIR MATTHEW 1609-1676 THE GREAT AUDIT, OR GOOD STEWARD. BEING SOME NECESSARY AND IMPORTANT CONSIDERATIONS, TO BE CONSIDERED OF BY ALL SORTS OF PEOPLE. TAKEN OUT OF (THAT WORTHY AND RENOWNED JUDGE) SIR MATTHEW HALE'S WRITINGS: AND THEREIN HIS OWN EXPERIENCE OF THE INWARD AND INVISIBLE GUIDANCE OF THE SPIRIT OF GOD. THE ELEVENTH EDITION. <i>Boston: Sold by J. Edwards. 1749.</i></p>	
6328	<p>HALL, ELIHU ? 1714-1784 THE PRESENT WAY OF THE COUNTRY IN MAINTAINING THE GOSPEL MINISTRY BY A PUBLIC RATE OR TAX, IS LAWFUL, EQUITABLE &amp; AGREEABLE TO THE GOSPEL. AS THE SAME IS ARGUED AND PROVED IN WAY OF DIALOGUE BETWEEN JOHN QUERISTICUS AND THOMAS CASUISTICUS, NEAR NEIGHBOURS IN THE COUNTRY. BY E. H. M. A. [Eleven lines of Scripture texts.] <i>N. London, Printed and sold by T. Green, 1749. pp. (2), 74. 12mo. NYPL.</i> Trumbull says, Elihu Hall was the only E. H. M. A. in Connecticut in 1749. Replied to, in 1763, by Joseph Bolles.</p>	
6329	<p>HARE, FRANCIS 1671-1740 THE DIFFICULTIES AND DISCOURAGEMENTS WHICH ATTEND THE STUDY OF THE SCRIPTURES IN THE WAY OF PRIVATE JUDGMENT, REPRESENTED IN A LETTER TO A YOUNG CLERGYMAN . . . THE SIXTH EDITION. <i>Boston: Printed by J. Bushell and J. Green, for D. Gookin. 1749. pp. 42. Sm. 8vo AAS. BM. HPL.</i></p>	
6330	<p>HARVARD COLLEGE. ILLUSTRISSIMO AC SUBLIMI VIRTUTE, OPTIMAQUE ERUDITIONE ORNATISSIMO VIRO GULIELMO SHIRLEY, ARMIGERO, PROVINCIAE MASSACRUSETTENSIS GUBERNATORI . . . REVERENDO PARITER ATQUE HONORANDO D. EDVARDO HOLYOKE, COLLEGIJ HARVARDINI PRÆSIDE . . . THESES HASCE, QUAS (DIVINIO ANNUENTE NUMINE) IN COLLEGIO HARVARDINO DEFENDERE . . . [Colophon:] <i>Habita in Comitii Academicis Cantabrigiæ, Nov-Anglorum, Pridie Calendarum Quintilis. Anno M,DCC,XLIX. Broadside. fol. HC.</i></p>	

- 6331 THE HISTORY OF THE HOLY JESUS. CONTAINING A BRIEF AND PLAIN ACCOUNT OF HIS BIRTH, LIFE, DEATH, RESURRECTION AND ASCENTION INTO HEAVEN; AND HIS COMING AGAIN AT THE GREAT AND LAST DAY OF JUDGMENT. BEING A PLEASANT AND PROFITABLE COMPANION FOR CHILDREN; COMPOS'D ON PURPOSE FOR THEIR USE. BY A LOVER OF THEIR PRECIOUS SOULS. THE SIXTH EDITION.  
*Boston: Printed by J. Bushell and J. Green. 1749. pp. (45). 48mo.*
- 6332 DER HOCII-DEUTSCH AMERICANISCHE CALENDER, AUF DAS JAHR NACH DER GNADENREICHEN GEBURTH UNSERS HERRN UND HEYLANDES JESU CHRISTI 1750. . . . ZUM ZWÖLFFTEN MAL HERAUS GEGEBEN.  
*Germantown: Gedruckt und zu finden bey Christoph Saur. [1749.] pp. (36). Sm. 4to. HSP.*
- 6333 HOVEY, IVORY 1714-1803  
THE DUTY AND PRIVILEGE OF AGED SAINTS TO LEAVE THEIR DYING TESTIMONY BEHIND THEM TO POSTERITY. A SERMON OCCASIONED BY THE DEATH OF LIEUT. JOHN HAMMOND OF ROCHESTER; WHO WAS BORN AT SANDWICH, NOV. 22, 1663, AND DIED APRIL 19. 1749. IN THE 86TH YEAR OF HIS AGE. WHEREIN, IS INSERTED HIS DYING COUNSELS TO HIS OFFSPRINGS.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland in Queenstreet. 1749. pp. (2), ii, 34. 12mo. HA.*
- 6334 THE IMPENETRABLE SECRET.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, and D. Hall. 1749.*
- 6335 THE INDEPENDENT ADVERTISER. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1749.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers & Fowle in Queen-Street, next to the Prison. 1749. fol.*
- 6336 INDIANS. EASTERN.  
A JOURNAL OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE COMMISSIONERS APPOINTED FOR MANAGING A TREATY OF PEACE: TO BE BEGUN AND HELD AT FALMOUTH IN THE COUNTY OF YORK, THE TWENTY-SEVENTH OF SEPTEMBER, ANNO DOMINI ONE THOUSAND SEVEN HUNDRED AND FORTY-NINE; BETWEEN THOMAS HUTCHINSON, JOHN CHOATE, ISRAEL WILLIAMS AND JAMES OTIS ESQRS; COMMISSIONED BY THE HONOURABLE SPENCER PHIPS, ESQ; LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOUR AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF, IN AND OVER HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND, ON THE ONE PART; AND THE EASTERN INDIANS ON THE OTHER PART.  
*Boston; New-England: Printed by John Draper. [1749.] pp. 18. 4to.*
- 6337 AN INQUIRY INTO THE NATURE, OBLIGATION, AND ADVANTAGES OF RELIGIOUS FELLOWSHIP: TOGETHER WITH AN ATTEMPT TO DIRECT IN THE PROPER EXERCISE OF IT. [Twelve lines of quotations.]  
*Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers & Fowle. 1749. pp. 100, (3). 16mo.*
- 6338 JAMES, THOMAS  
A SHORT TREATISE ON THE VISIBLE KINGDOM OF CHRIST, AND THE GREAT CHARTER PRIVILEGES GRANTED BY HIM TO HIS SUBJECTS. WHEREIN IT IS PROVEN, THAT HIS . . . IS, AND WAS, THE SAME IN SUBSTANCE . . . THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENT, AND THE SUBJECTS THE SAME, VIZ. BELIEVERS, AND THEIR INFANT-SEED; AND THAT IT WAS UNDER THE SAME COVENANT. VIZ. THE COVENANT OF GRACE. AND LIKEWISE PROVEN, THAT WATER-BAPTISM IS COME IN THE ROOM OF CIRCUMCISION, AND THE LORD'S SUPPER IN THE ROOM OF THE PASSOVER. . . .  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin and D. Hall. MDCCXLIX. pp. 30. 8vo. LOC.*

1749 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	382
6339	<p>JANEWAY, JAMES <span style="float: right;">1636-1674</span>  A TOKEN FOR CHILDREN. BEING AN EXACT ACCOUNT OF THE CONVERSION, HOLY AND EXEMPLARY LIVES, AND JOYFUL DEATHS OF SEVERAL YOUNG CHILDREN. TO WHICH IS ADDED, A TOKEN FOR THE CHILDREN OF NEW-ENGLAND. OR, SOME EXAMPLES OF CHILDREN, IN WHOM THE FEAR OF GOD WAS REMARKABLY BUDDING BEFORE THEY DIED, IN SEVERAL PARTS OF NEW-ENGLAND. PRESERVED AND PUBLISHED FOR THE ENCOURAGEMENT OF PIETY IN OTHER CHILDREN. WITH NEW ADDITIONS.  <i>Boston, Printed: Philadelphia. Re-printed, and sold by B. Franklin and D. Hall. MDCCLXIX. pp. xii, 108. 12mo.</i> <span style="float: right;">BPL.</span></p>	AUCTION VALUES
6340	<p>EIN JEDER SEIN EIGENER DOCTOR, ODER DES ARMEN LAND-MANNES ARTZT. IN SICH HALTEND: WIE SICH JEDERMANN DURCH SCHLECHTE, UND LEICHTE MITTEL VON ALLEN, ODER DOCH VON DEN MEISTEN KRANCKHEITEN, DIE IN DIESEM CLIMATE GEMEIN SIND, CURIREN KAN, UND DAS MIT WENIGEN KOSTEN, WEIL DIE MITTEL MEISTENS IN DIESEM LANDE WACHEN. ZU ERST IN ENGLISCHER SPRACHE GESCHRIEBEN UND ZUM ÖPFTERN GEDRUCKT, NUN ABER UM SEINER VORTREFFLICHKEIT WILLEN INS TEUTSCHE ÜBERSETZT, WORDEN DURCH P. M.  <i>Philadelphia: Gedruckt und zu finden bey Benjamin Francklin und Johann Boehm, 1749. pp. 40. 16mo.</i> <span style="float: right;">HSP.</span></p>	
6341	<p>JERMAN, JOHN  THE AMERICAN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT 1750.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, and D. Hall. [1749.]</i></p>	
6342	<p>KEMPIS, THOMAS (HAEMMERLEIN <i>Latin</i> MALLEOLUS) à  THE CHRISTIAN PATTERN, OR THE IMITATION OF JESUS CHRIST, BEING AN ABRIDGMENT OF THE WORKS OF THOMAS à KEMPIS. BY A FEMALE HAND.  <i>London, printed M,DCC,XLIV. Germantown: Reprinted, by Christopher Saur. 1749. pp. (2), 278. 8vo.</i> <span style="float: right;">HSP.</span></p>	
6343	<p>— VIER BÜCHER VON DER NACHFOLGE CHRISTI.  <i>Germantown: Gedruckt by Christoph Saur. 1749.</i> <span style="float: right;">HSP.</span></p>	
6344	<p>A LETTER TO THE FREEHOLDERS, AND QUALIFIED VOTERS, RELATING TO THE ENSUING ELECTION. [Nine lines of quotation.] [Signed,] A NEW-ENGLAND-MAN.  <i>Boston: N. E. Printed by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-Street. MDCCLXIX. pp. (12). 4to.</i> <span style="float: right;">AAS. BA. BPL. MHS.</span></p>	
6345	<p>LISCHY, JACOB  EINE WARNENDE WÄCHTER-STIMM AN ALLE GOTT UND JESUM LIEBENDE SEELEN. HERGENOMMEN AUS DEM ÜBERAUS WICHTIGEN EVANGELIO VON DEN FALSCHEN PROPHETEN ZUERST IN EINER PREDIGT AM 8 SONTAG NACH TRINITATIS DER REFORMIRTEN GEMEINDE AN DER KLEINEN CATOROS MÜNDLICH ZUGERUFFEN UND HERNACH SOLCHES MIT KURTZEN DOCH GRÜNDLICHEN ANMERCKUNGEN VON DEN SOGENANDTEN MÄHRISCHEN BRÜDERN ODER ZINZENDÖRFFERN BEKRÄFFTIGET: UND AUF VIELFÄLTIGES BEGEHREN, ZU DESTO ALLGEMEINERER WARNUNG UND ERBAUUNG ZUM DRUCK ÜBERGEBEN DURCH JACOB LISCHY, V. D. M. PREDIGER DER REFORMIRTEN GEMEINDEN ÜBER DER SUSQUEHANNA IN PENNSYLVANIEN.  <i>Germantown gedruckt bey Christoph Saur 1749. pp. 48. 8vo.</i> <span style="float: right;">HSP.</span></p>	
6346	<p>LITTLE, OTIS  THE STATE OF TRADE IN THE NORTHERN COLONIES CONSIDERED; WITH AN ACCOUNT OF THEIR PRODUCE, AND A PARTICULAR DESCRIPTION OF NOVA SCOTIA. SALUTIS COMMUNIS INTEREST. CIC.  <i>London printed, 1748. Boston Re-printed, and sold by Thomas Fleet, at the Heart and Crown in Cornhill, 1749. pp. 43. 8vo. BA. BPL. MHS. NYPL. WL.</i></p>	

- 6347 LORING, ISRAEL 1682-1772  
JUSTIFICATION NOT BY WORKS, BUT BY FAITH IN CHRIST. A PRACTICAL DISCOURSE,  
ON GAL. II. 16.  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland & T. Green. 1749. pp. (6), 93. 24mo.*
- 6348 LOZANO, PEDRO : 1697-1759  
A TRUE AND PARTICULAR RELATION OF THE DREADFUL EARTHQUAKE, WHICH HAP-  
PEN'D AT LIMA, THE CAPITAL OF PERU, AND THE NEIGHBOURING PORT OF CALLAO,  
ON THE 28TH OF OCTOBER, 1746. WITH AN ACCOUNT LIKEWISE OF EVERYTHING  
MATERIAL THAT PASSED THERE AFTERWARDS TO THE END OF NOVEMBER FOLLO-  
ING. PUBLISHED AT LIMA BY COMMAND OF THE VICEROY, AND TRANSLATED  
FROM THE ORIGINAL SPANISH, BY A GENTLEMAN WHO RESIDED MANY YEARS IN  
THOSE COUNTRIES.  
*London Printed: Philadelphia Reprinted and sold by B. Franklin, and  
D. Hall, at the New Printing-Office, near the Market. 1749. pp. 52. 8vo. HSF.*
- 6349 LUTHER, MARTIN 1483-1546  
DER KLEINE CATECHISMUS DES SELIGEN D. MARTIN LUTHERS.  
*Philadelphia: Gedruckt bey B. Franklin, und J. Boehm. 1749.*  
No copy is known to be extant.
- 6350 MARYLAND PROVINCE.  
VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE LOWER HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE  
OF MARYLAND. AT A SESSION BEGUN AND HELD MAY 9. 1749-[11 May, 1749.]  
[Colophon:]  
*Annapolis: Printed and sold by Jonas Green, Printer to the Province.  
[1749.] pp. (8). fol. NYPL.*
- 6351 — — The same. [24 May,-24 June, 1749.] [Colophon:]  
*Annapolis: Printed by Jonas Green, Printer to the Province. 1749.  
pp. (56). fol. NYPL.*
- 6352 THE MARYLAND GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1749.  
*Annapolis: Printed by Jonas Green. 1749. fol.*
- 6353 MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE.  
ACTS AND LAWS PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF  
HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND: BE-  
GUN AND HELD AT BOSTON UPON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-FIFTH DAY OF MAY  
1748, AND CONTINUED BY PROROGATION AND ADJOURNMENTS TO WEDNESDAY THE  
TWENTY-FIRST DAY OF DECEMBER FOLLOWING; AND THEN MET. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: N. E. Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by order  
of his excellency the Governour, Council, and House of Representatives. MDCCXCIX  
[sic 1749] pp. 281-390. fol.*
- 6354 — — The same. BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON UPON WEDNESDAY THE THIRTY-  
FIRST DAY OF MAY 1749, AND CONTINUED BY SUNDRY PROROGATIONS TO THE  
TWENTY-THIRD OF NOVEMBER FOLLOWING, AND THEN MET. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by order of his  
honour the Lieutenant Governour, Council and House of Representatives. MDCC-  
XLIX. pp. 391-394. fol.*

- 6355 — MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE, continued.  
 — ACTS AND LAWS PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND: BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON UPON WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-FIFTH DAY OF MAY 1748, AND CONTINUED BY PROROGATION AND ADJOURNMENTS TO WEDNESDAY THE FIFTH DAY OF APRIL FOLLOWING, AND THEN MET. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: N. E. Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by order of his excellency the Governour, Council, and House of Representatives. 1749. pp. 285-286. fol.*
- 6356 — — The same. BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON UPON WEDNESDAY THE THIRTY-FIRST DAY OF MAY 1749. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by order of the Governour, Council and Representatives. MDCCLXIX. pp. 287-295. fol.*
- 6357 — — The same. AND CONTINUED BY SUNDRY PROROGATIONS TO THE TWENTY-SECOND OF NOVEMBER FOLLOWING, AND THEN MET. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green. By order of his honour the Lieutenant Governour, Council and House of Representatives. MDCCLXIX. pp. 297-306. fol.*
- 6358 — [Arms.] BY HIS EXCELLENCY WILLIAM SHIRLEY, ESQ; CAPTAIN-GENERAL AND GOVERNOUR IN CHIEF IN AND OVER HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. A PROCLAMATION FOR A PUBLICK FAST. . . . THURSDAY THE FIFTEENTH DAY OF JUNE INSTANT, . . . GOD SAVE THE KING. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour and Council. [1749.] Broadside. fol. MHS.*
- 6359 — [Arms.] BY HIS EXCELLENCY WILLIAM SHIRLEY, ESQ; CAPTAIN-GENERAL AND GOVERNOUR IN CHIEF, IN AND OVER HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW ENGLAND. A PROCLAMATION FOR A GENERAL THANKSGIVING. . . . THURSDAY THE TWENTY-FOURTH OF AUGUST INSTANT, . . . GOD SAVE THE KING. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to his excellency the Governour and Council. [1749.] Broadside. fol. BA. MHS.*
- 6360 — [Arms.] BY THE HONOURABLE SPENCER PHIPS, ESQ; LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOUR AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF IN AND OVER HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. A PROCLAMATION FOR A GENERAL THANKSGIVING. . . . THURSDAY THE SIXTEENTH OF NOVEMBER NEXT . . . DATED, BOSTON, 20TH OF OCTOBER, 1749. GOD SAVE THE KING. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to his honour the Lieut. Governour and Council. [1749.] Broadside. fol. BA. MHS.*
- 6361 — [Arms.] BY THE HONOURABLE SPENCER PHIPS, ESQ; LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOUR AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF IN AND OVER HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. A PROCLAMATION FOR A PUBLICK FAST. . . . THURSDAY THE FIFTEENTH OF MARCH NEXT, . . . GOD SAVE THE KING. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to his honour the Lieut. Governour and Council. [1749.] Broadside. fol. MHS.*





AUCTION  
VALUES

MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE, continued.

6362 — JOURNAL OF THE HONOURABLE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND, BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON, IN THE COUNTY OF SUFFOLK, ON WEDNESDAY THE THIRTY-FIRST DAY OF MAY, ANNOQUE DOMINI, 1749. [-29 June, 1749.]  
*Boston: N. E. Printed by Samuel Kneeland, Printer to the honourable House of Representatives. 1749. pp. (56). fol. MSL.*

6363 — — The same. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY PROROGATION TO WEDNESDAY THE 2D OF AUGUST FOLLOWING, AND THEN MET AT BOSTON AFORESAID; BEING THE SECOND SESSION OF SAID COURT. [-19 August, 1749.]  
*[Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland. 1749.] pp. 57-83. fol.*

6364 — — The same. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY SEVERAL PROROGATIONS TO THURSDAY THE 23D OF NOVEMBER FOLLOWING, AND THEN MET AT BOSTON AFORESAID; BEING THE THIRD SESSION OF SAID COURT. [-20 April, 1750.]  
*[Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland. 1749-1750.] pp. 85-240. fol.*

6365 MAYHEW, JONATHAN 1720-1766  
SEVEN SERMONS . . . PREACH'D AT THE LECTURE IN THE WEST MEETING-HOUSE IN BOSTON, IN 1748.  
*Boston, N. E.: Printed & sold by Rogers & Fowle, in Queen-street. MDCCXLIX. pp. (4), 157. 8vo. MHS.*  
Reprinted in London in 1750.

6366 MITHRIDATE, HIPPOCRATE, pseudonym.  
SOME SERIOUS THOUGHTS ON THE DESIGN OF ERECTING A COLLEGE IN THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK. SHEWING THE EMINENT ADVANTAGES OF A LIBERAL EDUCATION, MORE — — ESPECIALLY WITH REGARD TO RELIGION AND POLITICKS. HUMBLY OFFERED TO THE PUBLICK, FOR THE ENCOURAGEMENT OF SO USEFUL AN UNDERTAKING. By HIPPOCRATES MITHRIDATE APOTH. [Five lines of quotations.]  
*New-York: Sold by John Zenger in Stone-Street, near Fort George. 1749. 8vo.*

6367 MOODEY, or MOODY, SAMUEL 1676-1747  
A DISCOURSE TO THE LITTLE CHILDREN DELIVERED TO THEM AT YORK, IN THE PROVINCE OF MAINE, ON A CATECHIZE DAY.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by Kneeland & Green. 1749.*

6368 — — The same.  
*Boston Printed. New-London: Re printed and sold by Timothy Green [1749.] pp. 16. 8vo.*

6369 MORE, ROGER, pseudonym.  
POOR ROGER 1750. THE AMERICAN COUNTRY ALMANACK, FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1750. BY ROGER MORE, PHILODESPOT.  
*New-York: Printed and sold by James Parker. [1749.]*

6370 MORE, THOMAS, pseudonym.  
THE AMERICAN COUNTRY ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1750. . . . BY THOMAS MORE, PHILODESPOT.  
*New-York: Printed and sold by James Parker, at the New Printing-Office in Beaver-street. [1749.]*

6371 — A SHEET ALMANACK FOR NEW-YORK, FOR THE YEAR 1750.  
*New-York: Printed and sold by James Parker at the New Printing-Office in Beaver-street. [1749.] Broadside. fol.*

- 6372 MORGAN, JOSEPH 1674-1740  
LOVE TO OUR NEIGHBOUR RECOMMENDED; AND THE DUTIES THERE OF IMPORTUNATELY URGED: A SERMON SHEWING WHAT IS REQUIRED, AND WHAT IS NOT REQUIRED IN LOVING OUR NEIGHBOURS AS OURSELVES, AND WHY WE MUST DO IT, &C. PREACHED AT FREEHOLD IN THE JERSIES. . . . NOW PUBLISH'D AT THE DESIRE AND EXPENCE OF ONE THAT LATELY PERUSED, AND VERY MUCH APPROVES OF IT.  
*New-London, Printed in the year 1727. Boston: N. E. Re-printed by John Green. 1749. pp. 15. 16mo.* CHS.  
Advertised in the Boston Weekly Post-boy as: Sold by Obadiah Cookson at the Cross-Pistols in Fish-street.
- 6373 — — The same. THE THIRD EDITION.  
*Boston: N. E. Re-printed by John Green. 1749. pp. 15. 16mo.* MHS.
- 6374 NATHAN, JOHN  
AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT. 1750 . . .  
*New-York Printed and sold by John Zenger. [1749.] 16mo.*
- 6375 NEDERDUYTSCH E ALMANACK E VOOR HET JAAR 1750.  
*Nieuw-York: Gedrukt by H. De Foreest. [1749.]*
- 6376 NEU-EINGERICHTETER AMERICANISCHER GESCHICHTS-CALENDER. AUF DAS JAHR NACH DER GNADENREICHEN GEBURT UNSERS HERRN UND HEYLANDES JESU CHRISTI 1750. . . . ZUM DRITTENMAL AUS LICHT GEBEBEN.  
*Philadelphia, Gedruckt und zu finden bey Benjam. Franeklin, und Joh. Boehm. [1749.] pp. (36). 4to.* HSP.  
Printed in red and black.
- 6377 NEW JERSEY PROVINCE.  
ACTS AND LAWS OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF NOVA-CESAREA, OR NEW JERSEY: AS THEY WERE ENACTED BY THE GOVERNOUR, COUNCIL, AND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, IN SEVERAL SESSIONS. THE FIRST OF WHICH WAS HELD AT PERTH-AMBOY, AND BEGUN ON THE TENTH DAY OF OCTOBER, 1743, AND CONTINUED TO THE TENTH DAY OF DECEMBER, 1743. THE FOLLOWING ACT WAS PASSED THE SECOND DAY OF DECEMBER, 1743. [Arms.]  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by William Bradford, Printer to the King's most excellent Majesty, for the Province of New-Jersey. MDCCXLIX. pp. 56, (1). fol.* NYPL.  
Contains various Acts passed between October 10, 1743, and August 10, 1748.
- 6378 — ACTS AND LAWS OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF NOVA CESAREA, OR NEW-JERSEY: AT A GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-JERSEY, BEGUN FEBRUARY 20TH, 1748-9, AT BURLINGTON, AND CONTINUED TO THE 28TH OF MARCH, 1749. BEING THE FIRST SETTING OF THIS PRESENT ASSEMBLY: ON WHICH DAY THE FOLLOWING ACTS WERE PASSED.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by William Bradford, Printer to the King's most excellent Majesty, for the Province of New-Jersey. MDCCXLIX. pp. 11, (1). fol.*
- 6379 — THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-JERSEY. HELD AT BURLINGTON ON MONDAY THE 20TH OF FEBRUARY 1748-9. [-20 October, 1749.] [Arms.]  
*Philadelphia. Printed by William Bradford at the Sign of the Bible in Second street, M, DCCXLIX. pp. (90). fol.* NJSL. NYPL. PRO.

- 6380 NEW YORK PROVINCE.  
[Arms.] BY HIS EXCELLENCY THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLINTON, CAPTAIN GENERAL AND GOVERNOR IN CHIEF OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, . . . A PROCLAMATION. [Dated, 28 February, 1748,9.]  
*New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1749. Broadside. fol.*
- 6381 — [Arms.] BY HIS EXCELLENCY THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLINTON, CAPTAIN GENERAL AND GOVERNOR IN CHIEF OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, . . . A PROCLAMATION. [Dated, 29 April, 1749.]  
*New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1749. Broadside. fol.*
- 6382 — JOURNAL OF THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK. [-27 June,-4 August, 1749.]  
*[New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1749.] pp. 28. fol. NYSL.*
- 6383 — HIS EXCELLENCY'S SPEECH TO THE COUNCIL AND GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK. [DATED, 28 JUNE, 1749.]  
*[New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1749.] PRO.*
- 6384 — HIS EXCELLENCY'S SPEECH TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, ON FRIDAY THE FOURTH OF AUGUST, 1749.  
*[New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1749.] pp. 4. fol. PRO.*
- 6385 — TO HIS EXCELLENCY THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLINTON, CAPTAIN GENERAL AND GOVERNOR IN CHIEF OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, . . . THE HUMBLE ADDRESS OF THE MEMBERS OF HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL FOR THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK. [Dated, 30 June, 1749.]  
*[New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1749.] Broadside. fol. PRO.*
- 6386 — TO HIS EXCELLENCY THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLINTON, CAPTAIN GENERAL AND GOVERNOR IN CHIEF OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, . . . [THE HUMBLE ADDRESS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY. Dated, 30 June, 1749.]  
*[New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1749.] Broadside. fol. PRO.*
- 6387 NEW YORK CITY.  
THE CARMEN'S LAW.  
*New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1749.*
- 6388 — LAWS, STATUTES, ORDINANCES, AND CONSTITUTIONS, ORDAINED, MADE AND ESTABLISHED, BY THE MAYOR, RECORDER, ALDERMEN, AND ASSISTANTS, OF THE CITY OF NEW-YORK, CONVENEED IN COMMON-COUNCIL, FOR THE GOOD RULE AND GOVERNMENT OF THE INHABITANTS AND RESIDENTS OF THE SAID CITY. PUBLISHED THE TWENTY-SEVENTH DAY OF JANUARY, AND THE FIRST DAY OF FEBRUARY, IN THE TWENTY SECOND YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD GEORGE THE SECOND, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF GREAT-BRITAIN, FRANCE AND IRELAND, KING, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, &c. ANNOQUE DOMINI 1748. AND IN THE MAYORALTY OF EDWARD HOLLAND, ESQ; TO WHICH IS ADDED, AN APPENDIX, CONTAINING EXTRACTS OF SUNDRY ACTS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK, IMMEDIATELY RELATING TO THE GOOD GOVERNMENT OF THE SAID CITY AND CORPORATION.  
*Printed and sold by J. Parker, at the new Printing Office, in Bever [sic] street, 1749. pp. 79, (1). fol. HSP. NYHS. NYPL.*
- 6389 THE NEW-YORK EVENING-POST. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1749.  
*New-York: Printed by Henry De Forest. 1749. fol.*

		AUCTION VALUES
6390	<p>THE NEW-YORK GAZETTE REVIVED IN THE WEEKLY POST-BOY. WITH THE FRESHEST ADVICES FOREIGN AND DOMESTICK. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1749. <i>New-York: Printed by James Parker, at the New Printing-Office in Beaver-Street.</i> 1749. fol.</p>	NYPL.
6391	<p>THE NEW-YORK WEEKLY JOURNAL. CONTAINING THE FRESHEST ADVICES FOREIGN AND DOMESTICK. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1749. <i>New-York, Printed by John Zenger, in Stone-Street, near Fort George.</i> 1749. fol.</p>	AAS. NYPL.
6392	<p>PENN, WILLIAM 1644-1718 SOME FRUITS OF SOLITUDE, IN REFLECTIONS AND MAXIMS, RELATING TO THE CONDUCT OF HUMAN LIFE. IN TWO PARTS. THE EIGHTH EDITION. <i>Newport, Rhode-Island: Printed by James Franklin, at the Town-School-House.</i> 1749. pp. 10, 158, 6. 24mo.</p>	
6393	<p>— MORE FRUITS OF SOLITUDE. BEING THE SECOND PART OF REFLECTIONS AND MAXIMS, RELATING TO THE CONDUCT OF HUMAN LIFE. <i>Newport, Rhode-Island: Printed by James Franklin, at the Town School-House.</i> 1749. pp. 4, 108, 2. 24mo.</p>	
6394	<p>PENNSYLVANIA PROVINCE. ANNO REGNI GEORGI II. REGIS MAGNÆ BRITANNIÆ, FRANCIÆ &amp; HIBERNIÆ, VIGESIMO SECUNDO. AT A GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA, BEGUN AND HOLDEN AT PHILADELPHIA, THE FOURTEENTH DAY OF OCTOBER, ANNO DOMINI 1748, IN THE TWENTY-SECOND YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD GEORGE II. BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF GREAT BRITAIN, FRANCE AND IRELAND, KING, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, &amp;C. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS TO THE SECOND DAY OF JANUARY, 1748, 9. <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, at the New Printing-office, near the Market.</i> M,DCC,XLIX. pp. 73-88. fol.</p>	HSP.
6395	<p>— — The same. ANNO REGNI GEORGI II. REGIS MAGNÆ BRITANNIÆ, FRANCIÆ &amp; HIBERNIÆ, VIGESIMO TERTIO. . . . AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS TO THE SEVENTH DAY OF AUGUST, 1749. <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, at the New Printing-Office, near the Market.</i> MDCCXLIX. pp. (2) 91-105. fol.</p>	HSP.
6396	<p>— BY THE HONOURABLE JAMES HAMILTON, ESQ; . . . A PROCLAMATION. [Warning Squatters to leave Indian lands west of the Blue Hills. Dated, July 18, 1749.] <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, Printer to the Province.</i> [1749.] Broadside. fol.</p>	HSP.
6397	<p>— BY THE HONOURABLE JAMES HAMILTON, ESQ; . . . A PROCLAMATION. [Against selling liquor to Indians visiting Philadelphia for Treaty. Dated, August 11, 1749.] <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, Printer to the Province.</i> [1749.] Broadside. fol.</p>	HSP.
6398	<p>— VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA. MET AT PHILADELPHIA, ON THE 14TH. OF OCTOBER, ANN DOM. 1748, AND CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS. <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin.</i> 1749. pp. 57, (1). fol.</p>	

- 6399 THE PENNSYLVANIA GAZETTE. CONTAINING THE FRESHEST ADVICES FOREIGN AND DOMESTICK. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1749.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, Post-Master, and D. Hall, at the New-Printing-Office, near the Market. 1749. fol.*
- 6400 — NEW-YEAR VERSES OF THE CARRIERS OF THE PENNSYLVANIA GAZETTE.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, and D. Hall. 1749.*
- 6401 THE PENNSYLVANIA JOURNAL, OR WEEKLY ADVERTISER. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1749.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by William Bradford at the sign of the Bible, the corner of Black Horse Alley in Second-street. 1749. fol. HSP.*
- 6402 — NEW-YEAR VERSES OF THE CARRIERS OF THE PENNSYLVANIA JOURNAL.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford. 1749.*
- 6403 PENSYLVANISCHE BERICHTE. JANUARY 1-DECEMBER 16, 1749.  
*Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1749. 4to. HSP.*
- 6404 PHILADELPHIA. PENNSYLVANIA. CHRIST CHURCH.  
AN ACCOUNT OF THE BIRTHS AND BURIALS IN CHRIST-CHURCH PARISH, IN PHILADELPHIA, FROM DECEMBER 24, 1748, TO DECEMBER 24, 1749.  
*[Philadelphia: 1749.] Broadside. fol.*
- 6405 PHILADELPHIA. PENNSYLVANIA. PUBLICK ACADEMY.  
CONSTITUTIONS OF THE PUBLICK ACADEMY, IN THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.  
*[Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, and D. Hall. 1749.] pp. 4. fol.*
- 6406 PHILADELPHIER TEUTSCHE FAMA  
*Philadelphia: Gedruckt bey Johann Böhm. 1749.*  
Reference to this paper is several times made in controversy during the years 1749 and 1750. No copies are known to be extant.
- 6407 POOR ROBIN'S ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR 1750.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford. [1749.]*
- 6408 PRINCE, THOMAS 1687-1758  
THE NATURAL AND MORAL GOVERNMENT AND AGENCY OF GOD IN CAUSING DROUGHTS AND RAINS. A SERMON AT THE SOUTH CHURCH IN BOSTON, THURSDAY, AUG. 24. 1749. BEING THE DAY OF THE GENERAL THANKSGIVING IN THE PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS, FOR THE EXTRAORDINARY REVIVING RAINS, AFTER THE MOST DISTRESSING DROUGHT WHICH HAVE BEEN KNOWN AMONG US IN THE MEMORY OF ANY LIVING. . . . [Two lines from] JOB XXXVII, 14.  
*Boston: Printed and sold at Kneeland and Green's in Queen Street. 1749 pp. (6), 40. 8vo. AAS. BA. CHS. HC. JCB. MHS. UTS. YC.*  
Reprinted in Boston, and in London the following year.
- 6409 PRIOR, THOMAS 1679-1751  
THE AUTHENTIC NARRATIVE OF THE SUCCESS OF TAR WATER, IN CURING A GREAT NUMBER AND VARIETY OF DISTEMPERS; WITH REMARKS: BY THOMAS PRIOR, ESQ; CAREFULLY ABRIDGED. TO WHICH ARE SUBJOINED TWO LETTERS FROM THE AUTHOR OF SIRIS: SHEWING THE MEDICINAL PROPERTIES OF TAR WATER, AND THE BEST MANNER OF MAKING IT. [One line from] HEB. XIII. 16.  
*London Printed 1746. Boston: N. E. Re-printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-street. MDCCXLIX. pp. iv, [5]-80. 8vo. BA. CHS. MHS.*

- 6410 RAND, WILLIAM 1700-1779  
MINISTERS EXHORTED AND ENCOURAGED TO KEEP THAT GOOD THING WHICH WAS COMMITTED TO THEM. A SERMON PREACH'D THE 14<sup>TH</sup> OF JUNE, 1749, AT THE ORDINATION OF THE REV. MR. ABRAHAM WILLIAMS TO THE PASTORAL CARE OF THE CHURCH OF CHRIST IN SANDWICH. . . . [Four lines from] TITUS II, 7, 8.  
*Boston: Printed by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-street. MDCCLXIX.*  
pp. 24. 8vo. MHS. NYPL.
- 6411 RHODE ISLAND COLONY.  
ACTS AND RESOLVES, MARCH, 1749. 6  
*Newport: Printed by James Franklin. 1749. pp. 76. fol.*
- 6412 ST. JOHN, HENRY, Viscount Bolingbroke. 1678-1751  
LETTERS ON THE SPIRIT OF PATRIOTISM: ON THE IDEA OF A PATRIOT KING AND ON THE STATE OF PARTIES, AT THE ACCESSION OF KING GEORGE THE FIRST.  
*London Printed. Philadelphia: Reprinted and sold by B. Franklin and D. Hall at the Post-Office, near the Market. MDCCLXIX. pp. 86, (1). 8vo. LCP.*
- 6413 SCOTTOW, JOSHUA 1618-1698  
OLD MEN'S TEARS FOR THEIR OWN DECLENSIONS, MIXED WITH FEARS OF THEIR POSTERITIES FURTHER FALLING OFF FROM NEW-ENGLAND'S PRIMITIVE CONSTITUTION.  
*Boston: Re printed for D. Gookin. 1749.*
- 6414 SHEPHERD, JOB, pseudonym.  
POOR JOB, 1750. AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD 1750. . . . BY JOB SHEPHERD, PHILOM.  
*Newport: Printed and sold by James Franklin at the Town School-House. [1749.] 8vo.*
- 6415 SHERMAN, ROGER 1721-1793  
AN ASTRONOMICAL DIARY, OR, AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD CHRIST, 1750. . . .  
*Boston, in New-England: Printed by J. Draper, for the Booksellers. [1749.] 8vo.*
- 6416 — — The same. AN ALMANACK, FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD CHRIST, 1750.  
*New-York: Printed and sold by Henry De Foreest, living in Wall-street, at the sign of the Printing Press. [1749.] pp. (24). 8vo.*
- 6417 A SHORT INTRODUCTION TO THE LATIN TONGUE. FOR THE USE OF THE LOWER FORMS IN THE LATIN SCHOOL. BEING THE ACCIDENCE ABIUDG'D, AND COMPILED IN THAT MOST EASY AND ACCURATE METHOD, WHEREIN THE FAMOUS MR. EZEKIEL CHEEVER TAUGHT; AND WHICH HE FOUND THE MOST ADVANTAGEOUS BY SEVENTY YEARS EXPERIENCE. THE SIXTH EDITION, REVISED AND CORRECTED. TO WHICH IS ADDED, A CATALOGUE OF IRREGULAR NOUNS AND VERBS, DISPOS'D ALPHABETICALLY: ALSO AN ABSTRACT OF STIRLING'S RHETHORICK, AND THE LONDON VOCABULARY.  
*New-York: Printed and sold by James Parker. 1749. pp. (2) iv, 136, + 16mo.*
- 6418 SMITH, AARON  
SOME TEMPORAL ADVANTAGES IN KEEPING COVENANT WITH GOD, CONSIDERED AND APPLIED IN TWO DISCOURSES FROM LEV. 26, 3, 4. DELIVERED JUNE 15<sup>TH</sup>, 1749. BEING A DAY OF PUBLICK FASTING, ON OCCASION OF THE EXTREAM DROUGHT. . . . AT THE EARNEST REQUEST OF HIS HEARERS. [Nine lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland. 1749. pp. (4), 31, (1). 8vo. BA.*

- 6419 SOME REMARKS ON ABEL MORGAN'S ANSWER TO SAMUEL FINLEY: AND A NOTE TO THE PEOPLE CALLED QUAKERS.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin and D. Hall. 1749.*
- 6420 THE SOUTH-CAROLINA GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER. 1749.  
*Charles-Town: Printed by Peter Timothy, in King-Street. 1749. fol.*
- 6421 A SUMMARY DECLARATION OF THE FAITH AND PRACTICE OF THE BAPTIST CHURCH IN BOSTON UNDER THE PASTORAL CARE OF MR. EPHRAIM BARNARD.  
*Boston: Sold by Philip Freeman. 1749.*
- 6422 A TABLE FOR TURNING ANY OLD TENOR SUM INTO LAWFUL MONEY.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-Street. 1749. Broadside. fol.*
- 6423 TENNENT, GILBERT 1703-1764  
IRENICUM ECCLESIASTICUM, OR A HUMBLE IMPARTIAL ESSAY UPON THE PEACE OF JERUSALEM, WHEREIN THE ANALOGY BETWEEN JERUSALEM AND THE VISIBLE CHURCH IS IN SOME INSTANCES BRIEFLY HINTED. THE NATURE, THE ORDER, THE UNION, OF THE VISIBLE CHURCH, TOGETHER WITH HER TERMS OF COMMUNION, ARE PARTICULARLY CONSIDERED, AND THEIR EXCELLENCY OPENED. MOREOVER THE FOLLOWING IMPORTANT POINTS ARE LARGELY EXPLAIN'D. 1. WHAT IS TO BE UNDERSTOOD BY THE PEACE OF JERUSALEM. 2. WHAT BY PRAYING FOR THE PEACE OF JERUSALEM. 3. HOW, AND WHY WE SHOULD PRAY FOR ITS PEACE AND PROSPERITY. UNDER THE AFORESAID GENERAL HEADS, THE FOLLOWING PARTICULARS ARE DISCUSS'D, VIZ. THE NATURE, KINDS, HINDRANCES, MEANS AND MOTIVES OF PEACE AND UNION, TOGETHER WITH AN ANSWER TO OBJECTIONS. ALSO A PREFATORY ADDRESS TO THE SYNODS OF NEW-YORK & PHILADELPHIA.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by W. Bradford at the sign of the Bible in Second-street. MDCCXLIX. pp. viii, 141, (1). 8vo. BPL.*
- 6424 — A SERMON PREACH'D AT BURLINGTON IN NEW-JERSEY, NOVEMBER 23, 1749. BEING THE DAY APPOINTED BY HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR, WITH THE ADVICE OF HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL, FOR A PROVINCIAL THANKSGIVING. BEFORE THE GOVERNOR AND OTHERS, UPON TEXTS CHOSEN BY HIS EXCELLENCY. WITH A PREFATORY ADDRESS TO PHILIP DODDRIDGE, D. D. . . .  
*Philadelphia: Printed by W. Bradford at the sign of the Bible in Second-street. MDCCXLIX. pp. 28. Sq. 8vo. BPL. HSP. JCB.*
- 6425 — A SERMON PREACH'D AT PHILADELPHIA, JULY 20. 1748. ON A FUNERAL OCCASION, WHEREIN THE ABSOLUTE CERTAINTY, AND GREAT MOMENT, OF THE DOCTRINE OF THE RESURRECTION ARE PROVED AND ILLUSTRATED; WITH A REPLY TO THE PRINCIPAL OBJECTIONS AGAINST IT. . . .  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by W. Bradford, in Second-street. 1749. pp. 16. 8vo. BM. LOC.*
- 6426 — THE SUBSTANCE AND SCOPE OF BOTH TESTAMENTS, OR, THE DISTINGUISHING GLORY OF THE GOSPEL. A SERMON ON THE DISPLAYS OF DIVINE JUSTICE IN THE PROPITIATORY SACRIFICE OF CHRIST; REPRESENTING THE NATURE, NECESSITY, AND SUFFICIENCY, OF HIS SATISFACTION, THE IMPUTATION OF HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, IN CONSEQUENCE OF IT, TOGETHER WITH AN ANSWER TO THE MOST IMPORTANT OBJECTIONS. PREACH'D AT PHILADELPHIA, IN APRIL 1749. . . .  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by William Bradford, in Second-street. 1749. pp. 27. 8vo. HSP.*

1749 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	392
6427	<p>TENNENT, GILBERT, continued.</p> <p>— THE TERRORS OF THE LORD. A SERMON UPON THE GENERAL JUDGMENT. PREACH'D AT MAIDENHEAD, IN NEW-JERSEY, MAY THE 17TH. 1749. BEFORE THE SYNOD OF YORK. . . .</p> <p><i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by William Bradford in Second-street.</i> 1749. pp. 10. 8vo. LOC.</p>	AUCTION VALUES
6428	<p>— TWO SERMONS PREACH'D AT BURLINGTON, IN NEW-JERSEY, APRIL 27TH, 1749. THE DAY APPOINTED BY HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR, AND THE HONOURABLE THE COUNCIL, FOR A PROVINCIAL FAST, BEFORE THE GOVERNOR AND OTHERS, UPON TEXTS CHOSEN BY HIS EXCELLENCY. . . .</p> <p><i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by W. Bradford, in Second-street.</i> [1749.] pp. 40. 8vo. LOC.</p>	
6429	<p>THOMSON, JOHN</p> <p>AN EXPLICATION OF THE SHORTER CATECHISM COMPOSED BY THE ASSEMBLY OF DIVINES COMMONLY CALLED THE WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY: WHEREIN THE SEVERAL QUS. AND ANS. OF THE SD S. C. ARE RESOLVED, EXPLAINED, &amp;C., &amp;C. . . .</p> <p><i>Williamsburg: Printed by William Parks.</i> MDCCXLIX. 12mo.</p>	
6430	<p>TODD, JONATHAN 1713-1791</p> <p>CIVIL RULERS THE MINISTERS OF GOD, FOR GOOD TO MEN. OR, THE DIVINE ORIGINAL &amp; AUTHORITY OF CIVIL GOVERNMENT ASSERTED, AND THE BUSINESS AND DUTY OF CIVIL RULERS, AND THE OBLIGATIONS ON A PEOPLE, TO SUPPORT THEIR AUTHORITY AND MAINTAIN THEIR CHARACTER SHEWED, IN A SERMON PREACH'D BEFORE THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF CONNECTICUT, AT HARTFORD, ON THE DAY OF ELECTION, MAY 11TH, 1749. . . . [Four lines of Scripture texts.] SOME THINGS OMITTED AT THE DELIVERY, ARE HERE INSERTED, AS PREPARED FOR DELIVERY.</p> <p><i>N. London, Printed and sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the Governour and Company.</i> 1749. pp. (4), 79. 16mo. AAS. CHS. NYPL. YC.</p>	
6431	<p>TOWNSEND, JONATHAN 1721-1776</p> <p>THE BELIEVING GENTILE'S SURE TITLE TO THE PROMISE MADE TO ABRAHAM. A SERMON AT MEDFIELD, SEPTEMBER 3, 1749.</p> <p><i>Boston: Sold by D. Gookin.</i> 1749. pp. 24. 8vo. BPL. MHS.</p>	
6432	<p>— A CAVEAT AGAINST STRIFE, ESPECIALLY AMONG CHRISTIAN BRETHREN: A SERMON PREACHED AT MEDFIELD, NOVEMBER THE 13TH, 1748. . . . [Four lines of Scripture texts.]</p> <p><i>Boston: N. E. Printed by John Green, for Daniel Gookin, in Marlborough-street.</i> 1749. pp. 14. 8vo. BA. HC.</p>	
6433	<p>TREUHERTZIGE UND EINFÄLTIGE ANWEISUNG, WIE SICH SOLCHE GUTWILLIGE SEELEN ZU VERHALTEN HABEN, WELCHE THEILS VON DEN GROBEN WELT-GEISTERN UND LOCK-VÖGELN ZUM MITMACHEN, THEILS VON DENEN UNLAUTERN SEELEN-WERBERN UND NEBEN-BUHLERN UNTER GUTEN SCHEIN ZU IHRER NACHFOLGE GERETZET, GELOCKET, ANGEFOCHTEN UND ÜBERLAUFFEN WERDEN. DARGELEGT ZUR PRÜSUNG, VERWAHRUNG, UND WARNUNG VON EINEM DURCH SCHADEN GEWITZIGTEN GEMÜTH.</p> <p><i>Germanonten gedruckt bey Christoph Saur.</i> 1749. pp. 40. 16mo. HSP.</p>	



- 6434 TURELL, EBENEZER 1701-1778  
THE LIFE AND CHARACTER OF THE REVEREND BENJAMIN COLMAN, D.D. LATE  
PASTOR OF A CHURCH IN BOSTON, NEW-ENGLAND, WHO DECEASED AUGUST 29TH.  
1747. . . . [Two lines of quotations.]  
*Boston, New-England, Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle, in Queen-  
street, and J. Edwards in Cornhill. MDCCXLIX. pp. (2), (4), (4), (3), (iv),  
238. 8vo. BA. HC. NYPL. WL. YC.*  
Contains a list of subscribers, and a catalogue of Dr. Colman's works.
- 6435 VIRGINIA COLONY.  
JOURNAL OF THE HOUSE OF BURGESSES. [27 October, 1748,-11 May, 1749.]  
*Williamsburg: Printed by William Parks. 1749. pp. 181. fol. loc.*
- 6436 THE VIRGINIA GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1749.  
*Williamsburg: Printed by William Parks. 1749. fol.*
- 6437 VOLCK, ALEXANDER  
DAS ENTDECKTE GEHEIMNÜSS DER VOSHEIT DER HERRNHUTISCHEN SEKTE, ZU  
ERRETTUNG VIELER UNSCHULDIGEN SEELEN, ZUR WARNUNG DER MIT VORUR-  
THEILEN EINGENOMMENEN GUTMEYNER, UND ZUR OFFENBAHRUNG DER VERIRR-  
TEN UND VERWIRRTEN VERFÜHRER VOR DEM ANGESICHTE DER GANTZEN CHRIS-  
TENHEIT. GESPRÄCHSWEISE DARGELEGT VON ALETHOPHILO UND TIMOTHEO  
VERINO. MIT EINER ZUSCHRIFT AN SEINE HOCH-EHRWÜRDEN, HRN. JOHANN  
PHILIPP FRESENUM, PREDIGERN UND PASTORN ZU ST. CATHARINEN IN FRANK-  
FURT AM MANN.  
*Philadelphia: Gedruckt bey Johann Böhm. 1748. pp. (8), 124.+ 16mo.*  
First published in Frankfurt, and Leipzig this year.
- 6438 WATTS, ISAAC 1674-1748  
DIVINE SONGS, ATTEMPTED IN EASY LANGUAGE FOR THE USE OF CHILDREN. . . .  
THE ELEVENTH EDITION.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, and D. Hall. 1749.*
- 6439 — FIVE TRACTS ON VARIOUS SUBJECTS.  
*Boston: Reprinted by Rogers and Fowle. 1749.*
- 6440 — ORTHODOXY AND CHARITY UNITED: IN SEVERAL RECONCILING ESSAYS ON THE  
LAW AND GOSPEL, FAITH AND WORKS; VIZ. ESSAY I. THE SUBSTANCE OR MATTER  
OF THE GOSPEL. II. THE FORM OF THE GOSPEL. III. THE USE OF THE LAW  
UNDER THE GOSPEL. IV. MISTAKEN WAYS OF COMING TO GOD WITHOUT CHRIST.  
V. A PLAIN AND EASY ACCOUNT OF SAVING FAITH, OR COMING TO GOD BY JESUS  
CHRIST. VI. A RECONCILING THOUGHT ON VARIOUS CONTROVERSIES ABOUT FAITH  
AND SALVATION. VII. AGAINST UNCHARITABLENESS. VIII. THE DIFFICULTIES IN  
SCRIPTURE, AND THE DIFFERENT OPINIONS OF CHRISTIANS. IX. AN APOLOGY  
FOR CHRISTIANS OF DIFFERENT SENTIMENTS. [One line from] EPH. IV. 15. THE  
SECOND EDITION.  
*Boston, N. E.: Re-printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-street.  
MDCCXLIX. pp. xii, (2), 280. 8vo. JCB. NYPL.*
- 6441 — — The same.  
*Boston, N. E. Re printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-street,  
for J. Blanchard, and for J. Amory at the head of the Dock opposite Mr. Scott's.  
1749. pp. xii, (2), 280. 8vo.*

1749 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	394
6442	<p>WEST, GILBERT <span style="float: right;">1703-1756</span>  A DEFENCE OF THE CHRISTIAN REVELATION. . . . AS CONTAINED IN . . .  OBSERVATIONS ON THE HISTORY AND EVIDENCES OF THE RESURRECTION OF JESUS  CHRIST, BY GILBERT WEST. . . . AND IN, . . . OBSERVATIONS ON THE CON-  VERSION AND APOSTLESHIP OF ST. PAUL, BY . . . G. LYTTTELTON.  <i>Boston: Re printed by Rogers &amp; Fowle. 1749.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
6443	<p>WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY OF DIVINES.  THE SHORTER CATECHISM OF THE REVEREND ASSEMBLY OF DIVINES, WITH THE  PROOFS THEREOF OUT OF THE SCRIPTURES IN WORDS AT LENGTH. WHICH ARE  EITHER SOME OF THE FORMER QUOTED PLACES, OR OTHERS GATHERED FROM  THEIR OTHER WRITINGS: ALL FITTED BOTH FOR BREVITY AND CLEARNESS, TO  THIS THEIR FORM OF SOUND WORDS. FOR THE BENEFIT OF CHRISTIANS IN GEN-  ERAL, AND OF YOUTH AND CHILDREN IN UNDERSTANDING, IN PARTICULAR; THAT  THEY WITH MORE EASE MAY ACQUAINT THEMSELVES WITH THE TRUTH ACCORDING  TO THE SCRIPTURES, AND WITH THE SCRIPTURES THEMSELVES.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin and D. Hall. 1749.</i></p>	
6444	<p>WHITE, JOHN <span style="float: right;">-1760</span>  THREE LETTERS TO A GENTLEMAN DISSENTING FROM THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND  RESPECTING AMERICAN BISHOPS.  <i>Boston: Printed by Rogers &amp; Fowle. 1749.</i></p>	
6445	<p>WHITEFIELD, GEORGE <span style="float: right;">1714-1770</span>  SOME REMARKS ON A PAMPHLET, INTITULED. THE ENTHUSIASM OF METHODISTS  AND PAPISTS COMPAR'D; WHEREIN SEVERAL MISTAKES IN SOME PARTS OF HIS  PAST WRITINGS AND CONDUCT ARE ACKNOWLEDGED, AND HIS PRESENT SENTI-  MENTS CONCERNING THE METHODISTS EXPLAINED. (IN A LETTER TO THE  AUTHOR.) . . .  <i>London Printed: Philadelphia Re-printed; and sold, by W. Bradford in  Second-street, 1749. pp. 46. 8vo. HSP. NYPL.</i></p>	
6446	<p>— — The same. THE SECOND EDITION.  <i>Boston: Printed by Kneeland &amp; Green. 1749. pp. 26. 8vo. MRS.</i></p>	
6447	<p>YALE COLLEGE.  PRÆCLARISSIMO OPTIMA ERUDITIONE VITÆ INTEGRITATE OMNIQUE FOELICISSIMÈ  GUBERNANDI RATIONE INSTRUCTISSIMO VIRO JONATHAN LAW ARMIGERO COLONIÆ  CONNECTICUTENSIS GUBERNATORI . . . REVERANDO AC HONORANDO D. THOMÆ  CLAP COLLEGII YALENSIS PRÆSIDI . . . HASCE THESESES QUAS (DEO ANNUENTE)  IN COLLEGIO YALENSIS DEFENDERE . . .  <i>Habita in Comitiiis Novo-Portu Connecticutensium. MDCCXLIX. Broad-  side. fol.</i></p>	
6448	<p>— QUESTIONES PRO MODULO DISCUTIENDÆ SUB MODERAMINE REVERENDI D.  THOMÆ CLAP, COLLEGII-YALENSIS, QUOD EST, DIVINIÆ PROVIDENTIÆ NOVO-PORTU  CONNECTICUTENSIS RECTORIS. IN COMITIIS PUBLICI A LAUREA MAGISTRATIS  CANDIDATIS, MDCCXLIX.  <i>[Novi-Londini, excudebat Timotheus Green. 1749.] Broadside. fol.</i></p>	
6449	<p>ZUBLY, JOHANNES JOACHIM <span style="float: right;">1724-1781</span>  EINE PREDIGT WELCHE EIN SCHWEITZER, EIN REFORMIRTER PREDIGER IN SUD  CAROLINA BEY CHARLESTAUN GEHALTEN, ÜBER DIE WORTE DES PROPHETEN  HOSEA: SIE BEKEHREN SICH, ABER NICHT RECHT.  <i>Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1749.</i></p>	

- | 6450 | ADAMS, ELIPHALET 1677-1753  | AUCTION<br>VALUES |
|------|---|-------------------|
|      | <p>A FUNERAL DISCOURSE ON THE DEATH OF MRS. MARY ADAMS BULKLEY, WHO DIED JANUARY 24, 1749,50, IN HER 36TH YEAR.</p> <p><i>New-London: Printed by Timothy Green. 1750. pp. 31. 12mo. chs.</i></p>  |                   |
| 6451 | <p>ADDISON, JOSEPH 1672-1719</p> <p>CATO. A TRAGEDY.</p> <p><i>Boston: Re printed by T. Fleet. 1750.</i></p>  |                   |
| 6452 | <p>ALLEINE, RICHARD 1611-1681</p> <p>A COMPANION FOR PRAYER IN TIMES OF EXTRAORDINARY DANGER. BY RICHARD ALLEINE, AUTHOR OF VINDITIE PIETATIS. RE-PRINTED AT THE DESIRE OF THE LATE REV. MR. WEBB. TO WHICH IS ADDED, BY WAY OF APPENDIX, FROM DR. INCREASE MATHER'S DISCOURSE ON THE PREVALENCY OF PRAYER; SUNDRY REMARKABLE INSTANCES OF A GRACIOUS ANSWER OF PRAYER IN N. E. AND ELSEWHERE.</p> <p><i>Printed and sold by S. Kneeland, opposite the Prison, in Queen-street. 1750. pp. 26, (8). 16mo. AAS.</i></p> |                   |
| 6453 | <p>AMES, NATHANIEL 1708-1764</p> <p>AN ASTRONOMICAL DIARY, OR, AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD CHRIST 1751. . . .</p> <p><i>Boston in New England: Printed by J. Draper, for the Booksellers. [1750.] 16mo. MHS.</i></p>   |                   |
| 6454 | <p>ANDERSON, JAMES 1680-1739</p> <p>THE CONSTITUTIONS OF THE FREE-MASONS; CONTAINING THE HISTORY, CHARGES, REGULATIONS, &amp;C. OF THAT MOST ANCIENT AND RIGHT WORSHIPFUL FRATERNITY. FOR THE USE OF THE LODGES.</p> <p><i>Boston: Re printed by T. Fleet. 1750. pp. 94. 4to.</i></p>   |                   |
| 6455 | <p>ANLEITUNG ZUR ENGLISCHEN SPRACHE FÜR DIE TEUTSCHEN UM DAS ENGLISCHE ZU LERNEN.</p> <p><i>Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1750.</i></p>  |                   |
| 6456 | <p>ARBURTHNOT, ARCHIBALD</p> <p>MEMOIRS OF THE REMARKABLE LIFE AND SURPRIZING ADVENTURES OF MISS JENNY CAMERON, A LADY, WHO BY HER ATTACHMENT TO THE PERSON AND CAUSE OF THE YOUNG PRETENDER, HAS RENDER'D HERSELF FAMOUS BY HER EXPLOITS IN HIS SERVICE; AND FOR WHOSE SAKE SHE UNDERWENT ALL THE SEVERITIES OF A WINTER'S CAMPAIGN. . . .</p> <p><i>Boston: Printed by D. Fowle in Queen street. 1750. pp. 250. 8vo.</i></p>  |                   |
| 6457 | <p>ARTHUR, THOMAS 1724-1751</p> <p>A SERMON PREACH'D AT THE ORDINATION OF THE REV. MR. DANIEL THANE, AT CONNECTICUT-FARMS, IN NEW-JERSEY AUGUST, 29TH, 1750. . . . TOGETHER WITH AN EXHORTATION DELIVER'D TO THE PEOPLE, BY C. SMITH, A. M.</p> <p><i>New-York: Printed by James Parker, at the New-Printing-Office in Beaver-street, 1750. pp. 48. 16mo. CHS. LCP.</i></p>   | \$25              |

- 6458 **BAILEY, JOSEPH**  
 GOD'S WONDERS IN THE GREAT DEEP: OR, A NARRATIVE OF THE SHIPWRECK OF THE BRIGANTINE ALIDA AND CATHARINE, JOSEPH BAILEY, MASTER, ON THE 27TH OF DECEMBER, 1749, BOUND FROM NEW-YORK FOR ANTIGUA. WHEREIN, THE WONDERFUL MERCY OF THE DIVINE PROVIDENCE IS DISPLAY'D, IN THE PRESERVATION OF THE SAID MASTER, WITH ALL HIS MEN, FROM THE TIME OF THE SAID VESSEL'S OVER-SETTING, TO THE TIME OF THEIR BEING TAKEN UP BY A VESSEL BOUND FROM BOSTON FOR SURRANAM, ON THE 3D OF JANUARY FOLLOWING; ALL WHICH TIME, BEING SEVEN NIGHTS, THEY WERE IN THE MOST IMMINENT DANGER AND DISTRESS. WRITTEN BY THE MASTER HIMSELF.  
*New-York: Printed and sold by James Parker, at the New Printing-Office in Beaver-Street. 1750.*
- 6459 — — The same.  
*Boston: Printed by T. Fleet. 1750.*
- 6460 **BALL, WILLIAM**  
 THE NEW-JERSEY ALMANACK, FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1751.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford. [1750.]*
- 6461 **BARNARD, JOHN** 1681-1770  
 JANUA COELESTIS: OR, THE MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL IN THE SALVATION OF A SINNER, OPENED AND EXPLAINED. WHEREIN THE NATURE OF THE GOSPEL-SALVATION IS STATED, THE POSSIBILITY OF THE SINNER'S BEING SAVED IS EVINCED, THE TERMS OF THE GOSPEL-COVENANT ARE ASCERTAINED AND CLEARED, THE IMPORTANCE OF SALVATION IS ILLUSTRATED, AND THE GREAT CONCERN OF EVERY SOUL IS EXCITED AND ENFORCED. IN SEVERAL DISCOURSES ON ACTS XVI. 30.  
*Boston: Printed by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-street. 1750. pp. 442, (1). 8vo. BPL. MHS.*
- 6462 **BELLAMY, JOSEPH** 1719-1790  
 TRUE RELIGION DELINEATED: OR, EXPERIMENTAL RELIGION, AS DISTINGUISHED FROM FORMALITY ON THE ONE HAND, AND ENTHUSIASM ON THE OTHER, SET IN A SCRIPTURAL AND RATIONAL LIGHT. IN TWO DISCOURSES; IN WHICH SOME OF THE PRINCIPAL ERRORS OF THE ARMINIANS AND ANTINOMIANS, ARE CONFUTED. THE WHOLE ADAPTED TO THE WEAKEST CAPACITIES AND DESIGNED FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT, COMFORT AND QUICKENING OF THE PEOPLE OF GOD, IN THESE EVIL TIMES. . . . WITH A PREFACE BY THE REV. MR. EDWARDS.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland in Queen street. 1750. pp. (2), viii, vi, 421, (17). 8vo. MHS.*  
 Contains, A list of subscribers in an alphabetical order. pp. 12.
- 6463 **BERKELEY, GEORGE** 1684-1753  
 A WORD TO THE WISE; OR, THE BISHOP OF CLOYNE'S EXHORTATION TO THE ROMAN-CATHOLICK CLERGY, OF IRELAND. FOURTH EDITION.  
*Boston: Re printed by S. Kneeland. 1750. pp. 16. 8vo. BPL. MHS.*
- 6464 **BIBLIA. OLD TESTAMENT. PSALMS.**  
 THE PSALMS, HYMNS, AND SPIRITUAL SONGS, OF THE OLD AND NEW-TESTAMENT: FAITHFULLY TRANSLATED INTO ENGLISH MEETER. FOR THE USE, EDIFICATION AND COMFORT OF THE SAINTS IN PUBLICK AND PRIVATE, ESPECIALLY IN NEW-ENGLAND . . . THE TWENTY-SEVENTH EDITION.  
*Boston: Printed for D. Henchman. [1750.]*

- 6465 BIRKETT, WILLIAM  
POOR WILL'S ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1751.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by Cornelia Bradford. [1740.]*
- 6466 BOSTON. MASSACHUSETTS. SYNOD. 1680.  
A CONFESSION OF FAITH, OWNED AND CONSENTED UNTO BY THE ELDERS AND MES-  
SENGERS OF THE CHURCHES ASSEMBLED AT BOSTON, IN NEW-ENGLAND, MAY 12.  
1680. BEING THE SECOND SESSION OF THAT SYNOD.  
*Boston: Re-printed by J. Green for D. Gookin. 1750. pp. (2), iv, 53.  
12mo. BPL.*
- 6467 THE BOSTON EVENING-POST. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1750.  
*Boston: Printed by T. Fleet, at the Heart and Crown, in Cornhill.  
1750. fol.*
- 6468 THE BOSTON GAZETTE AND WEEKLY JOURNAL. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1750.  
*Boston: Printed by Kneeland & Green. 1750. fol.*
- 6469 THE BOSTON WEEKLY NEWS-LETTER. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1750.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by John Draper. 1750. fol.*
- 6470 THE BOSTON WEEKLY POST-BOY. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1750.  
*Boston: Printed for Ellis Huske, Post Master. 1750. 4to.*
- 6471 BRECK, ROBERT, AND OTHERS.  
AN ACCOUNT OF THE CONDUCT OF THE COUNCIL WHICH DISMISSED THE REV. MR.  
EDWARDS FROM THE PASTORAL CARE OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF NORTHAMPTON;  
WITH REFLECTIONS ON THE PROTESTATION ACCOMPANYING THE PRINTED RESULT  
OF THAT COUNCIL, AND THE LETTER PUBLISHED RELATING TO THAT AFFAIR. IN  
A LETTER TO A FRIEND. [Signed by Robert Breck, Joseph Ashley, Timothy  
Woodbridge, Chester Williams.]  
*[Boston: 1750.] pp. 8. 4to. BA.*
- 6472 BRIANT, LEMUEL 1722-1754  
SOME FRIENDLY REMARKS ON A SERMON LATELY PREACH'D AT BRAINTREE, 3D  
PARISH, AND NOW PUBLISHED TO THE WORLD BY THE REV'D. MR. PORTER OF  
BRIDGWATER; FROM THOSE WORDS IN ISAIAH, 64.6. ALL OUR RIGHTEOUSNESSES  
ARE AS FILTHY RAGS. IN A LETTER TO THE AUTHOR TO BE COMMUNICATED TO  
HIS ATTESTATORS. . . . [Four lines of Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed by J. Green, for D. Gookin, in Marlborough-street, oppo-  
site to Dr. Sewall's Meeting-House. 1750. pp. 31. 8vo. AAS. BA. CHS. HC.*
- 6473 BROCKWELL, CHARLES  
BROTHERLY LOVE RECOMMENDED IN A SERMON PREACHED BEFORE THE ANCIENT  
AND HONOURABLE SOCIETY OF FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS, IN CHRIST-CHURCH,  
BOSTON, ON WEDNESDAY, THE 27TH OF DECEMBER, 1749. . . . PUBLISHED AT  
THE REQUEST OF THE SOCIETY. [Two lines of Latin quotations.]  
*Boston; in New-England: Printed by John Draper, in Newbury-street.  
M,DCC,L. pp. 21. 4to. BA. BM. CHS.*

1750 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	398
6474	<p>BROGDEN, WILLIAM            FREEDOM AND LOVE. A SERMON PREACHED BEFORE THE ANCIENT AND HONOURABLE SOCIETY OF FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS, IN THE PARISH CHURCH OF ST. ANNE, IN THE CITY OF ANNAPOLIS, ON WEDNESDAY, 27TH DEC., 1749.  <i>Annapolis: Printed by Jonas Green. 1750. pp. (20). 4to.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUERS
6475	<p>CENTINEL, VINCENT, pseudonym.            MASSACHUSETTS IN AGONY; OR, IMPORTANT HINTS TO THE INHABITANTS OF THE PROVINCE: CALLING ALOUD FOR JUSTICE TO BE DONE TO THE OPPRESSED; AND AVERT THE IMPENDING WRATH OVER THE OPPRESSORS. BY VINCENT CENTINEL.  <i>Boston: Printed by D. Fowle. 1750. pp. 19, (1). 4to. AAS. BA. MHS.</i>            An Appendix, By Cornelius Agrippa, L. L. was printed in 1751.</p>	
6476	<p>CHARLESTON. SOUTH CAROLINA.            RULES OF THE SOCIETY FOR ERECTING A LIBRARY, AND RAISING A FUND FOR AN ACADEMY AT CHARLES-TOWN IN SOUTH-CAROLINA.  <i>Charles-Town: Printed by Peter Timothy. 1750. pp. 12. 8vo.</i></p>	
6477	<p>THE CHILD'S NEW PLAY-THING BEING A SPELLING-BOOK INTENDED TO MAKE THE LEARNING TO READ A DIVERSION INSTEAD OF A TASK. CONSISTING OF SCRIPTURE-HISTORIES, FABLES, STORIES, MORAL AND RELIGIOUS PRECEPTS, PROVERBS, SONGS, RIDDLES, DIALOGUES, &amp;c. THE WHOLE ADAPTED TO THE CAPACITIES OF CHILDREN, AND DIVIDED INTO LESSONS OF ONE, TWO, THREE AND FOUR SYLLABLES. THE FOURTH EDITION. TO WHICH IS ADDED THREE DIALOGUES; 1. SHEWING HOW A LITTLE BOY SHALL MAKE EVERY BODY LOVE HIM. 2. HOW A LITTLE BOY SHALL GROW WISER THAN THE REST OF HIS SCHOOL-FELLOWS. 3. HOW A LITTLE BOY SHALL BECOME A GREAT MAN. DESIGNED FOR THE USE OF SCHOOLS, OR FOR CHILDREN BEFORE THEY GO TO SCHOOL.  <i>Boston: Printed by J. Draper, for J. Edwards in Cornhill. 1750. pp. 120. 16mg.</i>            NYPL.            The British Museum has recently acquired the Second Edition, (London, 1743) —the earliest known to be extant which contains the same number of pages as this Boston reprint of the fourth edition in the Lenox Collection of the New York Public Library of which no other copy is known.</p>	
6478	<p>CONDUCTOR GENERALIS; OR, THE OFFICE, DUTY AND AUTHORITY OF JUSTICES OF THE PEACE, HIGH-SHERIFFS, UNDER-SHERIFFS, GAOLERS, CORONERS, CONSTABLES, JURYMEN, AND OVERSEERS OF THE POOR. AS ALSO THE OFFICE OF CLERKS OF ASSIZE, AND OF THE PEACE, &amp;c. COLLECTED OUT OF ALL THE BOOKS HITHERTO WRITTEN ON THOSE SUBJECTS, WHETHER OF COMMON OR STATUTE-LAW. THE WHOLE ALPHABETICALLY DIGESTED UNDER THE SEVERAL TITLES; WITH A TABLE DIRECTING TO THE READY FINDING OUT THE PROPER MATTER UNDER THOSE TITLES. TO WHICH IS ADDED, A COLLECTION OUT OF SIR MATTHEW HALES, [<i>sic</i>] CONCERNING THE DESCENT OF LANDS; WITH SEVERAL CHOICE MAXIMS IN THE LAW, AND THE OFFICE OF MAYORS, &amp;c. THE SECOND EDITION, WITH LARGE ADDITIONS.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin and D. Hall, at the New Printing-Office, near the Market. 1750. pp. (2), (2), 12, xvi, 464. 16mo. HSP.</i>            Differs from the edition printed in 1749 only in the date.</p>	
6479	<p>CONNECTICUT COLONY.            ACTS AND LAWS OF HIS MAJESTY'S ENGLISH COLONY OF CONNECTICUT IN NEW-ENGLAND IN AMERICA. . . .  <i>New-London, Printed and sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the Governour, and Company of the abovesaid Colony. 1750. pp. (2), (2), 6; (2), 256. fol.</i>            CHS. CSL. HSP. YC.</p>	

## CONNECTICUT COLONY, continued.

*Second title:* THE CHARTER GRANTED BY HIS MAJESTY KING CHARLES II. TO THE GOVERNOUR & COMPANY OF THE ENGLISH COLONY OF CONNECTICUT IN NEW-ENGLAND IN AMERICA.

*New-London Printed and sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the Governour, and Company of the above said Colony.* 1750. pp. (2), 6.

The variations in known copies of this edition of the Laws are numerous partly owing to the manner in which it was issued, the printing and binding of the 1106 copies authorized not being completed before 1753. These variations are typographical and indicate a resetting of the types, and reprinting of sheets in order to complete the required number of bound volumes. Later, probably in 1768, the entire volume with the exception of pages 1 to 16, was reset, forming practically a second edition, and bearing the date of issue of the first, 1750. This reprint differs, also, from the first, in having a table of ten pages preceding the text of the Laws, which includes the October 1750, and October 1751 session laws, forming pages 257-262, which are followed in all known copies with the compilation of session laws, pp. 263-336, printed in 1768.

- 6480 — ACTS AND LAWS PASSED BY THE GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S ENGLISH COLONY OF CONNECTICUT IN NEW-ENGLAND IN AMERICA: BEGUN AND HELD AT NEW-HAVEN, ON THE SECOND THURSDAY OF OCTOBER, IN THE TWENTY FOURTH YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD GEORGE THE SECOND, OF GREAT-BRITAIN, &C. KING. ANNOQUE DOMINI, 1750. [Colophon:]

*N. London, Printed, and sold by Timothy Green, Printer to the Governour, and Company of the Colony aforesaid.* 1750. pp. 257-258. fol. CHS. CSL. HSP.

- 6481 COX, SIR RICHARD 1650-1733  
A LETTER . . . TO THOMAS PRIOR ESQ; SHEWING FROM EXPERIENCE, A SURE METHOD TO ESTABLISH THE LINNEN-MANUFACTURE, AND THE BENEFICIAL EFFECTS IT WILL IMMEDIATELY PRODUCE.  
*Boston, N. E.: Re-printed by J. Draper.* 1750. pp. 36, (2). 4to. MHS.

- 6482 DEVOTION, EBENEZER 1714-1771  
THE MUTUAL OBLIGATION UPON MINISTERS, AND PEOPLE, TO HEAR, AND SPEAK THE WORD OF GOD. A SERMON DELIVERED AT THE ORDINATION OF THE REV. MR. NATHANAEL HUNTINGTON TO THE PASTORAL OFFICE, OVER THE CHURCH AND CONGREGATION IN ELLINGTON IN WINDSOR, ON THE 15TH, OF NOVEMBER, 1749.  
*N. London, Printed and sold by T. Green,* 1750. pp. (4), 20. 4to. YC.

- 6483 DICKINSON, MOSES 1695-1778  
AN INQUIRY INTO THE CONSEQUENCES BOTH OF CALVINISTIC AND ARMINIAN PRINCIPLES COMPARED TOGETHER. IN WHICH THE PRINCIPAL THINGS IN MR. BEACH'S SECOND REPLY, TO THE LATE MR. JONATHAN DICKINSON'S SECOND VINDICATION OF GOD'S SOVEREIGN FREE GRACE ARE PARTICULARLY CONSIDERED. OCCASIONED BY A MANUSCRIPT, INTITLED, AN INQUIRY INTO THE CONSEQUENCES OF CALVINISTIC PRINCIPLES. IN A LETTER TO LIBERIUS, AUTHOR OF THAT PIECE. . . . [Three lines from] JER. VI, 16.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by Daniel Fowle in Queen Street.* 1750. pp. 39. (1). 8vo. CHS. HC. MHS. YC.

- 6484 A DISCOURSE ON GOVERNMENT AND RELIGION, CALCULATED FOR THE MERIDIAN OF THE THIRTIETH OF JANUARY. BY AN INDEPENDENT. [Four lines of quotations.]  
*London, Printed. Boston: Printed and sold by D. Fowle in Queen Street, and by D. Gookin in Marlborough Street.* 1750. pp. (2), ii, 7-56. 8vo. MHS.

1750 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	400
6485	<p>DIXON, HENRY, AND OTHERS.            THE YOUTH'S INSTRUCTOR IN THE ENGLISH TONGUE: OR THE ART OF SPELLING IMPROVED. BEING A MORE PLAIN, EASY AND REGULAR METHOD OF TEACHING YOUNG CHILDREN, WITH A GREATER VARIETY OF USEFUL COLLECTIONS THAN ANY OTHER BOOK OF THIS KIND AND HIGHNESS EXTANT. FOR THE USE OF SCHOOLS. COLLECTED FROM DIXON, BAILEY, WATTS, OWEN AND STRONG. NINTH EDITION.  <i>Boston: Printed for D. Henckman. 1750. pp. (4), 130. Frontispiece. 8vo.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
6486	<p>DODSLEY, ROBERT 1703-1764.            THE KING AND THE MILLER OF MANFIELD. A DRAMATICK TALE.  <i>New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1750.</i></p>	
6487	<p>— THE TOY SHOP. A DRAMATICK SATIRE.  <i>New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1750.</i></p>	
6488	<p>DOOLITTLE, BENJAMIN 1695-1749            A SHORT NARRATIVE OF MISCHIEF DONE BY THE FRENCH AND INDIAN ENEMY, ON THE WESTERN FRONTIERS OF THE PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY: FROM THE BEGINNING OF THE FRENCH WAR, PROCLAIMED BY THE KING OF FRANCE MARCH 15TH. 1743, 4; AND BY THE KING OF GREAT BRITAIN MARCH 29TH, 1744. TO AUGUST 2D, 1748. DRAWN UP BY THE REVEREND MR. DOOLITTLE OF NORTHFIELD IN THE COUNTY OF HAMPSHIRE, AND FOUND AMONG HIS MANUSCRIPTS AFTER HIS DEATH. AND AT THE DESIRE OF SOME, IS NOW PUBLISHED, WITH SOME SMALL ADDITIONS, TO RENDER IT MORE PERFECT.  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland, in Queenstreet. M,DCCL. pp. (2), 22. 8vo. NYPL.</i></p>	\$100
6489	<p>DOOM'S-DAY: OR, A DISCOURSE OF THE RESURRECTION OF THE DEAD. BEING AN ALMANACK FOR ONE DAY: OR THE SON OF MAN RECKONING WITH MAN UPON AN HIGH ACCOUNT-DAY. THE LAST DAY, LATTER DAY, LORD'S DAY, DAY OF JUDGMENT, DAY OF DOOM. [Four lines of Scripture text.]  <i>New-York: Printed and sold by Henry De Forest, in Wall-street. 1750.</i></p>	
6490	<p>DOUGLASS, WILLIAM 1691-1752            A SUMMARY, HISTORICAL AND POLITICAL, OF THE FIRST PLANTING, PROGRESSIVE IMPROVEMENTS, AND PRESENT STATE OF THE BRITISH SETTLEMENTS IN NORTH AMERICA. BY WILLIAM DOUGLASS, M. D. No. 1. [-No. 14?] (TO BE CONTINU'D) VOL. II. [Three lines of quotation.]  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by Daniel Fowle in Queen-street; where may be had the first volume bound or stitc'h'd. Also some odd numbers to compleat imperfect sets. 1750. pp. 1-224, [With four pages of printed wrapper for each number.] 8vo.</i></p>	
6491	<p>THE ECLIPSE. "THE B—LL WHICH REQUIRES EVERY PERSON TO RENDER A PUBLIC ACCOUNT OF HIS PRIVATE CONSUMPTION OF LIQUORS UPON OATH, ALL THE WORLD KNOWS, HAD BEEN CONDEMNED AS GRIEVOUS AND UNCONSTITUTIONAL," . . .  <i>Boston: 1750. 4to.</i></p>	
6492	<p>EDWARDS, JONATHAN 1703-1758            CHRIST THE GREAT EXAMPLE OF GOSPEL MINISTERS. A SERMON PREACH'D AT PORTSMOUTH, AT THE ORDINATION OF THE REV. MR. JOB STRONG, JUNE 28, 1749.  <i>Boston: Printed &amp; sold by T. Fleet. 1750. pp. 28. 8vo. BU. NYHS.</i></p>	
6493	<p>ELIOT, ANDREW 1719-1778            A BURNING AND SHINING LIGHT EXTINGUISHED. A SERMON PREACHED THE LORD'S-DAY AFTER THE FUNERAL OF THE LATE REVEREND MR. JOHN WEBB, PASTOR OF THE NEW-NORTH CHURCH IN BOSTON; WHO DIED APRIL 16, 1750. ÆTAT 63.  <i>Boston: Printed by Daniel Fowle, for Joshua Winter in Union street opposite the King's Arms. [1750.] pp. 42, (2). 8vo. BA. CHS.</i>            Contains a list of Mr. Webb's publications.</p>	



- 6494 ESSAY TOWARDS PROPAGATING THE GOSPEL AMONG THE NEIGHBORING NATIONS OF INDIANS.

*New-London: Printed by Timothy Green. 1750. pp. 18. 12mo.*

- 6495 AN EXACT TABLE TO BRING OLD TENOR INTO LAWFUL MONEY. ALSO A TABLE TO KNOW THE VALUE OF PISTOLES, GUINEAS, JOHANNES, AND DOUBLE JOHANNES, MOYDOREI, ENGLISH CROWNS, HALF CROWNS, SHILLINGS, AND COPPER HALF PENCE, AT THE RATE OF DOLLARS AT SIX SHILLINGS APIECE, AT WHICH INVARIABLE VALUE THEY ARE FIXED BY A LATE ACT OF THIS GOVERNMENT. THE ACT TO BE IN FORCE FROM AND AFTER THE 31ST OF MARCH, 1750.

*Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-Street, next to the Prison. 1750. Broadside. folded fol.*

- 6496 — A CORRECT TABLE FROM ONE PENNY TO TWENTY SHILLINGS OLD TENOR: WHICH MAY SERVE AS A SUPPLEMENT TO THE ABOVE TABLE, AND BE FURTHER USEFUL TO SHOPKEEPERS IN NEW MARKING THE PRIZES OF THEIR GOODS.

*Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers and Fowle in Queen-Street next to the Prison. 1750. Broadside. fol.*

In an advertisement in Green's "Entertainment for a Winter's evening" it is stated that "the Table (which hitherto has been published on one side of a sheet for conveniency of patteing up in houses, shops, and warehouses for constant use) in a few days will likewise be printed in a small fold convenient for the pocket-book."

- 6497 FAIRSERVICE, JAMES

PLAIN DEALING: OR, THE PROUD MAN FAIRLY DEALT WITH. BEING THE SUBSTANCE OF SOME THOUGHTS AND MEDITATIONS UPON SEVERAL REMARKABLE OCCURRENCES THAT WERE ALL MADE PLAIN BY EXPERIENCE; APPLICABLE TO EVERY MAN WHO THROUGH PRIDE AND COVETOUSNESS, AIMS MORE FOR PROFIT AND ESTEEM THAN THE GLORY OF GOD AND THE GOOD OF MANKIND. ADDRESS'D TO HIS CHILDREN. BY JAMES FAIRSERVICE. A VOLUNTEER IN THE LATE INTENDED EXPEDITION TO CANADA, AND IN THE FIGHT AT MINAS. PUBLISHED AT THE EARNEST DESIRE OF MANY WHO HAVE SEEN IT IN MANUSCRIPT. [Two lines from] Psal. 49, 20.

*Boston: Printed for the author, 1750. pp. (4), (4), (2), 21. 8vo.*

*Half-title: MR. FAIRSERVICE'S ADDRESS TO HIS CHILDREN.*

- 6498 FENELON, FRANÇOIS DE SALIGNAC DE LA MOTHE 1651-1715

THE ARCHBISHOP OF CAMBRAY'S DISSERTATION ON PURE LOVE, WITH AN ACCOUNT OF THE LIFE AND WRITINGS OF [Madame Guion] THE LADY, FOR WHOSE SAKE THE ARCHBISHOP WAS BANISH'D FROM COURT. AND THE GRIEVOUS PERSECUTIONS SHE SUFFER'D IN FRANCE FOR HER RELIGION, ALSO TWO LETTERS WRITTEN BY ONE OF THE LADY'S MAIDS, DURING HER CONFINEMENT IN THE CASTLE OF VINCENNES, WHERE SHE WAS A PRISONER EIGHT YEARS: ONE OF THE LETTERS WAS WRIT WITH A BIT OF STICK INSTEAD OF A PEN, AND SOOT INSTEAD OF INK, TO HER BROTHER; THE OTHER TO A CLERGYMAN. TOGETHER WITH AN APOLOGETIC PREFACE. CONTAINING DIVERS LETTERS OF THE ARCHBISHOP OF CAMBRAY, TO THE DUKE OF BURGUNDY, THE PRESENT FRENCH KING'S FATHER, AND OTHER PERSONS OF DISTINCTION. ALSO DIVERS LETTERS OF THE LADY TO PERSONS OF QUALITY, RELATING TO HER RELIGIOUS PRINCIPLES. . . .

*London: Printed, and Re-printed by Christophor [sic] Sower at German-toun. 1750. pp. xcviij, 120. 8vo. HSP. NYPL.*

1750 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	402
6499	<p>FLAVELL, JOHN <span style="float: right;">1627-1691</span>  A DISCOURSE OF THE UNSPEAKABLE MISERY OF THE DEPARTED SPIRITS OF THE UNREGENERATE IN THE PRISON OF HELL WHILE RESERVED TO THE JUDGMENT OF THE GREAT DAY  <i>Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland in Queen street. 1750.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
6500	<p>FOXCROFT, THOMAS <span style="float: right;">1697-1769</span>  HUMILIS CONFESSIO: THE SAINTS UNITED CONFESSION, IN DISPARAGEMENT OF THEIR OWN RIGHTEOUSNESS. A SERMON, PREACH'D (SUMMARILY) AT THE TUESDAY-EVENING LECTURE IN BRATTLE-STREET, BOSTON, JAN. 30, 1749, 50. REPRESENTING THE COMMONLY RECEIV'D PROTESTANT SENSE &amp; USE OF TWO SCRIPTURE-PASSAGES, WHICH DEPRECIATE ALL OUR PERSONAL RIGHTEOUSNESS, UNDER THE COMPARISON OF FILTHY RAGS, AND OF DESPICABLE DUNG. IN OPPOSITON TO POPISH ABUSE AND CALUMNY. . . . [Ten lines of quotations.]  <i>Boston: Printed and sold opposite the Prison in Queen-street. MDCCL. pp. (4), 64. 8vo. BA. CHS.</i></p>	
6501	<p>FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN <span style="float: right;">1706-1790</span>  A POCKET ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR 1751. . . . BY R. SAUNDERS, PHIL.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, and D. Hall. [1750.]</i></p>	
6502	<p>— POOR RICHARD IMPROVED: BEING AN ALMANACK AND EPIHEMERIS. . . . FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD, 1751. . . . BY RICHARD SAUNDERS, PHILOM. . . .  <i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin and D. Hall. [1750.] pp. (36). 8vo. HSP. NYPL.</i></p>	
6503	<p>THE FRIENDLY INSTRUCTOR; OR, A COMPANION FOR YOUNG LADIES, AND YOUNG GENTLEMEN: IN WHICH THEIR DUTY TO GOD, AND THEIR PARENTS, THEIR CARRIAGE TO SUPERIORS AND INFERIORS, AND SEVERAL OTHER VERY USEFUL AND INSTRUCTIVE LESSONS ARE RECOMMENDED, IN PLAIN AND FAMILIAR DIALOGUES. WITH A RECOMMENDATORY PREFACE BY THE LATE REV. DR. DODDRIDGE. THE SIXTH EDITION.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, and D. Hall. 1750.</i></p>	
6504	<p>FROTHINGHAM, EBENEZER  THE ARTICLES OF FAITH AND PRACTICE, WITH THE COVENANT, THAT IS CONFESSED BY THE SEPARATE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN GENERAL IN THIS LAND; ALSO A DISCOURSE, HOLDING FORTH THE GREAT PRIVILEGES OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST, AND THE SAME PRIVILEGES VINDICATED FROM THE SACRED SCRIPTURES; AND SOME POINTS OF PRACTICE IN THE CHURCH OF CHRIST, THAT ARE IN GREAT DISPUTE BETWEEN THE LEARNED AND UNLEARNED, FAIRLY SETTLED IN A LINE OF DIVINE TRUTH. WRITTEN BY EBENEZER FROTHINGHAM. [Eleven lines of Scripture texts.]  <i>Newport: Printed by J. Franklin. 1750. pp. 432. 16mo. WL.</i></p>	
6505	<p>GALE, J.  THE NEW-YORK ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1751. BY COPERNICUS, PHILOMATH.  <i>New-York: Printed by H. De Forest. [1750.]</i></p>	

6506 GILL, JOHN 1697-1771  
THE DIVINE RIGHT OF INFANT-BAPTISM EXAMINED AND DISPROVED. IN ANSWER TO  
THE LATE REVEREND MR. DICKINSON'S DIVINE RIGHT OF INFANT-BAPTISM.  
*Boston:* 1750.

6507 GODDARD, EDWARD  
A BRIEF ACCOUNT OF THE FORMATION AND SETTLEMENT OF THE SECOND CHURCH  
AND CONGREGATION IN FRAMINGHAM.  
[*Boston:* 1750.] pp. 4. 8vo. MHS.

6508 GOETTLICHE LIEBES-ÄNDACHT MIT EINER ANWEISUNG UND UNTERRICHT: WIE  
MAN DIE LIEBES-ÄNDACHT IN DER STILLE UND RUHE DES GEMÜTHS ÜBEN SOLL  
VOR GOTT. SAMT EINER ERKLÄRUNG, WORINNEN DIE WAHRE UND FALSCH  
GEMÜTHS-RUHE BESTEHE. UND WORIN DIE WAHRE GEMEINSCHAFT DER HEI-  
LIGEN MIT DER CHRISTLICHEN KIRCHEN BESTERE, BESCHRIEBEN VON EINEM  
SCHÜLER IN DER ÜEBUNG DIESER GEMÜTHS-RUHE IN GOTT: AUS GERINGER  
ERFAHRUNG DURCH GOTTES GNADE.  
*Germantown Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur, 1750.* pp. (2), (9), 53. 16mo.

6509 GRAHAM, JOHN 1694-1774  
A SERMON AT THE ORDINATION OF HIS SON IN THE PRECINCTS OF RUMBOUT AND  
POUGHKEEPSIE.  
*New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1750.* pp. 32. 12mo.

6510 GREEN, JOSEPH 1726-1780  
ENTERTAINMENT FOR A WINTER'S EVENING: BEING A FULL AND TRUE ACCOUNT OF A  
VERY STRANGE AND WONDERFUL SIGHT SEEN IN BOSTON, ON THE TWENTY-  
SEVENTH OF DECEMBER, [1749.] AT NOON-DAY. THE TRUTH OF WHICH CAN BE  
ATTESTED BY A GREAT NUMBER OF PEOPLE, WHO ACTUALLY SAW THE SAME WITH  
THEIR OWN EYES. BY ME, THE HONBLE B. B. ESQ. [Four lines Latin quo-  
tation.]  
*Boston: Printed and sold by G. Rogers, next to the Prison in Queen-Street.*  
[1750.] pp. (2), ii, 5-15, (1). 8vo. AAS. BA. MHS.  
The copy in the American Antiquarian Society has three addi-  
tional pages of verse in manuscript.

6511 — — The same. THE SECOND EDITION.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by G. Rogers, next to the Prison in Queen-Street.*  
1750. pp. 15. 8vo. MHS.

6512 — — A MOURNFUL LAMENTATION FOR THE SAD AND DEPLORABLE DEATH OF MR.  
OLD TENOR, A NATIVE OF NEW-ENGLAND, WHO, AFTER A LONG CONFINEMENT, BY  
A DEEP AND MORTAL WOUND WHICH HE RECEIVED ABOVE TWELVE MONTHS BE-  
FORE, EXPIRED ON THE 31ST. DAY OF MARCH, 1750. HE LIVED BELOVED, AND  
DIED LAMENTED. TO THE MOURNFUL TUNE OF CHEVY-CHACE.  
[*Boston:* 1750.] Broadside. fol.

6513 DAS GUELDENE A. B. C. ODER DIE SCHULE DER WEISHEIT IN REIMEN.  
*Germantown: Gedruckt und zu finden bey Christoph Saur. 1750.* pp.  
144. 16mo. HSF.

AUCTION  
VALUES

\$20

10

		AUCTION VALUES
6514	<p>HARVARD COLLEGE.</p> <p>ILLUSTRISSIMO AC SUBLIMI VIRTUTE, OPTIMAQUE ERUDITIONE ORNATISSIMO VIRO GULIELMO SHIRLEY, ARMIGERO PROVINCIÆ MASSACHUSETTENSIS GUBERNATORI . . . REVERENDO PARITER ATQUE HONORANDO D. EDVARDO HOLYOKE, COLLEGIJ HARVARDINI PRÆSIDE . . . THESES HASCE, QUAS (DIVINIO ANNUENTE NUMINE) IN COLLEGIO HARVARDINO DEFENDERE . . . [Colophon:]</p> <p><i>Habita in Comitibus Academicis Cantabrigie Nov-Anglorum, quarto nonarum quintilis.</i> M,DCC,L. Broadside. fol. HC.</p>	
6515	<p>HERVEY, JAMES 1714-1758</p> <p>MEDITATIONS AND CONTEMPLATIONS. IN TWO VOLUMES. CONTAINING, VOL. I. MEDITATIONS AMONG THE TOMBS. REFLECTIONS ON A FLOWER GARDEN; AND A DESCANT ON CREATION. VOL. II. CONTEMPLATIONS ON THE NIGHT. CONTEMPLATIONS ON THE STARRY HEAVENS; AND, A WINTER PIECE. . . . THE SEVENTH EDITION.</p> <p><i>London Printed: Philadelphia Re-printed, and sold by W. Bradford, at the sign of the sign of the Bible in Second-street.</i> M,DCC,L. 2 vols. pp. xvi, 234; xv, 237. 16mo.</p>	
6516	<p>— — The same. THE EIGHTH EDITION.</p> <p><i>Boston: Printed and sold by D. Fowle in Queen-street.</i> 1750. 2 vols. pp. 12mo.</p>	
6517	<p>HILL, JOHN</p> <p>THE YOUNG SECRETARY'S GUIDE: OR, A SPEEDY HELP TO LEARNING. IN TWO PARTS. PART I. CONTAINING THE MOST CURIOUS ART OF INDITING FAMILIAR LETTERS, RELATING TO BUSINESS IN MERCHANDIZE, TRADE, CORRESPONDENCE, FAMILIARITY, FRIENDSHIP, AND ON ALL OCCASIONS: ALSO INSTRUCTIONS FOR DIRECTING, SUPERSCRIBING AND SUBSCRIBING OF LETTERS WITH DUE RESPECT TO THE TITLES OF PERSONS OF QUALITY AND OTHERS: RULES FOR POINTING AND CAPITALLING IN WRITING, &amp;C. LIKEWISE, A SHORT ENGLISH DICTIONARY, EXPLAINING HARD WORDS. PART II. CONTAINING THE NATURE OF WRITINGS, OBLIGATIONS, &amp;C. WITH EXAMPLES OF BONDS, BILLS, LETTERS OF ATTORNEY, DEEDS OF SALE, OF MORTGAGE. RELEASES, ACQUITTANCES, WARRANT OF ATTORNEY, DEEDS OF GIFT, ASSIGNMENTS, COUNTER SECURITY, BILLS OF SALE, LETTERS OF LICENSE, APPRENTICES INDENTURES, BILLS OF EXCHANGE, &amp; MANY OTHER WRITINGS MADE BY SCRIVENERS, &amp;C. WITH A TABLE OF INTEREST MADE SUITABLE TO THE PEOPLE OF NEW-ENGLAND. THE TWENTY-FOURTH EDITION, WITH LARGE ADDITIONS. BY J. HILL.</p> <p><i>Boston: Printed and sold by Thomas Fleet, at the Heart &amp; Crown in Cornhill.</i> 1750. pp. 178. 12mo. MHS.</p>	
6518	<p>DAS HOCH-DEUTSCH AMERICANISCHE CALENDER. AUF DAS JAHR NACH DER GNADENREICHEN GEBURTH UNSERS HERRN UND HEYLANDES JESU CHRISTI 1751. . . . ZUM DREYZEHNTEN MAL HERAUS GEBEBEN.</p> <p><i>Germantown: Gedruckt und zu finden bey Christoph Saur.</i> [1750.] pp. (36). 4to. HSF.</p>	
6519	<p>THE INDEPENDENT ADVERTISER. JANUARY-APRIL, 1750.</p> <p><i>Boston: Printed and sold by Rogers &amp; Fowle in Queen-Street, next to the Prison.</i> 1750. fol.</p> <p>Discontinued in April when the partnership was dissolved.</p>	

- 6520 JAMES, PHILIP  
A DIALOGUE BETWEEN A BLIND MAN AND DEATH. TRANSLATED OUT OF THE  
BRITISH LANGUAGE AND RENDER'D INTO FAMILIAR ENGLISH VERSE. . . . THE  
THIRD EDITION.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, and D. Hall. 1750.*
- 6521 JAMES, THOMAS  
A SHORT TREATISE ON THE VISIBLE KINGDOM OF CHRIST; AND THE GREAT CHAR-  
TER PRIVILEGES GRANTED BY HIM TO HIS SUBJECTS: WHEREIN IT IS PROVEN,  
THAT THIS KINGDOM IS, AND WAS, THE SAME IN SUBSTANCE UNDER THE OLD AND  
NEW TESTAMENTS, AND THE SUBJECTS THE SAME, VIZ. BELIEVERS, AND THEIR  
INFANT-SEED; AND THAT IT WAS UNDER THE SAME COVENANT, VIZ. THE COVENANT  
OF GRACE. AND LIKEWISE PROVEN, THAT WATER-BAPTISM IS COME IN THE  
ROOM OF CIRCUMCISION, AND THE LORD'S SUPPER IN THE ROOM OF THE PASS-  
OVER. . . . [Second edition?]  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, and D. Hall. 1750.*
- 6522 JERMAN, JOHN  
THE AMERICAN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1751. . . . BY  
JOHN JERMAN, PHILOM. . . .  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin and D. Hall. [1750.] pp.(24). 8vo.*
- 6523 KEMPIS, THOMAS (HAEMMERLEIN *Latin* MALLEOLUS) à 1380-1471  
DER KLEINE KEMPIS, ODER KURTZE SPRÜCHE UND GEBÄTLEIN, AUS DENEN  
MEISTENS UNBEKANNTEN WERCK-LEIN DES THOMÆ À KEMPIS ZUSAMMEN GET-  
RAGEN ZUR ERBAUUNG DER KLEINEN. VIERTE, UND VERMEHRTE EDITION.  
*Germantown Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur, 1750. pp. 162. 1 plate. 24mo.*
- 6524 KENNEDY, ARCHIBALD -1763  
OBSERVATIONS ON THE IMPORTANCE OF THE NORTHERN COLONIES UNDER PROPER  
REGULATIONS.  
*New-York: Printed and sold by James Parker, at the New-Printing-  
Office, in Beaver-street. 1750. pp. (4), 36. 8vo. NYPL.*
- 6525 LAVINGTON, GEORGE, BISHOP OF EXETER. 1684-1762  
THE ENTHUSIASM OF METHODISTS AND PAPISTS COMPARED. WITH OBSERVATIONS  
ON GEORGE WHITEFIELD, . . . BY THE BISHOP OF LICHFIELD AND COVENTRY.  
*Boston: Re printed from the London edition. 1750.*
- 6526 A LETTER FROM A GENTLEMAN IN NEW-YORK, TO HIS FRIEND IN BRUNSWICK.  
*[New-York: 1750.] 8vo.*
- 6527 LETTER TO THE FREEHOLDERS OF THE TOWN OF BOSTON.  
*Boston: Printed by Daniel Fowle. 1750.*
- 6528 LIEBREICHER ZURUF DER VÄTER, FREUNDEN UND GÖNNER IN EUROPA, GETHAN  
AN DIE VON IHNEN GESANDTE, HIRTEN IN PENSYLVANIA, AN IHREM LOB-UND  
DANK-FEST, WEGEN DEREN GLÜCKLICHER ANKUNFFT, SO JÄHRLICH FÄLLET AUF  
DEN 15 JANUARII.  
*Ephrata: Typis Sociatatis. 1750. pp. 28. Sm. 4to.*

- 6529 LLOYD, MARY CLARKE  
MEDITATIONS ON DIVINE SUBJECTS.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by T. Fleet. 1750.*
- 6530 — — The same. TO WHICH IS PREFIX'D AN ACCOUNT OF HER LIFE AND CHARACTER BY REV. EBENEZER PEMBERTON.  
*New-York: Printed and sold by J. Parker, at the New Printing-Office in Beaver-street. 1750. pp. 116. 12mo.*
- 6531 LOZANO, PEDRO 1697-1759  
A TRUE AND PARTICULAR RELATION OF THE DREADFUL EARTHQUAKE, WHICH HAPPEN'D AT LIMA, THE CAPITAL OF PERU, AND THE NEIGHBOURING PORT OF CALLAO, ON THE 28TH OF OCTOBER, 1746. WITH AN ACCOUNT LIKEWISE OF EVERYTHING MATERIAL THAT PASSED THERE AFTERWARDS TO THE END OF NOVEMBER FOLLOWING. PUBLISHED AT LIMA BY COMMAND OF THE VICEROY AND TRANSLATED FROM THE ORIGINAL SPANISH. BY A GENTLEMAN WHO RESIDED MANY YEARS IN THOSE COUNTRIES.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by D. Fowle in Queen Street. [1750.] pp. 8. 8vo.*
- 6532 MANNER OF RECEIVING A FREEMASON.  
*New-York: Printed by H. De Foreest. 1750.*
- 6533 MARYLAND PROVINCE.  
VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE LOWER HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF MARYLAND. AT A SESSION OF ASSEMBLY BEGUN AND HELD AT THE CITY OF ANNAPOLIS ON TUESDAY THE 8TH DAY OF MAY IN THE YEAR OF OUR LORD GOD, 1750. [-2 June, 1750.] [Colophon:]  
*Annapolis: Printed and sold by Jonas Green, Printer to the Province. MDCCL. pp. (56). fol. MHS. NYPL.*
- 6534 THE MARYLAND GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1750.  
*Annapolis: Printed by Jonas Green. 1750. fol.*
- 6535 MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE.  
ACTS AND LAWS, PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT, OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND: BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON UPON WEDNESDAY THE THIRTY-FIRST DAY OF MAY 1749, AND CONTINUED BY SUNDRY PROROGATIONS AND AN ADJOURNMENT TO THE TWENTY-SECOND DAY OF MARCH FOLLOWING, AND THEN MET. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: N. E. Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by order of his excellency the Governour, Council and House of Representatives. MDCCL. pp. 395-398. fol.*
- 6536 — — The same. AN ACT PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND: BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON UPON WEDNESDAY THE THIRTIETH DAY OF MAY 1750, AND CONTINUED BY PROROGATIONS TO WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-SIXTH OF SEPTEMBER FOLLOWING.  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by order of his honour the Lieutenant Governour, Council and House of Representatives. 1750. p. 399. fol.*

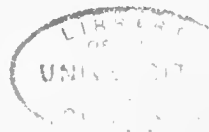
## MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE, continued.

- 6537 — ACTS AND LAWS PASSED BY THE GREAT AND GENERAL COURT OR ASSEMBLY OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND: BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON UPON WEDNESDAY THE THIRTY-FIRST DAY OF MAY, 1749, AND CONTINUED BY SUNDRY PROROGATIONS AND AN ADJOURNMENT TO THE TWENTY-SECOND DAY OF FEBRUARY FOLLOWING, AND THEN MET. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: N. E. Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by order of his excellency the Governour, Council and House of Representatives. MDCCL. pp. 307-315. fol.*
- 6538 — — The same. BEGUN AND HELD AT BOSTON UPON WEDNESDAY THE THIRTIETH DAY OF MAY 1750. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: N. E. Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by order of his honour the Lieutenant Governour, Council and House of Representatives. MDCCL. pp. 317-322. fol.*
- 6539 — — The same. AND CONTINUED BY PROROGATIONS TO WEDNESDAY THE TWENTY-SIXTH OF SEPTEMBER FOLLOWING.  
[*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green. 1750.*] pp. 333-342  
[*sic. 323-332.*] fol.
- 6540 — — The same. AND CONTINUED BY PROROGATIONS TO THURSDAY THE TENTH OF JANUARY FOLLOWING. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed and sold by S. Kneeland and T. Green, by order of his honour the Lieutenant-Governour, Council and House of Representatives. 1750. pp. 333-341. fol.*
- 6541 — AN ACT FOR THE SUPPRESSING OF RIOTS, ROUTS AND UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLIES.  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland and T. Green. 1750 fol.*
- 6542 — [Arms.] BY THE HONOURABLE SPENCER PHIPS, ESQ; LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOUR AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF IN AND OVER HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. A PROCLAMATION FOR A GENERAL FAST. . . . THURSDAY THE TWENTY-FIRST OF MARCH NEXT . . . GOD SAVE THE KING. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to his honour the Lieutenant-Governour and Council. [1750]. Broadside. fol. MHS.*
- 6543 — [Arms.] BY THE HONOURABLE SPENCER PHIPS, ESQ; LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOUR AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF, IN AND OVER HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND. A PROCLAMATION FOR A PUBLICK THANKSGIVING. . . . THURSDAY THE FIRST OF NOVEMBER NEXT, . . . GOD SAVE THE KING. [Colophon:]  
*Boston: Printed by John Draper, Printer to his honour the Lieutenant-governour and Council. [1750.] Broadside. fol. BA. MHS.*
- 6544 — JOURNAL OF THE HONOURABLE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF HIS MAJESTY'S PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND, BEGUN AND HELD THE THIRTIETH DAY OF MAY, ANNOQUE DOMINI, 1750. [-3 July, 1750.]  
*Boston: N. E. Printed by Samuel Kneeland, Printer to the honourable House of Representatives. 1750. pp. 60. fol.*

1750 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	408
6545	<p>MASSACHUSETTS BAY PROVINCE, continued.</p> <p>— — The same. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY PROROGATION TO THE 26TH OF SEPTEMBER FOLLOWING, AND THEN MET, BEING THE SECOND SESSION OF SAID COURT. [-11 October, 1750.] <i>Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland. 1750. pp. 61-100. fol.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
6546	<p>— — The same. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY PROROGATION TO THE TENTH OF JANUARY FOLLOWING, AND THEN MET, BEING THE THIRD SESSION OF SAID COURT. [-27 April, 1751.] <i>Boston: Printed by Samuel Kneeland. 1751. pp. 101-237. fol.</i></p>	
6547	<p>MATHER, COTTON <span style="float: right;">1662-1728</span></p> <p>A MONITOR FOR COMMUNICANTS. AN ESSAY TO EXCITE AND ASSIST RELIGIOUS APPROACHES TO TABLE OF THE LORD. OFFERED BY ASSEMBLY OF NEW-ENGLISH PASTORS UNTO THEIR OWN FLOCKS, AND UNTO ALL CHURCHES IN THESE AMERICAN COLONIES; WITH A SOLEMN TESTIMONY TO THAT CAUSE OF GOD, AND RELIGION, IN THEM.</p> <p><i>Boston: Reprinted and sold by S. Kneeland over against the Prison in Queen-street. 1750. pp. 21. 8vo. BPL. MHS.</i></p>	
6548	<p>MAXWELL, SAMUEL</p> <p>THE CASE AND COMPLAINT OF REV. SAMUEL MAXWELL, PASTOR OF A CHURCH IN REHEBOTH, OF THE BAPTIST DENOMINATION.</p> <p><i>Newport, R. I.: Printed by James Franklin. 1750. pp. 25. 8vo. MHS.</i></p>	
6549	<p>MAYHEW, JONATHAN <span style="float: right;">1720-1766</span></p> <p>A DISCOURSE CONCERNING UNLIMITED SUBMISSION AND NON-RESISTANCE TO THE HIGHER POWERS: WITH SOME REFLECTIONS ON THE RESISTANCE MADE TO KING CHARLES I. AND ON THE ANNIVERSARY OF HIS DEATH: IN WHICH THE MYSTERIOUS DOCTRINE OF THAT PRINCE'S SAINTSHIP AND MARTYRDOM IS UNRIDDED: THE SUBSTANCE OF WHICH WAS DELIVERED IN A SERMON PREACHED IN THE WEST MEETING-HOUSE IN BOSTON THE LORD'S-DAY AFTER THE 30TH OF JANUARY, 1749, 50. PUBLISHED AT THE REQUEST OF THE HEARERS. . . . [Nine lines of quotations.]</p> <p><i>Boston: Printed and sold by D. Fowle in Queen-Street; and D. Gookin over against the South Meeting House. 1750. pp. (8), 55, (1). 4to. BA. NYPL.</i></p> <p>A few copies were printed on large paper in quarto, the balance of the edition in octavo. The Lenox Collection of the New York Public Library has both forms. Reprinted in Boston in 1818; in 1867; in 1876; and in Thornton's "Pulpit of the American Revolution."</p>	
6550	<p>THE MERRY PIPER, OR THE SECOND PART OF THE FRIAR AND THE BOY.</p> <p><i>New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1750.</i></p>	
6551	<p>MITCHEL, JONATHAN <span style="float: right;">1624-1668</span></p> <p>MR. MITCHEL'S LETTER TO HIS BROTHER [The New-birth assisted. And] A COPY OF AN EXCELLENT LETTER WROTE BY THE REVEREND MR. J. [oseph] E. [liot] OF GUILFORD, DECEASED, TO HIS BROTHER MR. B. E. OF ROXBURY. CAREFULLY CORRECTED . . . BY T. PRINCE: BEING AN ANSWER TO THE QUESTION, HOW TO LIVE IN THIS WORLD, SO AS TO LIVE IN HEAVEN?</p> <p><i>[Boston: 1750.] pp. 22. 16mo. BA. BM.</i></p>	



- 6552 MORE, ROGER, pseudonym.  
POOR ROGER'S ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR, 1751. BY ROGER MORE.  
*New-York: Printed by James Parker. [1750].*
- 6553 MORE, THOMAS, pseudonym.  
THE AMERICAN COUNTRY ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1751.  
. . . BY THOMAS MORE, PHILODESPOT.  
*New-York: Printed and sold by James Parker. [1750.]*  
Contains, a Chronology of events relating to New-York.
- 6554 — The same.  
*Printed and sold by B. Franklin and D. Hall in Philadelphia. [1750.]*
- 6555 MORGAN, ABEL 1637-1722  
ANTI-PÆDO-RANTISM DEFENDED: A REPLY TO MR. SAMUEL FINLEY'S VINDICATION  
OF THE CHARITABLE PLEA FOR THE SPEECHLESS. WHEREIN HIS REPEATED  
OBJECTIONS AGAINST THE BAPTISM OF BELIEVERS ONLY, AND THE MODE OF IT  
BY IMMERSION, ARE AGAIN EXAMINED AND REFUTED. . . .  
*Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, and D. Hall in Market-street.*  
MDCCL. pp. x, 230. 16mo. HSP. \$20
- 6556 NATHAN, JOHN  
AN ALMANACK, FOR THE YEAR OF CHRISTIAN ACCOUNT, 1751.  
*New-York: Printed and sold by John Zenger. [1750.]* 16mo.
- 6557 NEDERDUYTSCHÉ ALMANACKÉ VOOR HET JAAR 1751.  
*Nieuw-York: Gedrukt by H. De Foreest. [1750.]*
- 6558 NEU-EINGERICHTETER AMERICANISCHE GESCHICHTS-CALENDER, AUF DAS JAHR.  
1751. ZUM VIERTEN MAL ANS LICHT GEGEBEN.  
*Philadelphia: Gedrukt bey B. Francklin und Johann Böhm. [1750.]*
- 6559 NEW JERSEY PROVINCE.  
ANNO REGNI GEORGH II. REGIS MAGNÆ BRITANNIÆ, FRANCIE & HIBERNIÆ,  
VIGESIMO PRIMO. AT A GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-JERSEY,  
BEGUN AND HOLDEN AT BURLINGTON, NOVEMBER THE 17TH, 1747. AND CON-  
TINUED TO FEBRUARY 18, 1747. ON WHICH DAY THE FOLLOWING ACT WAS  
PASSED.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford, Printer to the King's most  
excellent Majesty, for the Province of New-Jersey. [1750.]* pp. 18. fol.
- 6560 — THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE  
OF NEW-JERSEY. HELD THE THIRTEENTH OF FEBRUARY 1749,50. [-27 Febru-  
ary, 1749,50.]  
*Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford. 1750. pp. 18. fol. PRO.*
- 6561 — — The same. [20 September,-8 October, 1750.]  
*Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford. 1750. pp. 18. fol. PRO.*
- 6562 — — The same. [24 January,-22 February, 1750,51.]  
*Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford, 1750. [1751.]* pp. 58. PRO.



1750 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	410
6563	<p>NEW MEMORANDUM BOOK. THIRD EDITION.  <i>New-York: 1750. pp. (104). 8vo.</i></p>	AUCTION VALUES
6564	<p>NEW YORK PROVINCE.  AN ACT TO PREVENT THE EXPORTATION OF UNMERCHANTABLE FLOUR, AND THE FALSE TAXING OF BREAD AND FLOUR CASKS.  <i>New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1750.</i></p>	
6565	<p>— AN ACT TO REGULATE THE GUAGING OF RUM, BRANDY, AND OTHER DISTILL'D LIQUORS, AND MOLASSES, AND OTHER PURPOSES THEREIN MENTIONED.  <i>New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1750.</i></p>	
6566	<p>— [Arms.] BY HIS EXCELLENCY THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLINTON, CAPTAIN GENERAL AND GOVERNOR IN CHIEF OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, . . . A PROCLAMATION. [Dated, 6 January, 1749, 50.]  <i>[New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1750.]</i> Broadside. fol.</p>	
6567	<p>— [Arms.] BY HIS EXCELLENCY THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLINTON, CAPTAIN GENERAL AND GOVERNOR IN CHIEF OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, . . . A PROCLAMATION. WHEREAS IT HATH BEEN REPRESENTED TO ME, THAT SEVERAL OF THE INDIAN-TRADERS AT OSWEGO, . . . [Dated, 29 June, 1750.]  <i>[New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1750.]</i> Broadside. fol. NYSL.</p>	
6568	<p>— [Arms.] BY HIS EXCELLENCY THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLINTON, CAPTAIN GENERAL AND GOVERNOR IN CHIEF OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, . . . A PROCLAMATION. WHEREAS THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THIS PROVINCE STANDS PROROGUED UNTIL THE TWENTY-FOURTH DAY . . . [Dated, 21 July, 1750.]  <i>[New-York: Printed by James Parker, 1750.]</i> Broadside. fol. NYSL.</p>	
6569	<p>— JOURNAL OF THE VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE COLONY OF NEW-YORK. [4 September, -24 November, 1750.]  <i>[New-York: Printed by James Parker, 1750.]</i></p>	
6570	<p>— THE SPEECH OF HIS EXCELLENCY THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLINTON, CAPTAIN GENERAL AND GOVERNOR IN CHIEF OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, AND TERRITORIES [<i>sic</i>] THEREON DEPENDING IN AMERICA . . . TO THE COUNCIL AND GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE SAID PROVINCE, ON TUESDAY THE 4TH OF SEPTEMBER, 1750.  <i>[New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1750.]</i> pp. 2. fol. PRO.</p>	
6571	<p>— TO HIS EXCELLENCY THE HONOURABLE GEORGE CLINTON, CAPTAIN GENERAL AND GOVERNOR IN CHIEF OF THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK, . . . THE HUMBLE ADDRESS OF THE MEMBERS OF HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL FOR THE PROVINCE OF NEW-YORK. [Dated, 6 September, 1750.]  <i>[New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1750.]</i> Broadside. fol. PRO.</p>	
6572	<p>THE NEW-YORK PRIMER, ENLARGED FOR THE MORE EASY ATTAINING THE TRUE READING OF ENGLISH. TO WHICH IS ADDED, SHORT PRAYERS AND GRACES FOR CHILDREN, WITH THE SHORTER CATECHISM, AGREED UPON BY THE REVEREND ASSEMBLY OF DIVINES AT WESTMINSTER.  <i>New-York: Printed and sold by Henry De Forest, in Wall-street. 1750.</i></p>	

- 6573 THE NEW-YORK EVENING POST. CONTAINING THE FRESHEST ADVICES FOREIGN AND DOMESTICK. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1750.  
*New-York: Printed by Henry De Foreest, in Wall-street. 1750. fol.*
- 6574 THE NEW-YORK GAZETTE REVIVED IN THE WEEKLY POST-BOY. WITH THE FRESHEST ADVICES FOREIGN AND DOMESTICK. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1750.  
*New-York: Printed by James Parker, at the New Printing-Office in Beaver-Street. 1750. fol.* NYPL.
- 6575 — NEW-YEAR VERSES OF THE CARRIERS OF THE NEW-YORK GAZETTE.  
*New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1750.*
- 6576 THE NEW-YORK WEEKLY JOURNAL. CONTAINING THE FRESHEST ADVICES, FOREIGN AND DOMESTICK. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1750.  
*New-York, Printed by John Zenger, in Stone-Street, near Fort George. 1750. fol.* AAS.
- 6577 NORTHAMPTON. MASSACHUSETTS. COUNCIL.  
THE RESULT OF A COUNCIL OF NINE CHURCHES MET AT NORTHAMPTON, JUNE 22, 1750. WITH A PROTEST AGAINST THE SAME. BY A MEMBER OF THE SAID COUNCIL. [Jonathan Edwards.]  
*[Boston: 1750.] pp. 8. 8vo.* AAS. MHS.
- 6578 OLIVER, PETER 1713-1791  
A SPEECH DELIVERED IN PLYMOUTH COURT, MAY 15, 1750, BEING THE FIRST TERM (OF THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS . . . IN SAID COUNTY,) AFTER THE DEATH OF ISAAC LOTHROP, ESQ.  
*Boston: Printed by D. Fowle. 1750. pp. (2), 12. 4to* BA. MHS.
- 6579 PALMER, THOMAS  
SERIOUS ADDRESS TO UNBAPTIZED CHRISTIANS.  
*New-York: 1750. 12mo.*
- 6580 PENNSYLVANIA PROVINCE.  
ANNO REGNI GEORGII II. REGIS MAGNÆ BRITANNIÆ, FRANCIÆ & HIBERNIÆ, VIGESIMO TERTIO. AT A GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA, BEGUN AND HOLDEN AT PHILADELPHIA, THE FOURTEENTH DAY OF OCTOBER, ANNO DOMINI 1749. IN THE TWENTY-THIRD YEAR OF THE REIGN OF OUR SOVEREIGN LORD GEORGE II. BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF GREAT-BRITAIN, FRANCE AND IRELAND, KING, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, &c. AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS TO THE FIRST DAY OF JANUARY, 1749.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, at the New-Printing-Office, near the Market. MDCCL. pp. (2), 107-119. fol.* HSP.
- 6581 — — The same. . . . VIGESIMO QUARTO . . . AND FROM THENCE CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS TO THE SIXTH DAY OF AUGUST, 1750.  
*Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin at the New-Printing-Office, near the Market. MDCCL. pp. (2), 123-125. fol.* HSP.

		AUCTION VALUERS
6582	<p>PENNSYLVANIA PROVINCE, continued.</p> <p>— [Arms.] BY THE HONOURABLE JAMES HAMILTON, ESQ; LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR, AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF, OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA, AND COUNTIES OF NEWCASTLE, KENT AND SUSSEX, ON DELAWARE. A PROCLAMATION. [Announcing the passage of An Act of Parliament to prevent the erection of any mill or other engine for slitting or rolling of iron, or any plating forge to work with a tilt hammer, or any furnace for making steel, in any of the Colonies.]</p> <p><i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, Printer to the Province. MDCCL: Broadside. fol.</i> HSP.</p>	
6583	<p>— VOTES AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PROVINCE OF PENNSYLVANIA MET AT PHILADELPHIA, ON THE FOURTEENTH OF OCTOBER, ANNO DOM. 1749, AND CONTINUED BY ADJOURNMENTS. [to June 18th, 1750.]</p> <p><i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by B. Franklin, at the New Printing-Office, near the Market. MDCCL. pp. 77, (1). fol.</i> HSP.</p>	
6584	<p>THE PENNSYLVANIA GAZETTE. CONTAINING THE FRESHEST ADVICES FOREIGN AND DOMESTICK. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1750.</p> <p><i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, Post-Master, and D. Hall, at the New-Printing-Office, near the Market. 1750. fol.</i></p>	
6585	<p>— NEW-YEAR VERSES OF THE CARRIERS OF THE PENNSYLVANIA GAZETTE.</p> <p><i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, and D. Hall. 1750.</i></p>	
6586	<p>THE PENNSYLVANIA JOURNAL, OR WEEKLY ADVERTISER. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1750.</p> <p><i>Philadelphia: Printed and sold by William Bradford at the sign of the Bible, the corner of Black Horse Alley in Second-street. 1750. fol.</i> HSP.</p>	
6587	<p>— NEW-YEAR VERSES OF THE CARRIERS OF THE PENNSYLVANIA JOURNAL.</p> <p><i>Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford. 1750.</i></p>	
6588	<p>PENSYLVANISCHE BERICHTE. JANUARY 1-DECEMBER 16, 1750.</p> <p><i>Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1750. 4to.</i> HSP.</p>	
6589	<p>PHILADELPHIA. PENNSYLVANIA. CHRIST-CHURCH.</p> <p>AN ACCOUNT OF THE BIRTHS AND BURIALS IN CHRIST-CHURCH PARISH IN PHILADELPHIA FROM DECEMBER 24, 1749, TO DECEMBER 24, 1750.</p> <p><i>Philadelphia: 1750. Broadside. fol.</i></p>	
6590	<p>PHILADELPHIER TEUTSCHE FAMA.</p> <p><i>Philadelphia: Gedruckt bey Johann Böhm. 1750.</i></p> <p>Discontinued probably sometime this year.</p>	
6591	<p>PHILARETES, pseudonym.</p> <p>LETTERS FROM THE DEAD TO THE LIVING. BY PHILARETES.</p> <p><i>Philadelphia: Printed by B. Franklin, and D. Hall, at the Post-office, in Market-street. MDCCL. pp. 43, (5). 8vo.</i> HSP.</p>	



6592 PHILLIPS, SAMUEL 1690-1771  
 THE LIVING WATER TO BE HAD FOR ASKING. A PLAIN DISCOURSE DELIVERED  
 (CHIEFLY) AT BOSTON, VIZ. IN THE AUDIENCE OF THE CHURCH AND CONGREGA-  
 TION UNDER THE PASTORAL CARE OF THE REVEREND MR. SAMUEL COOPER, ON  
 LORD'S-DAY JUNE 3<sup>D</sup> A. M. 1750. AND NOW PUBLISHED AT THE DESIRE OF  
 MANY OF THE HEARERS TO WHOM IT IS HUMBLY DEDICATED. . . . [Five lines of  
 Scripture texts.]  
*Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland for D. Henchman in Cornhill. MDCCL.*  
 pp. (4), 28. 8vo. BA.

6598 — POLITICAL RULERS AUTHORIZ'D AND INFLUENC'D BY GOD OUR SAVIOUR, TO  
 DECREE AND EXECUTE JUSTICE: A SERMON PREACHED AT BOSTON: IN THE  
 AUDIENCE OF HIS HONOUR SPENCER PHIPS, ESQ; COMMANDER IN CHIEF; THE  
 HONOURABLE HIS MAJESTY'S COUNCIL, AND THE HONOURABLE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PROVINCE OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY IN NEW-ENGLAND,  
 ON MAY 30<sup>TH</sup>. 1750. BEING THE ANNIVERSARY FOR THE ELECTION OF HIS  
 MAJESTY'S COUNCIL FOR THE SAID PROVINCE. . . . [Two lines from] DEUT.  
 XVI. 20. [The SEVERAL PARAGRAPHS WHICH, FOR WANT OF TIME, WERE  
 OMITTED IN PREACHING, ARE HERE INSERTED IN THEIR PROPER PLACES.]  
*Boston; New-England: Printed by John Draper, Printer to his honour  
 the Lieutenant-Governour and Council. 1750. pp.(4), 59. 8vo. MHS. NYPL. WL.*

6594 POOR ROBIN'S SPARE HOURS EMPLOY'D IN CALCULATING A DIARY OR ALMANACK  
 FOR 1751.  
*Philadelphia: Printed by William Bradford. [1750.] 12mo.*

6595 PORTER, JOHN 1716-1802  
 THE ABSURDITY AND BLASPHEMY OF SUBSTITUTING THE PERSONAL RIGHTEOUS-  
 NESS OF MEN IN THE ROOM OF THE SURETY-RIGHTEOUSNESS OF CHRIST, IN THE  
 IMPORTANT ARTICLE OF JUSTIFICATION BEFORE GOD. A SERMON PREACHED AT  
 THE SOUTH PRECINCT IN BRAINTREE, DECEMBER 25<sup>TH</sup>, 1749. . . . PUBLISHED  
 AT THE EARNEST DESIRE OF THE HEARERS. [Eleven lines of quotations.]  
*Boston: Printed and sold opposite the Prison in Queen Street. MDCCL.*  
 pp. (4), 30, (1). 8vo. BA. BPL.

6596 PRINCE, THOMAS 1687-1758  
 THE NATURAL AND MORAL GOVERNMENT AND AGENCY OF GOD IN CAUSING DROUGHTS  
 AND RAINS. A SERMON AT THE SOUTH CHURCH IN BOSTON, THURSDAY, AUG. 24.  
 1749. BEING THE DAY OF THE GENERAL THANKSGIVING, IN THE PROVINCE OF  
 THE MASSACHUSETTS, FOR THE EXTRAORDINARY REVIVING RAINS, AFTER THE  
 MOST DISTRESSING DROUGHT WHICH HAVE BEEN KNOWN AMONG US IN THE MEMORY  
 OF ANY LIVING. . . .  
*Boston: Printed and sold at Kneeland and Green's in Queen Street. 1750*  
 pp. (6), 40. 8vo. BA. JCB.  
 Reprinted in London, "Corrected by the author's hand," in 1750.

6597 QUERIES HUMBLY OFFERED TO THE FREEHOLDERS IN THE COUNTY OF WEST-  
 CHESTER. BY A LOVER OF LIBERTY AND PROPERTY.  
*[New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1750.] Broadside. fol. NYPL.*

6598 QUINCY, SAMUEL  
 TWENTY SERMONS ON VARIOUS SUBJECTS PREACH'D IN THE PARISH OF ST. PHILIP,  
 CHARLES-TOWN, SOUTH-CAROLINA. . . .  
*Boston; New-England: Printed and sold by John Draper M, DCC, L.*  
 pp. (20), 370, (1). 8vo. BA.

AUCTION  
VALUES

		AUCTION VALUES
6599	<p>RAMSAY, ALLAN <span style="float: right;">1685-1758</span>            THE GENTLE SHEPHERD; A SCOT'S PASTORAL COMEDY.  <i>New-York: Printed by James Parker. 1750.</i></p>	
6600	<p>REASON AGAINST COITION. A DISCOURSE (AS IT IS SAID) PREACHED AT ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH IN DUBLIN, BY THE REVEREND AND MOST CELEBRATED DEAN SWIFT; CALCULATED FOR THE LATITUDE OF HIBERNIA, BUT MAY, WITHOUT SENSIBLE ERROR, SERVE SOME OTHER PLACES.  <i>Philadelphia: Printed by Godhard Arnbruester. 1750.</i>            Advertised in the Pennsylvania Gazette of May 10, 1750, as published at the request of Mr. Ebenezer Tomlinson.</p>	
6601	<p>RUM, Sir RICHARD, pseudonym.            AT A COURT HELD AT PUNCH-HALL, IN THE COLONY OF BACCHUS. THE INDICTMENT AND TRYAL OF SIR RICHARD RUM, A PERSON OF NOBLE BIRTH AND EXTRACTION, WELL KNOWN BOTH TO RICH AND POOR THROUGHOUT ALL AMERICA. WHO WAS ACCUSED FOR SEVERAL MISDEMEANOURS AGAINST HIS MAJESTY'S LIEGE PEOPLE, VIZ. KILLING SOME, WOUNDING OTHERS, BRINGING THOUSANDS TO POVERTY, AND MANY GOOD FAMILIES TO UTTER RUIN. THE FOURTH EDITION.  <i>Boston: Printed &amp; sold by T. Fleet. 1750.</i></p>	
6602	<p>SCHULE DER WEISHEIT IN REIMEN ODER HOCHTEUTSCHES A. B. C. VOR SCHÜLER UND MEISTER IN ISRAEL.  <i>Germantown: Gedruckt bey Christoph Saur. 1750. pp. 144. 16mo.</i></p>	
6603	<p>A SCRIPTURE-CATECHISM; OR, THE PRINCIPLES OF THE CHRISTIAN RELIGION, LAID DOWN IN THE WORDS OF THE BIBLE.  <i>[Boston: 1750?] pp. (2), 32. 8vo.</i> <span style="float: right;">AAS.</span></p>	
6604	<p>SECKER, WILLIAM <span style="float: right;">-1681</span>            A WEDDING RING, FIT FOR THE FINGER; OR, THE SALVE OF DIVINITY, ON THE SORE OF HUMANITY. WITH DIRECTIONS TO THOSE MEN THAT WANT WIVES HOW TO CHOOSE THEM; AND TO THOSE WOMEN THAT HAVE HUSBANDS, HOW TO USE THEM. A SERMON AT A WEDDING IN EDMONTON. . . .  <i>Boston: 1750. 12mo.</i></p>	
6605	<p>SEVER, NICHOLAS            A SPEECH ON THE OCCASION OF COL. LOTHROP'S DEATH; DELIVERED AT THE OPENING OF THE COURT OF COMMON PLEAS AT PLYMOUTH, ON THE 15TH OF MAY, 1750. . . . AND MADE PUBLICK AT THE REQUEST OF THE GENTLEMEN AT THE BAR.  <i>Boston: Printed by D. Fowle. 1750. pp. (2), 2. 4to.</i> <span style="float: right;">EA. MHS.</span></p>	
6606	<p>SHEPHERD, JOB, pseudonym.            POOR JOB, 1750, 51. AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD 1751. . . .            BY JOB SHEPHERD, PHILOM.  <i>Newport: Printed and sold by James Franklin, at the Printing Office under the Town School-House. [1750.] pp. (24.) 12mo.</i></p>	
6607	<p>SHERLOCK, THOMAS <span style="float: right;">1678-1761</span>            A LETTER FROM THE LORD BISHOP OF LONDON, TO THE CLERGY AND PEOPLE OF LONDON AND WESTMINSTER; ON OCCASION OF THE LATE EARTHQUAKES.  <i>London; printed: Boston; N. E. Re-printed and sold by John Draper, in Cornhill and at his printing-office in Newbury-Street. 1750. pp. 15. 8vo. NYPL.</i></p>	

- 6608 SHERMAN, ROGER 1721-1793  
AN ASTRONOMICAL DIARY, OR, AN ALMANACK FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD CHRIST,  
1751. . . .  
*Boston:* [1750.] 8vo.
- 6609 — AN ALMANACK, FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD CHRIST, 1751. . . .  
*New-York:* Printed and sold by Henry De Forest, in Wall-Street.  
[1750.] 8vo.
- 6610 SOME ANIMADVERSIONS ON A REPLY TO A LETTER FROM A GENTLEMAN IN NEW-  
YORK, TO HIS FRIEND IN BRUNSWICK. BY THE AUTHOR OF THE LETTER.  
[*New-York:*] Printed in the year 1750. 8vo.
- 6611 SOME CRITICAL OBSERVATIONS, UPON A POEM, CALLED, THE BREECHES, WRITTEN  
BY JAMES PORTERFIELD, A. B. BY AN IMPARTIAL HAND.  
*New-York:* Printed by James Parker at the New Printing-office in Beaver-  
street. 1750.
- 6612 SOME OBSERVATIONS RELATING TO THE PRESENT CIRCUMSTANCES OF THE PROVINCE  
OF THE MASSACHUSETTS-BAY; HUMBL Y OFFERED TO THE CONSIDERATION OF THE  
GENERAL ASSEMBLY. [Four lines from] CICERO.  
*Boston:* Printed and sold by D. Fowle, next to the Prison in Queen-street.  
1750. pp. [20.] 4to. AAS. BA. JCB. MHS. NYPL.
- 6613 THE SONGS OF ROBIN HOOD.  
*New-York:* Printed by James Parker. 1750.
- 6614 THE SOUTH-CAROLINA GAZETTE. JANUARY-DECEMBER, 1750.  
*Charles-Town:* Printed by Peter Timothy, in King-Street. 1750. fol.
- 6615 A TABLE FOR THE READY TURNING ANY OLD TENOR SUM, INTO LAWFUL MONEY, AT  
THE RATE OF 6S. PER PIECE OF EIGHT. IN FOUR PARTS. . . .  
*Boston:* Printed & sold opposite to the Prison in Queen-street. 1750.  
pp. [16]. 16mo. CHS.
- 6616 — TABLE FOR THE READY TURNING OF ANY OLD TENOR SUM INTO LAWFUL  
MONEY, AT THE RATE OF 6S. PER PIECE OF EIGHT. IN FOUR PARTS . . . WITH  
OTHER USEFUL TABLES.  
*Boston:* Printed by J. Bushell, for S. Kneeland, opposite the Prison in  
Queen-street. 1750. pp. (24). 8vo.  
An advertisement for a rival publication, at the end of Green's En-  
tertainment for a winter's evening, states: "that the ingenious au-  
thor has made upwards of one hundred mistakes in the first part."
- 6617 THOMSON, ADAM  
A DISCOURSE ON THE PREPARATION OF THE BODY FOR THE SMALL-POX: AND THE  
MANNER OF RECEIVING THE INFECTION. AS IT WAS DELIVER'D IN THE PUBLICK  
HALL OF THE ACADEMY, BEFORE THE TRUSTEES, AND OTHERS, ON WEDNESDAY,  
THE 21ST OF NOVEMBER, 1750. . . .  
*Philadelphia:* Printed by B. Franklin and D. Hall. MDCCL. pp. 24. 4to.

1750 A D	AMERICAN BIBLIOGRAPHY	416
6618	<p>TRIBUNUS POPULI, pseudonym.  A REPLY TO A LETTER FROM A GENTLEMAN IN NEW-YORK TO HIS FRIEND IN BRUNSWICK. [Signed, Tribunus Populi.]  [<i>New-York:</i>] Printed in the year 1750. pp. 8. Svo.</p>	AUCTION VALUES
6619	<p>THE VIRGINIA GAZETTE. JANUARY-APRIL? 1750.  <i>Williamsburg: Printed by William Parks. 1750. fol.</i>  William Parks died 1 April, 1750, and the publication of the Gazette was discontinued for a few months. In January 1751, a renewal of publication of the first Gazette, was begun by William Hunter who had served an apprenticeship under Parks.</p>	
6620	<p>WATTS, ISAAC <span style="float: right;">1674-1748</span>  HORÆ LYRICÆ. POEMS, CHIEFLY OF THE LYRIC KIND. IN THREE BOOKS. SACRED  I. TO DEVOTION AND PIETY. II. TO VIRTUE, HONOUR AND FRIENDSHIP. III. TO  THE MEMORY OF THE DEAD. . . .  <i>New-York: Re-printed by James Parker, at the New Printing-office in  Beaver-street. 1750. 16mo.</i></p>	
6621	<p>WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY OF DIVINES.  THE LARGER CATECHISM FIRST AGREED UPON BY THE ASSEMBLY OF DIVINES AT  WESTMINSTER. AND NOW APPOINTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE  CHURCH OF SCOTLAND TO BE A PART OF UNIFORMITY IN RELIGION BETWEEN THE  CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE THREE KINGDOMS.  <i>Boston: Re printed 1750. 12mo.</i></p>	
6622	<p>YALE COLLEGE.  PRÆCLARISSIMO OPTIMA ERUDITIONE VITÆ INTEGRITATE OMNIQUE FOELICISSIMÈ  GUBERNANDI RATIONE INSTRUCTISSIMO VIRO JONATHAN LAW ARMIGERO COLONIÆ  CONNECTICUTENSIS GUBERNATORI . . . REVERANDO AC HONORANDO D. THOMÆ  CLAP COLLEGII YALENSIS PRÆSIDI . . . HASCE THESES QUAS (DEO ANNUENTE)  IN COLLEGIO YALENSIS DEFENDERE . . . [Colophon:]  <i>Habita in Comitiiis Novo-Portu Connecticutensium, die duodecimo Septem-  bris. MDCCL. Broadside. fol.</i> <span style="float: right;">YC.</span></p>	
6623	<p>— QUESTIONES PRO MODULO DISCUITIENDÆ SUB MODERAMINE REVERENDI D.  THOMÆ CLAP, COLLEGII-YALENSIS, QUOD EST, DIVINIÆ PROVIDENTIÆ NOVO-PORTU  CONNECTICUTENSIVM RECTORIS. IN COMITIS PUBLICI A LAUREA MAGISTRATIS  CANDIDATIS, MDCCL.  [<i>Novi-Londini, excudebat Timotheus Green. 1750.</i>] Broadside. fol. YC.</p>	



*Note:* Reference in all cases is made to the consecutive numbering of titles.

ABBOT, HULL, 1702-1774		ALLIN, JAMES, 1691-1747		ARMSTRONG, JOHN, 1709-1779	
Disswasive against swearing.	5898	Eternity of God.	3497	Art of preserving health.	5532
Duty of God's people.	5724	Evangelical obedience.	3384	ARSCOT, ALEXANDER, 1676-1737	
Early piety.	4213	Letter to a friend.	4467	State of christian religion.	3388
Jehovah's character.	3860	Magistracy.	5326	Same, 1732.	3500
EIN A. B. C. und Buchstaberbuch.	4331	ALSO Sang Ihrem Gotte aufm Throne.	4875	ARTHUR, THOMAS, 1724-1751	
ACCOUNT of French settlements.	5725	AMBROSE, ISAAC, 1604-1663		Ordin. sermon, D. Thane.	6457
ACCOUNT of the land bank.	5325	Death's arrest.	3620	ASHLEY, JONATHAN, 1713-1780	
ADAMS, ELIPHALET, 1676-1753		AMERICAN magazine, 1740	4664	Duty of charity.	4882
Conn. Elect. sermon. 1733.	3741	AMERICAN magazine, 1743-1746.	5113	Endeavours for ministry.	4883
Funeral discourse, J. Bulkley.	3740	AMERICAN weekly Mercury, 1730-1746.	3247	Great concern of Christ.	5119
Funeral discourse, L. Adams.	6274	AMERICANUS, pseud.		Letter to Rev. Wm. Cooper.	5120
Funeral discourse, M. Bulkley.	6450	Letter to freeholders of Massachusetts.	4334	Ministers excited to diligence.	6279
God answers people.	3861	AMES, NATHANIEL, jun., 1708-1764		AUSBUND: Christliche Lieder.	4884
Gracious presence of Christ.	3245	Almanack, 1730-1751.	3248	BAILEY, JOSEPH	
Sermon on K. Garret.	4215	AMICUS PATRIÆ, pseud.		God's wonders in the deep.	6458
ADAMS, JOHN, 1704-1740		Address to inhabitants of Massachusetts.	5900	BALCH, THOMAS, 1711-1774	
Poems.	5527	AMICUS REIPUBLICÆ, pseud.		Christ always present.	6091
Same, 1749	6275	Trade and commerce.	3387	Preaching the gospel.	5902
ADAMS, JOSEPH, 1689-1783		ANDERSON, JAMES, 1680-1739		BALCH, WILLIAM, 1704-1792	
Blessedness of dead.	3246	Constitutions of Free-sons.	1742	Apostles Paul and James.	5121
Letter to Rev. T. Barnard.	5110	Same, 1750.	6454	Duty of christian church.	3502
ADDISON, JOSEPH, 1672-1719		ANDERSON, JOHN, 1726-1796		Same, 1735.	3868
Cato. A tragedy.	6451	Book of chronicles.	5732	Duty of ministers.	5332
ADDRESS to inhabitants of North-Carolina.	5726	ANLEITUNG zur Englischen Sprache.	6455	False confidences exposed.	5122
ADVERTISEMENT of land in New Jersey.	3862	ANSWER to Council of Proprietors.	5901	A Publick spirit.	6280
ADVICE to freeholders in Pennsylvania.	3863	ANTES, HEINRICH		Reconciliation.	4470
AFFECTIONATE letter from mother to son.	5727	Herrn Pyrlaei Ausruf-Zedel.	4879	Vindication of doctrine.	5734
ALBANY, N. Y.		ANTIOALLICUS, TITUS, pseud.		Vindication of 2nd. Church.	5735
Charter, 1736	3979	Ode for thanksgiving.	6277	BALL, THOMAS	
ALEXANDER, JAMES, 1690-1756		APPLETON, NATHANIEL, 1693-1784		French school book.	3249
Complaint to committee.	3864	Blessing of good rulers.	4781	BALL, WILLIAM	
Disavowal of consent.	3980	Christian glorying.	3983	Almanack, 1742-1751.	4670
Vindication.	3848	Comfortable reflections.	4110	BAPTIST CHURCH in London.	
ALLEINE, JOSEPH, 1633-1688		Cry of oppression.	6090	Confession of faith.	3833
Alarm to sinners.	4332	Daily practice of piety.	5331	Same, 1743.	5124
Same, 1741	4663	Difference in justification.	6278	BARNARD, Sir JOHN, 1685-1764	
Same, 1743	5112	Evangelical repentance.	4668	Present for apprentice.	5904
ALLEINE, RICHARD, 1611-1681		Same, 1741.	4703	Same, 1749.	6282
Companion for prayer.	6452	Faithful ministers.	5118	BARNARD, JOHN, 1681-1770	
		God to have glory.	4669	Birth of our Lord.	3389
		Gospel ministers.	3867	Call to parents.	4112
		Marks of children of God.	5117	Imperfection of creature.	5905
		Origin of war.	3623	Janua Coelestis.	6461
		Saving faith.	4880	The Throne established.	3745
		Superiour skill.	4111	Zeal for good works.	4886
		Usefulness of gifts.	5733	BARNARD, JOHN, 1690-1758	
		ARBURTHNOT, ARCHIBALD		Christian churches.	3390
		Memoirs of J. Cameron.	6456	Expectation of man.	4336
				Presence of God.	5737
				BARNARD, THOMAS, 1716-1776	
				Tyranny in religion.	5125
				BARNSTABLE COUNTY, Mass.	
				Declaration of ministers.	5534
				BASS, BENJAMIN, -1756	
				Parents and children.	3250

BATES, WILLIAM, 1625-1699 Christ in the clouds. 4887	BIBLIA. Die Heilige Schrift. 5127 Die Umgewendete Bibel. 5739	BOEHM, JOHANN PHILIP Abermahlige treue Warnung. 5134 Getreuer Warnungs. 4898 Der Reformirten Kirchen in Pennsylvania. 6098
BAXTER, RICHARD, 1615-1691 Call to unconverted. 3391	BIBLIA. Psalms. 3746 The Psalter. 5740 Der Psalter des Königs. 5740 Imitated. By I. Watts, 1741. 4672 Same, 1743. 5129 Kirk of Scotland. 3987 Same, 1747. 5907	BOSTON, Mass. Meeting for publick market. 3748 Rules, orders, and by-laws. 3628 Vote to prevent small pox. 4899
BAYLY, JAMES, and others. Narrative of Second Church. 5738	Das Kleine Davidische Psalterspiel. 5340 New-England Psalm book, 1730. 3255 Same, 1737. 4115 Same, 1742. 4892 Same, 1744. 5337 Same, 1750. 6464 New-England Psalter. 5336 New-England Psalter improved. 5541 New version. Brady & Tate. 3625 Same, 1737. 4114 Same, 1740. 4471	BOSTON. Assembly. Testimony of pastors of New-England. 5136
BEACH, JOHN, 1700-1782 Appeal to unprejudiced. 4113 Attempt to prove affirmative. 6093 Eternal life. 5535 God's sovereignty. 5906 Loving our enemies. 4337 A Second vindication. 6094 Vindication of Church of England. 6283 Vindication of worship. 3984	BEARD, THOMAS, 1693-1710 Life. By himself. 3869	BOSTON. Convention. Testimony of New-England ministers. 5544 BOSTON. Convention. Testimony of pastors of Massachusetts. 5135
BEAUVEN, THOMAS Primitive christianity. 3985	BECHTEL, JOHANN, 1690-1777 Abermaliger Vorschlag. 4888 En Kort Catechismus. 5126 Kurzer Catechismus. 4889 A Short Catechism. 4890	BOSTON. Episcopal Charitable Society. Articles. 5137 BOSTON. Fire Society. Articles. 3749 BOSTON. Synod. 1680. Confession of faith, 1734. 3750 Same, 1750. 6466
BECKWITH, GEORGE, 1703-1794 Adam's losing. 3871 Christ the alone pattern. 4891 Two sermons at Lyme. 5334 Whatsoever God doeth. 4338	THE BEGGAR, and no beggar. 6284	BOSTON Evening-Post, 1735-1750. 3872 BOSTON Gazette, 1730-1750. 3257 BOSTON weekly News-letter, 1731-1750. 3394 BOSTON weekly Post-boy, 1734-1750. 3753
BEISSEL, JOHANN CONRAD, 1690- Ehe das Zuchthaus. 3251 Göttliche Liebes. 3253 Jacobs Kampff. 3986 Mystische-Abhandlung. 5536 Mystische und sehr Sprueche. 3252 Urständliche, u. s. w. 5538 Vorspiel der neuen-welt. 3503 Zionitischen stifts. 5537	BECKWITH, GEORGE, 1703-1794 Adam's losing. 3871 Christ the alone pattern. 4891 Two sermons at Lyme. 5334 Whatsoever God doeth. 4338	BOUCHER, MATTHEW Almanack, 1734-1738. 3631 Same, 1744-1745. 5143
THE BEGGAR, and no beggar. 6284	BEISSEL, JOHANN CONRAD, 1690- Ehe das Zuchthaus. 3251 Göttliche Liebes. 3253 Jacobs Kampff. 3986 Mystische-Abhandlung. 5536 Mystische und sehr Sprueche. 3252 Urständliche, u. s. w. 5538 Vorspiel der neuen-welt. 3503 Zionitischen stifts. 5537	BOWEN, NATHAN Almanack, 1730-1738. 3258
BEISSEL, JOHANN CONRAD, 1690- Ehe das Zuchthaus. 3251 Göttliche Liebes. 3253 Jacobs Kampff. 3986 Mystische-Abhandlung. 5536 Mystische und sehr Sprueche. 3252 Urständliche, u. s. w. 5538 Vorspiel der neuen-welt. 3503 Zionitischen stifts. 5537	BELLAMY, JOSEPH, 1719-1790 Early piety recommended. 6095 True religion delineated. 6462	BOYLSTON, ZADDEEL, 1680-1766 Account of small-pox. 3259 BRADBURY, THOMAS, 1677-1759 Revealed religion. 4477
BELLAMY, JOSEPH, 1719-1790 Early piety recommended. 6095 True religion delineated. 6462	BERKENMEYER, WILLEM C. Consilium in Arena. 3254 Geheime Ausprache. 6285	BRADFORD, WILLIAM, 1658-1752 Secretary's guide. 4127 BRADSTREET, BENJAMIN, -1762 Godly sorrow. 4904
BERKENMEYER, WILLEM C. Consilium in Arena. 3254 Geheime Ausprache. 6285	BERKELEY, GEORGE, 1684-1753 Treatise on tar-water. 5539 Word to the wise. 6463	BRAINERD, DAVID, 1718-1747 Mirabilia Dei inter Indicos. 5748 BRATTLE, WILLIAM, 1662-1717 Compendium logicae. 3878 BRATTLE, WILLIAM, 1702-1776 Rules for a regiment. 3633 BRECK, ROBERT, 1682-1731 Duty of ministers. 6103 BRECK, ROBERT, 1713-1784 Examination of Hampshire Narrative. 3996
BERKELEY, GEORGE, 1684-1753 Treatise on tar-water. 5539 Word to the wise. 6463	BERNARDUS, Saint Hymn to Jesus. 5335	
BERKELEY, GEORGE, 1684-1753 Treatise on tar-water. 5539 Word to the wise. 6463	DIE BESCHREIBUNG des Evangeliums Nicodemi. 6096	
BERKELEY, GEORGE, 1684-1753 Treatise on tar-water. 5539 Word to the wise. 6463	EINE BETRACHTUNG des Lasters der Trunkenheit. 4671	
BERKELEY, GEORGE, 1684-1753 Treatise on tar-water. 5539 Word to the wise. 6463	BEVERIDGE, WILLIAM, 1636-1708 Common-prayer. 3624	
BERKELEY, GEORGE, 1684-1753 Treatise on tar-water. 5539 Word to the wise. 6463	BIBLIA. Die Heilige Schrift. 5127 Die Umgewendete Bibel. 5739	
BERKELEY, GEORGE, 1684-1753 Treatise on tar-water. 5539 Word to the wise. 6463	BIBLIA. Psalms. 3746 The Psalter. 5740 Der Psalter des Königs. 5740 Imitated. By I. Watts, 1741. 4672 Same, 1743. 5129 Kirk of Scotland. 3987 Same, 1747. 5907	
BERKELEY, GEORGE, 1684-1753 Treatise on tar-water. 5539 Word to the wise. 6463	Das Kleine Davidische Psalterspiel. 5340 New-England Psalm book, 1730. 3255 Same, 1737. 4115 Same, 1742. 4892 Same, 1744. 5337 Same, 1750. 6464 New-England Psalter. 5336 New-England Psalter improved. 5541 New version. Brady & Tate. 3625 Same, 1737. 4114 Same, 1740. 4471	
BERKELEY, GEORGE, 1684-1753 Treatise on tar-water. 5539 Word to the wise. 6463	BIBLIA. Song of Solomon. Paraphrase. By R. Erskine. 5130	
BERKELEY, GEORGE, 1684-1753 Treatise on tar-water. 5539 Word to the wise. 6463	BIBLIA. New Testament. Das Nene Testament. 5542	
BERKELEY, GEORGE, 1684-1753 Treatise on tar-water. 5539 Word to the wise. 6463	BILLINGS, WILLIAM God's covenant people 3626	
BERKELEY, GEORGE, 1684-1753 Treatise on tar-water. 5539 Word to the wise. 6463	BIRKETT, WILLIAM Almanack, 1731-1751. 3256	
BERKELEY, GEORGE, 1684-1753 Treatise on tar-water. 5539 Word to the wise. 6463	BLAIR, SAMUEL, 1712-1751 Animadversions on Mr. Creaghead receding. 4895 Consideration of The Querists. 4675 Gospel of salvation. 4117 Persuasive to repentance. 5132 Predestination. 4896 Religion in New-London-derry. 5342 Sermon on 2 Corinth. iii, 18. 4340 Vindication of brethren cast out of Synod of Phil. 5343	
BERKELEY, GEORGE, 1684-1753 Treatise on tar-water. 5539 Word to the wise. 6463	BLAKENEY, WILLIAM New manual exercise. 5742 Same, 1747. 5909	
BERKELEY, GEORGE, 1684-1753 Treatise on tar-water. 5539 Word to the wise. 6463	BLANCHARD, JOSHUA Sober reply to mad answer. 4897	
BERKELEY, GEORGE, 1684-1753 Treatise on tar-water. 5539 Word to the wise. 6463	BLAND, HUMPHREY, 1686-1763 Military discipline. 5133 Same, 1744. 5344 Same, 1747. 5910	
BERKELEY, GEORGE, 1684-1753 Treatise on tar-water. 5539 Word to the wise. 6463	BLENMAN, JONATHAN Remarks on Zenger's tryal. 4118	
BERKELEY, GEORGE, 1684-1753 Treatise on tar-water. 5539 Word to the wise. 6463	BOCKETT, ELIAS Poem to Aquila Rose. 4593	
BERKELEY, GEORGE, 1684-1753 Treatise on tar-water. 5539 Word to the wise. 6463	BOEHM, JOHANN PHILIP Abermahlige treue Warnung. 5134 Getreuer Warnungs. 4898 Der Reformirten Kirchen in Pennsylvania. 6098	
BERKELEY, GEORGE, 1684-1753 Treatise on tar-water. 5539 Word to the wise. 6463	BOSTON, Mass. Meeting for publick market. 3748 Rules, orders, and by-laws. 3628 Vote to prevent small pox. 4899	
BERKELEY, GEORGE, 1684-1753 Treatise on tar-water. 5539 Word to the wise. 6463	BOSTON. Assembly. Testimony of pastors of New-England. 5136	
BERKELEY, GEORGE, 1684-1753 Treatise on tar-water. 5539 Word to the wise. 6463	BOSTON. Convention. Testimony of New-England ministers. 5544 BOSTON. Convention. Testimony of pastors of Massachusetts. 5135	
BERKELEY, GEORGE, 1684-1753 Treatise on tar-water. 5539 Word to the wise. 6463	BOSTON. Episcopal Charitable Society. Articles. 5137 BOSTON. Fire Society. Articles. 3749 BOSTON. Synod. 1680. Confession of faith, 1734. 3750 Same, 1750. 6466	
BERKELEY, GEORGE, 1684-1753 Treatise on tar-water. 5539 Word to the wise. 6463	BOSTON Evening-Post, 1735-1750. 3872 BOSTON Gazette, 1730-1750. 3257 BOSTON weekly News-letter, 1731-1750. 3394 BOSTON weekly Post-boy, 1734-1750. 3753	
BERKELEY, GEORGE, 1684-1753 Treatise on tar-water. 5539 Word to the wise. 6463	BOUCHER, MATTHEW Almanack, 1734-1738. 3631 Same, 1744-1745. 5143	
BERKELEY, GEORGE, 1684-1753 Treatise on tar-water. 5539 Word to the wise. 6463	BOWEN, NATHAN Almanack, 1730-1738. 3258	
BERKELEY, GEORGE, 1684-1753 Treatise on tar-water. 5539 Word to the wise. 6463	BOYLSTON, ZADDEEL, 1680-1766 Account of small-pox. 3259 BRADBURY, THOMAS, 1677-1759 Revealed religion. 4477	
BERKELEY, GEORGE, 1684-1753 Treatise on tar-water. 5539 Word to the wise. 6463	BRADFORD, WILLIAM, 1658-1752 Secretary's guide. 4127 BRADSTREET, BENJAMIN, -1762 Godly sorrow. 4904	
BERKELEY, GEORGE, 1684-1753 Treatise on tar-water. 5539 Word to the wise. 6463	BRAINERD, DAVID, 1718-1747 Mirabilia Dei inter Indicos. 5748 BRATTLE, WILLIAM, 1662-1717 Compendium logicae. 3878 BRATTLE, WILLIAM, 1702-1776 Rules for a regiment. 3633 BRECK, ROBERT, 1682-1731 Duty of ministers. 6103 BRECK, ROBERT, 1713-1784 Examination of Hampshire Narrative. 3996	

BRECK, ROBERT, and others. Account of Council at Northampton. 6471	BURGESS, DANIEL, 1645-1713 Hearing word of God. 4906	CAMBRIDGE. Synod. 1648. Platform, 1731. 3400 Same. 1749. 6295
BRETON, WILLIAM Militia discipline. 3634 Same, 1738. 4225	BURGH, JAMES, 1714-1775 Britain's remembrancer. 5915 Same. 1748. 6104 Thoughts on education. 6294	CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER Maxima libertatis. 3511 A Protestation. 3638 To F. H. 3512 Vindication. 3513 Supplement. 3514
BRIANT, LEMUEL, 1722-1754 Moral virtue. 6291 Some friendly remarks. 6472	BURKITT, WILLIAM, 1650-1703 Poor man's help. 3398	CAMPBELL, DANIEL, 1665-1722 Sacramental meditations. 4483
BRIDOE, THOMAS, 1657-1715 Jethro's advice. 3635 What faith can do. 3396	BURNHAM, JONATHAN Arithmetick. 6106	CAMPBELL, JOHN, 1678-1743 Speech of D-ke of A - - - le. 4484
BRIEF account of currency. 6292 BRIEF essay on number seven. 3879	BURR, AARON, 1716-1757 Ordin. sermon, D. Bostwick. 5549	CAMPBELL, JOHN, 1691-1761 Souls by death separated. 4230 Treatise of conversion. 5149
BRIEFS in controversy between Mass. and N. H. 4345	BURROUGHS, JEREMIAH, 1599- 1646 Rare jewel of contentment. 3399 Same, 1742. 4907	CAMPBELL, OTHNIEL Ministers workers. 5916
THE BRISTOL tragedy. 4681	BYLES, MATHER, 1706-1788 Affections on things above. 4481 Character of perfect man. 5352 The Comet. 5353 Elegy on Daniel Oliver. 3597 Flourish of annual spring. 4683 God glorious in winter. 5354 Glories of the Lord. 4482 Glorious rest of Heaven. 5550 On death of Queen. 4229 Poems on several occasions. 5355 Repentance and faith. 4684 To Governour Belcher. 3999 Vileness of the body. 3510 Visit of Jesus by night. 4685	CANDID account of Lord Lo- vat. 5917
BROADWELL, MARY Elegy on. 3276		CANER, HENRY, 1700-1792 Christian preaching. 5554 Piety of founding churches. 6296 Publick worship of God. 6107
BROCKWELL, CHARLES Brotherly love. 6473		CATALOGUE of books at auc- tion. 5555
BROODEN, WILLIAM Freedom and love. 6474		CATO, DIONYSIUS. Moral distiches. 3884
BROWN, JOHN, 1696-1742 Ordin. sermon, T. Prentice. 3397 Throat distemper in Haver- hill. 4128 Same. 1738. 4226		CAVEAT against separations. 6108
BROWN, JOHN, 1706-1752 Divisions in Salem Church. 3880 Examiner examin'd. 3997		CENTINEL, VINCENT, pseud. Massachusetts in agony. 6475
BROWN, MOSES The Scripture bishop. 3636		CHALKLEY, THOMAS, 1675-1741 Works. 6297
BROWNE, ARTHUR, 1700-1773 Christian religion. 4227 Rebellion in Scotland. 5749 Religious education. 4478	C - - - - D, A. Letter to Rev. Mr. Foxcroft. 5551	CHAMBLIT, REBEKAH, -1733 Declaration of. 3639 Same, 1733. 3655
BUCKNAM, NATHAN Ability derived from Christ. 5145 Expectations of God. 4682 Monitor for ministers. 6293	CADOT, MARSTON, -1756 Christ's Kingdom spiritual. 5147 Religious fasting. 3756 Religious thanksgiving. 3883 Sermon, Jan. 1, 1744, 5. 5552	CHANLER, ISAAC, 1701-1749 Doctrine of glorious grace. 5356 New converts exhorted. 4486
BULKLEY, JOHN, 1678-1731 Usefulness of religion. 3260	CADWALADER, THOMAS, 1707-1779 West-India dry-gripes. 5553	CHAPMAN, DANIEL, 1689-1741 Death of righteous. 4686
BULL, GEORGE, 1634-1710 Spirit of God. 4479	CALDWELL, JOHN Answer to Mr. McGregore's sermon. 5147 Impartial trial of spirit. 4908 Same. 1746. 5750 Marks of false prophets. 4910 Uncharitable judging. 4909	CHAPMAN'S Companion. 6109
BULL, WILLIAM, 1710-1791 Letter to William Penn. 4480	CALLENDER, JOHN, 1706-1748 Early religion. 4911 Funeral discourse, N. Clap. 5751 Historical discourse. 4347 Ordin. sermon, J. Condy. 4348	CHARLESTON, S. C. Society for a Library. 6476
BUNYAN, JOHN, 1628-1688. Grace abounding. 3509 Same. 1735. 3381 Same. 1739. 4346 The Holy war. 3998 The Jerusalem-sinner. 3637 Law and grace. 4905 Pilgrim's progress, Part I. 4228 Pilgrim's progress, 1744. 5351	CALVERT, BENEDICT LEONARD, 1606-1647 Speech to Assembly, 1730. 3300	CHASE, STEPHEN Angels of the churches. 6110
BURDON, WILLIAM Gentleman's pocket-farrier. 3882		CHAUNCEY, ISAAC, 1671-1745 Hypocritical religion. 3516 Loss of the soul. 3515
		CHAUNCEY, NATHANIEL, 1681-1756 The Faithful ruler. 3757 Faithful servant. 3517
		CHAUNCY, CHARLES, 1705-1787 Account of French proph- ets. 4915 Blessedness of dead. 6298 Character of Laish. 3758 Civil magistrates. 5919

CHA to COO	INDEX OF AUTHORS		420
<p>CHAUNCY, CHARLES, <i>cont.</i>            Cornelius's character. 5556            Counsel of two Kings. 5752            Early piety recommended. 3518            Enthusiasm described. 4912            Fast God has chosen. 3759            Gifts of the spirit. 4913            Joy, the duty of survivors. 4687            Letter to Whitefield. 5152            Letter to Whitefield. 5557            Man's life considered. 3402            Marvellous things. 5558            Ministers cautioned. 5357            Ministers exhorted. 5358            Nathanael's character. 3640            New creature describ'd. 4688            Only compulsion proper. 4349            Outpouring of Holy Ghost. 4914            Prayer for help. 4129            Religious commotions in              New-England. 5150            Second letter to Whitefield. 5153            Thoughts on religion in              New-England. 5151            An Unbridled tongue. 4689            CHECKLEY, JOHN, 1680-1753              Election and predestina-              tion. 4690            CHECKLEY, SAMUEL, 1696-1769.              Character of righteous. 6111              Little children brought to              Christ. 4691              Mercy with God. 3641              Murder a sin. 3642              Prayer a duty. 5559              Sinners minded. 3643            CHEW, SAMUEL              Speech to Grand-Jury. 4708              Same, 1742. 4930            CHILD's new play-thing. 5359              Same, 1750. 6477            EIN CHRIST besuchet. 6112            THE CHRISTIAN history, 1743-              1744. 5154            CICERO, MARCUS TULLIUS, 106-43              Cato major. 5361            CINCINNATUS, L. Q., pseud.              Letter to freeholders of              Massachusetts. 6299            CLAP, NATHANIEL, 1668-1745              Duty of all christians. 4487            CLAP, ROGER, 1609-1691              Memoirs. 3403            CLAP, THOMAS, 1703-1767              Conjectures upon meteors. 5362              Letter regarding Whitefield. 5560              Letter to Rev. Mr. Edwards. 5561              Work of the ministry. 3519</p>	<p>CLARK, PETER, 1694-1768            Banner of divine love. 5363            Captain of Lord's host. 4692            Christian bravery. 4000            Oracles of God. 5562            Ruler's highest dignity. 4350            Scripture-grounds of bap-              tism. 3885            A sinners prayer. 3886            Witness of the Spirit. 5364            CLARKE, GEORGE              Speech to Assembly of N.Y. 4172              Same, 1738. 4285              Same, 1739. 4401              Same, 1740. 4576              Same, 1741. 4765              Same, 1742. 5018            CLEAVELAND, JOHN, 1722-1799              Chebacco narrative rescu'd. 6113              Plain narrative of Second              Church in Ipswich. 5920              A Twig of birch. 5563            CLINTON, GEORGE              Speech to N. Y. Assembly,              1743. 5257              Same, 1744. 5455              Same, 1745. 5655              Same, 1746. 5832              Same, 1747. 6027              Same, 1748. 6205              Same, 1749. 6383              Same, 1750. 6570            COLDEN, CADWALLADER, 1688-1766              Essay on Iliac passion. 4693              Matter and gravitation. 5564            COLE, BENJAMIN              Dissertation on inoculation. 4694            COLEMAN, ELIHU, 1700-1789              Making slaves of men. 3644            COLLECTION of Poems. 5365              Same, 1745. 5565            COLMAN, BENJAMIN, 1673-1747              Christ standing an ensign. †4231              Dissertation on Genesis. 3887              Dying in peace. 3261              Faithful pastors. †4351              The Faithful servant. †4488              Friend of Christ. †3404              The Glory of God. 5155              God has magnified his word. 4916              God is a great king. 3645              Government the pillar. †3262              Image of God. 4001              Incomprehensibleness of              God. 4489              Jesus weeping over friend. †5367              Letter to Rev. Mr. Williams. †5368              The Lord's mercies. †4131</p>	<p>COLMAN, BENJAMIN, <i>cont.</i>            The Lord shall rejoice. 4695            Merchandise of people. 4002            Ministers and people. †3520            Narrative of small-pox. †3263            One chosen of God. †5753            Parable of Ten virgins. †5921            Peaceful end of life. 4003            Reliquiæ Turellæ. 3888            Righteousness of rulers. †4004            Satan's fiery darts. 5366            Soul's flying to Christ. †4490            Three letters to Whitefield. †4354            Unspeakable gift of God. 4352            Vanity of man. †5754            Waiting on God. 4130            The Wither'd hand. †4353              Same, 1740. †4491            COLMAN, BENJAMIN, and others.              Declaration relating to              James Davenport. 4917            COLTON, BENJAMIN, 1690-1759              Danger of apostasie. 4232              Two sermons. 3889            CONCORD, Mass.              Result of a Council, 1743. 5156            CONDUCTOR generalis, 1749              Same, 1750. 6478            CONDY, JEREMIAH              Godly and faithful man. 5922            DIE CONFUSION von Tulpe-              hocken. 4919            CONNECTICUT.              Acts and Laws, 1730-1750. 3264              Charter. Acts and laws,              1750. 6479            CONVERSION of young scholar. 4698            COOE, EBENEZER              Maryland muse. 3407              Sotweed redivivus. 3266            COOKE, SAMUEL, 1687-1747              Divine sovereignty. 4699              Necessarius. 3409              The Solemn charge. 6116            COOKE, WILLIAM, 1696-1760              Great duty of ministers. 4922              Sermon in Sudbury, 1730. 3408            COOLIDGE, SAMUEL, 1703-1767              Sermon on Queen Caroline. 4235            COOPER, WILLIAM, 1694-1743              The Beatifick vision. 3762              Compendium evangelicum. 4357              Concio Hyemalis. 4134              Divine teaching. 3523              God's concern for seed. 3267              Honours of Christ. 4498              Man humbled. 3524              One shall be taken. 4700</p>	

COOPER, WILLIAM, <i>cont.</i>	CROSWELL, ANDREW, <i>cont.</i>	DEWSBURY, WILLIAM, -1688
Predestination unto life. 4497	Reply to Declaration. 4927	Regeneration. 4501
Quenching the spirit. 4701	Reply to God's special grace. 4926	DEXTER, SAMUEL, 1700-1755
Reply to objections against inoculation. 3268	What is Christ to me? 5568	Our Father's God. 4236
Serious exhortations. 3525	CROCHET, TIMOTHY	DIALOGUE about publick affairs of New-Jersey. 5376
Three discourses. 3526	A Modest proposal. 5931	DIALOGUE between two countrymen. 5160
Work of ministers. 4007	CRUTTENDEN, ROBERT	DICKINSON, JONATHAN, -1722
COPY of Letter to employer in London. 3763	Experience of. 5372	God's protecting providence. 3896
COPY of Letter to Pr - - e M - - e. 5925	CUMMINGS, ARCHIBALD	DICKINSON, JONATHAN, 1688-1747
CORBET, JOHN, 1620-1680	Character of ruler. 4009	Call to the weary. 4502
Self-employment in secret. 5159	Christian unity. 4135	Danger of schisms. 4358
CORBYN, SAMUEL	Faith necessary. 4499	Defence of Display of God's special grace. 5161
Advice to sinners. 4702	CURRIE, WILLIAM	Defence of sermon on Human institutions. 4136
Call to unconverted. 3650	Fast sermon, 1747. 6119	Display of God's special grace. 4931
Same, 1742. 4923	CUSHING, CALEB, and others.	Same, 1743. 5162
CORRECT table to twenty shillings old tenor. 6496	Letter relating to Whitefield. 5569	Divine right of infant-baptism. 5759
COSBY, WILLIAM	CUTLER, TIMOTHY, 1683-1765	Familiar letters on religion. 5572
Speech to Assembly of N.Y. 3813	Final peace of upright. 3894	God's sovereign free grace. 5761
COTTON, JOHN, 1691-1757	Good and faithful servant. 5932	Nature of regeneration. 5163
Ministers of the gospel. 3764	DAMON and Alexis. 3766	Observations on throat-distemper. 4503
Of seeking God. 4703	DAVENPORT, JAMES, 1717-1757	Reasonableness of christianity. 3527
Seasonable warning. 5757	Confession & retractions. 5374	Reasonableness of non-conformity. 4237
Tares and wheat. 5926	Letter to J. Barber 5373	Reflections upon Mr. Wetmore's Defence. 5377
COTTON, WARD	Song of praise 4929	Remarks upon Letter. 3897
Ministers must make proof. 5927	DAVIES, SAMUEL, 1724-1761	The Scripture-bishop. 3528
COX, Sir RICHARD, 1650-1733	Man's primitive state. 6121	The Scripture-bishop vindicated. 3651
Linnen-manufacture. 6481	DAVIS, JONATHAN	Second vindication of free grace. 6123
COX, T.	Queries sent to Whitefield. 6303	Sermon on Ruth Pierson. 3652
Bibliotheca curiosa, 3765	DAVIS, RICHARD, 1658-1714	True Scripture-doctrine. 4710
CRADOCK, THOMAS, 1718-1770	Hymns. 4706	Vanity of human institutions. 4010
Two sermons. 5928	DEALER's pocket companion. 3271	Witness of the spirit. 4504
CRASSHOLD, KRISHTIAN, -1759	Same, 1745. 5570	Same, 1743. 5165
The Modern poemander. 5758	DEANS, ARCHIBALD	DICKINSON, JONATHAN, and others.
CREAGHEAD, ALEXANDER	Account of Christian Kerr. 3272	Protestation to Synod. 4932
Concerning covenants. 4924	DECLARATION of Jeffrey, a negro. 5571	DICKINSON, MOSES, 1695-1778
CRISP, STEPHEN, 1628-1692	DEFOE, DANIEL, 1661-1731	Calvinistic and Arminian principles. 6483
Eine Kurtze Beschreibung. 6118	The Family instructor. 4500	God's sovereignty. 4933
CROSBY, Joseph, <i>vs.</i> Jacob Wyman. 3893	Life of a private gentleman. 5375	Ordin. sermon Elisha Kent. 3653
CROSBY, THOMAS, 1635-1702	DELANCEY, JAMES, 1703-1760	DIPPEL, JOHANN CONRAD
Work of a christian. 4008	Charge to Grand-Jury. 3696	Geistliche Fama. I.-VI. 3273
CROSS, ROBERT, and others.	Same, 1734. 3811	DISCOURSE on government. 6484
Protestation to Synod of Philadelphia. 4704	DELAWARE	DISSOLUTION, ROBERT, pseud.
CROSWELL, ANDREW, 1709-1785	Acts and Laws, 1734-1735. 3767	Letter to friend. 3530
Answer to Garden's Three letters. 4705	Collection of Laws. 4707	
Apostle's advice to jaylor. 5371	DELL, WILLIAM	
Justifying faith. 5930	Baptismon didaches. 6304	
Founding of new church in Boston. 6302	DEUTSCHE schrift gegen C. Saur. 5933	
Heaven shut against Arminians. 5929	DEUTSCHE Wöchentliche Zeitung. 6122	
Letter to Mr. Turell. 4925	DEVOTION, EBENEZER, 1714-1771	
	Answer of Third Church. 5934	
	Ministers and people. 6482	

DISTURBANCES in Christ-Church, Philadelphia. 5669	DUNBAR, SAMUEL, -1783	EDWARDS, JONATHAN, <i>cont.</i>
DIXON, HENRY, and others.	Brotherly love. 6308	True excellency of a minister. 5385
The Youth's instructor. 3411	Man like grass. 6309	True saints. 5939
Same, 1736. 4011	True faith makes soldiers. 6128	Two letters to Rev. Mr. Clap. 5581
Same, 1746. 5762	DUNHAM, EBENEZER	Work of God in conversion. 4240
Same, 1750. 6485	To inhabitants of Penn. 6129	EDWARDS, TIMOTHY, 1670-1758
DOCTRINE of Count Zinzendorf. 4918	Duss, JACOB F.	All the living must die. 5344
DOCTRINE of free grace proved. 6124	Die merkwürdige Geschichte. 5765	EELLS, NATHANAEL, 1678-1750
DOCTRINE of glorious grace. 5573	DUTTON, ANNE	The Evangelical bishop. 3769
DOD, JOHN, 1547-1645	Letter to Whitefield. 5169	Letter against Whitefield. 5583
Old Mr. Dod's sayings. 3412	DUYCKINCK, GERARDUS	The Pastor's introduction. 4359
DODDRIDGE, PHILIP, 1702-1751	Church of Moravian Brethren. 5382	Religion life of God's people. 5173
Life of Col. J. Gardiner. 6125	DYER, WILLIAM, 1636-1696	The Wise ruler. 6131
Religion in the Soul. 6305	Christ's famous titles. 3414	ELIOT, ANDREW, 1719-1778
DODSLEY, ROBERT, 1703-1764.	Same, 1743. 5170	Burning and shining light. 6493
Chronicle of Kings of England. 5378	Heaven upon Earth. 5577	The Faithful steward. 4940
The King and miller. 6486	THE DYING mother's advice. 6310	Love of the world. 5386
The Toy shop. 6487	E - - - O - - -	ELIOT, JARED, 1685-1763
DOEHRING, JOHN JACOB, 1715-	An Eclogue on B. Coleman. 5937	The Blessings bestow'd. 4360
Der wahren Kirche. 5379	EARTHQUAKES tokens of	Essay upon field-husbandry. 6132
DOOLITTLE, BENJAMIN, 1695-1749	God's wrath. 5383	Continuation. 6313
Enquiry into enthusiasm. 5167	EASTBURN, BENJAMIN.	Give Cesar his due. 4241
Narrative of French and Indian enemy. 6488	Absolute reprobation. 3532	God's marvellous kindness. 5584
DOOLITTLE, THOMAS, 1630-1707	ECCLESTON, THEODORE, 1651-1726	Repeated bereavements. 6134
Captives bound in chains. 4934	Epistle to Friends. 3533	Two witnesses. 4013
DOOM'S-DAY. 6489	ECKERLIN, ISRAEL	ELIOT, JOSEPH, 1630-1694
DORT, HOLLAND	Ein Kurtzer Bericht. 5171	Letter to his brother. 4242
Judgment of Synod. 5574	Die Richtschnur. 5578	Same, 1750. 6551
DOUGLASS, WILLIAM, 1692-1752	Der Wandel. 5579	ELLISTON, ROBERT
Account of throat-distemper. 4505	THE ECLIPSE. 6491	Enchiridium Polychrestum. 4941
Almanack, 1743-1748. 4935	EDWARDS, JOHN, 1637-1716	ELVINS, RICHARD
Dissertation on inoculation. 3274	Experience of work of God. 5580	True justifying faith. 5940
Essay on small-pox. 3275	Fruits of the spirit. 4936	EMERSON, JOSEPH, 1700-1767
Essay on currencies. 4238	EDWARDS, JONATHAN, 1703-1758	Advice of a father. 5941
Military fever. 4012	Christ example of ministers. 6492	Early piety encouraged. 4243
A Summary No. 1-16. 5936	The Church's marriage. 5766	Exhortation to his people. 4942
Same, No. 17-28. 6126	A Divine light. 3768	Meat out of eater. 3898
Same, No. 29-36. 6306	Expostulatory letter to Rev. Mr. Clap. 5582	Offering of memorial. 3535
Same, Vol. 1. 6307	God glorified. 3415	Wisdom is justified. 4943
Same, No. 1-14. Vol. 2. 6490	Great concern for Souls. 5172	A Word to afflicted. 4244
DRELINCOURT, CHARLES, 1595-1669	Humble attempt for revival of religion. 5938	ENDEAVOURS to instruct negroes. 3297
Christian's defence. 5381	Life of David Brainerd. 6311	ENGBRECHT, JOHANN, 1599-
DUBLIN SOCIETY	Marks of spirit of God. 4711	Göttliche Offenbarungen. 5387
Essay on flax. 6127	Same, 1742. 4937	ENGLAND, Church of
DUCK, STEPHEN	Narrative of work of God. 4137	The Primer, or Catechism. 5768
Poems 3531	Religious affections. 5767	Same, 1749. 6314
DUDLEY, PAUL, 1675-1751	Resort of bereaved. 4712	ENQUIRY into religious fellowshipship. 4944
Merchandize of slaves. 3413	Revival of religion in N. E. 4939	DIE ERNSTHAFFTE Christen-Pflicht. 5585
DUMMER, JEREMIAH, 1680-1739	Rules of word of God. 6312	ERNSTLICHE Erweckungs-Stimm. 5586
Defence of N. E. Charters. 5576	Sinners in hands of God. 4713	ERSKINE, EBENEZER and RALPH
Letter to noble lord. 5764	Same, 1742. 4938	Collection of Sermons. 5587
	Soul's eternal salvation. 4239	Sermons on several subjects. 5388
	Strong rod broken. 6130	

ERSKINE, RALPH, 1685-1752	FENELON, F. DE S. DE LA M., 1651-1715	FOSTER, JAMES, 1697-1753
Gospel sonnets. 4506	Dissertation on pure love. 4246	Apparition of Lord Kilmar- nock. 5943
Same, 1742. 4945	Same, 1750. 6498	Behaviour of Earl of Kil- marnock. 5946
Same, 1743. 5174	FESSENDEN, BENJAMIN	FOX, GEORGE, 1624-1691
Same, 1749. 6315	Gospel order joyful. 4362	Instructions for spelling. 4138
Letter to Whitefield. 4714	FINLEY, SAMUEL, 1715-1766	Same, 1743. 5186
ESSAY on church govern- ment. 3536	Approved minister of God. 6317	FOX, JOHN, 1678-1756
ESSAY on comets. 5389	Christ triumphing. 4716	Door of Heaven. 3420
ESSAY toward propagating gospel among Indians. 6494	Same, 1742. 4951	Time and end of time. 6318
ESTAUGH, JOHN, 1675-1742	Clear light in darkness. 5179	FOXCROFT, THOMAS, 1697-1769
Professors of truth. 5390	Letter concerning White- field. 4509	Apology for Whitefield. 5594
EVANS, DAVID	Letter relating to White- field. 5592	The Blessings of a Soul. 4954
Help for parents 3537	Plea for speechless. 5769	Caution to young sinners. 3655
Law and gospel. 6135	Satan strip'd of his angel- ick robe. 5180	Divine right of deacons. 3421
Minister of Christ. 3538	Vindication of Plea for speechless. 6137	Elisha lamenting. 4140
EVANS, JOHN	FIRMIN, GILES, 1617-1697	Eusebius inermatus. 3654
National ingratitude. 5588	The Real christian. 4952	Evangelic preaching. 4510
EVANS, LEWIS	Same, 1745. 5593	Gospel-impenitents. 3281
Map of Pennsylvania. 6316	FISH, JOSEPH, 1707-1781	Humilis confessio. 6500
EXACT table to bring old tenor into lawful money. 6495	Love to Christ. 5942	Observations on N. E. 3280
EXAMINATION of Tennent's Remarks on Protesta- tion to Synod. 4946	FISHER, EDWARD, 1627-1655	A Seasonable memento. 5947
EXETER, N. H.	Marrow of divinity. 5182	FRANCKE, AUGUST H., 1663-1727
Result of a Council. 5391	FISHER, HUOH, -1734	Nicodemus. 5394
EXTRACT from Sermon on S. Moodey, 6136	Divine right of judgment. 3416	Vita. Rev. et cura, S. Mather. 3656
EIN EXTRACT von der Regis- tratur der Suprem Curt. 5175	Preservative from errors. 3279	FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN, 1706-1790
F., H.	FISHER, SAMUEL, 1605-1665	Catalogue of books. 5396
Gespraech zwischen. 4507	Christ's light. 5393	Defense of Hemphill's Ob- servations. 3901
F., J.	FISK, SAMUEL, 1689-1770	Education of youth. 6321
Letter to Rev. Mr. Foxcroft. 5589	Candidates for civil gov- ernment. 3417	Give us but light. 5187
Letter to Rev. Mr. Hobby. 5590	Just narrative. 3899	Die Lautere Wahrheit. 5950
Remarks on Cooper's Ob- jections to Ashley's Ser- mon. 4947	FITCH, JABEZ, 1672-1746	Letter to friend in country. 3902
Remarks on Rev. Mr. Gee's Letter. 5392	Gospel minister. 3539	Pennsylvanian fire-places. 5395
Testimony of laymen. 5176	Throat distemper in N. H. 4014	Plain truth. 5948
To the Rev. Mr. Wm. Cooper. 4950	Two sermons on distem- per. 4015	Pocket Almanack, 1741- 1751 4512
FAIRFIELD COUNTY, Conn.	FLAVELL, JOHN, 1627-1691	Poor Richard, 1733-1751. 3541
Invitations to Whitefield 5591	Cursed death of Cross. 5183	Promoting knowledge. 5190
FAIRSERVICE, JAMES	Great design of gospel. 4717	Reflections on courtship. 5772
Plain dealing. 6497	Misery of departed spirits. 6499	Some observations on pro- ceedings against Hemp- hill. 3904
FALCONAR, MAGNUS	Prophane swearing. 3418	FREEMAN, MYLO, pseud.
A Choice collection. 4361	Teachings of God. 5184	A Word in season. 6140
Evangelist and Desperan- tius. 5177	Touchstone of sincerity. 3419	FREIMÜTHIGE gedanken. 5598
Free grace with witness. 4715	A Word to well-wishers. 4953	FRELINGHUYSEN, THEODORUS J., 1691-1747
Vindication of Whitefield. 4508	FLEMING, ROBERT, 1630-1694	Jeugd-oeffening. 5953
FARMER, DICK, pseud.	Fulfilling the Scripture. 5185	Same. Tweede druck. 6141
English copper half-pence. 5178	FLETCHER, ANDREW	Versamelinge. 5954
	Vincit amor Patriæ. 3540	FRELL, GEORGE
	FLYNT, HENRY, 1676-1760	Von dem wahren. 6142
	Caution to sinners. 4016	THE FRENCH convert. 5399
	Oratio funebris, B. Wads- worth. 4139	Same, 1745. 5599
	Twenty sermons. 4363	Same, 1748. 6143
		Same, 1749. 6322

FRE to GYL	INDEX OF AUTHORS		424
FREY, ANDREAS			
Seine Declaration.	6144		
FRIENDS. SOCIETY OF			
Advice from monthly-meeting.	3544		
Epistle from yearly meeting, 1734.	3771		
Same, 1737.	4142		
Same, 1746.	5776		
Same, 1748.	6145		
Same, 1749.	6324		
THE FRIENDLY instructor,			
1745.	5600		
Same, 1746.	5774		
Same, 1749.	6323		
Same, 1750.	6503		
FROTHINGHAM, EBENEZER			
Articles of faith.	6504		
DER FRUEHLING ist herbey gekemme.	4248		
FULLER, WILLIAM, 1670-1717			
True mother of Prince of Wales.	5777		
FUNCK, HEINRICH			
Ein Spiegel der Tauffe.	5400		
FUNERAL sermon, on Michael Morin.	6146		
G., E.			
God's dealings with.	5401		
G., L.			
Taking of Cape-Breton.	5601		
GALE, J.			
Almanack, 1745-1751	5402		
GARDEN, ALEXANDER, 1685-1756			
Doctrine of justification.	4957		
Regeneration.	4514		
Same, 1741.	4720		
Same, 1742.	4959		
Six letters to Whitefield.	4515		
Take heed how ye hear.	4721		
Same, 1742.	4959		
GAY, EBENEZER, 1696-1787			
Alienation of ministers.	5956		
Character of good ruler.	5602		
Duty of people to pray.	3282		
Man of God lamented.	5403		
Ministers insufficiency.	4960		
True spirit of minister.	5779		
Well-accomplish'd soldiers.	4249		
GEE, JOSHUA, 1698-1748			
Letter to Rev. N. Eells,	5191		
EEN GEESTELYK-LIED.	4516		
GENERAL magazine, 1741.	4722		
GEORGIA. TRUSTEES			
Account of Colony.	4961		
GERHARD, JOHANN, 1582-1637			
Free grace in truth.	4723		
EIN GERINGEN schein.	5957		
DAS GESAENG der Christ- lichen Kirche.	5958		
GEWISSENHAFFTE vorstell- ung.	4517		
GIBSON, EDMUND, 1669-1748			
Family devotion.	4519		
The Holy days.	4519		
Letter on infidelity.	3283		
Lord's Supper explain'd.	4519		
Lukewarmness and enthusi- asm.	4518		
GILBERT, BENJAMIN, 1711-1780			
Truth vindicated.	6148		
GILL, JOHN, 1697-1771			
Doctrine of justification.	5404		
Infant-baptism disproved.	6506		
GILLESPIE, GEORGE			
Divisions in churches.	4521		
Letter on Synod's protest.	4520		
Remarks upon Whitefield.	5405		
Treatise against deists.	3906		
GLOUCESTER, Mass.			
Letter from First Church.	5406		
GODDARD, EDWARD			
Account of Second Church.	6507		
GODFREY, THOMAS, -1749			
Almanack, 1731-1737.	3284		
GOETSCHRIUS, JOHANNES H., 1718- 1800			
De Onbekende God.	5193		
GOETTLICHE Liebes-Andacht.	6508		
GOOCH, WILLIAM			
Charge to Grand Jury.	3370		
GORDON, JOHN			
Sermon on the Rebellion.	5780		
GORDON, PATRICK, 1664-1736			
Speech to Assembly, 1730.	3340		
GORDON, THOMAS			
Independent whig.	4522		
GOUGE, THOMAS, 1609-1681			
Young man's guide.	4962		
GRAFTON, Mass.			
Result of Council.	5407		
GRAHAM, JOHN, 1694-1774			
The Christian's duty.	3659		
Ordination sermon of his son.	6509		
Ordination sermon, E. Ward.	3775		
Remarks on second Letter.	4019		
Renewing baptismal cove- nant.	3774		
Some remarks upon A Letter.	3660		
Such as have grace.	5781		
Sufficiency of a worm.	5782		
GRAMMATICA Anglicana con- centrata.	6149		
GRAY, ANDREW, 1633-1656			
The Great salvation.	3424		
GRAY, ELLIS, 1717-1753			
Design of gospel-ministry.	4724		
Fidelity of ministers.	4963		
GREAT BRITAIN			
Act for seamen.	3425		
Definitive treaty of peace.	6326		
His Majesty's speech Jan. 23, 1734.	3909		
License to cut white pine trees.	3715		
Lord's protest on treaty.	3285		
Ordinance of courts.	3661		
Proclamation of cessation of arms.	6150		
Royal commission to Gov. Cosby.	4020		
Speech upon money-bills.	4523		
GREEN, JOSEPH, 1726-1780			
Entertainment for winter's evening.	6510		
Mournful lamentation for Mr. Old Tenor.	6512		
GREGORY, FRANCIS, 1625-1707			
Nomenclatura brevis.	3910		
GREENWOOD, ISAAC, 1702-1745			
Lectures on Orrery.	3776		
Philosophical discourse.	3426		
GREENWOOD, JOHN			
Temple of God.	3427		
GREW, THEOPHILUS			
Almanack, 1733-1735.	3546		
GRIDLEY, RICHARD, 1711-1796			
Plan of Louisburg.	5783		
GRIFFITH, BENJAMIN			
Church-discipline.	5124		
Same, 1743.	5194		
GRUBER, JOHANN ADAM			
Einfältige Warnungs.	4725		
Eines Geringen Bericht.	5195		
Gründliche an und Aufford- erung.	4964		
Kurtzer doch nöthiger Be- richt.	4965		
EINE GRUENDLICHE Anwei- sung.	6151		
EIN GRUENDLICHES Zeugniß.	6152		
GRUENDLICHER Unterricht.	5784		
DAS GUELDENE, A. B. C.	6513		
GUELDENE Aepffel.	5603		
GULDIN, SAMUEL			
Gewesenen Predigers.	5196		
A GUIDE to vestrymen.	5960		
GUTHRIE, WILLIAM, 1620-1665			
Sermon at Finnick, 1662.	5197		
GYLES, JOHN			
Memoirs.	4021		



H., J. N.			
The Countryman's help.	5961		
HAEGHOORT, GERARD			
Keten der Goddelyke Waarheden.	4250		
HALE, Sir MATTHEW, 1609-1676			
The Great audit.	6327		
Some considerations.	3663		
Same, 1736.	4023		
Sum of religion.	4524		
HALL, DAVID, 1704-1789			
Faithfulness in ministers.	5604		
HALL, ELIHU			
Maintaining ministry.	6328		
HALL, RICHARD			
Observations on hemp.	3911		
HALL, SAMUEL, 1695-1776			
Bitter afflictions.	3664		
Evidences of favour of God.	5962		
The Legislature's right.	5785		
HAMILTON, ANDREW, 1676-1741			
Letter from countryman.	3912		
HAMMETT, JOHN, 1679-1773			
Reply to Caution to erring sinners.	4365		
Promiscuous singing.	4366		
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY, Mass.			
Narrative of measures.	4044		
HANCOCK, JOHN, 1671-1752			
Gaining of souls.	6153		
The Lord's ministers.	3913		
Prophet Jeremiah.	3778		
HANCOCK, JOHN, 1702-1744			
Danger of unqualified min- istry.	5198		
Discourse upon good work.	5199		
The Examiner.	5200		
Expostulatory letter.	5202		
God's goodness.	4367		
Humane greatness.	4251		
HARE, FRANCIS, 1671-1740			
Study of Scriptures.	6329		
HARRISON, FRANCIS			
To Mr. A. C.	3547		
To the Mayor of N. Y.	3779		
HART, WILLIAM, 1713-1784			
Faithful servant of God.	6154		
The Holy Scriptures.	5203		
Nature of regeneration.	4966		
HARTFORD COUNTY, Conn.			
Testimony against White- field.	5605		
HARVARD COLLEGE.			
Catalogus eorum, 1730- 1748.	3286		
Testimony against White- field.	5409		
Theses, 1730-1750.	3287		
HARWARD, THOMAS			
Electuarium.	3549		
Fulness of joy.	3550		
HAVEN, ELIAS, 1714-1754			
Christ's agony improved.	4969		
Youthful pleasures.	4727		
HAYWOOD, ELIZA F., 1693-1756			
Present for serving-maid.	5964		
HELLENBROEK, ABRAHAM, 1658- 1731			
Take us the foxes.	4970		
Same, 1743.	5299		
AN HELP to get knowledge.	5410		
HEMINWAY, JACOB, 1683-1754			
Favor of God.	4526		
HENCHMAN, NATHANIEL, -1745			
The Divine pastor.	3667		
HENCHMAN, NATHANIEL, -1761			
Letter to Rev. Mr. Hobby.	5608		
Reasons against Whitefield.	5609		
HENDERSON, HUGH, 1708-1737			
Confession.	4144		
HENDERSON, JACOB			
Fifth letter to D. Dulany.	3551		
HENRY, MATTHEW, 1662-1714			
Communicant's companion.	3429		
Method for prayer.	4527		
HERVEY, JAMES, 1714-1758			
Meditations. 2 vols.	6515		
HILDEBRAND, JOHANN, 1679-1765			
Mistisches Zeugniß.	5205		
Eine Ruffende Wächter Stimme.	5965		
Schriftmässiges Zeugniß.	5206		
Wohlgegründetes Beden- ken.	5207		
Same, 1747.	5966		
HILL, JOHN			
Young secretary's guide.	3288		
Same, 1750.	6517		
HIRTEN-LIEDER von Bethle- hem.	4971		
HISTORY of Dr. John Faustus.	3668		
HISTORY of Holy Jesus, 1747.	5967		
Same, 1748.	6157		
Same, 1749.	6331		
HOBART, NOAH, 1706-1773			
Ministers as fellow-labour- ers.	5968		
Serious address to Episco- pal separation in New- England.	5208		
Same, 1748.	6158		
HOBBY, WILLIAM, 1707-1765			
The Faithful minister.	5209		
Inquiry into Whitefield.	5610		
Self-examination.	5787		
The Soldier caution'd.	5969		
DER HOCH-DEUTSCHE Ameri- canische Calender, 1739- 1751.			4253
DAS HOCHDEUTSCHE Pennsylv- anische Journal, 1743.			5212
DER HOCH-DEUTSCH Pen- sylvanische Geschicht- Schreiber, 1739-1746.			4471
HOCHMANN VON HOCHENAU, E. C.			
Glaubens-Bekennntniß.	5213		
HOCHREUTINER, JOHANN J.			
-1748			
Schwanen Gesang.	6160		
HONBURG, CHRISTIAN, 1607- 1675			
Kurtzer Auszug.	6161		
HOLME, BENJAMIN, 1682-1749			
Ein Ernstlicher Ruff.	5971		
A Serious call,	3552		
HOLYOKE, EDWARD, 1689-1769			
Duty of ministers.	4730		
Integrity and religion.	4026		
Obedience and submission.	4145		
HOMES, WILLIAM, 1663-1746			
Ecclesiastical government.	3553		
Good government of fami- lies.	5972		
HONEYMAN, JAMES, -1750			
Sermon at King's Chappel.	3669		
HOOKER, THOMAS, 1586-1647			
Poor doubting christian.	5214		
HOOPER, WILLIAM, 1674-1767			
Apostles neither impostors or enthusiasts.	4974		
Christ the life.	4731		
Jesus Christ the only way.	4975		
Truth of christian religion.	5973		
HOPKINTON, Mass.			
Result of Council.	3915		
HORSMANDEN, DANIEL, 1691-1778			
Journal of conspiracy.	5413		
HOSMER, STEPHEN			
Christ expects ministers.	4254		
HOVEY, IVORY, 1714-1803			
Duty of aged saints.	6333		
HOW, NEHEMIAH, 1693-1747			
Narrative of captivity.	6162		
HUBBARD, JOHN			
Benefactors of Yale-College.	3670		
HUFFUMBOARGHAUSEN, Baron			
Congress of beasts.	6163		
HUME, SOPHIA, 1701-1774			
Exhortation to S. C.	5974		
Same, 1748.	6165		
HUNN, NATHANAEL, 1708-1749			
Welfare of government.	5975		
HUTCHINSON, THOMAS, 1711-1780			
Discourse conc. currencies.	4530		

IMP to LET	INDEX OF AUTHORS		426
IMPARTIAL examination of Mr. Davenport's Retrac- tations. 5414 THE IMPENETRABLE secret. 6334 INDEPENDENT Advertiser, 1748-1750. 6167 THE INDIAN tale. 3781 INDIANE primer, 1747. 5976 INDIANS. Council, August, 1747. 5415 INDIANS. Eastern. Conference at Falmouth, 1732. 3554 Conference, 1735. 3916 Conference, 1742. 4976 Treaty, 1749. 6336 INDIANS. Ohio. Treaty, 1747. 6168 INDIANS. Six Nations. Treaty, 1736. 4146 Treaty, July 1742. 5216 Treaty, June, 1744. 5416 Treaty at Albany, 1745 5790 Treaty at Albany, 1746. 5791 Treaty, 1748. 6169 INQUIRY into nature of money. 4533 INQUIRY into religious fellow- ship. 6337 INQUIRY into state of bills of credit of Mass. 5217 INTERESTS of Country in lay- ing duties. 3289 INTERESTS of Country in lay- ing <i>no</i> duties. 3290 INTEREST of New-Jersey con- sidered. 5218 IPSWICH, Mass. Pretended Plain narrative convicted. 6170	JENKINS, OBADIAH Remarks upon Defence of Hemphill's Observations. 3917 JENNINGS, JOHN, -1723 Two discourses on preach- ing. 4534 JERMAN, JOHN Almanack, 1731-1751. 3292 JEWETT, JEUDIAH Necessity of good works. 4979 JOHNSON, SAMUEL, 1696-1772 Aristocles to Authades. 5614 Ethices elementa. 5794 Same, 1748. 6172 Introduction to philosophy. 5220 Letter to Rev. J. Dickinson. 5978 Letter to parishioners. 3672 Second letter to parishioners. 3784 Third letter to dissenters. 4148 Public worship of God. 5795 JONES, ANDREW Black book of conscience. 3556 Same, 1742. 4980 JONES, HUGH, 1669-1760 Protest against popery. 5615 JOURNAL of travels to Boston. 5616 JUST arrived, Camera obscura. 5419 JUST vengeance of Heaven. 5980	K., L. Letter to Whitefield, 5420 Same, 1745. 5617 KEACH, BENJAMIN, 1640-1704 God acknowledged. 4257 Progress of sin. 5422 KEMPIS, THOMAS A, 1380-1471 The Christian pattern. 6342 Das Kleine, A. B. C., 4984 Der Kleine Kempis, 1750. 6523 Vier Bücher von der Nach- folge Christi. 6343 KENNEDY, ARCHIBALD, -1763 Importance of Colonies. 6524 KENNISON, PHILIP, -1738 Narrative. 4258 KENT, BENJAMIN, 1707-1788 Divinity of Christ. 3785 KILPATRICK, JAMES Reply to Dr. Dale. 4373 KINNERSLEY, EBENEZER, 1711- 1778 Letter to Baptist ministers. 5981 Letter to friend. 4536 Second letter. 4537 Letter to Jenkin Jones. 4538 KLARE und Gewisse Wahr- heit. 5982 EEN KORTE Handleiding. 4539	EINE KURTZE Vermittelungs- Schrift. 6173 KURTZE Verteidigung Der Lautern Wahrheit. 6174 EIN KURTZER Bericht. 5221 LADY Errant enchanted. 3431 LAVINGTON, GEORGE, 1684-1762 Enthusiasm of Methodists. 6525 LAW, WILLIAM, 1686-1761 Christian regeneration. 4734 Christlichen wieder-geb- urth. 4735 LAWRENCE, PETER Letter from Carthagen. 4983 LAY, BENJAMIN, 1681-1760 Slave-keepers apostates. 4149 LEE, JOHN Remarks on Turell's Direc- tion. 4984 LEEDS, FELIX Almanack, 1731. 3293 LEEDS, TITAN Almanack, 1731-1746. 3294 EEN LEERSAAM ondersoek der Waarheid. 4986 LEMERCIER, ANDRÉ, 1692-1763 The Christian rapture. 5983 Church history of Geneva. 3557 Treatise against detraction. 3673 LESLIE, CHARLES, 1650-1722 Easie method with deists. 3675 Same, 1745. 5619 LETTER about measles. 4376 LETTER from country gentle- man. 4541 LETTER from gentleman in Philadelphia. 4987 LETTER from gentleman in Scotland. 5224 LETTER from minister of Church of Scotland. 5225 LETTER on Calvinism and Arminianism. 5796 LETTER on land-bank-money. 4738 LETTER on ruling elders. 3434 LETTER relating to manufac- tory. 4739 LETTER relating to paper cur- rency. 5424 LETTER to author of Answer to Hampshire Narrative. 4152 LETTER to Dr. Boylston. 3296 LETTER to E. Kinnersley. 4542 LETTER to freeholders of Bos- ton. 6527 LETTER to freeholders of Massachusetts. 4988
JACKSON, JAMES Letter to friend in Ireland. 3782 JAMES, PHILIP Dialogue with death. 4027 Same, 1738. 4255 Same, 1750. 6520 JAMES, THOMAS Kingdom of Christ. 6521 Same, 1749. 6338 JANEWAY, JAMES, 1636-1674 Heaven upon earth. 3291 Invisibles, realities. 4977 Token for children. 6339 JEANNE, de la Nativité. Daily conversation with God. 4732 JENKINS, GRIFFIN Vindication of purchassors. 5792			

LETTER to freeholders of Massachusetts. 6344	LORING, NICHOLAS Letter on Whitefield. 5621	MARYLAND Acts and laws, 1730-1745. 3299
LETTER to friend in Brunswick. 6526	LORING, SAMUEL Three discourses. 3437	Humble address of Assem- bly. 3301
LETTER to Governor C—n. 5984	LOVELL, JOHN, 1708-1778 Funeral oration on Peter Faneuil. 5251	Same, 1739. 4382
LETTER to member of Assem- bly. 4030	LOVIGNY, JOH. BERNIERS Verborgenes Leben. 5987	Defence of Province. 4995
LETTER to a member of H. of Representatives. 3433	LOWELL, JOHN, 1704-1767 Ministers to be cautious. 4378	Votes and proceedings, 1730-1750. 3304
LETTERS between Theophilus and Eugenio. 5985	LOZANO, PEDRO, 1697-1759 Earthquake at Lima. 6348	MARYLAND Gazette, 1730. 3305
LEWIS, DANIEL, 1685-1753 The Good minister. 3676	Same, 1750. 6531	MARYLAND Gazette reviv'd, 1732-1734. 3563
Good rulers of people. 6175	LUTHER, MARTIN, 1483-1546 Der Kleine Catechismus. 5426	MARYLAND Gazette, 1745- 1750. 5625
LEWIS, JOHN, 1675-1747 Church catechism explained. 6176	Same, 1749. 6349	MASON, JOHN, 1600-1672 History of Pequot war. 4033
LIEBREICHER Zuruf der Väter. 6528	LYNE, JAMES Plan of New-York. 3438	MASON, JOHN, 1646-1694 Select remains. 5234
LIFE of Mrs. Elizabeth Bury. 5146	M., A. State of religion in N. E. 5233	Spiritual songs, 1742. 4996
LIFE of Mrs. Elizabeth Pratt. 5144	MACCARTY, THADDEUS, 1721- 1784 Success of the gospel. 5988	Same, 1743. 5235
LIVES of Sejanus and Protesilaus. 3787	McCLENACHAN, WILLIAM The Christian warrior. 5622	MASSACHUSETTS BAY. Acts and laws, 1730-1750. 3306
LISCHY, JACOB Declaration seines sinnes. 5226	McGREGORE, DAVID, 1710- 1777 Professors warn'd. 4991	Acts and Laws, 1742. 5003
Eine Warnende Wächter- Stimm. 6345	Professors warn'd. 4992	Charter. 5002
Zweyte Deklaration. 6177	Professors warn'd. 4992	Expenses in taking Cape- Breton. 6003
LITTLE, OTIS State of trade. 6346	Professors warn'd. 4992	Journal of H. of R., 1730- 1750. 3311
LIVINGSTON, WILLIAM, 1723-1790 Philosophic solitude. 5986	Professors warn'd. 4992	Order for bills of credit. 4270
LLOYD, MARY C. Meditations, 1745. 5620	Professors warn'd. 4992	Proclamation, declaring war against Indians. 5635
Same, 1750. 6529	Professors warn'd. 4992	Proclamations for fast, 1730- 1750. 3309
LOCKE, JOHN, 1632-1704 Letter on toleration. 5227	Professors warn'd. 4992	Proclamations for thanks- giving, 1730-1750. 3310
LOGAN, JAMES To Friends of yearly-meet- ing. 4740	Professors warn'd. 4992	Report on bills of credit. 4165
LONDON GAZETTE. Numb. 1502. 4031	Professors warn'd. 4992	Report on Governor's speech, 1736. 4042
LORD, BENJAMIN, 1693-1784 Believers in Christ. 4989	Professors warn'd. 4992	Temporary Acts and Laws. 1742-1750. 5004
God glorified in his works. 5228	Professors warn'd. 4992	MASSEY, EDMUND Sermon against inoculation. 3315
Same, 1744. 5425	Professors warn'd. 4992	MATHER, AZARIAH, 1685-1737 Discourse on Moses Noyes. 3449
Humble importunity. 5230	Professors warn'd. 4992	Gospel star. 3316
Necessity of regeneration. 4261	Professors warn'd. 4992	MATHER, COTTON, 1662-1728 Case of troubled mind. 4751
LORD, JOSEPH, -1748 Great privilege. 3435	Professors warn'd. 4992	Diluvium ignis. 3317
Two letters on Sabbath. 4377	Professors warn'd. 4992	Early piety exemplified. 5008
LORING, ISRAEL, 1682-1772 Duty of apostatizing people. 4153	Professors warn'd. 4992	Family religion excited. 4559
False hopes discovered. 4262	Professors warn'd. 4992	Family religion urged. 6007
Justification by faith. 6347	Professors warn'd. 4992	Monitor for communicants. 3572
Ministers insufficient. 4990	Professors warn'd. 4992	Same, 1750. 6547
Ministers must die. 3436	Professors warn'd. 4992	Monitory letter. 4274
Miseries of Hell. 3559	Professors warn'd. 4992	Ornaments for daughters. 4753
Private christians. 3920	Professors warn'd. 4992	Parentator. 4753
Scriptural light. 4264	Professors warn'd. 4992	Signatus. 6193
Service of the Lord. 4263	Professors warn'd. 4992	MATHER, INCREASE, 1639-1723 Soul-saving truths. 5249

MATHER, NATHANIEL, 1630-1697 Pastor acting in other churches. 3318	MONIS, JUDAH, 1683-1764 Dissertation on Genesis. 3932 Hebrew grammar. 3931 Proposals for Grammar. 3798	NEW-ENGLAND Primer enlarged, 1735. 3934 Same, 1737. 4167 Same, 1738. 4280 Same, 1746. 5817
MATHER, SAMUEL, 1651-1728 Dead faith anatomized. 4560 The Self-justiciary. 4561	MOODEY, JOSHUA, 1633-1697 Benefit of communion. 5811	NEW-ENGLAND Weekly Journal, 1730-1741. 3325 New guide to English tongue. 4566 Same, 1745. 5648
MATHER, SAMUEL, 1706-1785 Apology for churches in New-England. 4275 Essay on gratitude. 3573 The Faithful man. 4562 Fall of the mighty. 4276 War is lawful. 4389	MOODEY, SAMUEL, 1676-1747 Discourse to children. 6367 God's gracious dealings. 4166 Gospel way of escaping. 4390	NEW HAMPSHIRE. Journal of H. of R., 1744-1745. 5649
MATTHEWS, MORDECAI Christian's daily exercise. 3319 Same, 1738. 4277	MOORHEAD, SARAH P. To Rev. James Davenport. 5011	NEW JERSEY. Acts and laws, 1730-1750 3326 Humble address of Assembly, 1739. 4394 Petition to King. 4046 Votes and proceedings, 1730-1750. 3327
MAXWELL, SAMUEL Almanack, 1731. 3320 Case and complaint. 6548 Safety of God for guide. 4278	MORE, ROGER, pseud. Almanack, 1750-1751. 6369	NEW JERSEY. Proprietors. Bill in chancery. 6021 First publication. 6022 Second publication. 6023 Publication, Sept. 1747. 6024 New memorandum book. 6563
MAYHEW, EXPERIENCE, 1673-1758 Grace defended. 5439 Letter on saving grace. 6008 Right to Lord's supper. 4754	MORE, THOMAS, pseud. Almanack, 1746-1751. 5646	NEW YORK. The Account stated. 3803 Acts and laws, 1730-1750. 3328 Humble address of Assembly. 3817 Same, 1737. 4178 Same, 1739. 4405 Same, 1740. 4578 Same, 1741. 4771 Same, 1744. 5459 Same, 1745. 5660 Same, 1749. 6386
MAYHEW, JONATHAN, 1720-1766 Seven sermons. 6365 Submission to higher powers. 6549	MORGAN, ABEL, 1713-1785. Anti-pædo-rantism. 6013 Anti-pædo-rantism defended. 6555	Humble address of Council, 1749. 6385 Same, 1750. 6571 Humble representation of Council, 1746. 5834 Jurisdiction of Supreme Court. 3700 Message to Assembly, 1747. 6031 Ordinance for partition lines. 3699 Proclamation adjourning Assembly. 4051 Proclamation against Rip Van Dam. 4052 Proclamation dissolving Assembly. 4050 Proclamation of reward. 3809 Proclamation on death of Gov. Cosby. 4049 Proclamation proroguing Assembly. 4171
MAYHEW, JONATHAN, 1720-1766 Seven sermons. 6365 Submission to higher powers. 6549	MORGAN, ABEL, 1637-1722. Cyd-Gordiad. 3323	
MEAD, MATTHEW, 1629-1699 Almost christian discovered. 3321 Same, 1742. 5009	MORGAN, JOHN Myfyrdodan Bucheddol. 3933	
MEDITATIONS on divine subjects. 6193	MORGAN, JOSEPH, 1674-1740 Cause of mistakes. 4755 Love to neighbour. 6372 Nature of riches. 3576 Temporal interest of N. A. 3691	
MEIN Heyland der bist mir. 4279	MORRILL, NATHANIEL, 1698-1730 Memento mori. 3324	
MERCHANT, JOHN History of Rebellion. 6009	MORRIS, LEWIS, 1726-1793 Speech to Assembly of N. J. 4282 Same, 1739. 4393 Same, 1743. 5254 Same, 1744. 5442	
THE MERRY piper. 6550	MORTON, EBENEZER More last words to churches. 5813	
MILLS, JEDIDIAH, 1697-1776 Vindication of gospel-truth. 6010	MURRAY, JOSEPH Opinion of justice. 3799	
MISCELLANEOUS thoughts. 4563 Same, 1744. 5440	MY DEAR fellow-traveller. 4564	
MISIASTRUS, PHILANDER, pseud. Honour of the gout. 3574 Same, 1733. 3690	Ein MYSTISCHER. 6196	
MR. FRANKLIN, the necessity of self-defence. 6194	NALTON, JAMES, 1600-1662 Nature of humiliation. 4757	
MR. JONATHAN PARSONS corrected. 5250	NATHAN, JOHN Almanack, 1747-1751. 5814	
MR. W[HITEFIEL]D's soliloquy. 5644	NATURE of oaths and juries. 6015	
MITHRIDATE, HIPPOCRATE, pseud. Erecting College in N. Y. 6366	NECESSARY directions to holy life. 4565	
MITCHEL, JONATHAN, 1624-1688 Letter to his brother. 3575 Same, 1750. 6551	NEDERDUITSCHER Almanacke, 1742-1751. 4758	
MOLLINEUX, MARY S. Fruits of retirement. 3322	NEISSER, GEORG Aufrichtige Nachricht. 5013	
MONEY the sinews of trade. 3450	NEU-EINGERICHTETER Americanischer Geschichts-Kalender, 1747-1751. 5816	

NEW YORK, <i>cont.</i>			
Representation of the Assembly.	6032		
Votes and proceedings, 1730-1750.	3332		
NEW YORK City.			
The Carmen's law.	6387		
Charter, 1735.	3942		
Law for fire-men.	4288		
Laws, orders, ordinances, 1731.	3458		
Laws, statutes, ordinances, 1748.	6388		
NEW YORK. Scots Society.			
Rules of the Scots Society.	5462		
NEW-YORK Evening-Post, 1744-1750.	5463		
NEW-YORK Gazette, 1730-1744.	3333		
NEW-YORK Gazette, revived, 1747-1750.	6036		
NEW-YORK Weekly Journal, 1733-1750.	3704		
NEW-YORK Weekly Post-boy, 1743-1748.	5262		
NEW-YORK Lottery, 1748.	6207		
NEW-YORK Primmer, 1746.	5838		
Same, 1747.	6033		
Same, 1750.	6572		
NEWPORT. Church			
Short confession of faith.	3476		
NILES, SAMUEL, 1674-1762			
God's wonder-working providence.	5666		
Same, 1747.	6037		
Tristitiæ Ecclesiarum.	5667		
NILES, SAMUEL, and others.			
Sentiments concerning Whitefield.	5668		
NOBLE, JOB			
An Alarm sounded.	4581		
NOCH Mehr Zeugnisse der Wahrheit.	6038		
NORCOTT, JOHN			
Baptism discovered.	6039		
NORTH CAROLINA			
Narrative of proceedings against W. Smith.	4582		
NORTHAMPTON, Mass.			
Result of a Council, 1750.	6577		
NORTON, JOHN, 1716-1778			
Redeemed captive.	6211		
NOTE-MAKER noted.	5263		
NOTES upon votes of Assembly of New Jersey.	5264		
NOXON, THOMAS			
Observations.	3585		
OBSERVATIONS on reasons for detaining seals of New Jersie.	4057		
OBSERVATIONS upon beauty.	6040		
THE OBSERVATOR observed.	3705		
THE OBSERVER observed.	3706		
ODLIN, JOHN, 1681-1754			
Account of Church in Exeter.	6212		
Doing righteousness.	5025		
OFFT has du mir zugeruffen.	4291		
OOLE, SAMUEL			
Speech to Assembly of Md.	3561		
OLIVER, PETER, 1713-1791			
Speech on death of Isaac Lothrop.	6578		
ONANIA.	5026		
OSBURN, SAMUEL, 1690-1785			
Case and complaint.	5265		
OWEN, JOHN, 1616-1683			
Eshcol.	5468		
P., P.			
Letter to friend in London.	3707		
PADLIN, B.			
Eine Ernstliche - Ermahnung.	4292		
PAINE, THOMAS, 1697-1757			
Evidence of Christ's death.	3586		
Gospel-light.	3460		
Safety of Lord's people.	3587		
PALMER, THOMAS			
Address to unbaptized christians.	6579		
THE PAPIST's curses.	5266		
PARENT's gift.	4775		
PARKER, DANIEL, 1669-1728			
Persuasive to Christ.	3334		
PARKMAN, EBENEZER, 1703-1789			
Zebulun advised.	4293		
PARSONS, JONATHAN, 1705-1776			
Justification by faith.	6213		
A Needful caution.	5027		
Wisdom justified.	5028		
PARSONS, JOSEPH, 1702-1765			
Christians influenced.	5469		
A Minister's care.	4776		
Religion recommended.	5470		
PARSONS, JOSEPH, 1671-1740			
Presbyterian ordination.	3708		
PARTRIDGE, JOHN			
Merlinus liberatus, 1733.	3588		
PASTORAL visit to afflicted.	4181		
PATENT for oblong lands.	3461		
PATESHALL, RICHARD			
Pride humbled.	5670		
PAYSON, PHILLIPS, 1704-1778			
A Professing people.	4777		
PEABODY, OLIVER, 1698-1752			
Hope of salvation.	5029		
Military exercises.	3589		
Ministers to seporate men for ministry.	4058		
PEDE. —			
Door of salvation.	3335		
Same, 1741.	4778		
PEIRCE, JAMES, 1673-1726			
Y Dull o Fedyddio.	3336		
PEMBERTON, EBENEZER, 1704-1777			
Committing Souls to Christ.	5267		
Funeral sermon J. Nicoll.	5268		
Knowledge of Christ.	4779		
Ordin. sermon, D. Brainerd.	5471		
Ordin. sermon W. Wilmot.	4294		
Practical discourses.	4780		
Sermon before Synod, 1735.	3945		
Sermon for victory at Cullen.	5842		
Sermons on several subjects.	4295		
PENN, WILLIAM, 1644-1718			
No cross, no crown.	6041		
Some fruits of solitude.	6392		
More fruits of solitude.	6393		
PENNSYLVANIA.			
Acts and laws, 1730-1750	3337		
Agreement with Maryland touching boundaries.	3710		
Articles of agreement with Maryland touching boundaries.	4182		
Bill for raising money.	4409		
Charge to Grand Inquest, 1733.	3711		
Same, 1736.	4061		
Charter of privileges.	4782		
Charters. Collection of Laws, 1742. Edited by J. Kinney.	5033		
Collection of Charters.	4583		
Der Neue Charter.	5271		
Notice of quit-rents, 1739.	4297		
Same, 1739.	4410		
Same, 1742.	5030		
Power to sell vacant lands.	4783		
Proclamation against selling liquor to the Indians.	6397		
Proclamation against forging iron or steel.	6582		
Proclamation against invaders.	4060		
Proclamation against settlers.	5032		
Proclamation against trade with West Indies.	4183		



QUERIES to freeholders in Westchester, N. Y.	6597	RHODE ISLAND, <i>cont.</i>	SAD estate of unconverted.	4076
THE QUERISTS.	4586	Charter. Acts and laws,	St. JOHN, HENRY, 1678-1751	
Same, 1741.	4791	1745.	Spirit of patriotism.	6412
QUICK, JOHN, 1636-1706		Same, 1745.	SAMPSON, PATIENCE, -1735	
Young man's claim.	4793	Acts and resolves, 1747-	Confession of.	3890
Same, 1746.	5859	1749.	Same, 1738.	4245
QUINBY, JOSIAH		Proclamation of Troops for	SANDIFORD, RALPH, 1693-1733	
Correspondence with Dutch		Canada.	Mystery of iniquity.	3349
Church.	3718	Proclamation, offering re-	SAUR, CHRISTOPH, 1693-1758	
History of long journey.	4589	ward for O. Mors, coun-	Ein Abgenöthiger bericht.	4420
QUINCY, SAMUEL		terfeiter.	Bekanntmachung.	4796
Twenty sermons.	6598	RHODE-ISLAND Gazette, 1732-	Verschiedene Christliche	
		1733.	Wahrheiten.	6233
RAMSAY, ALLAN, 1685-1758		RICHARDSON, SAMUEL, 1689-1761	SCHEME to encourage raising	
The Gentle shepherd.	6599	Pamela.	hemp.	4194
RAND, WILLIAM, 1700-1779		RIDENTUM dicere verum.	SCHMIEDLEIN, JACOB	
The Minister's duty.	4415	ROBBINS, PHILEMON, 1710-1781	Kurtze Beschreibung	6234
Ministers exhorted.	6410	Plain narrative.	SCHOOL of good manners.	3603
Ministers must preach		Same, 1747.	EIN SCHREIBEN der Hernn-	
Christ.	4070	ROBE, JAMES, 1688-1753	hütischen Gemeine.	5284
Ministers of Christ.	4794	Work at Cambuslang.	SCHULE der Weisheit in	
Ministers should have love.	5044	ROGERS, JOHN, 1648-1721	Reimen.	6602
RAWLET, JOHN, 1642-1686		Mid-night-cry.	SCOTLAND, Church of	
The Christian monitor.	3719	ROGERS, JOHN, 1666-1745	Confession of faith.	5709
Same, 1743.	5279	Perfect and upright man.	Directory for family-wor-	
RAY, JAMES		ROGERS, NATHANIEL, 1704-1775	ship.	5709
Acts of the rebels.	6058	Character of faithful serv-	Solemn acknowledgment	
Lamentations of Charles.	6061	ant.	of publick sins.	5709
READ, JOHN		ROSCOMMON, pseud.	Solemn league and cove-	
Latin grammar.	4071	To author of Intelligencers.	nant.	5709
REASONS against coition.	6600	ROSE, AQUILA, 1695-1723	SCOTTOW, JOSHUA, 1618-1698	
REASONS for adhering to plat-		Poems.	Old men's tears.	3604
form.	3600	ROWE, ELIZABETH S., 1674-	Same, 1749.	6413
Same, 1734.	3831	1737	SCOGGAL, HENRY, 1650-1678	
REASONS for letter to W. Cosby.	4590	Devout exercises of heart.	Sermon, Dec. 25th.	4195
REDE, CARTERET		Same, 1743.	Vital christianity.	3350
Token for youth.	4795	Same, 1745.	Same, 1741.	4797
REFORMED Dutch Church		Friendship in death.	SCRIPTURE-CATECHISM.	6603
Bekanntmachung.	5280	History of Joseph.	SEABURY, SAMUEL	
Book of forms.	6230	Same, 1743.	Sermon at New-London,	
REMAINDER of observations		ROWE, THEOPHILUS	1742.	5051
promised.	3956	Life of Mrs. Rowe.	SEAORAVE, ROBERT, 1693-	
A REMARKABLE dream.	4072	RUGGLES, THOMAS, 1704-1770	1760	
REMARKS on John Presbyter's		Improvement of life.	The True protestant.	6235
pamphlet in vindication		Ministerial faithfulness.	Vindication of Whitefield.	4594
of James Hillhouse.	4190	Usefulness of souldiers.	SECCOMBE, JOHN, 1708-1793	
REMARKS on Whitefield's ser-		RULE of the new-creature.	Father Ab—y's will.	3474
mons.	4591	RUM, Sir RICHARD	SECCOMBE, JOSEPH, 1706-1760	
REPLY to Remarks on Letter		Indictment and tryal.	Business and diversion.	5285
on ruling elder.	3471	RUSSELL, SAMUEL, 1693-1746	Christ as God.	4595
REYNOLDS, JOHN, 1667-1729		Man's liableness.	Essay on sacred singing.	4798
Compassionate address.	3345	RUSSELL, WILLIAM, 1691-1761	Harmony in behaviour.	5286
RHODE ISLAND.		Decay of love to God.	Influence of the Spirit.	5052
Charter. Acts and laws,		S., F.	Reflections on hypocrisy.	4799
1730.	3346	Sentiments of a freeholder.	SECKER, WILLIAM, -1681	
Supplement to Laws of		S., W.	A Wedding ring.	6604
1730.	4191	Mysterious nothing.	SECOND letter on land-bank-	
			money.	4800

SERGEANT, JOHN, 1710-1749	Delusions in religion, 5287	Education of Indian children. 5288	Prayers, in Indian. 4596	A SERIOUS address to the British Nation. 5861	SERMON on Luke viii. 28. 4801	SERMON on Resurrection. 5053	SEVER, NICHOLAS Speech on Col. Lothrop's death. 6605	SEWALL, JOSEPH, 1688-1769 All flesh is as grass. 4802	Christ victorious. 3723	Ecclesiastical council in Salem, 1734. 3958	First commandment. 5054	God's people must enquire. 5055	The Holy Spirit. 4803	The Lamb slain. 5685	Nineveh's repentance. 4597	Orphan's best legacy. 3351	Second commandment. 5056	Thirsty invited to come. 5057	When Godly cease. 4196	SEWALL, SAMUEL, 1652-1730 Selling of Joseph. 4149	SEWARD, WILLIAM Journal from Savannah to England. 4598	SHAW, SAMUEL, 1635-1691 The Angelical life. 5488	Immanuel. 4804	Same, 1744. 5489	Voice crying in wilderness. 5862	SHEPARD, THOMAS, 1605-1649 Meditations. 6067	Oracles of God. 6067	The Saint's jewel. 5289	Select cases resolved, 6067	The Sincere convert. 1742. 5058	Same, 1743. 5290	The Sound believer. 4077	Same, 1742. 5059	Three valuable pieces. 6067	SHEPHERD, JOB, pseud. Almanack, 1750-1751. 6414	SHERLOCK, THOMAS, 1678-1701 Letter on earthquakes. 6607	SHERMAN, ROGER, 1721-1793 Almanack, 1750-1751. 6415	SHIRLEY, WILLIAM, 1693-1771 Letter on siege of Louisbourg. 5863	SHORT direction for sinner. 4421	SHORT history of Rebellion. 5866	SHORT introduction to Latin. 4197	Same, 1749. 6417	SHORT reply to Whitefield's reply to The Querists. 4805	A SHORTER Catechism. 4422	SHURTLEFF, WILLIAM, 1689-1747 Faith of dying malefactor. 4599	Gospel ministers. 4423	Letter regarding Whitefield. 5686	Obligations upon christians. 4806	DER SIOENISCHE Katechismus. 6237	SISSON, GEORGE Answer to Harden. 3352	SKINNER, THOMAS, 1710-1782 The Mourner admonished. 5807	SLACK, Mrs. — American instructor. 1748. 6238	SLATER, LIONEL Instructions for flax. 3959	SMALRIDGE, GEORGE, 1663-1719 The Art of preaching. 4424	Same, 1741. 4807	Same, 1747. 6068	SMITH, — Animadversions on Speech. 5060	SMITH, AARON Keeping covenant with God. 6418	SMITH, E. Complent housewife. 5061	SMITH, JOHN, 1722-1771 Doctrine of christianity. 6239	SMITH, JOSIAH, 1704-1781 Burning of Sodom. 4808	Character of minister. 4078	Character of Whitefield. 4600	Divine meditations. 5490	Divine right of judgment. 3353	Duty of parents. 3354	Funeral sermon, N. Bassett. 4425	Greatest sufferers. 3355	Jesus persecuted. 5687	Letters to Rev. Wm. Cooper. 5292	No new thing to be slandered. 3356	Saint's resurrection. 5062	Solomon's caution. 3357	Zeal of God. 5688	Young man warn'd. 3358	SMITH, SAMUEL, 1720-1776 Necessary truth. 6241	SMITH, WILLIAM, 1697-1769 Opinion on Justice. 3834	SOME animadversions on Reply to Letter to friend in Brunswick. 6610	SOME considerations of Sermon on common prayer. 3960	SOME observations of circumstances of Mass. 6612	SOME observations on Charge of James De Lancey. 3835	SOME observations on scheme for emitting 60000 l. 4308	SOME observations on Whitefield. 4602	SOME observations upon The Breeches, by J. Porterfield. 6611	SOME queries of Holy Spirit. 4604	SOME remarks on A. Morgan's answer to S. Finley. 6419	SOME remarks on Council at Woburn. 6069	SOME remarks on E. Kinnersley. 4605	SOME remarks on Letter on ruling elders. 3477	SOME remarks upon the times. 4811	SOME thoughts on earthquakes. 3359	SONO on election of magistrates for N. Y. 3886	SONGS of Robin Hood. 6613	SOUTH CAROLINA. Acts. 1736-1737. 4081	Act against beasts of prey. 5492	Act for insolvent debtors. 5491	Charge to Grand Jury. 4812	Importations, 1734-1735. 4079	Same, 1736-1737. 4198	Same, 1737-1738. 4309	Same, 1738-1739. 4426	Laws. Edited by N. Trott. 4080	Proclamation against distemper in cattle. 5493	Disputes with Georgia. 4082	Report on expedition against St. Augustine. 5063	SOUTH-CAROLINA Gazette, 1732-1733. 3606	Same, 1734-1750. 4837	SOUTH-CAROLINA Weekly Journal, 1732. 3605	SPIRITUAL journey temporaliz'd. 4814	STAFFORD, JOSEPH Almanack, 1739-1745. 4311	STANDFAST, RICHARD New-years-gift. 3725	STILES, ISAAC, 1697-1760 Declaration concerning Whitefield. 5690	Looking-glass for changelings. 5295	Prospect of Jerusalem. 5066
---------------------------	-----------------------------	------------------------------------	--------------------------	---	-------------------------------	------------------------------	---	--	-------------------------	---	-------------------------	---------------------------------	-----------------------	----------------------	----------------------------	----------------------------	--------------------------	-------------------------------	------------------------	--	---	---	----------------	------------------	----------------------------------	---	----------------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	---------------------------------	------------------	--------------------------	------------------	-----------------------------	--	--	--	--	----------------------------------	----------------------------------	-----------------------------------	------------------	---	---------------------------	--	------------------------	-----------------------------------	-----------------------------------	----------------------------------	--	--	--	---	--	------------------	------------------	--	---	---------------------------------------	--	--	-----------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------------	-----------------------	----------------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	----------------------------------	------------------------------------	----------------------------	-------------------------	-------------------	------------------------	---	---	---	--	--	--	--	---------------------------------------	--	-----------------------------------	---	---	-------------------------------------	---	-----------------------------------	------------------------------------	--	---------------------------	--	----------------------------------	---------------------------------	----------------------------	-------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	--------------------------------	--	-----------------------------	--	---	-----------------------	---	--------------------------------------	---	--	---	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------



STINTON, BENJAMIN, 1676-1718 A Short Catechism. 5691	TENNENT, GILBERT, <i>cont.</i> The Espousals. 3965 Same, 1741. 4819 The Examiner, examined. 5297 Fast sermon, 1748. 6248 Funeralsermon, J. Rowland. 5698 Die Gefahr bey unbekehrten. 4611 Holding fast the truth. 5299 Irenicum ecclesiasticum. 6423 Justification. 4824 Keeping the soul. 5699 Last Judgment. 4435 Late association for defence encourag'd. 6244 Late association for defence further encourag'd. 6246 Legal bow bent. 4433 Love to Christ. 5497 Nature of justification. 5697 Necessity of thankfulness. 5499 Ordin. sermon, A. Hunter. 5872 Praising God for mercies. 5700 Preciousness of Christ. 4434 Priestly office of Christ. 4822 Same, 1743. 5299 Religion in New-Jersey. 5698 Religious violence. 3966 Remarks on Protestation to Synod. 4820 Riches of Christ. 4437 Scribes and Pharisees. 4821 Sermons on Psalms xiv. 4436 Sermons on sacramental occasions. 4438 Solemn warning to world. 3967 Same, 1740. 4612 Substance of Testaments. 6426 Terrors of the Lord. 6427 Thanksgiving sermon, 1749. 6424 Twenty-three sermons. 5500 Two sermons. 5072 Two sermons on a fast day. 6428 Unconverted ministry. 4609 Same, 1742. 5070 Vindiciæ legis. 5697 Vindiciæ operum. 5697 Virtue of charity. 5299	TENNENT, WILLIAM, 1705-1777 Exhortations to walk in Christ. 4430 TERSTEEGEN, GERHARD, 1697-1769 Der Frommen Lotterie 5501 Geistliches Blumen-Gärtlein. 6078 Glückliche Genügsamkeit. 6074 Warnungs-Schreiben. 6249 TESTIMONY of laymen, on the times. 5701 TESTIMONY of laymen respecting religion. 5300 EINE TEUTSCH und Englische Grammatic. 6075 DER TEUTSCHE Pilgrim, 1731-1733. 3361 THACHER, PETER, 1678-1739 Man's frailty. 3362 THOMAS, Sir GEORGE, 1705-1775 Letter to Lords of Trade. 4618 THOMAS, GEORGE Speech to Representatives of Pennsylvania. 4298 THOMPSON, WILLIAM, 1696-1759 Duty to deceased ministers. 5801 THOMSON, ADAM Discourse on small-pox. 6617 THOMSON, JOHN, -1753 Doctrine of conviction. 4827 Explication of Shorter Catechism. 6428 Government of church. 4828 THOUGHTS on paper currency. 5302 TILLOTSON, JOHN, 1630-1695 Consideration in repentance. 5702 TO FREEHOLDERS of Penn. 5075 TO THE Rev. Mr. Vesey. 3611 TODD, JONATHAN, 1713-1791 Civil rulers ministers of God. 6430 Defence of Consociation. 6250 Funeral sermon, J. Meigs. 5303 Young people warned. 4829 TOWGOOD, MICAJAH, 1700-1792 Dissenting gentleman's answer. 6251 TOWNSEND, JONATHAN, 1721-1776 The Believing Gentile. 6431 A Caveat against strife. 6432 Comfort for righteous. 4314 TREAT, RICHARD, 1708-1778 Ordin. sermon, D. Lawrence. 6076 TREATISE on flatulencies. 6253 TREATISE upon God as sole protector. 6254
STODDARD, SOLOMON, 1643-1730 Defects of preachers. 6072 Guide to Christ. 3962 Same, 1742. 5067 Safety of appearing at judgment. 5068		
STONE, JAMES Christ the Son. 5870		
STONE, NATHANAEL, 1667-1755 Caution to christians. 4312 Letter to Convention. 3839 New-covenant constitution. 4429 Post-script, in 1732. 3840 Serious reflections on churches. 3838 State of man by the fall. 3478		
STRANGE relation of woman drowned. 5692		
SUMMARY declaration of faith of Baptist Church in Boston. 6421		
SWIFT, JOHN, 1678-1745 Discourse on Robert Breck. 3479 Massachusetts Election sermon, 1732. 3607		
SYDNEY, JOHN Nullum tempus. 3608 Reply to Gov. Cosby. 3841		
TABLE for turning old tenor into lawful money. 6422		
TABLE for turning old tenor into lawful money. 6615		
TAILFER, PATRICK, and others. Historical narrative of Georgia. 4816		
TAUNTON, Mass. Testimony in favour of Whitefield. 5693		
TAYLOR, JACOB, -1736 Almanack, 1731-1746. 3360		
TENNENT, GILBERT, 1703-1764 All things come alike. 5695 Brotherly love. 6243 Danger of forgetting God. 3964 Danger of spiritual pride. 5696 Discourses. 5697 Same, 1746. 5871 Divinity of Scriptures. 4431 Doctrine of resurrection. 6425 Doing our own business. 5498 Duty of self-examination. 4432		
TENNENT, JOHN, 1706-1732. Nature of regeneration. 3968		
TENNENT, JOHN, M. D. Essay on pleurisy. 4085 Same, 1742. 5074 Every man his own doctor. 3843 Same, 1734. 3844 Same, 1736. 4086 Same, 1737. 4202 Ein Jeder sein eigener Doctor. 6340		

TREUHERTZIGE Anweisung.	6433	VERSCHIEDENE alte und neuere Geschichten.	5503	WALTER, THOMAS, 1696-1728	
TRIAL of Samuel Goodere.	4809	Same, 1748.	6258	Introduction to singing.	4622
TRIBUNUS POPULI, pseud.		VERNON, EDWARD, 1684-1757		Same, 1746.	5878
Reply to Letter to friend in Brunswick.	6618	Speech before Carthagera.	4880	WALTON, JOHN, -1764	
THE TRIUMPHANT christian.	4087	VERSES on taking Carthagera.	4810	Religion of Jesus.	4100
TRUE state of Church of England.	4203	VINCENT, THOMAS, 1634-1678		Remarks on Lyme dispute.	3484
TRUEMAN, MR., pseud.		Christ's appearance.	4615	True christian baptism.	4320
Jurisdiction of Court of chancery in Penn.	4088	Companion for communicants.	3367	WALTON, JOHN	
Observations on Mr. Freeman.	4089	Same, 1735.	3970	Essay on fevers.	3614
TUFTS, JOHN, 1689-1750		VINDICATION of authority of ruling elders.	3854	WARD, EDWARD, 1667-1731	
Introduction to singing.	3482	VINDICATION of New Jersey Assembly.	5645	Female policy detected.	5086
Same, 1738.	4315	VINDICATION of Synod in answer to Observations against Hemphill.	3971	WARNER, J.	
Same, 1744.	5502	VINDICATION of Whitefield.	5704	Almanack. 1730-1731.	3374
TURELL, EBENEZER, 1701-1778		VIRGIN's advice.	3368	WARNING piece to clergymen.	5507
Dialogue about times.	5076	VIRGINIA.		WATTS, ISAAC, 1674-1748	
Directions to his people.	5078	Acts and Laws. 1730-1740.	3369	Catechisms.	6079
Exhortations to his people.	6255	Collection of Acts. 1733.	3728	Divine songs.	4206
Life of B. Colman.	6434	Abridgment of Acts. By J. Mercer.	4204	Same, 1744.	5508
Memoirs of his wife.	3888	Continuation. By J. Mercer.	4441	Same, 1747.	6080
Same, 1735.	3969	Journal of House of Burgesses. 1736-1749.	4095	Same, 1749.	6438
Ministers should avoid offence.	4614	VIRGINIA Gazette. 1736-1750.	4096	End of time.	4623
Two interests reconciled.	3363	VIRGINIA miscellany.	3483	First sett of Catechisms.	6262
AN UNANSWERABLE answer to cavils.	4440	VISION of divine mystery.	3613	Five tracts.	6439
UNITED BRETHREN		VOICE of God to sinners.	3372	Guide to prayer.	4443
Authentische relation.	5082	VOLCK, ALEXANDER		Same, 1746.	5879
Collection of hymns.	5304	Das Entdeckte Geheimniß.	6437	Horæ lyricæ.	4833
VAN BRAGHT, TIELEMAN J.		VOM Cometen.	5876	Same, 1748.	6263
Das Andenken.	5703	WAARSCHOUWING Tegens Zeker Boekje.	4097	Same, 1750.	6620
Der Blutige Schau-Platz.	6256	WADSWORTH, BENJAMIN, 1669-1737.		Hymns and spiritual songs.	5087
VAN DAM, RIP, 1662-1736		Vicious courses.	5506	Same, 1743.	5307
Arguments, and Proceedings.	3727	WADSWORTH, DANIEL, 1704-1747		Instruction by Catechisms.	6260
Further proceedings.	3845	Christ's presence.	4621	Orthodoxy and charity.	6440
Heads of articles to committee.	3846	DER WAHREN Kirche.	5540	Preservative from sins.	5509
Heads of articles, against Cosby.	3847	WALDO, SAMUEL, 1696-1759		Same, 1745.	5707
Letter to members of Assembly.	4090	Defence of title of Muscongus lands.	4098	Same, 1748.	6264
Protestation.	4092	WALKER, TIMOTHY, 1704-1782		Second sett of Catechisms.	5708
To all; Greeting.	4093	Pretended apostles.	5306	Same, 1748.	6265
VAN DRIESSEN, PETRUS		WALLING, WILLIAM		Sermons.	5880
De Heerlykheit.	3364	Wonderful providence.	3373	The World to come.	6261
VAS, PETRUS		WALTER, NATHANIEL, 1709-1776		WEBB, BENJAMIN	
Korte schets.	3365	Character of christian hero.	5877	The Christian life.	3729
VENEMA, PIETER		Character of patriot.	5706	WEBB, GEORGE	
Arithmetica.	3366	An Heavenly zeal.	5085	Batchelor's-hall.	3485
VERHANDLUNGEN des Coetus.	6257	Man's spiritual state.	4832	Justice of peace.	4101
VERITT, PAUL		WALTER, NEHEMIAH, 1663-1750		WEBB, JOHN, 1687-1750	
To Friends in Penn.	4316	Body of death.	4099	Christ's suit to sinner.	4834
				Directions to salvation.	4835
				Duty of degenerate people.	3850
				Duty of survivors.	4444
				Government of Christ.	4321
				Great concern of N. E.	3487
				Greatness of sin.	3851
				Ordination of a deacon.	3486
				WEBBE, JOHN	
				Discourse concerning paper money.	5308
				WEBSTER, ALEXANDER, 1707-1784	
				Divine influence.	5309

THE WEEKLY Advertiser, 1742.	5088	WHITE, ELIZABETH, -1660		WHITEFIELD, GEORGE, <i>cont.</i>	
WEEKLY News-letter, 1730.	3376	Experiences of God.	4841	Marks of new birth.	4456
WEEKLY Rehearsal, 1731-1735.	3488	WHITE, JOHN, 1677-1760		The Marriage of Cana.	5091
WEISER, CONRAD		New-England's lamentations.	3854	Nature of society.	4648
Ein Wohlgeindter Rath.	4836	Three letters on American bishops.	6444	Nine sermons.	5311
WELLER, SAMUEL		WHITEFIELD, GEORGE, 1714-1770		Predigten.	4653
Trial of Whitefield's spirit.	4837	Account of money received.	4842	The Prodigal son.	5089
WELLWOOD, ANDREW		Account of Orphan-House.	5886	Regeneration.	4459
Meditations.	5510	Almost christian.	4446	Remarks on Enthusiasm of Methodists.	6445
WESLEY, JOHN, 1703-1791		Answer to Bishop of London.	4457	Remarks on State of religion.	5312
Absolute predestination.	5310	Answer to Conduct of methodists.	5515	Sermons on various subjects.	4650
Collection of hymns.	4207	Britain's mercies.	5883	Same, 1741.	4860
Free grace.	4838	Christmas well kept.	4447	Some remarks upon enthusiasm.	5713
Geringschaetzung, etc.	5512	Duty of early piety.	4448	Three letters.	4651
Hymns and sacred poems.	4624	Duty of family religion.	4450	Trial of Methodists at Gloucester.	5518
Nature of christianity.	5511	Extent of self-denial.	4449	Visit to Bermuda.	6269
Predestination.	5881	First part of his life.	4626	Voorbidding een eider Christen Plicht.	4656
WEST, GILBERT, 1703-1756		Same, 1741.	4844	What think ye of Christ?	4458
Christian revelation.	6442	Five sermons, 1740.	4639	Same, 1741.	4861
WEST, MOSES		Five sermons, 1746.	5885	Wise and foolish virgins.	4649
Treatise on marriage.	3377	Free grace indeed!	4857	Worldly business.	4652
Same, 1738.	4322	Further account of God's dealings.	5886	WHITEFIELD and Tennent vindicated.	4862
WESTERN Association of Mass.		Heinous sin of drunkenness.	4640	WHITMAN, ELNATHAN, 1709-1777	
Some reasons against Whitefield.	5643	How to hear sermons.	4637	Character of good rulers.	5714
WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY		Indwelling of spirit.	4451	WHITMAN, SAMUEL, 1676-1751	
Confession of faith.	5709	Same, 1740.	4641	God's omniscience.	3733
Directory for publick worship.	5709	Same, 1741.	4858	WHITTELEY, CHAUNCEY, 1717-1787	
Form of presbyterial church government.	5709	Intercession a duty.	4452	Sermon at commencement.	1744.
The Larger Catechism.	5709	Journal, from London to Gibraltar.	4630		5519
Same, 1750.	6621	Same, 1741.	4845	WHITTELEY, SAMUEL, 1686-1752	
Shorter Catechism.	3973	From Gibraltar to Savannah.	4631	Impenitent souls.	3491
Same, 1739.	4445	From Gibraltar to Georgia.	4453	Ordination sermon, S.	
Same, 1740.	4625	Same, Boston.	4454	Whittlesey, jr.	4460
Same, 1745.	5709	During embargo.	4633	Publick spirit.	3490
Same, 1746.	5882	To arrival in Savannah.	4635	Regards due eminent.	3379
Same, 1749.	6443	Savannah to London.	4855	WHITTEMORE, NATHANIEL, 1670-1754	
Explained by I. Watts.	6266	Savannah to Stanford.	4846	Almanack. 1731-1741.	3380
Sum of saving knowledge.	5709	To arrival at Falmouth.	4851	WHOLE duty of man.	5888
WESTON, EDWARD, 1703-1770		To his second return to Georgia.	4636	WIGOLESWORTH, EDWARD, 1693-1765	
Englishman directed.	6268	Letter on Whole duty of man.	4644	Adam's first sin.	4324
WETMORE, JAMES, 1695-1760		Letter to Harvard College.	5712	Blessedness of the dead.	3493
Eleutherius enervatus.	3731	Letter to Presbyterians.	4859	Letter to Whitefield.	5715
Letter on Mr. Dickinson's remarks.	5513	Letter to religious societies.	4455	Seasonable caveat.	3975
Letter to dissenting parishioners.	3615	Letter to Rev. Dr. Chauncy.	5710	Servant of Christ.	4209
Letter to parishioner.	3378	Letter to Wesley on Free grace.	4647	Sovereignty of God.	4863
Quakerism.	3489	Same, 1741.	4856	WIGOLESWORTH, SAMUEL, 1688-1768	
Vindication of Church of England.	6081	The Lord our righteousness.	5090	Essay for reviving religion.	3735
WHEELER, MERCY					
Address to young people.	3732				
WHEELWRIGHT, TIMOTHY					
Election of aldermen.	3853				

WIG to ZUB	INDEX OF AUTHORS		436
<p>WIGGLESWORTH, SAMUEL, <i>cont.</i>  Ordin. sermon, J. Warren. 3736  Remarks on doctrine. 5890  Treasure of the Gospel. 5889</p> <p>WIGHTMAN, VALENTINE, 1681-1747  Sermon on Acts 16, 31. 4462  Some brief remarks. 3494</p> <p>WILCOCKS, THOMAS, 1622-  Choice drop of honey. 3857  Same, 1741. 4864  Same, 1743. 5314</p> <p>WILDFIRE, ATHANASIUS  Traditions of clergy. 3618</p> <p>THE WILES of popery. 5716</p> <p>WILLARD, SAMUEL, 1640-1707  Brief directions to scholar. 3976  Sacramental meditations. 5315  Spiritual desertions. 4868  Minister of God approved. 5316</p> <p>WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, 1721-1765  Address to Army. 5891</p> <p>WILLIAMS, EDWARD  Five strange wonders. 3858</p> <p>WILLIAMS, ELEAZAR, 1688-1742  Sensible sinners. 3977</p> <p>WILLIAMS, ELISHA, 1694-1755  Rights of protestants. 5520</p> <p>WILLIAMS, SOLOMON, 1700-1776  Acts of divine providence. 5095  Business of gospel-ministers. 5892  Christ, the King. 5521  Comfort of home in God. 5092  Courage to obey God. 4869  Frailty of man's life. 4659  Glorious reward of teachers. 3381  Ministers appointed by Christ. 5522  More excellent way. 5093  Prayers of people of God. 5094  Servants of the Lord. 5317</p>	<p>WILLIAMS, SOLOMON, <i>cont.</i>  Two letters to Mr. Davenport. 5523  Vindication of justifying faith. 5893</p> <p>WILLIAMS, WILLIAM, 1665-1741  Directions to conversion. 4325  Duty of a people. 4103  Work of ministers. 3737</p> <p>WILLIAMS, WILLIAM, 1688-1760  Christ living in saints. 5318  Divine promises. 5894  God the strength of rulers. 4871  Martial wisdom. 4210  Saving faith. 4703  Same, 1741. 4870  Serious consideration. 4326</p> <p>WILLISON, JOHN, 1680-1750  Looking to Jesus. 5319</p> <p>WINDHAM, Conn. 6082  Answer of Third Church. 6082</p> <p>WINDHAM County, Conn.  Letter from associated ministers. 5717  Result of Council. 6083</p> <p>WISE, JEREMIAH, -1756  Prayer for ministers. 3495</p> <p>WOBURN, Mass. 6084  Proceedings of Council. 6084</p> <p>WOHLFAHRT, MICHAEL, 1684-1741  Die Weissheit Gottes. 4211  Wisdom of God. 4212</p> <p>WOOLVERTON, CHARLES  Christ's the eternal word. 4327  Lives of heathen. 4660</p> <p>A WORD in season. 4104</p> <p>WORD of advice to settlers. 4463</p> <p>WORTHINGTON, WILLIAM, 1695-1756  Duty of rulers. 5524</p> <p>WRIGHT, JOHN  Speech to Grand Jury of Lancaster. 4872</p>	<p>WRIGHT, SAMUEL, 1683-1746  Of being born again. 4328  Same, 1742. 5096</p> <p>YALE COLLEGE.  Catalogue of Library, 1743. 5320  Catalogus eorum, 1730-1748. 3382  Declaration against Whitefield. 5719  Judgment concerning two students expelled. 5720  Questiones. 1740-1750. 4662  Theses. 1730-1750. 3383</p> <p>THE YORKSHIRE wonder. 6087</p> <p>ZENGER, JOHN PETER, 1680-1746  Narrative of tryal. 4107  Same, 1738. 4330</p> <p>ERN ZEUGNIS eines Betrübten. 5100</p> <p>ZINZENDORFF, N. L. von, 1700-1760  Allen teutschen Eltern. 5101  B. Ludewigs Wahres Berricht. 5102  Diejenigen Anmerkungen. 5103  Etlliche zu dieser Zeit. 5104  Every man's right to live. 5323  Letter to all ranks. 5324  Letzte Privat-Erklärung. 5105  Ludovici a Thürenstein in Antiquissima fratrum ecclesia. 5106  Oratio. 5107  Remarks friendly desired. 5108  Vorschlag zur Errichtung. 5109</p> <p>ZIONITISCHER Weyrauchshügel. 4466</p> <p>ZUBLY, JOHANN J., 1724-1781  Leichenpredigt. 5897  Eine Leicht-Predig. 6088  Worte des Propheten Hosea. 6449</p>	
<p>BIBLIOGRAPHY.</p> <p>CHARLESTON. Library Society.  Rules. 6476</p> <p>PHILADELPHIA. Library Company. Catalogue. 3714, 3950, 4787, 5853.</p> <p>YALE COLLEGE. Library. Catalogue. 5320</p> <p>SALE Catalogues. 3765, 5396, 5555</p> <p>PRINTING. 3298</p> <p>BIOGRAPHY.</p> <p>BEARD, THOMAS. By himself. 3869</p>	<p>BRAINERD, DAVID. By J. Edwards. 6311</p> <p>BURY, ELIZABETH L. Life of. 5146</p> <p>CAMERON, JENNY. By A. Arburthnot. 6456</p> <p>CLAP, ROGER. By himself. 3403</p> <p>COLMAN, BENJAMIN. By E. Turell. 6434</p> <p>FRANCKE, AUGUSTUS H. By himself. 3656</p> <p>GARDINER, JAMES. By P. Doddridge. 6125</p> <p>GREY, MARY. By W. Fuller. 5777</p>	<p>GYLES, JOHN. By himself. 4021</p> <p>JANEWAY, JAMES. By himself. 4977</p> <p>KENNISON, PHILIP. By himself. 4258</p> <p>KERR, CHRISTIAN. By A. Deans. 3272</p> <p>LOYD, MARY C. By E. Pemberton. 6530</p> <p>MATHER, INCREASE. By C. Mather. 4753</p> <p>PRATT, ELIZABETH. Life of. 5144</p> <p>QUINBY, JOSIAH. By himself. 4589</p> <p>REDE, CARTERET. By himself. 4795</p>	

ROWE, ELIZABETH S. By T. Rowe. 6232	ELIOT, AUGUSTUS. By J. Eliot. 6134 By W. Hart. 6154	PRICE, ELISABETH. By C. Chauncy. 3518
TENNENT, JOHN. By G. Tennent. 4612	FANEUIL, PETER. By J. Lovell. 5231	PRINCE, DEBORAH. By T. Prince. 5481
VINE, PETER. Life of. 5507	FOXCROFT, ANNA. By C. Chauncy. 6298	QUINCY, EDMUND. By J. Hancock. 4251
WHITE, ELIZABETH. By herself. 4841	GEE, SARAH. By P. Thacher. 3362	ROGERS, JOHN. By S. Wigglesworth. 5889
WHITEFIELD, GEORGE. By himself. 4626, 4844, 5886	GERRISH, MARTHA F. By N. Appleton. 3983	ROWLAND, JOHN. By G. Tennent. 5698
FUNERAL SERMONS.	GORDON, PATRICK. By A. Cummings. 4009	RUSSEL, SAMUEL. By T. Ruggles. 6065
ABBOT, ABIEL. By J. Barnard. 4336	GRAVES, THOMAS. By T. Cutler. 5932	SEWALL, SAMUEL. By T. Prince. 3344 By J. Sewall. 3351
ABBOTT, MOSES. By W. Cooper. 3762	HALL, JOHN. By S. Wittlesey. 3379	SHIRLEY, FRANCES. By B. Colman. 5754
ADAMS, LYDIA P. By E. Adams. 6274	HAMMOND, JOHN. By I. Hovey. 6333	SKINNER, MARY. By T. Skinner. 5867
APPLETON, JOHN. By J. Rogers. 4417 By N. Rogers. 4418	HANCOCK, JOHN. By E. Gay. 5403	SMITHSON, ELIZABETH. By J. Eliot. 4360
ASPINWAL, SAMUEL. By J. Allin. 3497	HART, JOHN. By N. Chauncey. 3517	STEEL, THOMAS. By B. Colman. 4003
AVERY, RUTH. By B. Webb. 3729	HOLDEN, SAMUEL. By B. Colman. 4488	STODDARD, JOHN. By J. Edwards. 6130
BASSETT, NATHAN. By J. Smith. 4425	HOLLIS, THOMAS. By B. Colman. 3404 By I. Greenwood. 3426 By E. Wigglesworth. 3493	STODDARD, SIMEON. By B. Colman. 3261
BELCHER, MARY. By T. Prince. 4067	HUTCHINSON, LYDIA. By S. Checkley. 6111	TAILER, WILLIAM. By W. Cooper. 3524
BRAINERD, DAVID. By J. Edwards. 5939	HUTCHINSON, THOMAS. By S. Mather. 4562	THACHER, PETER. By B. Colman. 4351 By W. Cooper. 4357 By J. Webb. 4444
BRECK, ROBERT. By I. Loring. 3436 By J. Prentice. 3468 By J. Swift. 3479	JANVRIN, ELIZABETH. By J. Adams. 3246	THAYER, CORNELIUS. By C. Chauncy. 5556
BULKLEY, JOHN. By E. Adams. 3740	JEKYLL, JOHN. By R. Price. 3716	TRUMBLE, DAVID. By S. Williams. 4659
BULKLEY, MARY A. By E. Adams. 6450	KINGSBURY, SAMUEL. By J. Townsend. 4314	TURELL, JANE C. By B. Colman. 3888 Same. 3969
BYFIELD, NATHANIEL. By C. Chauncy. 3640	LANDON, BENJAMIN. By J. Condy. 5922	WADSWORTH, BENJAMIN. By N. Appleton. 4110 By H. Flynt. 4139 By T. Foxcroft. 4140 By J. Sewall. 4196 By E. Wigglesworth. 4209
BYFIELD, SARAH. By C. Chauncy. 3402	LOTHROP, ISAAC. By P. Oliver. 6578 By N. Sever. 6605	WALDO, LUCY. By C. Chauncy. 4687
BYLES, ANNA. By M. Byles. 5352	LOVETT, ANNA. By G. Beckwith. 4338	WEBB, JOHN. By A. Eliot. 6493
CAROLINE, QUEEN. By S. Coolidge. 4235 By S. Mather. 4276 By R. Price. 4305	LYMAN, CALEB. By W. Williams. 5318	WILLARD, SAMUEL. By W. Thompson. 5301 Same. 5316
CLAP, NATHANIEL. By J. Callender. 5751	MEIGS, JANNA. By J. Todd. 5303	WILLIAMS, ELEAZER. By S. Williams. 5317
COOK, SOLOMON. By J. Townsend. 4314	MOODEY, SAMUEL. Anon. 6136	WILLIAMS, HANNAH. By W. Williams. 5894
COOPER, WILLIAM. By B. Colman. 5367	MORIN, MICHAEL, pseud. Anon. 6146	WILLIAMS, JONATHAN. By C. Chauncy. 4129
COUCH, SAMUEL. By D. Chapman. 4686	NELSON, JOHN. By T. Cutler. 3894	WILLIAMS, NATHANAEL. By T. Prince. 4306
CUSHING, THOMAS. By T. Prince. 5855	NICOLL, JOHN. By E. Pemberton. 5268	
DART, HANNAH. By J. Smith. 5062	NILES, ANN. By T. Paine. 3586	
DAVENPORT, JOHN. By S. Cooke. 3409	NOYES, MOSES. By A. Mather. 3449	
DICKINSON, JONATHAN. By J. Pierson. 6221	OLIVER, DANIEL. By T. Prince. 3596	
DOOLITTLE, BENJAMIN. By J. Ashley. 6279	OLIVER, DANIEL, jun. By T. Prince. 3599	
	OLIVER, ELIZABETH. By T. Prince. 3955	
	PIERSON, RUTH. By J. Dickin-son. 3652	
	PLUMSTED, CLEMENT. By J. Tillotson. 5702	

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM. By J. Edwards. 4712	MERCHANT, J. History of Rebellion. 6009	NILES, S. God's wonder-working providence. 5666 Same. 6037
WILMOT, FREELOVE. By E. Prime. 5480	PEMBERTON, E. Victory at Culloden. 5842	PRENTICE, T. When the people are successful. 5679
WOODWARD, JOHN. By S. Williams. 5095	PRINCE, T. Victory at Culloden. 5857	PRINCE, T. Extraordinary events. 5681 Same. 6057
HISTORY.	PROCLAMATION of Victory at Culloden. 5847	SHIRLEY, W. Journal of Expedition. 5863
SWITZERLAND.	RAY, J. Acts of the rebels. 6058 Lamentations of Charles. 6061	TENNENT, G. Necessity of praising God. 5700
LE MERCIER, A. Republick of Geneva. 3557	SHORT history of Rebellion. 5866	NEW ENGLAND.
SPAIN.	TENNENT, G. Attempt to invade England. 5499	ADDRESS to inhabitants. 5900
LAWRENCE, P. Letter from Carthage. 4933	WHITEFIELD, G. Britain's mercies. 5883	DUMMER, J. N. E. Charters. 5576
TENNENT, G. Victory in Mediterranean. 5499	WILLIAM AUGUSTUS. Address to the Army. 5891	FREEMAN, M. Word in season. 6140
VERNON, E. Speech to officers. 4830	NORTH AMERICA.	KENNEDY, A. Importance of Northern Colonies. 6524
VERSES on taking Carthage. 4810	DOUGLASS, W. A Summary. 5936, 6126, 6306, 6307, 6490.	PRINCE, T. History of N. E. 4068
NETHERLANDS.	MORGAN, J. Temporal interests of N. A. 3691	SCOTTOW, J. Old men's tears. 3604 Same. 6413
CONGRESS of the beasts. 6163	ROSCOMMON. Defence of Plantations. 3722	MASSACHUSETTS.
DECLARATION of cessation of arms. 6150	INDIANS.	BRIEFS in controversy with New Hampshire. 4345
DEFINITIVE treaty of peace. 6326	DECLARATION of war with Eastern Indians. 5635	CENTINEL, V. Mass. in agony. 6475
TAKING of Bergen op Zoom by the French. 6117	HOW, N. Narrative of captivity. 6162	DOOLITTLE, B. Mischief done by enemy on western frontiers. 6488
GREAT BRITAIN.	MASON, J. History of Pequot war. 4033	LETTERS to freeholders of Boston. 6527
BURGH, J. Britain's remembrancer. 5915 Same. 6104	NORTON, J. Redeemed captive. 6211	PROPOSALS for good of Province. 3717
CAMPBELL, J. State of the Nation. 4485	PEMBERTON, E. Indian affairs. 5471	SOME observations of present circumstances. 6612
DODSLEY, R. Kings of England. 5378	CANADA.	RHODE ISLAND.
HIS MAJESTY'S Speech, Jan. 23, 1734,5. 3909	ACCOUNT of French settlements. 5725	CALLENDER, J. Historical discourse. 4347
THE LORD'S protest. 3285	CROTCHET, T. Reduction of Canada. 5931	NEW YORK.
SERIOUS address to British Nation. 5861	LETTER from Quebeck. 5925	HORSMANDEN, D. Journal. 5413
REBELLION IN SCOTLAND.	PROCLAMATION for troops for invasion of Canada. 5860	LETTER to Governor C—n. 5984
ABBOT, H. Duty of God's people. 5724	CAPE-BRETON.	PARTITION lines of Counties. 3699
ANDERSON, J. Book of chronicles. 5732	CHAUNCY, C. Marvellous things. 5558	QUERIES to freeholders in Westchester. 6597
BROWNE, A. Folly of rebellion 5749	DUMMER, J. Expedition to Canada. 5764	S., F. Sentiments of a freeholder. 4057
CHAUNCY, C. Counsel of two Kings. 5752	ELIOT, J. God's marvellous kindness. 5584	VAN DAM, R. Arguments, etc. 3727, 3845, 3846, 3847, 4090, 4091, 4092, 4093.
CRADOCK, T. Suppression of Rebellion. 5928	EXPENCES in taking Cape-Breton. 6003	NEW JERSEY.
GORDON, J. Suppression of Rebellion. 5780	G., L. Taking Cape-Breton. 5601	DIALOGUE between Josiah and Sr. Simon. 5376
MACPHERSON, J. History of Rebellion. 5623	GRIDLEY, R. Plan of Louisburg. 5783	MODEST vindication of Assembly. 5645

NOTES on Votes of Assembly. 5264  
NOTE-maker noted. 5263  
OBSERVATIONS on reasons for  
detaining Seals of Prov-  
ince. 4057  
PROPRIETORS of Eastern N. J.  
Bill in chancery. 6021  
First publication. 6022  
Second publication. 6023  
Reply to answer. 6024  
ANSWER to proprietors. 5901  
JENKINS, G. Brief vindica-  
tion of purchasers. 5792

## PENNSYLVANIA.

BOUNDARY lines of Maryland. 3710  
Same. 4182  
DURIAM, E. To the inhab-  
itants. 6129  
FRANKLIN, B. Plain truth. 5948  
Same. 5950  
SMITH, S. Necessary truth. 6241

## MARYLAND.

REPORT on defence of Prov-  
ince. 4995

## VIRGINIA.

STITH, W. History of Vir-  
ginia. 6071

## NORTH CAROLINA.

PROCEEDINGS against Chief  
Justice Smith. 4582

## SOUTH CAROLINA.

EXPEDITION against St. Au-  
gustine. 5063  
REPORT on disputes with  
Georgia. 4082

## GEORGIA.

ACCOUNT of progress of Col-  
ony. 4961  
TAILFER, P. True narrative. 4816

## GEOGRAPHY.

SEWARD, W. Journal, Savan-  
nah to England. 4598  
WHITEFIELD, G. Journal,  
London to Gibraltar. 4554  
Same. 4630  
Same. 4845  
Gibraltar to Georgia. 4453  
Same. 4632  
Savannah to London. 4453

WHITEFIELD, G. Journal, *cont.*  
London to Georgia. 4453  
Same. 4633  
England during embargo. 4633  
Savannah to Philadelphia. 4636  
Savannah to Stamford. 4846  
To arrival at Falmouth. 4851  
Same. 4854  
New York and Philadel-  
phia to England. 4852  
Savannah to Charles Town,  
and Ireland. 4855  
Visit to Bermuda. 6269  
JOURNAL of travels to Boston. 5616  
EVANS, L. Map of Pennsyl-  
vania. 6316  
LYNE, J. Plan of City of  
N. Y. 3438  
MAP of N. Y. Harbour. 3922  
MAP of Five Indian Nations. 3921

## LANGUAGES.

## DUTCH LANGUAGE.

WORKS in Dutch: 3364, 3365, 3366,  
4097, 4250, 4516, 4539, 4656,  
4657, 4758, 4986, 5193, 5953,  
5954, 6141.

## ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

BRADFORD, W. Secretary's  
guide. 4127  
Same. 6485  
CHAPMAN's Companion. 6109  
CHILD's new plaything. 5359  
Same. 6477  
DIXON, H. Youth's instructor. 3411  
Same. 4011  
Same. 5762  
FOX, G. Instructions for  
spelling. 4138  
Same. 5186  
HILL, J. Young secretary's  
guide. 3288  
Same. 6517  
NEW-ENGLAND Primer. 3934  
Same. 4167  
Same. 4280  
Same. 5817  
Newguide to English tongue. 4566  
Same. 5648  
NEW-YORK Primmer. 5838  
Same. 6033  
Same. 6572

## FRENCH LANGUAGE.

BALL, T. School book. 3249

## GERMAN LANGUAGE.

A. B. C. und Buchstabier-  
buch. 4331  
ENGLISCHEN Sprache für die  
Teutschen. 6455  
GRAMMATICA Anglicana con-  
centrata. 6149  
GUELDENE A. B. C. 6513  
SCHULE der Weisheit in Rei-  
men. 6602  
TEUTSCH und Englische Gram-  
matic. 6075  
WORKS in German: 3251, 3252,  
3253, 3254, 3273, 3361, 3410,  
3503, 3529, 3986, 4211, 4248,  
4253, 4279, 4291, 4292, 4371,  
4420, 4466, 4507, 4517, 4611,  
4653, 4654, 4655, 4671, 4725,  
4735, 4796, 4836, 4875, 4879,  
4884, 4888, 4889, 4898, 4919,  
4964, 4965, 4971, 4982, 5013,  
5032, 5100, 5101, 5102, 5103,  
5104, 5105, 5107, 5109, 5127,  
5128, 5134, 5171, 5175, 5195,  
5196, 5205, 5206, 5207, 5212,  
5213, 5221, 5226, 5271, 5280,  
5284, 5340, 5379, 5387, 5400,  
5426, 5501, 5503, 5512, 5536,  
5537, 5538, 5540, 5542, 5578,  
5579, 5585, 5586, 5598, 5603,  
5703, 5739, 5740, 5765, 5784,  
5816, 5876, 5897, 5933, 5950,  
5957, 5958, 5965, 5966, 5971,  
5982, 5987, 6017, 6038, 6073,  
6074, 6088, 6096, 6098, 6112,  
6118, 6122, 6142, 6144, 6151,  
6152, 6160, 6161, 6173, 6174,  
6177, 6196, 6233, 6234, 6237,  
6249, 6256, 6257, 6258, 6285,  
6340, 6343, 6345, 6349, 6406,  
6433, 6437, 6449, 6508, 6523,  
6528.

## HEBREW LANGUAGE.

MONIS, J. Hebrew Grammar. 3931  
Proposals for Grammar. 3798

## INDIAN LANGUAGE.

INDIANE Primer. 5976  
SERGEANT, J. Education of  
Indian children. 5288  
WORKS in Indian: 4596, 5976

## LATIN LANGUAGE.

GREGORY, F. Nomenclatura  
brevis. 3910  
READ, J. Latin Grammar. 4071

SHORT introduction to Latin. 4197 Same. 6417	LADY ERRANT enchanted. 3421	CAROLINE, Queen. By M. Byles. 4229
WORKS in Latin: 3317, 3656, 4139, 5106.	LE MERCIER, A. Christian rapture. 5983	CHANDLER, MARTHA. Anon. 4187
SWEDISH LANGUAGE.	MARKLAND, J. Typographia. 3298	COLMAN, BENJAMIN. By O. E. 5937
WORKS in Swedish: 5126	MASON, J. Select remains. 5234	NILES, ANN. Anon. 3586
WELSH LANGUAGE.	MERRY piper. 6550	OLIVER, DANIEL. By M. Byles. 3597
WORKS in Welsh: 3323, 3336, 3933	LIVINGSTON, W. Philosophic solitude. 5986	WILLIAMS, MARY. Anon. 6310
EDUCATION.	MR. W[whitefiel]d's soliloquy. 5644	MAGAZINES.
GENERAL works. 5190, 5288, 5410, 6294, 6321.	MOLLINEUX, M. S. Fruits of retirement. 3322	AMERICAN magazine, 1741. 4664
CHARLESTON, S. C. Academy. 6476	MOORHEAD, S. P. To Rev. J. Davenport. 5011	AMERICAN magazine, 1743-1746. 5113
COLLEGE of New York. 6207, 6366	PHILARETES. Letters from dead. 6591	BOSTON Weekly magazine, 1743. 5140
HARVARD COLLEGE.	POEM on Consociation. 5039	GENERAL magazine, 1741. 4722
Catalogus. Triennial. 3286	POEMS. By Gentleman of Virginia. 4066	NEWSPAPERS.
Theses. Annual. 3287	POPE, A. Essay on man. 6055	AMERICAN Weekly Mercury, 1730-1746. 3247
PRINCE, T. Constitutions. 5041	Same. 6224	BOSTON Evening-Post, 1735-1750. 3872
PHILADELPHIA. Academy. 6405	PRODIGAL daughter. 4069	BOSTON Gazette, 1730-1741. 3257
YALE COLLEGE.	RAMSAY, A. Gentle shepherd. 6599	BOSTON Gazette and weekly Journal, 1741-1750. 4678
Catalogus. Triennial. 3382	RICHARDSON, S. Pamela. 5485	BOSTON Weekly News-letter, 1731-1750. 3394
Judgment concerning students expelled. 5720	RIDENTEM dicere verum quid vetat? 3332	BOSTON Weekly Post-boy, 1734-1750. 3753
Quæstiones. Annual. 4662	ROSE, A. Poems. 4519	DEUTSCHE Wöchentliche Zeitung, 1748. 6122
Statuta. 6271	ROWE, E. S. History of Joseph. 4419	HOCHDEUTSCHE Pennsylvanische Journal, 1743. 5212
Theses. Annual. 3383	Same. 5283	HOCH-DEUTSCHE Pennsylvanische Berichte, 1745-1746. 5612
LITERATURE.	S., W. Mysterious nothing. 4075	HOCH-DEUTSCHE Pennsylvanische Geschicht-Schreiber, 1739-1745 4371
ADAMS, J. Poems. 5527	SECCOMBE, J. Father Ab-y's will. 3474	INDEPENDENT Advertiser, 1748-1750. 6167
Same. 6275	SOME critical observations on The Breeches, by J. Porterfield. 6611	LONDON Gazette, No. 1502. 4031
ADDISON, J. Cato. 6451	SMALRIDGE, G. Art of preaching. 4424	MARYLAND Gazette, 1730. 3305
ANTIALLICUS, T. An Ode. 6277	Same. 4807	MARYLAND Gazette, revived, 1732-1734. 3563
ARMSTRONG, J. Art of preserving health. 5532	Same. 6068	MARYLAND Gazette, 1745-1750. 5625
BYLES, M. The Comet. 5353	SONG upon election in N. Y. 3836	NEW-ENGLAND Weekly Journal, 1730-1741. 3325
Poems. 5355	SONGS of Robin Hood. 6613	NEW-YORK Evening Post, 1744-1750. 5463
CICERO, M. T. Cato-major. 5361	VERSES on taking Cathagena. 4810	NEW-YORK Gazette, 1730-1744. 3333
COLLECTION of Poems. 5365	VIRGIN's advice. 3368	NEW-YORK Gazette, revived, 1747-1750. 6036
Same. 5565	VIRGINIA miscellany. 3483	NEW-YORK Weekly Journal, 1733-1750. 3704
COOK, E. Maryland muse. 3407	WATTS, I. Horæ lyricæ. 4833	
Sotweed redivivus. 3266	Same. 6263	
DAMON and Alexis 3766	Same. 6620	
DODSLEY, R. King and miller. 6486	WEBB, G. Batchelor's-hall. 3485	
The Toy-shop. 6487	WILLIAMS, E. Five strange wonders. 3858	
DUCK, S. Poems. 3531		
G., L. Taking Cape-Breton. 5601	ELEGIES.	
GREEN, J. Entertainment for winter's evening. 6510	BELCHER, MARY. By M. Byles. 3999	
Mournful lamentation for Mr. Old Tenor. 6512	BROADWELL, MARY. Anon. 3276	
HUBBARD, J. The Benefactors. 3670	BURNET, WILLIAM, Anon. 3278	
INDIAN tale. 3781	BURY, ELIZABETH, L. By I. Watts. 5146	
JAMES, P. Dialogue with Death. 4027		
Same. 4255, 6520		



NEW-YORK Weekly Post-boy,  
1743-1747. 5262  
PENNSYLVANIA Gazette, 1730-  
1750. 3342  
PENNSYLVANIA Journal, 1743-  
1750. 5275  
PENNSYLVANISCHE Berichte.  
1747-1750. 6049  
PHILADELPHIER Teutsche  
Fama, 1749-1750. 6406  
PHILADELPHISCHE Zeitung,  
1732. 3594  
RHODE-ISLAND Gazette, 1732-  
1733. 3602  
SOUTH-CAROLINA Gazette,  
1732-1733. 3606  
SOUTH-CAROLINA Gazette,  
1734-1750. 3837  
SOUTH-CAROLINA Weekly  
Journal, 1732. 3605  
VIRGINIA Gazette, 1736-1750. 4096  
WEEKLY Advertiser, 1742. 5088  
WEEKLY News-letter, 1730. 3376  
WEEKLY Rehearsal, 1731-35. 3488

## LAW.

CHARGES to Juries. See Author-  
Index.  
COURTS. 3469, 3661, 3799, 3834,  
4088.  
EQUITY. 3700  
JURIES. 6015  
JUSTICES. 4101, 6300, 6478  
OATHS. 6015  
PROCLAMATIONS. See Author-Index.  
PROVINCE Journals. See Author-  
Index.  
PROVINCE Laws. See Author-Index.  
TREATIES with Indians. 3554, 3916,  
4146, 4976, 5216, 5415, 5416,  
5417, 5790, 5791, 6168, 6169,  
6336.  
TRIALS. 3893, 4107, 4118, 4330,  
4809.

## POLITICAL SCIENCE.

PATRIOTISM. 5706, 6412  
CIVIL government. 3282, 3433,  
3467, 3511, 3530, 3540, 3595,  
3608, 3635, 3853, 3863, 3912,  
3956, 4334, 4380, 4440, 4836,  
4988, 5075, 6299, 6344, 6549.  
FREEDOM of press. 3787  
WAR and peace. 5933, 5982, 6038,  
6120, 6142, 6152, 6239, 6244,  
6246, 6247, 6258. 5175  
IMMIGRATION. 5175

## POLITICAL ECONOMY.

COMMERCE and trade. 3271, 3387,  
3470, 3598, 4079, 4183, 4198,  
4309, 4426, 4613, 5570, 5961.  
6346, 6567.  
MONEY. 3450, 4238, 4530, 4738,  
4800, 5178, 5302, 5308, 5424,  
5726, 6292, 6422, 6495, 6496,  
6615, 6616.  
FINANCE. 4064, 4159, 4165, 4189,  
4194, 4270, 4308, 4523, 4533,  
4585, 5217, 5325, 6189.  
TAXATION. 4409  
DUTIES. 3289, 3290, 3363, 5217,  
6564.  
EXCISE. 3821, 6491, 6565  
TOBACCO. 3299, 3371, 4154  
PROPERTY. 3576, 5491  
LANDS. 3461, 3862, 4098, 4379,  
4410, 4463, 4783, 5030.

## SOCIAL SCIENCE.

CRIME and criminals. 3639, 3641,  
3655, 3851, 3890, 4144, 4215,  
4230, 4245, 4258, 4326, 4478,  
4599, 4681, 5045, 5507, 5571,  
5917, 5943, 5946, 5980.  
LOTTERIES. 6207  
POLICE. 5270  
PROSTITUTION. 5086  
TEMPERANCE. 3357, 4640, 4671,  
6397, 6601.  
CHARITY. 4352, 4842, 4882, 4947,  
5072, 5137, 5299, 5886.  
SLAVERY. 3413, 3644, 4149, 4651  
WOMAN. 4752  
MARRIAGE. 3377, 3521, 4322, 5772,  
6040, 6604.  
THE FAMILY. 4500  
ETHICS. 3884, 5220, 5794, 5904,  
6172, 6282, 6392, 6393.  
ETIQUETTE. 3603, 5600, 5774,  
6323, 6503.  
SOCIETIES. 5462  
FREEMASONS. 3744, 6454, 6473,  
6474, 6532.

## SCIENCES AND ARTS.

MATHEMATICS. 3366, 6106  
PHYSICS. 3776, 5564  
SEASONS. 4134, 4683, 5354

## ALMANACS.

AMES, N., 1731-1751. 3248  
BALL, WILLIAM, 1742-1751. 4670  
BIRKETT, W., 1731-1751. 3256

BOUCHER, M., 1734-1738;  
1744-1745. 3631  
BOWEN, NATHAN, 1730-1738. 3258  
DOUGLASS, W., 1743-1748. 4935  
FRANKLIN, B., 1733-1751. 3541  
Pocket Almanack, 1741-  
1751. 4512  
GALE, J., 1745-1751. 5402  
GODFREY, T., 1731-1736. 3284  
GREW, T., 1733-1735. 3545  
HOCH-DEUTSCHE, 1739-1751. 4253  
JERMAN, JOHN, 1731-1751. 3292  
LEEDS, FELIX, 1731. 3293  
LEEDS, TITAN, 1730-1746. 3295  
MAXWELL, SAMUEL, 1731. 3320  
MORE, ROGER, 1750-1751. 6369  
MORE, THOMAS, 1746-1751. 5646  
NATHAN, JOHN, 1747-1751. 5814  
NEDERDUITSCH, 1742-1751. 4758  
NEU-ENGERICHTETER, 1747-  
1751. 5816  
PARTIDGE, J., 1733. 3588  
POCKET Almanack, 1748-49. 6053  
POOR ROBIN, 1732-1751. 3472  
SHEPHERD, JOB, 1750-1751. 6414  
SHERMAN, ROGER, 1750-1751. 6415  
STAFFORD, J., 1739-1745. 4311  
TAYLOR, JACOB, 1731-1746. 3360  
TEUTSCHE Pilgrim, 1731-33. 3361  
WARNER, J., 1730-1731. 3374  
WHITTEMORE, N., 1731-1741. 3380  
COMETS. 5389, 5876  
METEORS. 5362  
EARTHQUAKES. 3355, 3359, 5383,  
6348, 6531, 6607.  
METEOROLOGY. 3861, 6408, 6418,  
6596.  
MICROSCOPY. 5419  
ZOOLOGY. 5492

## MEDICINE.

ARMSTRONG, J. Art of pre-  
serving health. 5532  
TENNET, J. Every man his  
own doctor. 3843, 3844, 4086,  
4202, 6340.  
DRY-GRIPES. 5553  
FEVERS. 3614, 4012  
FLATULENCE. 6253  
GOUT. 3574, 3690  
ILIAC passion. 4693  
MEASLES. 4376  
ONANISM. 5026  
PLEURISY. 4085, 5074  
SMALL-POX. 3259, 3263, 3268,  
3274, 3275, 3296, 3664, 4373,  
4899, 6617.

INOCULATION. 3315, 4694  
 QUARANTINE. 5031, 5034  
 TAR-WATER. 5539, 6409  
 THERIACA. 3549  
 THROAT-DISTEMPER. 4014, 4015,  
 4128, 4226, 4244, 4503, 4505,  
 4829.

## USEFUL ARTS.

AGRICULTURE. 6132, 6313  
 FLAX and Hemp. 3911, 3959, 6127  
 FARRIERY. 3882  
 VETERINARY. 5493  
 FISHING. 5285  
 MARKETS. 3748  
 DOMESTIC economy. 5061, 5964  
 MANUFACTURES. 4194, 4739, 5395,  
 6582.  
 LINEN manufacture. 6481  
 MILITARY art. 3633, 3634, 4225,  
 4249, 5133, 5344, 5442, 5742,  
 5910.  
 NAVAL art. 3425, 3803  
 SHIPWRECKS. 3896, 6458  
 FIRES. 3749, 4131, 4288, 4480

## PHILOSOPHY.

LOGIC. 3878  
 PSYCHOLOGY. 3573, 4072, 5387,  
 5503.

## THEOLOGY.

## EXEGETICAL THEOLOGY.

THE BIBLE. See Author-Index.  
 AIDS to exegesis. 3323  
 CRITICISM. 3887, 4431, 4648, 4717,  
 5203, 5500, 6329.  
 PROPHECY. 4910, 4915, 5185, 6087  
 MIRACLES and Parables. 4491,  
 4649, 4657, 5089, 5921, 5926.

## APOLOGETIC THEOLOGY.

BELIEF. 4434, 4989  
 NATURAL religion. 3283, 3906,  
 4013, 5619, 6442.  
 JUDAISM. 3932  
 HEATHENISM. 4660  
 SUPERSTITIONS. 3613, 3668, 6087  
 CHRISTIAN evidences. 3388, 3500,  
 3527, 3675, 4100, 4218, 4477,  
 4716, 4951, 5511, 5512.

## DOCTRINAL THEOLOGY.

SYSTEMATIC works. 3552, 5182,  
 5709, 5971, 6338, 6440.

TRUTH. 3523, 3618, 4414, 4804,  
 5299, 5973, 5982.

GOD. 3645, 3733, 4130, 4489, 4863,  
 4933, 5155, 5184, 5193, 5500,  
 5614, 5758, 5906, 5978, 6010.  
 CHRIST. 3389, 3414, 3586, 3830,  
 4301, 4483, 5053, 5870, 5967,  
 6157, 6331.

HOLY Spirit. 3975, 4451, 4479,  
 4504, 4604, 4641, 4711, 4803,  
 4858, 4914, 4926, 4929, 4931,  
 4936, 4937, 5052, 5055, 5093,  
 5165, 5364, 6192.

DIVINE decrees. 3532, 4497, 4690,  
 4710, 4857, 4896, 5310, 5881.

PROVIDENCE. 3373, 5228, 5425  
 MAN. 3478, 3515, 4001, 4324,  
 4924, 5394, 5500, 5905, 6121.

MORAL agency. 3349, 3350, 3419,  
 3516, 4647, 4683, 4715, 4723,  
 4838, 5761, 5985, 6291.

SALVATION. 3424, 3550, 3768,  
 3871, 4117, 4239, 4327, 4429,  
 4699, 4773, 4835, 5029, 5249,  
 5535, 6461.

CHRISTOLOGY. 3785, 4437, 4458,  
 4595, 4731, 4757, 4822, 5299,  
 5500, 5521, 6342, 6343, 6426.

ATONEMENT. 4470, 4969, 5072,  
 5147, 5170, 5183.

GRACE. 3509, 3881, 4346, 4814,  
 4905, 5356, 5401, 5439, 5573,  
 6008, 6093, 6094, 6123, 6124.

REGENERATION. 3575, 3968, 4261,  
 4328, 4456, 4459, 4501, 4612,  
 4720, 4734, 4735, 4952, 4959,  
 4966, 5049, 5096, 5163, 5377,  
 5513, 5593, 6551.

CONVERSION. 3510, 3886, 3962,  
 4077, 4103, 4325, 4490, 4663,  
 4698, 4702, 4827, 4908, 4909,  
 5058, 5059, 5067, 5112, 5149,  
 5161, 5162, 5179, 5290.

FAITH. 3396, 4499, 4560, 4703,  
 4870, 4880, 4979, 5121, 5230,  
 5568, 5697, 5893, 5930, 5940,  
 6213, 6302.

JUSTIFICATION. 4515, 4561, 4824,  
 4957, 5025, 5404, 5697, 6278,  
 6347, 6595.

REPENTANCE. 4211, 4514, 4581,  
 4668, 4684, 4703, 5132, 5702

SACRAMENTS. 4433  
 BAPTISM. 3336, 3484, 3774, 3889,  
 4320, 5400, 6013, 6039, 6137,  
 6304, 6419, 6555, 6579.

INFANT Baptism. 3885, 5759, 5769,  
 6506.

LORD'S Supper. 3367, 3429, 3572,  
 3970, 4519, 4754, 4793, 5315,  
 5811, 5859, 6056, 6091, 6312,  
 6547.

FUTURE state. 3324, 3420, 3620,  
 3933, 4623, 6261.

DEATH. 5381, 5921, 6064, 6591  
 JUDGMENT. 4435, 4617, 4887,  
 5068, 5926, 6427.

HEAVEN. 3879, 5550

HELL. 3526, 3559, 4390, 6499

RESURRECTION. 6425, 6489

SECOND Advent. 3317

## CONTROVERSIES.

ARMINIANISM. 4166, 5574, 5796,  
 5929, 6483.

CATHOLICISM. 5266, 5399, 5599,  
 5615, 5716, 5858, 6143, 6322,  
 6463.

EPHRATA Community. 3252, 3253,  
 3503, 3521, 3986, 4211, 5171,  
 5536, 5538, 5578, 5579, 6196

FRIENDS, or Quakers. 3489, 3533,  
 3659, 6239, 6247.

GERMAN Reformed Church. 5897,  
 6088, 6098.

MENNONITES. 6161

METHODISM. 4455, 4457, 4518,  
 4644, 4856, 4859, 4912, 4974,  
 5167, 5515, 5518, 5710, 5712,  
 5713, 6445, 6525.

For Whitefield. 4354, 4486,  
 4508, 4509, 4510, 4594, 4600,  
 4602, 4669, 4675, 4705, 4802,  
 5177, 5224, 5591, 5592, 5594,  
 5610, 5686, 5693, 5704.

Against Whitefield. 4457, 4499,  
 4515, 4518, 4586, 4588, 4591,  
 4714, 4721, 4791, 4792, 4805,  
 4837, 5021, 5152, 5153, 5169,  
 5187, 5405, 5409, 5420, 5534,  
 5551, 5557, 5560, 5561, 5563,  
 5569, 5581, 5582, 5583, 5589,  
 5590, 5605, 5608, 5609, 5617,  
 5621, 5643, 5644, 5668, 5670,  
 5676, 5678, 5680, 5690, 5715,  
 5719, 6303, 6525.

MYSTICISM. 5213

PRETISTS. 3273

UNITED Brethren, or Moravi-  
 ans. 4725, 4898, 4918, 4964,  
 4965, 5082, 5101, 5102, 5103,  
 5104, 5105, 5106, 5107, 5108,  
 5109, 5134, 5180, 5195, 5196,  
 5205, 5206, 5207, 5226, 5299,  
 5323, 5324, 5382, 5965, 5966,  
 6144, 6177, 6345, 6437.

CONFESSIONS OF FAITH.  
 BAPTIST Church. 3476, 3833,  
 5124, 5981, 6421.  
 CONGREGATIONAL Church. 3750,  
 6466, 6504.  
 CATECHISMS.  
 BECHTEL, J. Short Catechism. 4890  
 En Kort Catechismus. 5126  
 Kurzer Catechismus. 4889  
 ENGLAND. Church of. Cate-  
 chism. 5768, 6314  
 EVANS, D. Short Catechism. 3537  
 LEWIS, J. Church Catechism. 6176  
 LUTHER, M. Das Kleine  
 Catechismus. 5426, 6349  
 HEIDELBERGH Catechism. 6230  
 SCRIPTURE-CATECHISM. 6603  
 SHORTER Catechism before  
 Assembly. 4422  
 SIGENISCHE Catechismus. 6237  
 STINTON, B. Short Catechism. 5691  
 WATTS, I. Catechisms. 6079  
 First sett of Catechisms. 6262  
 Second sett of Catechisms. 5708,  
 6265.  
 Instruction by Catechism. 6260  
 WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY.  
 Larger Catechism. 5709, 6621  
 Shorter Catechism. 3973, 4445,  
 4625, 5709, 5882, 6266, 6267,  
 6429, 6443.  
 ETHICAL THEOLOGY.  
 AFFLICTIONS. 3664, 4181, 4244,  
 5862.  
 APPEALS to unconverted. 3334,  
 3372, 3391, 3552, 3650, 3977,  
 4076, 4263, 4332, 4439, 4564,  
 4703, 4713, 4819, 4834, 4923,  
 4934, 4938, 5390, 5974, 6165.  
 -CASUISTRY. 3556, 4980  
 -CHILDREN. 3250, 3354, 3544,  
 4112, 4302, 4413, 4478, 4691,  
 4790, 6389, 6367.  
 CONTENTMENT. 3399, 4907  
 EARLY piety. 4214, 4243, 4448,  
 4911, 5008, 6095.  
 OATHS. 3418, 5843, 5898, 6254  
 OBEDIENCE. 3384, 4755, 4891  
 SELF-KNOWLEDGE. 4432, 4449,  
 5122, 5159, 5787.  
 YOUTH. 3358, 3408, 3525, 3535,  
 3732, 3828, 4727, 4829, 4962,  
 5509, 5707, 6264.  
 PRACTICAL religion. 3291, 3319,  
 3321, 3335, 3345, 3356, 3398,  
 3419, 3491, 3560, 3637, 3663,

PRACTICAL religion, *cont.*  
 3673, 3719, 3725, 3857, 3964,  
 3965, 3966, 3967, 3985, 3998,  
 4002, 4008, 4016, 4023, 4043,  
 4087, 4228, 4242, 4246, 4262,  
 4277, 4278, 4293, 4337, 4390,  
 4421, 4446, 4452, 4487, 4502,  
 4524, 4563, 4565, 4642, 4652,  
 4689, 4732, 4775, 4779, 4751,  
 4797, 4799, 4806, 4808, 4811,  
 4821, 4832, 4864, 4868, 4904,  
 4975, 4982, 4991, 4992, 5009,  
 5027, 5028, 5038, 5048, 5050,  
 5057, 5090, 5091, 5092, 5199,  
 5214, 5267, 5279, 5282, 5286,  
 5289, 5295, 5314, 5319, 5323,  
 5331, 5351, 5363, 5366, 5371,  
 5372, 5375, 5386, 5393, 5440,  
 5442, 5468, 5469, 5488, 5489,  
 5498, 5501, 5510, 5519, 5572,  
 5580, 5620, 5622, 5684, 5687,  
 5688, 5695, 5696, 5699, 5727,  
 5767, 5888, 5962, 5989, 6041,  
 6066, 6067, 6118, 6135, 6193,  
 6243, 6254, 6284, 6305, 6309,  
 6318, 6327, 6337, 6372, 6431,  
 6432, 6462, 6484, 6497, 6498,  
 6500, 6515, 6523, 6529, 6592.

## ECCLESIASTICAL THEOLOGY.

ECCLESIOLOGY. 3502, 5379, 6296,  
 6423, 6521.  
 UNION of churches. 4135, 4358,  
 4521.  
 TOLERATION. 4349, 5227, 5520,  
 6235.  
 CHURCH government. 3528, 3536,  
 3553, 3600, 3831, 3868, 5194,  
 5343, 5709.  
 EPISCOPACY. 3615, 3672, 3784,  
 4019, 4148, 4203, 4522, 5208,  
 6081, 6158, 6251, 6268, 6283,  
 6444, 6600.  
 PRESBYTERIANISM. 3660, 3989,  
 4520, 4820, 4828, 4895, 4932,  
 4946, 5277, 5709.  
 CONGREGATIONALISM. 3400, 3854,  
 4275, 6295.  
 CHURCH offices. 3434, 3471, 3477,  
 3486, 3636, 3651, 3654, 3708,  
 3731, 3831, 5960.  
 CHURCH membership. 3435, 4944  
 WORSHIP. 4010, 4136, 4237, 4274,  
 4621, 5490, 5709, 6107.  
 LITURGIES: Church of Eng-  
 land. 6107  
 Reformed Dutch Church. 6098,  
 6230.

COMMON-PRAYER worship. 3624,  
 3960, 3984, 4113, 5795.  
 FAMILY worship. 4450, 4519, 4559,  
 4954, 5709, 5972, 6007.  
 PRAYER. 3850, 4443, 4527, 4596,  
 5094, 5559, 5879, 6452.  
 SABBATH. 3889, 4377  
 FASTS and feasts. 3466, 3756,  
 3883, 4195, 4447, 4519.  
 SINGING. 3482, 4315, 4366, 4622,  
 4798, 5502, 5878.  
 PSALMODY. 3255, 3625, 3746,  
 3987, 4114, 4115, 4471, 4672,  
 4892, 5129, 5336, 5337, 5340,  
 5541, 5740, 5907, 6464.  
 HYMNS. 3253, 3503, 3986, 4206,  
 4207, 4291, 4466, 4506, 4516,  
 4624, 4706, 4833, 4884, 4945,  
 4971, 4996, 5087, 5174, 5235,  
 5304, 5307, 5335, 5508, 5537,  
 5603, 5958, 6080, 6160, 6315,  
 6438.

## PASTORAL THEOLOGY.

THE MINISTRY. 3318, 3520, 3551;  
 3596, 3897, 3901, 3902, 3904,  
 3917, 3920, 3951, 3971, 3976,  
 4070, 4312, 4365, 4609, 4611,  
 4724, 4913, 4917, 4927, 4942,  
 5039, 5070, 5135, 5195, 5200,  
 5202, 5225, 5278, 5297, 5300,  
 5368, 5373, 5374, 5392, 5414,  
 5523, 5544, 5988, 6072, 6103,  
 6229.  
 MAINTENANCE of ministers. 6328  
 HOMILETICS. 4424, 4510, 4534,  
 4637, 4807, 4906, 5554, 6068.

## ORDINATION SERMONS.

ABERCROMBIE, ROBERT. By  
 J. Edwards. 5385  
 ASHLEY, JONATHAN. By W.  
 Williams. 3737  
 BALLANTINE, JOHN. By W.  
 Rand. 4794  
 BARNARD, EDWARD. By T.  
 Barnard. 5125  
 BARNARD, THOMAS. By J.  
 Lowell. 4378  
 BASS, JOHN. By J. Hancock. 5198  
 BEATTY, CHARLES. By G.  
 Tennent. 5497  
 BECKWITH, GEORGE. By A.  
 Mather. 3316  
 BOSTWICK, DAVID. By A.  
 Burr. 5549  
 BRAINERD, DAVID. By E.  
 Pemberton. 5471

BRECK, ROBERT. By W. Cooper. 4007	JUDD, JONATHAN. By J. Edwards. 5172	VINAL, WILLIAM. By J. Fish. 5492
BRETZ, SILAS. By J. Porter. 6225	KENDALL, SAMUEL. By J. Ashley. 5119	WALKER, TIMOTHY. By J. Barnard. 3390
BRIDGE, MATTHEW. By N. Appleton. 5733	KENT, ELISHA. By M. Dickinson. 3653	WARD, EDMUND. By J. Graham. 3775
BRIDGHAM, JAMES. By O. Peabody. 4058	LAWRENCE, DANIEL. By R. Treat. 6076	WARREN, JOHN. By S. Wigglesworth. 3736
BROWN, COTTON. By S. Cooke. 6116	LEWES, JUDAH. By J. Bulkley. 3260	WEBSTER, SAMUEL. By J. Parsons. 4776
BROWN, JOHN. By W. Cotton. 5927	LITTLE, EPHRAIM. By T. Clap. 3519	WELLES, NOAH. By N. Hobart. 5968
BUEL, SAMUEL. By J. Edwards. 5766	MACCARTY, THADDEUS. By E. Gray. 4963	WELMAN, JAMES. By S. Chase. 6110
BURR, AARON. By J. Pierson. 4304	MARSH, ELISHA. By W. Cooke. 4922	WHITTELEY, SAMUEL, jun. By S. Whittlesey. 4460
CAMPBELL, OTHNIEL. By himself. 5916	MAYHEW, JONATHAN. By E. Gay. 5956	WILLARD, SAMUEL. By T. Paine. 3460
CONDY, JEREMIAH. By J. Callender. 4348	MORSE, EBENEZER. By N. Bucknam. 5145	WILLIAMS, ABRAHAM. By W. Rand. 6410
COOKE, SAMUEL. By E. Turell. 4614	NEWMAN, JOHN. By T. Balch. 5902	WILMOT, WALTER. By E. Pemberton. 4294
COOPER, SAMUEL. By B. Colman. 5753	NORTON, JOHN. By J. Ashley. 4883	CONVENTION SERMONS.
COTTON, WARD. By J. Cotton. 3764	OSGOOD, JOHN. By J. Smith. 4078	1726 JAMES HONEYMAN. 3669
DIMAN, JAMES. By E. Holyoke. 4145	OWEN, JOHN. By E. Adams. 3245	1738 JOHN BARNARD. 4219
EATON, JOSHUA. By D. Hall. 5604	PARKER, BENJAMIN. By W. Balch. 5332	ARTHUR BROWNE. 4227
EELLS, EDWARD. By N. Eells. 4359	PARKER, STEPHEN. By J. Sewall. 3723	1741 EDWARD HOLYOKE. 4730
EELLS, NATHANIEL, jun. By N. Eells. 3769	PARSONS, DAVID. By W. Rand. 4415	1742 ISRAEL LORING. 4990
ELIOT, ANDREW. By himself. 4940	PHIPPS, WILLIAM. By S. Porter. 6226	1743 NATHANIEL APPLETON. 5118
ELIOT, JACOB. By S. Williams. 3381	PIKE, JAMES. By J. Wise. 3495	1744 CHARLES CHAUNCY. 5357
EMERSON, DANIEL. By W. Hobby. 5209	PRENTICE, THOMAS. By J. Brown. 3397	1745 PETER CLARK. 5562
EMERSON, JOSEPH, jun. By J. Emerson. 5941	RODGERS, JOHN. By S. Finley. 6317	1746 EBENEZER GAY. 5779
ESTABROOK, HOBART. By S. Williams. 5892	SALTER, RICHARD. By S. Williams. 5522	1747 JAMES MACSPARRAN. 5990
FISH, JOSEPH. By D. Lewis. 3676	SARGENT, JOHN. By N. Appleton. 3867	ARTILLERY ELECTION SERMONS.
FRINK, THOMAS. By C. Chauncy. 5358	SECOMBE, JOSEPH. By J. Sewall. 3723	1732 OLIVER PEABODY. 3589
GAY, EBENEZER, jun. By E. Gay. 4960	SPARHAWK, JOHN. By N. Appleton. 4111	1733 NATHANIEL APPLETON. 3623
GOOKIN, NATHANIEL. By W. Shurtleff. 4423	STODDARD, MARTHA. By T. Prince. 6228	1734 CHARLES CHAUNCY. 3758
GRAHAM, JOHN? By his father. 6509	STONE, NATHAN. By J. Greenwood. 3427	1735 HULL ABBOT. 3860
GRAHAM, JOHN, jun. By J. Graham. 5782	STRONG, JOB. By J. Edwards. 6492	1736 PETER CLARK. 4000
HANCOCK, EBENEZER. By J. Hancock. 3913	STRONG, NATHAN. By J. Graham. 5781	THOMAS RUGGLES. 4193
HARDING, ELISHA. By N. Bucknam. 6293	SYMMES, TIMOTHY. By S. Hosmer. 4254	1737 WILLIAM WILLIAMS. 4210
HARRINGTON, TIMOTHY. By J. Hancock. 6153	THANE, DANIEL. By T. Arthur. 6457	1738 BENJAMIN COLMAN. 4231
HILL, ABRAHAM. By W. Rand. 5044	THAYER, ZECHARIAH. By T. Foxcroft. 3421	1739 SAMUEL MATHER. 4389
HINSDALL, EBENEZER. By J. Sewall. 3723	TOBEY, SAMUEL. By B. Fessenden. 4362	1740 MATHER BYLES. 4482
HOVEY, JOHN, By S. Willard. 5316	TREAT, RICHARD. By D. Evans. 3538	1741 SAMUEL PHILLIPS. 4788
HUNTER, ANDREW. By G. Tennent. 5872	TUCKE, JOHN. By J. Fitch. 3539	1744 JOSEPH PARSONS. 5470
HUNTINGTON, NATHANIEL. By E. Devotion. 6482	VARNY, JAMES. By N. Henchman. 3667	1746 NATHANIEL WALTER. 5877
		1747 WILLIAM HOBBY. 5969
		1748 SAMUEL DUNBAR. 6128
		ELECTION SERMONS—CONNECTICUT.
		1730 WILLIAM RUSSELL. 3473
		1731 SAMUEL WHITTELEY. 3490
		1732 TIMOTHY EDWARDS. 3534
		1733 ELIPHALET ADAMS. 3741
		1734 NATHANIEL CHAUNCY. 3757
		1736 JONATHAN MARSH. 4155
		1737 JARED ELIOT. 4241
		1740 JACOB HEMINWAY. 4526

1741 SOLOMON WILLIAMS.	4869	LECTURE-SERMONS—BOSTON.	GENEVA.	3557
1742 ISAAC STILES.	5066	1714 BENJAMIN COLMAN.	4489	CHURCHES of New England. 3838,
1744 WILLIAM WORTHINGTON	5524	1719 BENJAMIN WADSWORTH.	5506	5151, 5176, 5233, 5287, 5312,
1745 ELNATHAN WHITMAN.	5714	1730 BENJAMIN COLMAN.	3262	5667, 6108, 6413.
1746 SAMUEL HALL.	5785	THOMAS FOXCROFT.	3281	CHURCHES of New Jersey. 5698
1747 NATHANAEL HUNN.	5975	1731 JONATHAN EDWARDS.	3415	COUNCILS. 5156, 6083
1748 NATHANIEL EELLS.	6131	JOHN WEBB.	3487	BOSTON. First Church. 3280
1749 JONATHAN TODD.	6430	1734 JOHN HANCOCK.	3778	New Congregational
ELECTION SERMONS—MASSACHU-		1739 BENJAMIN COLMAN.	4352	Church 6302
SETTS.		BENJAMIN COLMAN.	4353	BRADFORD. Second Church. 5406,
1730 THOMAS PRINCE.	3343	MATHER BYLES.	4683	5734, 5735, 5738, 5890
1731 SAMUEL FISK.	3417	1740 MATHER BYLES.	4481	BRAINTREE. First Church. 4367
1732 JOHN SWIFT.	3607	1741 CHARLES CHAUNCY.	4688	BRANFORD, Coun. Church. 5281,
1733 SAMUEL WIGGLESWORTH	3735	CHARLES CHAUNCY.	4913	6063, 6083, 6250.
1734 JOHN BARNARD.	3745	BENJAMIN COLMAN.	4695	CHATHAM. Church. 3839
1735 JOHN PRENTICE.	3952	WILLIAM HOOPER.	4975	DEDHAM. Church. 4236
1736 EDWARD HOLYOKE.	4026	JOSEPH SEWALL.	4802	EASTHAM. Church.. 5265
1737 ISRAEL LORING.	4153	NATHANAEL WALTER.	5085	EXETER, N. H. Church. 5391, 6212
1738 JOHN WEBB.	4321	1742 JOHN BARNARD.	4886	FRAMINGHAM. Second
1739 PETER CLARK.	4350	BENJAMIN COLMAN.	4916	Church. 6507
1740 WILLIAM COOPER.	4498	JOSEPH SEWALL.	5054	GRAFTON. Church. 5407
1741 WILLIAM WILLIAMS.	4871	JOSEPH SEWALL.	5056	HAMPSHIRE County. 3996, 4044,
1742 NATHANIEL APPLETON.	4881	1743 NATHANIEL APPLETON.	5117	4152.
1743 NATHANIEL EELLS.	5173	1745 MATHER BYLES.	5550	HOPKINTON. Church. 3915
1744 JAMES ALLIN.	5326	JOSEPH SEWALL.	5685	IPSWICH. Second Church. 4303,
1745 EBENEZER GAY.	5602	NATHANAEL WALTER.	5706	5037, 5920, 6051, 6052, 6113,
1746 JOHN BARNARD.	5737	1747 THOMAS FOXCROFT.	5947	6170.
1747 CHARLES CHAUNCY.	5919	THANKSGIVING SERMONS.		MARLBOROUGH. Church. 3788
1748 DANIEL LEWIS.	6175	1738 SAMUEL DEXTER.	4236	MEDFIELD. Church. 6308
1749 WILLIAM BALCH.	6280	1745 CHARLES CHAUNCY.	5558	MIDDLEBOROUGH. Church. 5757,
1750 SAMUEL PHILLIPS.	6593	JARED ELIOT.	5584	5813,
FAST SERMONS.		THOMAS PRENTICE.	5679	NEW LONDON, Conn. North
1723 WILLIAM COOPER.	3267	THOMAS PRINCE.	5681	Parish. 4065, 4190
1733 WILLIAM BILLINGS.	3626	1746 EBENEZER PEMBERTON.	5842	NORTHAMPTON. Church. 6471, 6577
1736 BENJAMIN COLMAN.	4004	THOMAS PRINCE.	5856	REHEBOTH, R. I. Church. 6548
1740 JOSEPH SEWALL.	4597	THOMAS PRINCE.	5857	SALEM. First Church. 3829, 3880,
1741 NATHAN BUCKNAM.	4682	1747 THOMAS CRADOCK.	5928	3899, 3900, 3953, 3954, 3958,
PETER CLARK.	4692	1749 THOMAS PRINCE.	6408	3997.
PHILLIPS PAYSON.	4777	GILBERT TENNENT.	6423	TULPEHOCKEN, Pa. Church. 4919,
1745 SAMUEL CHECKLEY.	5559	SERMONS. Collections. 3437, 4295,		5043.
JOHN EVANS.	5588	4363, 4438, 4639, 4650, 4653,		WINDHAM, Conn. Third
1748 NATHANIEL APPLETON.	6090	4780, 4860, 5196, 5311, 5388,		Church. 5934, 6082
WILLIAM CURRIE.	6119	5587, 5697, 5871, 5880, 5885,		WOBURN. First Church. 6069, 6084
THOMAS PRENTICE.	6227	6365, 6598.		MISSIONS. 3297, 5748, 6494
GILBERT TENNENT.	6248	CHURCH HISTORY.		REVIVALS. 4137, 4240, 4700, 4701,
EBENEZER TURELL.	6255	EARLY Church. 4974		4939, 5046, 5136, 5150, 5309,
1749 AARON SMITH.	6418	MODERN Church. 5134, 5360,		5342, 5938.
GILBERT TENNENT.	6428	5482, 5682.		MARTYROLOGY. 4032, 5577, 5703,
				5991, 6256.

## CONNECTICUT, 1709, A. D.

## NEW HAVEN.

J. POMROY, Bookseller. 1743-1746.

## NEW LONDON. 1709.

TIMOTHY GREEN, Printer and Bookseller. Printer to the Governour and Company. 1730-1750.

## MARYLAND, 1726, A. D.

## ANNAPOLIS. 1726.

WILLIAM PARKS, Printer and Publisher. 1. 1730-1732. 2. W. Parks and E. Hall, 1732-1733. 3. 1733-1734.

JONAS GREEN, Printer and Publisher. Printer to the Province. 1739-1750.

EDMUND HALL, Printer. With William Parks. 1732-1733.

JACOB HENDERSON, Author-Bookseller. 1732.

## MASSACHUSETTS, 1639, A. D.

## BOSTON. 1675.

BEZOUNE ALLEN, Printer. 1. Green, Bushell, and Allen, 1742-1743. 2. J. Bushell, B. Allen, and J. Green, 1745-1747.

JOHN AMORY, Bookseller. At the head of the Dock opposite Mr. Scott's. 1749.

JOSHUA BLANCHARD, Bookseller. At the Bible and Crown in Dock-Square, near the Market. 1742-1750.

JOHN BOYDELL, Publisher. Post-Master, in King-Street. 1732-1734.

JOHN BUSHELL, Printer. 1. Green, Bushell, and Allen, 1742-1743. 2. J. Bushell, and J. Green, 1743-1744. 3. J. Bushell, B. Allen, and J. Green, 1745-1747. 4. J. Bushell, and J. Green, 1748-1749. 5. J. Bushell, 1748-1750.

ALFORD BUTLER, Bookseller. At the lower end of King-Street, [corner shop] near the Crown Coffee-House. 1730.

NICHOLAS BUTTOLPH, Bookseller. 1730-1744.

OBADIAH COOKSON, Bookseller. At the Cross-Pistols in Fish-Street. 1749.

T. COX, Bookseller. At the Lamb on the south-side of the Town-House. 1733-1734.

MICHAEL DENNIS, Bookseller. Near Scarlet's Wharf. 1741-1744.

JOHN DRAPER, Printer. At the Printing-House in Newbury-Street, 1730-1750. Printer to his excellency the Governour and Council. 1733-1750.

JOSEPH EDWARDS, Bookseller. At the corner shop on the north side of the Town-House. 1730-1750.

BENJAMIN ELIOT, Bookseller. At the south-end. 1730-1744.

JOHN ELIOT, Bookseller. At the Great Elms at the south-end of the Town. 1730-1747.

SAMUEL ELIOT, Bookseller. In Cornhill. 1737-1746.

## BOSTON, continued.

BENJAMIN ENDICOTT [Indicott], Bookseller. At his shop No. 10 on the Town-Dock. 1730.

THOMAS FLEET, Printer and Publisher. 1. Printer to the Honourable House of Representatives, in Pudding-Lane, near the Town-House, 1730. 2. At the sign of the Heart and Crown, in Cornhill, 1731-1750.

HOPSTILL FOSTER, Bookseller. In Cornhill. 1730-1741.

DANIEL FOWLE, Printer and Bookseller. 1. Printer, 1740-1743. 2. With Gamaliel Rogers, 1740-1750. 3. Printer, 1750.

RICHARD FRY, Stationer, Bookseller, Paper-Maker, and Rag Merchant. At Thomas Fleet's at the Heart and Crown in Cornhill. 1732.

SAMUEL GERRISH, Bookseller. At the lower end of Cornhill. 1730-1746.

DANIEL GOOKIN, Bookseller. 1. At the corner of Water-Street, Cornhill, 1739-1743. 2. In Marlborough-Street, over-against the Old South [Dr. Sewall's] Meeting-House, 1744-1750.

BENJAMIN GRAY, Bookseller. 1. No. 2. At the head of the Town-Dock, 1730-1745. 2. Near the Market, 1746.

WILLIAM GRAY, Bookseller. In Milk-Street. 1742.

BARTHOLOMEW GREEN, Printer. 1. Printer to his excellency the Governour and Council, 1730-1732. 2. B. Green and S. Kneeland, Printers to the Honourable House of Representatives, 1732. 3. Printer, 1733-1743. 4. B. Green and Comp. At their Printing-House in Newbury-Street, 1744-1745.

JOHN GREEN, Printer. 1. Green, Bushell, and Allen, 1742-1743. J. Bushell and J. Green, 1743-1744. J. Bushell, B. Allen, and J. Green, 1745-1747. J. Bushell, and J. Green, 1748-1749. John Green, 1749-1750.

JONAS GREEN, Printer. 1734-1735.

N. GREEN, Bookseller. 1738.

TIMOTHY GREEN, junior, Printer. With Samuel Kneeland. 1730-1750.

JEREMIAH GRIDLEY, Publisher. 1731-1733.

THOMAS HANCOCK, Bookseller. At the sign of the Bible and Three Crowns in Ann-Street, near the Town-Dock. 1730-1742.

CHARLES HARRISON, Bookseller. Over-against the Brazen-Head in Cornhill. 1739-1744.

DANIEL HENCHMAN, Bookseller. At the corner shop on the south-side of the Town-House over-against the Old Brick Meeting-House in Cornhill. 1730-1750.

ELLIS HUSKE, Publisher. Post-Master, 1734-1750.

SAMUEL KNEELAND, Printer and Bookseller. 1. S. Kneeland and T. Green, at the Printing-House, over against the Prison in Queen-Street, 1730-1750. 2. B. Green and S. Kneeland, Printers to the Honourable House

## BOSTON, continued.

- of Representatives, 1732. 3. Printer to the Honourable House of Representatives, 1743-1750. 4. Samuel Kneeland and Timothy Green, by order of his excellency the Governour, Council, and House of Representatives, 1749-1750.
- WALTER McALPINE, Bookseller. 1. In Union-Street, near the Town-Dock, 1743-1744. 2. Near the Mill-Bridge, 1744.
- HENRY MARSHALL, Publisher. At the Post-Office. 1730-1732.
- JOHN PARKER, Bookseller. At the head of the Town-Dock. 1737.
- JOHN PEMBERTON, Bookseller. In Cornhill. 1731-1744.
- GILLAM PHILLIPS, Bookseller. At the Three Bibles and Crown in King-Street. 1730-1741.
- JOHN PHILLIPS, Bookseller. 1. At the Stationer's-Arms, No. 1, next door to Mr. Dolbear's [Dolbear's] Brazier, near [at the head of] the Town-Dock, 1730-1740. 2. At the Stationer's-Arms in Cornhill, 1741-.
- THOMAS PRINCE, junior, Publisher. 1743-1745.
- NATHANAEL PROCTER, Bookseller. 1. At the Bible and Dove in Fish-Street, 1732-1743. 2. At the Bible and Dove in Ann-Street, near the Draw-Bridge, 1743.
- THOMAS RAND, Book-Binder and Bookseller. In Cornhill, near the sign of the Three Nuns. 1744-1749.
- GAMALIEL ROGERS, Printer. 1. 1730-1743. 2. G. Rogers and D. Fowle, at the Printing-Office over-against the south-east corner of the Town-House. [At the head of Queen-Street near the Town-House.] 1740-1743. 3. Below [next to] the Prison in Queen-Street near the Town-House, 1742-1750.
- FRANCIS SKINNER, Bookseller. 1. In Fish-Street, near Halsey's Wharf. 2. At Pope's Head, corner of Prince Street, 1730.
- JOHN SMIBERT, Publisher. In Queen-Street. 1746.
- JOSHUA WINTER, Bookseller. In Union-Street, near the Town-Dock, 1745-1749. 2. In Union-Street, opposite the King's Arms, 1750.
- CAMBRIDGE. 1639.
- JUDAH MONIS, Author-Bookseller. 1735.
- CHARLESTOWN.
- ELEAZER PHILLIPS, Bookseller. 1731.
- CONCORD.
- JOHN TAYLOR, Bookseller. 1736-1737.
- NEW HAMPSHIRE.
- PORTSMOUTH.
- ELEAZER RUSSEL, Bookseller. 1730-1736.
- NEW JERSEY.
- ELIZABETH-TOWN.
- JOHN THOMSON, Bookseller. 1747.

## NEW YORK, 1693, A. D.

## NEW YORK. 1693.

- WILLIAM BRADFORD, Printer and Publisher. In Hanover-Square, 1730-1744. 1. Printer to the King's most excellent Majesty for the Colony of New-York, 1730-1735, 1737-1743. 2. William Bradford and Henry DeForeest, 1744.
- HENRY DEFOREEST, Printer and Publisher. 1. With William Bradford, 1744. 2. Living in Smith-Street, at the sign of the Printing-Office, 1744-1745. 2. Living in Wall-Street, at the sign of the Printing Press, 1746-1750.
- JACOB GOELET, Bookseller. By the Old-Slip. 1730-1742.
- JOHN HYNDSHAW, Book-Binder, and Bookseller. Near the Old-Slip. 1747.
- JAMES PARKER, Printer and Publisher. 1. At the New Printing-Office on Hunter's Key, 1743. 2. At the New Printing-Office in Beaver-Street, 1743-1750.
- WILLIAM WEYMAN, Printer. 1747-1748.
- JOHN PETER ZENOER, Printer and Publisher. 1. Near the City-Hall, 1730-1731. 2. In Smith-Street, 1732-1733. 3. At his house in Broad-Street, near the upper end of the Long Bridge, 1734- 4. Printer to the King's most excellent Majesty for the Province of New-York, 1736-1737. 5. 1738-1746.
- ANNA CATHARINE ZENGER, Printer and Publisher. The Widow Cathrine Zenger, at the Printing-Office in Stone-Street. 1746-1748.
- JOHN ZENGER, junior, Printer and Publisher. In Stone-Street, near Fort George. 1746-1750.
- PENNSYLVANIA, 1685, A. D.
- DUCK CREEK.
- SMITH.— Author-Bookseller. 1742.
- EPHRATA. 1745.
- BRUEDERSCHAFT, Printers, Book-Binders and Publishers. 1745-1750.
- GERMANTOWN. 1738.
- CHRISTOPH SAUR, [Sauer], Printer and Publisher. 1738-1750.
- LANCASTER. 1747.
- JAMES COULTER, Printer. 1747.
- PHILADELPHIA. 1685.
- GOTTHARD [Godhard] ARMBRÜSTER, [Armbrister], Printer. Wohnhafft in der Arch-Strasse. 1746-1750.
- SAMUEL BLAIR, Author-Bookseller. 1742-1744.
- JOHANN BOEHM, Printer. 1. Wohnhafft in der Arch-Strasse, 1748. 2. Benjamin Francklin und Johann Boehm, 1749-1750.
- ANDREW BRADFORD, Printer and Publisher. 1. At the sign of the Bible in Second-Street, 1730-1732. 2. Post-Master, at the sign of the Bible in Second-Street, 1732-1736. 3. William and Andrew Bradford, Printers to the King's most excellent Majesty, for the

## PHILADELPHIA, continued.

- Province of New-Jersey, 1732. 4. At the sign of the Bible in Second-Street, 1733-1737. 5. At the sign of the Bible, in Front-Street, 1738-1739. 6. Andrew and William Bradford, at the sign of the Bible in Front-Street, 1739-1740. 7. At the sign of the Bible in Front-Street, 1741-1742.
- CORNELIA BRADFORD, Printer and Publisher. 1. The Widow Bradford, at the sign of the Bible in Front-Street, 1742-1743. 2. Isaiah Warner and Cornelia Bradford, 1743-1744. 3. Cornelia Bradford, at the sign of the Bible, in Front-Street, 1744-1750.
- WILLIAM BRADFORD 3d, Printer and Publisher. 1. With Andrew Bradford, 1739-1740. 2. At the sign of the Bible, in Second-Street, 1742-1743. 3. At the sign of the Bible, the corner of Black Horse Alley in Second-Street, 1744-1750. 4. Printer to the King's most excellent Majesty for the Province of New-Jersey, 1749-1750.
- ALEXANDER CREAGHEAD, Author-Bookseller. 1742.
- JOSEPH CRELL, or CRELIUS, Printer. In Market-Street, 1743-1745.
- JACOB DUCHE, Bookseller. 1741.
- ISAAC DUSHANE, Bookseller. 1749.
- ANDREW FARREL, Bookseller. 1743.
- BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, Printer and Publisher. 1. B. Franklin and H. Meredith, at the New Printing-Office near the Market, 1730-1732. 2. At the New Printing-Office near the Market, 1732-1736. 3. Post-Master, at the New Printing-Office near the Market, 1737-1750. 4. Printer to the King's most excellent Majesty, for the Province of New-Jersey, 1742-1748. 5. Printer to the Province of Pennsylvania, 1746-1750. 6. Benjamin Franklin und Johann Boehm, 1749-1750. 7. B. Franklin and D. Hall, at the New Printing-Office in Market-Street, 1748-1750.
- BENJAMIN GILBERT, Author-Bookseller. 1748.
- GEORGE GILLESPIE, Author-Bookseller. 1735-1744.
- DAVID HALL, Printer. With Benjamin Franklin. 1748-1750.
- DAVID HARRY, Printer and Bookseller. 1. In Second-Street. 2. With Samuel Keimer, 1730.
- JOHN HOLME, Bookseller. 1736.
- SCOTCH JAMES, Bookseller. 1741.
- SAMUEL KEIMER, Printer. Samuel Keimer and David Harry. 1730.
- BENJAMIN LAY, Author-Bookseller. 1737-1748.
- HUGH MEREDITH, Printer. With Benjamin Franklin. 1730-1732.
- EVAN MORGAN, Cooper, and Bookseller. 1741.

## PHILADELPHIA, continued.

- WILLIAM PARSONS, Bookseller. 1741.
- EDWARD PLEADWELL, Bookseller. In Front-Street. 1741.
- RALPH SANDIFORD, Author-Bookseller. 1730.
- JOHN STEVENS, Bookseller. At the Harp & Crown, in Third-Street, opposite the Work-House. 1744.
- DAVID STEWART, Bookseller. 1749.
- DAVID TRESCHLER, Bookseller. 1744.
- EBENEZER TOMLINSON, Bookseller. 1750.
- ISAIAH WARNER, Printer. 1. Almost opposite to Charles Brockden's in Chesnut-Street, 1742-1743. 2. Isaiah Warner and Cornelia Bradford, at the sign of the Bible, in Front-Street, 1743-1744.
- JOHN WEBBE, Author-Bookseller. 1743.
- JOHANNES WÜSTER, [Wister], Bookseller. In der Marckt-Strass, 1737-1729.
- CHARLES WOOLVERTON, Author-Bookseller. 1738.

## RHODE ISLAND, 1727, A. D.

## NEWPORT. 1727.

- C. CAMPBELL, Bookseller. Post-Master. 1743-1746.
- JAMES FRANKLIN, Printer and Publisher. 1. At his Printing-House on Tillinghast's Wharf, 1730. 2. At the Printing-House under [near] the Town School-House, 1730-1737.
- ANNE FRANKLIN, Printer and Bookseller. The Widow Franklin, at her Printing-House under the Town-School. 1738-1748.
- JAMES FRANKLIN, 2d. Printer and Bookseller. At the Printing-Office under the Town School-House. 1748-1750.
- GEORGE SISSON, Author-Bookseller. 1730.
- DANIEL WHITE, Author-Bookseller. 1731-1734.

## SOUTH CAROLINA, 1732, A. D.

## CHARLESTON. 1732.

- ELEAZER PHILLIPS, Bookseller. 1748.
- ELEAZER PHILLIPS, junior, Printer and Publisher. 1732.
- LEWIS TIMOTHÉE [Timothy], Printer and Publisher. 1734-1738.
- ELIZABETH TIMOTHY, Printer and Publisher. 1738-1740.
- PETER TIMOTHY, Printer and Publisher. In King-Street. 1740-1750.
- THOMAS WHITMARSH, Printer and Publisher. At the sign of the Table Clock on the Bay. 1732-1733.

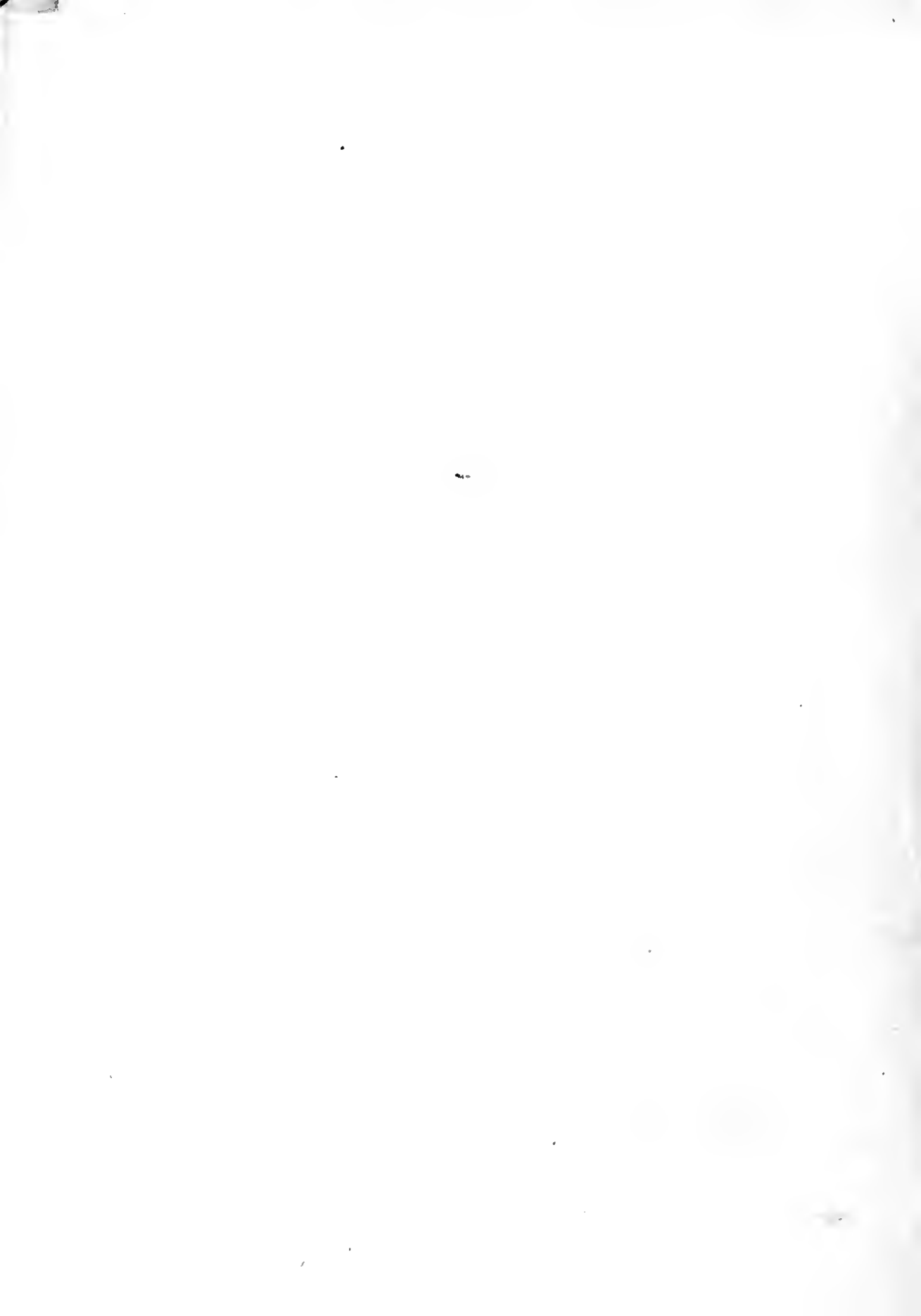
## VIRGINIA, 1730, A. D.

## WILLIAMSBURGH. 1730.

- WILLIAM PARKS, Printer and Publisher. 1730-1750.





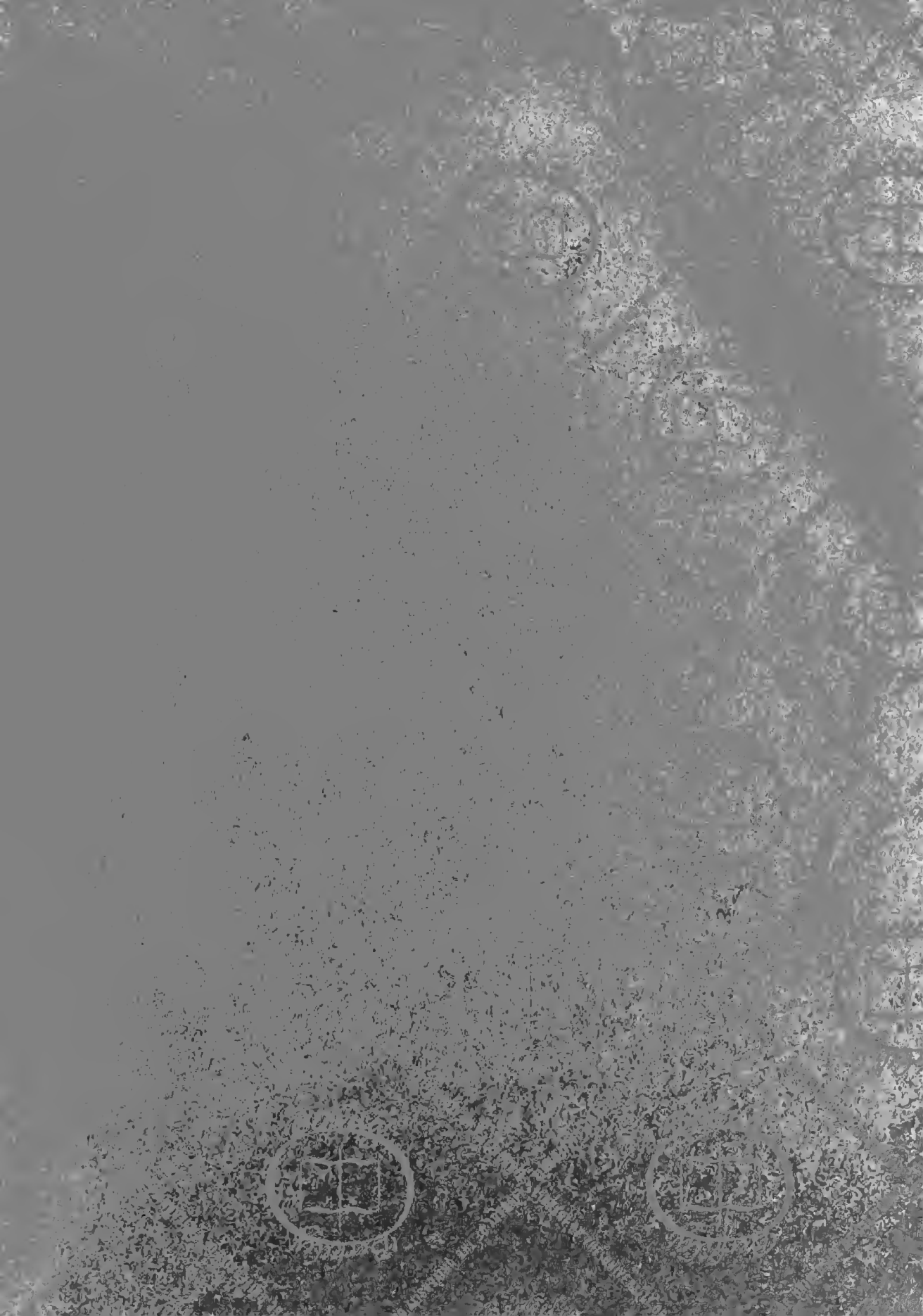


E3  
E8  
1903  
V.2  
REFE









Non-circulating book  
Trade Case

U. C. BERKELEY LIBRARIES



C066959966

